
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



G.D.
Notes Settlements

Notes Settlements



BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1922.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS
LIBRARY



Singapore:

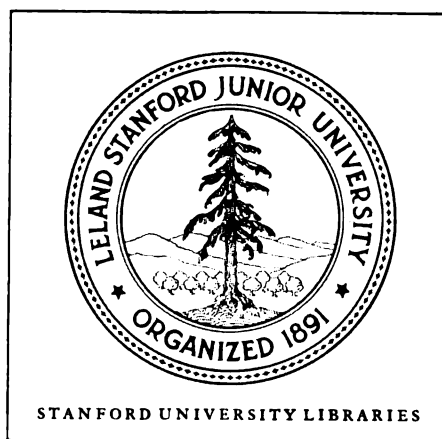
Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1923.

[Price: \$5.]

G.I.
Gt. Brit. Col.

J618
R2



BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1922.



ROYAL CANAL LIBRARY

Singapore:

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by J. E. TYLER, Government Printer.

1923.

[Price: \$5.]

47800

YRABU RAW RIVON

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1922.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
SECTION 1. TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	1-48
„ 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1-4
„ 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1-61
„ 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHOWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	1-3
„ 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	1-5
„ 6. PUBLIC DEBT	1-3
„ 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	1-5
„ 8. PUBLIC WORKS:—	
Singapore	1-17
Penang	19-39
Malacca	41-47
Labuan	49-51
„ 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.	1-12
„ 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE	1
„ 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	1-7
„ 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS:—	
Malayan Civil Service—Establishments	4-7
Singapore Do.	8-67
Penang Do.	68-103
Malacca Do.	104-117
Labuan Do.	118-119
List of Officers	121-168
„ 13. PENSIONS	1-51
„ 14. FOREIGN CONSULS	1-3
„ 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	1-4
„ 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS	1-6

	PAGE.
SECTION 17. EDUCATION ...	1-7
„ 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, ETC. ...	1-4
„ 19. CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES ...	1-7
„ 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS ...	1-218
„ 21. SHIPPING:—	
Singapore ...	1-11
Penang ...	13-23
Malacca ...	25-33
Labuan ...	35-43
Christmas Island ...	45-53
„ 22. PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES ...	1-12
„ 23. WAGES AND COST OF LIVING ...	1-10
„ 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS ...	1-10
„ 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS ...	1-5
„ 26. HOSPITALS ...	1-26
„ 27. LUNATIC ASYLUM ...	1-6
„ 28. CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS ...	1-5
„ 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ...	1-4
„ 30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ...	1-5
„ 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSE ...	1-3
„ 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, MOTOR SERVICES, CANALS ...	1-34
„ 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS ...	1-6
„ 34. PORTS AND HARBOURS ...	1-9

INDEX.

								<i>Page.</i>
Section	5.	Assets and Liabilities	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	12.	Civil Establishments:—						
		Malayan Civil Service—Establishments	...	...	...	...	...	4-7
		Singapore Do.	...	...	...	...	...	8-67
		Penang Do.	...	...	...	...	...	68-103
		Malacca Do.	...	...	...	...	...	104-117
		Labuan Do	...	...	...	...	...	118-119
		List of Officers	...	...	...	...	...	121-168
"	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	1-61
"	11.	Councils and Assemblies	...	...	...	...	...	1-7
"	25.	Criminal Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	...	...	...	...	...	1-7
"	16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	...	...	...	...	...	1-6
"	17.	Education	...	...	...	...	...	1-7
"	14.	Foreign Consuls	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	...	...	...	...	...	1-10
"	31.	Government House	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	26.	Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	1-26
"	20.	Imports and Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1-218
"	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1-12
"	27.	Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	1-6
"	29.	Meteorological Observations	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	13.	Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	1-51
"	10.	Political Franchise	...	...	...	...	...	1
"	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	34.	Ports and Harbours	...	...	...	...	...	1-9
"	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	1-6
"	22.	Production and Natural Resources	...	...	...	...	...	1-12
"	6.	Public Debt	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	8.	Public Works:—						
		Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	1-17
		Penang	...	...	...	...	...	19-39
		Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	41-47
		Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	49-51
"	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals	...	...	...	...	...	1-34
"	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	1-3
"	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	...	...	...	...	...	1-4
"	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	...	...	...	...	...	1-5
"	21.	Shipping:—						
		Singapore	...	...	...	...	...	1-11
		Penang	...	...	...	...	...	13-23
		Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	25-33
		Labuan	...	...	...	...	...	35-43
		Christmas Island	...	...	...	...	...	45-53
"	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1-48
"	23.	Wages and Cost of Living	...	...	...	...	...	1-10

17

Section 1.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1922.

INDEX.

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.

	PAGE.
Port Dues	1

2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.

Fines and Forfeitures	1
Arms	1
Explosives	1
Auctioneers' Licences	2
Boats, Registration of	2
Competency, Certificates of	2
Coral, Granite, etc.	2
Fisheries	3
Fishing-Stakes, Nets and Hooks	3
Joint Stock Companies, Registration, etc.	4
Fees Ordinance, 1881	7
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of	7
Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	8
Liquors Revenue	8
Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	9
Medical Registration	9
Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences	9
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	9
Opium Revenue	9
Pawnbrokers	10

Petroleum Ordinance No. 109.

Government Surveyor's Certificate	10
Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum	10

Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909.

Duties and Licences under	10
Poisons	11
Processions, Theatres, Fireworks, Public Eating Houses, Etc.	11
Rubber	12
Shipping	12
Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services)	13
Stamp Duty on Instruments	13
Surveyors' Licences	24
Tin	24
Tobacco	24
Miscellaneous	24

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

Animals, Inspection of	25
Authentication Fees	25
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on	25
Bills of Health	26
Bills of Sale, Registration of	26
Births and Deaths, Registration of	27
Boundary Stones, Sale of	27
Burials	27
Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpse	27
Certificate of Disinfection of Ships	27
Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods	27
Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims	27
Charts, Sale of (Labuan)	27

	PAGE.
Contribution of Brunei Government towards Salaries of Police (Labuan) ...	27
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable ...	27
Currency Notes ...	28
Deeds, Registration of ...	28
Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of ...	29
District and Police Courts, including Marine ...	29
Electric Light, Supply of ...	29
Escorts for Estates Coolies ...	29
Expenses, Preliminary Survey ...	30
Films, Censoring ...	30
Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan) ...	30
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of ...	30
Government Analyst ...	30
Mineral Assays ...	30
Analyses, Etc. ...	30
Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum ...	31
Attendance in Court ...	31
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States ...	32
Grants, Registration and Preparation of ...	32
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	32
Inventions, Copyrights, Etc. ...	32
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	32
Marriages, Registration of ...	32
Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 472 (2) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) ...	33
Municipal Contributions ...	33
Naturalization and Passports ...	33
Notices, Etc., Issue of ...	34
Ordinance No. 67 (Trans-Krian Land Improvement), Charges under ...	34
Ordinance No. 70 (Land Improvement), Charges under ...	34
Pilgrim Brokers ...	34
Pilgrim Ships, Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), Fees for issuing Certificate "A" ...	34
Police Reports, Copies of ...	34
Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	34
Pounding Stray Animals ...	35
Savings Bank, Expenses of Management ...	35
Search, Registration, etc. ...	35
Shipping Seamen ...	35
Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under ...	36
Steam Boilers ...	36
Survey Charges ...	37
Boundary Stones ...	37
Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificate, etc. ...	38
Resurveys of Passenger Steamers ...	38
Maximum Fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate ...	38
Bottom Certificate ...	38
Maximum Fees for Inspection of Lights and Signals ...	38
Survey of ships alleged to be unseaworthy ...	38
Survey made by direction of the Court ...	39
For approving and certifying the position of a load-line of a ship ...	39
Inspection of accommodation of seamen ...	39
Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	40
Writ of Summons, etc. ...	40
Appearances ...	40
Office Copies ...	40
Oaths ...	40
Examination of Witnesses ...	40
Filing ...	40
Certificates ...	41
Searches and Inspections ...	41
Hearing ...	41
Taking Accounts ...	41
Taxing of Costs ...	42
Petitions and Motions ...	42
Miscellaneous ...	42
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret ...	42
Accountant-General's Office ...	42
Distress ...	43
Probate ...	43
Sheriff's Office ...	43
Tide Tables, Sale of ...	44
Trade Mark Fees ...	44
Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for ...	44
Weights and Measures ...	44
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc. ...	44
Miscellaneous ...	44

CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

(See Section 33.)

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

								PAGE.
Beach ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Forest Revenue ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Grazing Lands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46

LANDS.

Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Government Buildings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Government Buildings let for Profit ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Rubber, Sale of ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
Interest ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Land Sales ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48
Miscellaneous Receipts ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48

Section I.

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

Port Dues.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance No. 127 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Harbour Dues in Labuan in 1922 amounted to \$1,681.60.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

Fines and Forfeitures.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

These amounted in 1922 to \$154,017.57.

List of Fees Levied by Ordinances of Colonial Legislature and Collected by the Police Department.

I. Arms & Explosives, Ordinance No. 136, Notification No. 1587 Government Gazette 26th December, 1913.

Arms.

	\$	c.
(1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns (P. 312 A.)	25	00
(2) For each licence to possess a firearm (P. 312 A.), per annum	5	00
(3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive (P. 312 A.), per annum	1	00
(4) For each licence to possess a rifle or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice (P. 312 A.), per annum	0	50
(5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit (P. 312 A.) from the Licensing Officer, per annum	0	50
(6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be used <i>bonâ fide</i> in the performances to be given by such company (P. 312 A.)	0	50
(7) For a licence to purchase arms (P. 317 F.)	0	50
(8) For a licence to export guns or arms (P. 315 D.)	0	50
(9) For a licence to import guns or arms (P. 312 B.)	0	50
(10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms (P. 316 E.), per annum	100	00
(11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads (P. 316 E.)	20	00
(12) For a licence to repair guns and arms (P. 316 E.)	20	00

NOTE.—(Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st January and the 30th June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.)

Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, Notification No. 519, Government Gazette 21-5-15 and Notification No. 1092, Government Gazette 15-10-15.

Explosives.

	\$	c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200	00
For ever month or part thereof	20	00
(2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	10	00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every one month or part thereof	1	00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.)	10	00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (P. 223 F.)	00	50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	1	00

				\$	c.
(6)	For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	...	...	25	00
(7)	For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed	...	...	00	50
(8)	For every licence to purchase explosives (P. 154 K.)	...	...	00	50
(9)	For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine:—				
	<i>a.</i> Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	00	20
	<i>b.</i> Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	...	...	00	10
	<i>c.</i> Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	00	30
(10)	For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	00	50

[Revenue in 1922, \$38,257.80.]

Auctioneers' Licences.

[Ordinance No. 95.]

				\$	c.
	For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence")	...	...	25	00
	For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence")	...	...	10	00
	For every licence as Appraiser	...	...	10	00
	For every licence as House Agent	...	...	10	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$2,824.85.]

Boats, Registration of.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 427 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) for registering boats are:—

				\$	c.
	For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	...	...	1	50
	For each additional ton or part of a ton	...	...	0	05
	For every passenger-boat	...	...	1	00
	For every fishing-boat	...	...	0	50

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1922 to \$14,503.14.

Competency, Certificates of.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912:—

				\$	c.
	For every candidate for examination:—				
	As a Helmsman	...	...	3	00
	„ a Third Class Gunner	...	...	3	00
	„ a Second Class Gunner	...	...	5	00
	„ a First Class Gunner	...	...	10	00
	„ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons	...	...	10	00
	„ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	10	00
	„ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	10	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1922 amounted to \$490.00.

Coral, Granite, etc.

Charges made under the Rules under Ordinance No. 23 (Crown Lands.)

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore.

Laterite	...	...	...	5 cents per cubic yard.
Sand	...	...	...	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town.
Granite (rubble)	...	...	...	54 cents per cubic yard.
Do. (squared)	...	...	...	5 cents per cubic foot.
Do. (dressed)	...	...	...	6 " "
Coral	...	...	...	\$6 per year for one man.
Shells	...	...	...	\$6 " "
Puddle	...	...	...	2 cents per cart.
Red Earth	...	...	...	5 cents per cart-load.
Turf	...	...	...	40 " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore and Labuan under this head in 1922 was \$4,665.38.

In Penang.

For removing Sand ...	20 cents per cart-load.
Do. Red Earth ...	5 " "

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1922 was \$4,001.94.

In Malacca.

For removing Granite Rubble ...	2 cents a cubic foot.
Do. Squared Granite ...	5 " "
Do. Dressed " ...	6 " "
Do. Coral ...	35 cents a koyan.
Do. Sand ...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan.
Do. Laterite ...	1 cent a cubic foot.
Do. Iron Stone ...	$\frac{1}{2}$ cent a cubic foot.
For Burning Clay ...	\$5 a burning.
Do. Lime ...	\$3 " "

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1922, was \$1,574.19.

Explosives.

(See under Arms and Explosives.)

Fisheries.

Section 5 (1) of Ordinance No. 112 Fisheries gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing-stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 15th October, 1909, Notification No. 1067, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Singapore:

For licences for Fishing-stakes on the Northern and Western Coasts of the Island of Singapore from Changi to Tanjong Kling, also at Pulau Obin and Pulau Tekong, and at the surrounding Islands to the South of Singapore:—

	\$	c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	5	00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	3	00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...	1	00

For Licences for Fishing-stakes from Changi along the Eastern and Southern Coasts of Singapore as far as Tanjong Kling:—

	\$	c.
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 5 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	15	00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water ordinary spring tides ...	7	00
For each Licence for every Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ordinary spring tides ...	3	00

V. B.—The above amounts include number board.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 16th October 1914, Notification No. 1227, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Penang:—

	\$	c.
<i>Fishing-Stakes.</i>		
Outshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.		
Tides, per annum ...	24	00
or per quarter ...	6	00
Inshore Fishing-stakes, <i>i. e.</i> , stakes in water not exceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms at L. W. O. S.		
Tides, per annum ...	12	00
or per quarter ...	3	00
Number Board ...	1	00
To replace any number board which is lost or carried away ...	1	00

	\$	c.
<i>Nets and Hooks.</i>		
Pompangs or purse-nets in the S. W. District of Penang Island, per annum ...	4	00
per quarter ...	1	00
Pompangs or purse-nets, elsewhere, per annum ...	16	00
or per quarter ...	4	00
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 50 yards in length, per annum ...	12	00
Seine nets without pockets and not exceeding 50 yards in length, per annum ...	9	00
Drift nets exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...	3	00
Drift nets not exceeding 10 yards in length, per annum ...	0	50
Deep sea nets (Patani), per annum ...	10	00
Lines of unbaited hooks, per annum ...	24	00
or per quarter ...	6	00
Number Board ...	1	00
Metal ticket for lines of unbaited hooks ...	1	00

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of the 13th April, 1911, Notification No. 492, the following fees were established for the Settlement of Malacca:—

Fishing-Stakes.

For Licences for Fishing-stakes within Harbour Limits:—

	\$	c.
For each Licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	10	00 per annum.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	10	00 Do.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake which is dry at low water ...	6	00 Do.

For Licences for Fishing-stakes outside Harbour Limits:—

For each licence for every Outshore Fishing-stake in four fathoms or more at low water spring tides	5	00 Do.
For each licence for every Inshore Fishing-stake in three fathoms or less at low water spring tides	4	00 Do.
Stakes dry at low water	4	00 Do.
Fish traps (movable) or blat lengkong	12	00 Do.

The above fees include the cost of the registration number board which will be supplied to each licensee free of charge.

Nets.

	\$	c.
Drift nets and all nets for deep water fishing only	1	00 per annum.
Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over fifty yards in length	3	00 Do.

The Revenue obtained in 1922 under the provisions of Ordinance No. 112 (Fisheries) amounted to \$14,054.50.

Income Tax, Straits Settlements—Revenue in 1922, \$8,911,548.63.

Joint Stock Companies, Registration of, Etc.

Companies Ordinance 1915, Schedule A.

TABLE B.

(Sections 255, 267.)

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR.

I.—By a Company having a share capital.

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000 ...	50	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—		
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital, or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000 ...	10	00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2	50
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

II.—By a Company not having a share capital.

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3	00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

Orders in Council of 1st December, 1915.

For registering under section 93 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915, any mortgage or charge created by a company—		
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 93 (S) of the Companies Ordinance, 1915—		
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 94 of the Companies Ordinance, 1915	3	00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—		
For each inspection	0	50
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0	50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3	00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document—per folio of 100 words	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same—per folio of 100 words	0	10

Section 287 (8).

For registering any document required by Section 287—		
For each document	3	00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915.

	\$	c.
Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0	50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ...	0	25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10	00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20	00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—		
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10	0	50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10	1	00
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100	2	00

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	1	per cent.
On the next \$950,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{2}$	„
On the next \$4,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{4}$	„
On the next \$5,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{8}$	„
Above \$10,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{16}$	„

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

	\$	c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	5	00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	2	50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	1	per cent.
On the next \$200,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{2}$	„
On the next \$750,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{4}$	„
Above \$1,000,000 „ „	$\frac{1}{8}$	„

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 ... \$10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

- (2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being monies received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	...	...	5	per cent.
On the next \$15,000	"	"	...	...	...	4	"
On the next \$25,000	"	"	...	...	...	3	"
On the next \$50,000	"	"	...	...	...	2	"
On the next \$900,000	"	"	...	...	...	1	"
Above \$1,000,000	"	"	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"

- (3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver :—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Life Assurance Companies' Ordinance 1914.

(SECTION 16).

			\$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section	...	...	8	00

[Fees Ordinance 1881.]

Order in Council of 17th November, 1915.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

			\$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance	...	...	150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial	...	...	75	00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies	...	...	10	00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company	...	...	0	50
For a copy of extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words	...	...	0	25

[Revenue in 1922, \$19,632.45.]

Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of.

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

The following is the Scale of Fees authorised by section 424 (5) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—

			\$	c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	...	...	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	...	...	3	50
For each endorsement of change of name	...	...	2	00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1922 amounted to \$4,532.00.

Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.

[Rules under Ordinance 20 of 1921—Vide Notification No. 174 of 3rd February, 1922.]

					\$	c.
For each certificate as a	First-grade Engineer	...	...	...	25	00
Do.	Second-grade Engineer	...	...	...	15	00
Do.	First-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	10	00
Do.	Second-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	6	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$5,625.00.]

Liquors Revenue.

Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue.)

The duties charged on intoxicating liquors imported were altered on 24th October.

Prior to 24th October, the following was the tariff:—

				\$	c.
A.	On arrack or silent spirit, that is to say, spirituous liquor of whatever alcoholic strength and of whatever origin which has been distilled in such a manner as to eliminate all other constituents except water ...	30	00	per gallon.	
B.	On brandy, whisky, rum, gin, liqueurs, bitters, Japanese saké, and Chinese samsoo, including medicated samsoo—				
	(a) containing not less than 85 per centum of proof spirit ...	9	00	per proof gallon.	
	(b) containing less than 85 per centum but not less than 70 per centum of proof spirit ...	7	20	per gallon.	
	(c) containing less than 70 per centum but not less than 40 per centum of proof spirit ...	4	50	„	
	(d) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit ...	3	00	„	
C.	On sparkling wines containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit ...	4	50	„	
D.	On all still wines (including medicated wines) containing less than 40 per centum of proof spirit (excepting claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit) ...	3	00	„	
E.	On claret containing less than 26 per centum of proof spirit and ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry ...	0	90	cents per gallon.	
F.	On intoxicating liquors not above provided for—				
	(i) if stronger than proof spirit ...	18	00	per proof gallon.	
	(ii) if containing less than 100 per centum of proof spirit ..	18	00	per gallon.	

provided that the duty payable upon any intoxicating liquor whose alcoholic strength has been reduced after importation shall in no case be less than the duty which would have been payable thereon if such reduction had not taken place. “B.” The tariff in force since 24th October was as under:—

				\$	c.
A.	Arrack, brandy, whisky, rum, sin, and any other intoxicating liquors not hereinafter provided for ...	10	00	per proof gallon.	
	Provided that the duty on whisky, brandy, rum, and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be ...	7	20	per gallon.	
B.	Japanese sake and Chinese samsoo including medicated samsoo ...	9	00	per proof gallon.	
C.	Bitters and liquors not exceeding 100 per cent of proof spirit ...	10	00	per gallon.	
D.	Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit ...	4	50	„	
E.	All still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit, excepting claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit ...	3	00	„	
F.	Claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit, ale, beer, stout, porter, cider, and perry ...	0	90	„	

Under both tariffs the duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue) for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were nine-tenths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors. Liquors for the Cocos Islands are free of duty.

The Liquor Revenue in all Settlements in 1922 was \$3,127,875.49.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
	c.	c.	c.	c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences ...	69,865 00	49,289 00	14,596 50	133,750 50*

* Includes Fees for Public Houses and Billiard Rooms in Penang, although not collected by the Government Monopolies Department, Penang.

Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates.*Rules under Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)*

	\$	c.
For examination as a First-Class Engineer	30	00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	20	00
For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	15	00
For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	10	00
For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	6	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,090.00.]

Medical Registration.

[Ordinance XI of 1907 ; and Notification No. 1150 of 30th September, 1910, under Ordinance I of 1881.]

	\$	c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,150.00.]

Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences.

[Revenue in 1922, \$37,054.50.]

The Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance XIX of 1911, Notification No. 215, *Government Gazette* of 25-2-16.

	\$	c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (P. 285.)	6	00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (P. 185.)	1	00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301.)	8	00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301.)	2	50
5. Change of ownership of motor-cars and traction engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301.)	4	00
6. Change of ownership of Motor Cycles if notified within 7 days (P. 301. <i>Government Gazette</i> 15-12-16, Notification No. 1574.)	1	00
7. Duplicate of driver's licence	50	
8. Visitor's licence	1	00

Native Passenger Lodging Houses.

[Ordinance XVIII of 1896.]

	\$	c.
For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly	24	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$3,952.00.]

Opium Revenue.*Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue.)*

The net opium revenue for 1922 was \$14,651,296.30.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1922 is shown in the following table :—

	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ...	46,944 50	15,636 50	16,847 00	79,428 00

Pawnbrokers.

- XI. Pawnbrokers Ordinance IV of 1898 (Section 16, Notification 914, *Government Gazette* of 9-12-1898.)
 Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges. \$20 00
- XII. Second-Hand Dealers Ordinance, 1917 (Notification No. 1427 of 1917, under section 15 *Vide Gazette* No. 139 of 2-11-1917.)
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4 ... \$1 00
 2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a) annually 1 00
 3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d) 50

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance IV of 1898. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1921 and 1922 was as follows:—

Settlement.				1921.	1922.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	268,086 00	247,529 62
Penang	...	...	...	176,608 20	153,156 40
Malacca	...	...	...	99,813 00	74,916 00
Total				544,507 20	475,602 02

Ordinance No. 109 (Petroleum.)

(*Government Surveyor's Certificate.*)

	\$ c.
For Government Surveyor's License to carry dangerous Petroleum under Rule 11 ...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 (4) of the Ordinance ...	50 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate as to presence of fittings referred to in the proviso to Section 11 (2) of the Ordinance	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 16 (3) of the Ordinance ...	10 00

[Revenue in 1922, \$610.00.]

Inspection.

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

(a) Petroleum in cases:—	\$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
For each additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
(b) Petroleum in tanks:—	\$ c.
For one or two tanks only	25 00
For more than two tanks:—	
For the first tank	15 00
For each additional tank	10 00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

Ordinance No. 115 (Petroleum.)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance 1909.

The amount derived from this duty in 1922 was \$334,098.87.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1922 amounted to \$1,340.00.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1922 was \$610.00.

[*Ordinance No. 91.*]

For every licence to sell poisons	5	00
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---	----

[Revenue in 1922, \$580.00.]

[Ordinance No. 106]

1. For performance if the theatre, from booth tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance (P. 187)	2 00
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

For performance if capable of holding 200 persons or more but not 400 for each performance (P. 187)	1	50
--	---	----

For performance if not capable of holding 200 persons for each performance (P. 187) 1 00

The Fees Ordinance, 1881, Notification No. 105, *Vide Gazette* No. 10 of 25th January, 1918.

1.	For every religious procession with chingay	100 00	per day
2.	For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral, or marriage procession consisting of over 500 persons with music	50 00	"
3.	For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of over 500 persons without music	20 00	"
4.	For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music	20 00	"
5.	For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music	10 00	"
6.	For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music	5 00	"
7.	For every religious procession other than a chingay, funeral or marriage procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music	2 00	,
8.	For every procession by a single school	FREE	
9.	For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music	5 00	4 days
10.	For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music	0 50	"
11.	For every permission for music playing on the five-foot way within Municipal Limits	2 00	per day

1. For performance carried on in any unenclosed place for each performance ... 0 50

2. AFTER MIDNIGHT.—Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight (but not later than 1 a.m.) double the above fees shall be charged.

Minor Offences Ordinance XIII of 1906 Section 32 (i) Coffee Shops & Eating House outside Municipal Limits	1 00
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

Municipal Ordinance VIII of 1913 (Notification 1454 <i>Government Gazette</i> of 31st Dec., 1915.)			
Dog licences outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board)	...	...	1 00

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance XVII of 1908.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance XIII of 1906.

The Revenue from these sources in 1922 was \$38,762.50.

Rubber.

[Ordinance No. 122 Rubber Dealers.]

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1922, they amounted to \$102,219.00.

Second Hand Dealers Ordinance 21 of 1917.

[Revenue in 1922 \$183.00.]

Shipping.

Registration fees under Section 474 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

(1) On Initial Registry.

					\$	c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ 50 to 100 tons	...	...	...	...	15	00
„ 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	20	00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) Transfer and Mortgage.

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (e.g., the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons.)

					\$	c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	...	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	...	2	00
20 „ 30 „	...	...	...	...	4	00
30 „ 40 „	...	...	...	...	5	00
40 „ 50 „	...	...	...	...	6	00
50 „ 75 „	...	...	...	...	7	00
75 „ 100 „	...	...	...	...	9	00
100 „ 125 „	...	...	...	...	10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) Miscellaneous.

					\$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office)	...	...	...	...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents	...	...	...	...	2	00

[The Revenue in 1922 was \$1,958.00.]

Stamp Duties (Various Revenue Services.)

The total Stamp Revenue for 1922 was \$1,437,867.28.

The following rates are fixed under Ordinance, 108 (Stamps) as amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1922.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.**THE FIRST SCHEDULE.**

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.				PROPER STAMP DUTY.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—				
Where the principal value of the estate.				At the rate per cent of.
	\$		\$	
Exceeds	500 and does not exceed		5,000	1
"	5,000	" "	10,000	2
"	10,000	" "	25,000	3
"	25,000	" "	50,000	4
"	50,000	" "	100,000	5
"	100,000	" "	200,000	6
"	200,000	" "	400,000	7
"	400,000	" "	600,000	8
"	600,000	" "	800,000	9
"	800,000	" "	1,000,000	10
"	1,000,000	" "	1,500,000	11
"	1,500,000	" "	...	12
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath.				\$ 1.00.
<i>Exemptions:—</i> Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:—				
(a) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or				
(b) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.				

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.						PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
(c) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.							
3. AGREEMENT for a lease						...	See LEASE.
4 AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument						...	25 cents.
Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—							
(a) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.							
(b) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.							
(c) The matter whereof is not of the value of \$25.							
(d) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.							
5. ANNUITY:—							
Conveyance in consideration of						...	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Other instrument creating						...	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.						\$5.00	
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.							
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50						...	10 cents.
Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100						...	25 "
100 " "						200	50 "
200 " "						300	\$ 1.00
300 " "						400	1.50
400 " "						500	2.00
500 " "						1,000	4.00
1,000 " "						2,000	6.00
2,000 " "						5,000	8.00
5,000 ...						...	10.00
Exemptions.							
(1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.							
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.							
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.							
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.							
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.							

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED <i>Exemption.</i> Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	\$1.00.
9. ASSIGNMENT:— By way of security or of any security Upon a sale or otherwise	<i>See MORTGAGE.</i> <i>See CONVEYANCE.</i>
10. ASSURANCE	<i>See POLICY.</i>
11. AVERAGE	<i>See BOND.</i>
12. AWARD:— (a) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute. (b) where no amount or value is stated	For every \$100 awarded and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case \$20. \$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (<i>See BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 15</i>) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE. —Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony. Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed \$100 Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds \$100	5 cents. 5 cents for \$100 and an extra 5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 over any multiple of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE. —When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
16. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:— Absolute By way of security	<i>See CONVEYANCE.</i> <i>See MORTGAGE.</i>
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock.	<i>See MORTGAGE.</i>

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS — *Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
<p>19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.</p>	<p>When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.</p> <p>In any other case: \$2.</p>
<p>20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOT-TOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no State-ment is drawn up.</p>	10 cents for every \$100.
<p>21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed \$10,000.</p>	\$1.00.
<p>Where the estate exceeds \$10,000 </p>	\$2.50.
<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Exemption.</i></p> <p>BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.</p>	
<p>22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—</p>	
<p>(a) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...</p>	\$30.00.
<p>(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...</p>	\$15.00.
<p>23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.</p>	4 cents.
<p>24. CHARTER-PARTY </p>	\$1.50.
<p>25. CHEQUE </p>	4 cents.
<p>26. CONTRACT </p>	See AGREEMENT.
<p>27. CONTRACT NOTE </p>	5 cents.
<p>28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT or TRANSFER.—</p>	<p>When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100. 50 cents.</p>
<p>(a) On sale of any property (except shares in a company).</p>	<p>Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250. \$1.50.</p> <p>Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500. \$3.00.</p> <p>And for every further \$250 or any part thereof. \$1.50.</p>
<p>(b) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100</p>	
<p>(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.</p>	10 cents.
<p>(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")</p>	30 cents.
<p>(c) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.</p>	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(d) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(e) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	\$5.00.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents. (2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	
(b) An original will or codicil.	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(d) Any letters of administration.	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	\$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE	See MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION or REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	\$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule	\$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT or TITLE DEEDS	See MORTGAGE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.																		
36. DUPLICATE	See COUNTERPART.																		
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	See MORTGAGE.																		
38. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any uroperty is effected.	The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.																		
39. EXTRACT	See COPY.																		
40. FURTHER CHARGE	See MORTGAGE.																		
41. GIFT	See CONVEYANCE.																		
42. INDEMNITY BOND	See BOND.																		
43. INSURANCE	See POLICY.																		
WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD																			
44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—	<table><tr><th>Not exceeding one year.</th><th>Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.</th><th>Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.</th></tr><tr><td>\$ c.</td><td>\$ c.</td><td>\$ c.</td></tr><tr><td>0 50</td><td>1 00</td><td>2 00</td></tr><tr><td>1 00</td><td>2 00</td><td>4 00</td></tr><tr><td>2 00</td><td>4 00</td><td>8 00</td></tr><tr><td>1 00</td><td>2 00</td><td>4 00</td></tr></table>	Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	0 50	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	8 00	1 00	2 00	4 00
Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.																	
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.																	
0 50	1 00	2 00																	
1 00	2 00	4 00																	
2 00	4 00	8 00																	
1 00	2 00	4 00																	
(a) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—																			
(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100																			
(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250																			
(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500																			
(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every additional \$250 or any part thereof.																			
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent ...	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.																		
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent ...	Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.																		
(d) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$1.00.																		
Exemption.																			
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.																			
45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company.	5 cents.																		
46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY	See POWER OF ATTORNEY.																		
47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—																			
For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same ad valorem duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.																		

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignment of a marketable security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof	See CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER ON SALE.
Upon a Mortgage thereof	See MORTGAGE.
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money :—	
not exceeding \$25	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100	25 cents.
„ 100 „ „ 250	50 cents.
„ 250 „ „ 500	\$1.00
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof ...	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security, but not to exceed in any case \$5.
(c) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage, deed, bond, debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(d) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(i) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed \$500.	50 cents.
(ii) In any other case	\$1.00.
(e) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$1.00.
49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents.
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.
51. PARTITION :— for each instrument	\$5.00.

Exemption.

Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ...	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ...	25 cents.
(3) When the amount of premium paid does not exceed \$1 ...	5 cents.
(4) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this Article for every \$1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY, which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
<i>General Exemption.</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ...	4 cents.
(ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500.	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption.</i>	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE ...	See BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE. that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY	See POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) For any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.	
(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury :	
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for ;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	See MORTGAGE.
61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property :—	(a) If on a sale. The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
	(b) If by way of security. The same duty as a Mortgage.
	(c) If by way of gift. The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
	(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty. \$1.00.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	See BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	See DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64.—(a) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(b) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	\$5.00.
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	See CERTIFICATE.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Companies Ordinance 1889 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the <i>ad valorem</i> duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	\$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	\$5.00.
70. TRANSFER	See CONVEYANCE.
71. VALUATION	See APPRAISEMENT.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise.	

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque or promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15— (a) when drawn or made out of the Colony (b) when drawn or made in the Colony	The first holder in the Colony. The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 25	The drawer of the cheque.
6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*Continued.**Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45	The person by whom the letter is executed.
9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	The notary.
10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50	Do.
11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (a).	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56	The notary.
14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57	Do.
15. RECEIPT—No. 59	The person by whom the receipt is given.
16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67	Do.
17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 44 :—	
(a) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(b) Counterpart	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Surveyors' Licences.

[Ordinance No. 81.]

The Revenue in 1922, Nil.

Tin.

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under the Crown Lands Ordinance, 1886.

The Revenue in 1922, \$274.64.

Tobacco.*Ordinance No. 158 (Tobacco Duties.)*

The following duties are imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca:—

	Prior to 9th August, 1921.	On and after 9th August, 1921.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	0 80 per pound.	1 20 per pound.
(b) Cigarettes	0 60 „	0 80 „
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco and native tobacco other than cigars, cigarettes and snuff ...	10 00 per pikul.	20 00 per pikul.
(d) Manufactured tobacco not above provided for ...	0 60 per pound.	0 80 per pound.

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above named in 1922 was \$2,120,405.65.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences	16,209 50	12,254 10	4,586 00	33,049 60

Ordinance No. 134 (Tobacco Revenue, Labuan.)

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows:—

	\$ c.
Chinese tobacco, per case of 140 packages of 8 tahils each	18 00
Chinese tobacco, per case of 200 packages of 6 tahils each	20 00
Chinese tobacco, if less than a case, per kati	0 30
Java tobacco, per basket of one pikul	8 00
Sumatra, Palembang, Borneo and other native tobaccos, per pikul	40 00
Waste tobacco for agricultural purposes, per pikul	20 00
Tobacco imported in tins, per lb.	0 32
Cigars per lb.	0 32
Cigarettes per lb.	0 32

[Revenue in 1922, including retail shop licence fees, \$9,144.42.]

Miscellaneous.

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1922, to \$583.42.—such as

Former Enemy Aliens Admission Ordinance of 1920, Notification No. 1529 of *Gazette* of 1919, Page 1402, Rule 17.

	\$ c.
1. Permit to land	10 00
2. Renewal of Permit	5 00
3. Copy of lost Permit	5 00
Notification No. 2227 of <i>Gazette</i> of 1920, Page 1998, Rule 19.	
4. Temporary Permit	2 00
5. Copy of lost Temporary Permit	1 00

Registration of Alien's Ordinance 2 of 1917, *Government Gazette* 2 Notification 3 of 3rd Jan., 1919.

1. Certified Copy of Certificate of Registration	1 00
---	------

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

Animals, Inspection of.

[Notification No. 591 of 28th October, 1892, and No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, made under Ordinance No. 27.]

	\$	c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	0	25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	0	25
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	0	10
For each dog under the Quarantine Rules 1915	from 50 cts. to	5 00

[Revenue in 1922, \$23,247.90.]

Authentication Fees.

(Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section 1 of The Fees Ordinance 1881.)

	\$	c.
(a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary of any Signature	5	00
(b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2	50
Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.		

[Revenue in 1922, \$80.00.]

Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section 115 of Ordinance No. 44—Vide Notifications Nos. 234 of 26th April, 1889, and 49 of 11th January, 1899.]

TABLE A.

	\$	c.
On every proof of debt above \$10	0	30
On every administration order under section 99 of the Ordinance	10	00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0	10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	\$	5 %
„ next \$15,000	„	4 %
„ next \$25,000	„	3 %
„ next \$50,000	„	2 %
Above \$100,000	„	1 %

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	\$	2½ %
„ next \$15,000	„	2 %
„ next \$25,000	„	1½ %
„ next \$50,000	„	1 %
Above \$100,000	„	½ %
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations on every order	12	00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0	10
For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0	05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—	\$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, per week.	6 00
If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, per week	12 00
If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, per week	18 00
If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, per week	24 00
If to exceed \$120,000, per week	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations	0 12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30, for each meeting	0 10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.	
For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—	
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00
[Note.—Table C of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S FEES.]	

TABLE D.

	\$ c.
For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0 25
For every order of administration under section 99, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.	
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0 20
Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words	0 20

[Revenue in 1922, \$26,972.18.]

Bills of Health.

(Notification No. 1021 of 24th July, 1910, under Ordinance No. 27.)

	\$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	\$ c.
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	00 25 a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	00 10 "
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies	1 00

[Revenue in 1922, \$16,680.00.]

Bills of Sale, Registration of.

[Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No. 40—Vide Notification No. 280 of 7th March, 1903.]

	\$ c.
1. On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	0 50
2. Above \$250	1 00
3. On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1 00
4. On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1 00
5. On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0 25
6. For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7. For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
8. For searching register	0 25
9. For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10. For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation	0 50
11. For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0 50

[The total amount of Revenue for 1922 was \$458.25.]

Births and Deaths, Registration of.[*Rules under Ordinance No. 59 made on 3rd November, 1908—Vide Notification No. 1201 of 1908.*]

	\$	c.
For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death ...	1	00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths ...	1	00
For late Registration ...	1	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,711.00.]

Boundary Stones, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1922, \$4,779.00.]

Burials.[*Ordinance XIX of 1896.*]

	\$	c.
For each special permit ...	100	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$212.00.]

Certificate for Transport of Coffins containing Corpses.(*Government Notification 899 of 17th July, 1911.*)

[Revenue for 1922, \$530.00.]

Certificate of Disinfection of Ships.(*Government Notification 836 of 1st July, 1911.*)

[Revenue for 1922, \$49,138.50.]

Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods.[*Rules under Ordinance No. 27—Vide Notification No. 1118 of 28rd November, 1906.*]

	\$	c.
For every certificate of origin ...	1	00
For every certificate of manifest ...	1	00
For every certificate of landing ...	1	00
For every certificate of shipping ...	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ...	1	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,644.75.]

Certificate of Quarantine to Pilgrims.(*Government Notification 168 of 29th January, 1912.*)

[Revenue for 1922, \$65.00.]

Charts, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1922, \$28.90.]

Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners Recoverable.*Singapore.*

	\$	c.
Sale of Manufactures ...	1,191	40
Breaking Stones ...	2,386	26
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ...	5,312	64
	\$8,890	20

Labuan.

	\$	c.
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered ...	17	05

<i>Penang.</i>							\$	c.
Sale of Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	816.	37
Breaking Stones	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,291.	15
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.	
							\$1,607.	52

<i>Malacca.</i>							\$	c.
Sale of Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.	
* Breaking Stones	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.	
* Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil.	
							Nil.	

Currency Notes.

[Expenses of working in 1922, \$62,791.87.]

Deeds, Registration of.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No. 148—Vide Notification No. 294 of 16th March, 1917, as amended.*]

The following fees under Ordinance VI of 1915 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 8th August, 1917—
Vide Notification No. 24 of 11th January, 1918:—

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------|----|
| (1) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity (if any) ... | \$ | c. | 2 | 00 |
| (2) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same exceeds five folios (of 100 words each) in length | 0 | 50 | per folio. | |
| (3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration ... | One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2,...and 17 hereof if final registration had been effected. | | | |
| (4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886. | The same fees as are prescribed under items 1 and 2. | | | |
| (5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment | \$ | c. | 0 | 50 |
| (6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof ... | 0 | 50 | | |
| (7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1889 ... | 1 | 00 | | |
| (8) For inspection of the said Register ... | 50 | cents per day. | | |
| (9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration ... | 25 | cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1. | | |
| (10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration ... | \$1. | | | |
| (11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan ... | 75 | cents per hour with a minimum charge of \$1. | | |
| (12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 and any rules made thereunder ... | In Singapore 50 cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search. | | | |
| (13) For every certificate of official search ... | 50 | cents for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio. | | |
| (14) Summons under section 14 ... | 50 | cents. | | |

* The work has been taken by Government.

- (15) Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ... 50 cents.
- (16) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904. } A uniform fee of \$5.
- (17) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon. } A fee of \$1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.

[Revenue in 1922, \$34,094.05.]

Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees for use of.

[Revenue for 1922, \$704.90.]

District and Police Courts, including Marine.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

	\$	c.
For every Search Warrant ...	1	00
„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1	00
„ Distress Warrant ...	1	00
„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons) ...	0	50
„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	0	20
„ Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1	00
„ Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty) ...	1	00
„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	0	10
„ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ...	2	00
„ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ...	2	00
„ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ...	2	00
„ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ...	2	00
„ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code ...	2	00
„ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code ...	2	00
„ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...	2	00
„ Order under section 109 of the Code ...	2	00
For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...	0	50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code ...	1	00

[Revenue for 1922, \$128,288.53.]

Electric Light, Supply of.

[Revenue for 1922, \$1,866.24.]

Escorts for Estates Coolies.

[Revenue for 1922, Nil.]

Expenses, Preliminary Survey.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands):—

	\$	c.
Transport, per mile	0	15
Land Bailiff's time, per day	2	00
Peon's time, per day	0	25

The Revenue thus derived in 1922 was \$1,256.20.

Films—Censoring.

[Revenue in 1922, \$19,330.50.]

Gantang Measures, Sale of (Labuan).

[Revenue in 1922, \$21.00.]

Gazette, &c., Advertising in and Sale of.

[Revenue for 1922, \$13,788.42.]

Government Analyst.

[Notification No. 983 of 18th August, 1916.]

MINERAL ASSAYS.

	\$	c.
(1) Tin, each sample except as under	15	00
(a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	12	00
(b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	8	00
(2) Gold ^{and} Silver, each sample except as under	20	00
(a) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	15	00
(b) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	10	00
(3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.		
(4) Wolfram, each sample except as under	15	00
(a) If more than 5 samples together, each	13	00

ANALYSES, ETC.

	\$	c.
(5) Quantitative estimation of morphine in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, each sample	15	00
(6) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample	10	00
(a) If more than 3 samples, each	8	00
(7) Water Analysis (Partial):—		
Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	20	00
(8) Water Analysis (Complete):—		
Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids	50	00
(9) Milk Analysis:—		
Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any)	10	00
(10) Coal:—		
Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	30	00
(11) Cement (Complete)	30	00
(12) India-rubber or Gutta-percha:—		
Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, the Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample	15	00

(13) Alcoholic liquors :—					\$ c.
(a) Complete analysis	...	...	...	...	40 00
(b) Alcohol only	...	...	...	...	10 00
(14) Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	...	...	...	...	15 00
(15) Testing Explosives in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under the Arms and Explosives Ordinance 1913:—					
(a) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	...	...	...	...	25 00
(b) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	...	...	0 50
(16) Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc.	...	...	...	...	10 00
(17) Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated :—					
(a) When contained in drums of approximately 144 gallons each :—					
Up to 6 drums, each	...	...	...	...	4 00
Over 6 drums, each	...	...	...	...	3 00
(b) When contained in other receptacles :—					
For every 36 gallons or part thereof	...	...	...	...	1 00

(This does not include the charge for substance used.)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

(18) Petroleum in cases :—					\$ c.
For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	...	...	...	15 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	...	...	...	10 00
(19) Petroleum in tanks :—					
For one or two tanks only	...	...	...	...	25 00
For more than two tanks :—					
For the first tank	...	...	...	...	15 00
For each additional tank	...	...	...	...	10 00
(20) Certificates of Testing :—					
For each certificate or copy	...	...	...	...	0 50
21) Tank, Air :—					
For each inspection of	...	...	...	...	50 00
(22) For work not specially enumerated above, the following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—					
(a) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	10 00
(b) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	5 00
(23) In cases of exceptional difficulty, information as to fees, which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained from the Government Analyst.					

Attendance in Court.

(24) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst :—					\$ c.
For a whole day	...	...	...	...	25 00
For half a day	...	...	...	...	10 00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only).

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1922, \$11,794.00.]

Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of, payable by Federated Malay States.

[Revenue for 1922, \$41,232.25.]

Grants, Registration and Preparation of.

The fees charged under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands), Schedule A, for the registration and preparation of Grants are :—

	\$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	4	00
For Registration of the Grant	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2	50

The Revenue derived from this source was :—

Settlement.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	\$	\$	\$
	c.	c.	c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	1,524 00	1,924 00	1,448 00
Penang	1,872 00	1,712 00	1,296 00
Malacca	1,235 00	270 00	465 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 34. *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

[Revenue for 1922, \$5,381.90.]

Hides, Certificates to accompany

[Revenue in 1922, \$364.00.]

Import or Export Returns involving or not involving search. Fees for special.—

[Revenue in 1922, \$329.50.]

Inventions, Copyrights, etc.

[Ordinance XII of 1871.]

	\$	c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 17)	50	00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	5	00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1	00
For every Inspection of Register (S. 21)	1	00
For every Inspection of Specification (S. 19)	1	00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page)	1	00
For recording assignment	2	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$3,934.00.]

Maps and Plans, Sale of.

[Revenue for 1922, \$2,537.55.]

Marriages, Registration of.

[Ordinance No. 60 (Christian Marriage) as revised by Ordinance No. 1 (Law Revision.)]

	\$	c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1	00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4	5	00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5	50	00

	\$	c.
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2	00
For a search of the Register	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1	00
[Revenue in 1922, \$682.00.]		

Measurement of Tonnage, under Section 472 (2) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping.)

	\$	c.
For measuring or surveying a ship under 50 tons gross	30	00
" " " From 50 to 100 tons	40	00
" " " " 100 to 200 "	50	00
" " " " 200 to 500 "	70	00
" " " " 500 to 800 "	90	00
" " " " 800 to 1,200 "	120	00
" " " " 1,200 to 2,000 "	160	00
" " " " 2,000 to 3,000 "	200	00
" " " " 3,000 to 4,000 "	250	00
" " " " 4,000 to 5,000 "	300	00
" " " " 5,000 tons and upwards	350	00

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

[The Revenue in 1922, \$3,055.00.]

Municipal Contributions.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 248 of Ordinance VIII, 1913) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1922, \$48,000 for Singapore, \$24,000 for Penang and \$200 for Malacca.

Naturalization and Passports.

[Act VIII of 1867—*Vide Notification No. 305 of 7th March, 1900 and Ordinance No. 103.*]

	\$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	1	00
For every Oath administered	1	00
For every Grant of Letters of Naturalization	250	00
For every Certificate of Naturalization	1	00
For every Declaration 50 cents to	1	00
For every Passport issued to a British Subject	5	00
For every Declaration of Nationality	1	00
For every Renewal of Passport	2	00
For every visa do.	3	00
For every Certificate of Nationality	2	00

(N.B.—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Hajj.)

Vide Notification No. 29 of 12th January, 1917.

	\$	c.
For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	1	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867	500	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867	250	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	2	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$15,314.00.]

Notices, etc., Issue of.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 13 of Ordinance No. 35.—

			\$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	...	...	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	...	...	1 00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.				1920.	1921.	1922.
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	...	...	...	1,057 50	874 00	1,133 00
Penang	...	...	...	3,761 00	5,433 60	6,268 00
Malacca	...	...	...	3,967 75	7,105 75	6,875 50
Labuan	...	...	...	1 50	12 00	29 00

Ordinance No. 67 (Trans-Krian Land Improvement), Charges under.

[Revenue for 1922, \$247.00.]

Ordinance No. 70 (Land Improvement) Charges under.

[Revenue for 1922, \$205.13.]

Pilgrim Brokers.

[Ordinance No. 125.]

Fee for each Licence	...	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
						1 00

[Revenue in 1922, \$120.00.]

Pilgrim Ships.

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)—Fees for issuing Certificate "A."

For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under	...	...	...	\$ c.
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims	...	...	...	125 00
				175 00

[Revenue in 1922, \$2,345.00.]

Police Reports, Copies of.

Ordinance No. 27 and Notification No. 1193 of 1906.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

[Revenue in 1922, \$287.00.]

Police to Private Persons, Hire of.

[Ordinance No. 16.]

Amount realised in 1922, \$6,968.80. This includes payments on account of additional constables \$1,100.00.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance, and are hired out to the persons so applying for them at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Fees Ordinance I of 1881.—Corres. Police 2836-1914.

					\$	c.	
1. Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	18 00	per day
2. Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	6 00	"
3. Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	"
4. Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	2 50	"
5. Lance Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	"
6. Constable	...	...	...	...	...	1 80	"

Pounding Stray Animals.

[Ordinance No. 96.]

Minor Offences Ordinance, Section 34, *Gazette* Notification No. 320 of 19th Feb., 1920.**IMPOUNDING OF STRAY ANIMALS.**

					\$	c.	
1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	
2. For every pig, horse or pony	...	...	...	...	...	2 00	
3. For cattle per head	...	...	...	...	...	3 00	
4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony buffalo or bullock	...	...	...	...	...	0 75	per day.
5. Feeding expenses for any other animal	...	...	...	...	...	0 40	

[Revenue in 1922, \$9,364.00.]

Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—Revenue in 1922, \$3,365.38.

Savings Bank, Expenses of Management.

The Revenue for 1922 amounting to \$15,900.

Search, Registration, etc.

Under Ordinance No. 4, Section 11.

					\$	c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	...	...	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	...	...	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 382 of 31st March, 1916.

				\$	c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title	...	...	...	5	00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	...	1	00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1921 and 1922 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.		1921.	1922.
		\$	c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	...	371	50
Penang	...	3,379	75
Malacca	...	7,474	90
			7,597 87

Seconded Officers Pension Contribution.

[Revenue in 1922, \$8,260.86.]

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) Section 143 (Table 1):—

					\$	c.
In ships under 100 tons	...	...	...	...	1	50
" from 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	3	50
" from 200 to 300 tons	...	...	...	...	5	00
" from 300 to 400 tons	...	...	...	...	6	25
" from 400 to 500 tons	...	...	...	...	7	50
" from 500 to 600 tons	...	...	...	...	8	75
" from 600 to 700 tons	...	...	...	...	10	00
" from 700 to 800 tons	...	...	...	...	11	25

					\$	c.
In ships from 800 to 900 tons	...	...	...	...	12	50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	...	..	...	...	13	75
„ above 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	15	00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1 :—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	..	36	cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	...	25	„
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	...	25	„

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1922 amounted to \$16,594.79.]

Ordinance No. 116 (Societies.) Fees under.

[Revenue in 1922, \$2,000.00.]

Steam Boilers, Generalors and Installations.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness.

[Rules under The Machinery Ordinance No. 20 of 1921.]

					\$	c.
(a) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	...	...	...	...	20	00
35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	...	...	...	...	30	00
70 H. P. and above	...	...	...	...	50	00
(b) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	...	...	...	...	10	00
(c) For inspection of a gasholder	...	...	...	...	15	00
(d) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	...	..	...	...	10	00
(e) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	...	...	...	...	15	00
100 H. P. and above	...	...	...	...	25	00
(f) For inspection of an installation	...	...	...	...	5	00
(g) When after notice given by an Inspector any portion of an installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	...	...	...	...	5	00
(h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension	...	...	..	...	15	00
(i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	...	...	...	...	10	00
(j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony	...	...	...	...	50	00
(k) Survey of new boilers constructed in the Colony, during building	...	...	...	...	25	00
(l) Issue of Certificate if applied for	...	...	...	...	5	00
(m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	...	...	...	...	5	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$23,000.00.]

Survey Charges.

SURVEY CHARGES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 27.

Vide Gazette No. 24 of 5th May, 1911.

I. In the case of (a) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (b) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

	\$	c.	
For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. ...	5	00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. ...	4	00	per 1,000 sq. ft. or any part thereof.
For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. ...	3	00	"
For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. ...	2	75	"
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. ...	2	50	"
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. ...	2	25	"
For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. ...	2	00	"
For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. ...	1	90	"
For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. ...	1	80	"
For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft. ...	1	70	"
For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet ...	1	00	in addition to the last preceding fee, for each additional 1,000 sq. ft. or part thereof.

II. In the case of (a) Lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (b) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

	\$	c.	
For lots not exceeding 2 acres ...	5	00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres ...	10	00	"
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres ...	20	00	"
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres ...	25	00	"
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres ...	30	00	"
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres ...	40	00	"
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres ...	45	00	"
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres ...	50	00	"
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres ...	55	00	"
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres ...	60	00	"
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres ...	1	20	for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres ...	{ \$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.		
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres ...			
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres ...	{ \$480 for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.		
	{ \$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.		

For subdivisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$2 per hour for field work and \$1 per hour for office work.

Boundary Stones.

	\$	c.
For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary ...	1	00

[Revenue in 1922, \$36,930.67.]

Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc.

[Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)].

(Section 146 (4)).

Passenger Steamer's Certificate	\$20.00
-------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

(Section 151.)

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

If two Surveyors :—

					\$ c.
100 tons and under ...	...	...	...	...	120.00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons ...	...	...	...	...	180.00
" 300 " " " 600 " ...	...	...	...	...	240.00

and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional \$30.

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months, for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 153.)

Maximum fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

					\$ c.
1. Steamers not exceeding 50 tons ...	...	...	...	...	80.00
2. Exceeding 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons ...	...	...	...	...	120.00
3. " 100 " " 300 " ...	...	...	...	...	150.00
4. " 300 " " 600 " ...	...	...	...	...	250.00
5. For every additional 300 tons or part thereof above 600 tons an additional					30.00

Note.—When a certificate is issued for a period of less than twelve months at the request of the owner or master a proportionate fee only shall be charged.

(Rules 87 & 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force ...	\$ c.
	20.00

(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

Supplementary Certificate for Passenger Steamers	25.00
--	-----	-----	-----	-------

(Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations.)

Bottom Certificate.

Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Surveyor after his first visit to the steamer.

(Section 244 (9)).

Maximum fees for inspection of Lights and Signals.

For each visit made to a ship on the application of the Owner and for each visit made where the lights and fittings are found defective	\$10.00
---	-----	-----	-----	---------

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars whatever may be the number of separate visits.

(Section 280 (2)).

Survey of Ships alleged to be Unseaworthy.

If surveyed and found defective in hull, equipment, machinery, undermanning, over-loading, or improper loading, for first visit of survey ...	...	...	...	\$ c.
				30.00
Each succeeding visit ...	...	...	...	20.00

Provided in any case the aggregate amount of fee does not exceed a fee for a twelve months' passenger certificate under the Ordinance.

(Section 283 (3)).

If a Surveyor appointed by the Governor or by the Court :—

Tonnage of Vessel.							\$ c.
Under 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.00
500 tons and under 750 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.00
750	„	1,000	„	...	...	...	60.00
1,000	„	upwards	...	...	...	...	75.00

(Section 283 (6)).

Survey made by direction of the Court.

If by a Government Surveyor :—

Tonnage of Vessel.							\$ c.
Under 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.00
500 tons and under 750 tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	60.00
750	„	1,000	„	...	...	...	80.00
1,000	„	upwards	...	...	...	...	100.00

(Section 472 (2)).

For Approving and Certifying the possession of a load-line of a Ship.

							\$ c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross	..	...	...	...	...	...	50.00
„ 500	„	750	„	...	...	...	100.00
„ 750	„	1,000	„	...	...	...	150.00
„ 1,000	„	1,500	„	...	...	...	200.00
„ 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.00

(Section 472.(2)).

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

[Revenue in 1922, \$29,097.50.]

Supreme Court and Sheriff.

[Ordinance No. 102 and Rules under Ordinance No. 44.]

1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action ... \$ c. 5 00
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ... 1 00
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ... 1 00
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ... 1 00
5. On amending a Writ ... 2 00
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpoena not exceeding three persons ... 1 00
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents ... 2 00
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpoena ... 2 00
9. On sealing every other Writ ... 1 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ... 50 00
11. On every other commission ... 5 00
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588 ... 1 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal ... 1 00
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons ... 2 00
15. On sealing an Originating Summons ... 5 00
16. On amending the same ... 1 50
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice ... 2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons ... 2 00

Appearances.

19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate ... 2 00
20. On amending the same ... 2 00

Office Copies.

21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ... 0 25
22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ... 0 10

23. On copy of a plan, map, section drawing, photograph or diagram required to accompany any order ... \$ c. The actual cost.

Oaths.

24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same ... 0 75
25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ... 0 25
26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ... 0 25

Examination of Witnesses.

27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court ... 3 00
28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour ... 3 00

N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.

Filing.

29. On filing a special case or petition of right ... 10 00
30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition ... 0 50
31. On filing each pleading ... 2 00
32. On amending each pleading ... 2 00
33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right ... 2 00
34. On filing any consent paper ... 2 00
35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ... 1 00
36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ... 2 00
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under Section 566 ... 3 00

38. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars ... 1 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ... 3 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ... 2 00

Certificates.

41. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance ... 1 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ... 2 00

Searches and Inspections.

43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search ... 1 00
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ... 0 25
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ... 1 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ... 0 25

N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ... 0 25

Hearing.

49. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ... 10 00
50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ... 5 00
51. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ... 15 00

52. On every reference to an officer of the Court ... 5 00

53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—

(a) if made in Court ... 10 00

(b) if not made in Court ... 5 00

54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ... 500 00

N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55. On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an Originating Summons ... 5 00

56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368 ... 5 00

57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 16 of Ordinance XII of 1886 or under section 25 of Ordinance XIII of 1886 ... 5 00

58. On any other order ... 2 00

N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

Taking Accounts.

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor, administrator or trustee agent, solicitor mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000 ... 1 00

Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250 ... 0 25

N.B.—In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing

in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account. \$ c.

Taxing of Costs.

60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50... 1 00

Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof ... 0 50

N.B.—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation ... 2 00

N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

Petitions and Motions.

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided ... 5 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition 3 00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council ... 5 00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ... 25 00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified ... 3 00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings ... 5 00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ... 1 00

Miscellaneous.

69. On vacating a recognizance ... 2 00
70. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry

(other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses) 5 00

71. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ... 5 00
72. On assignment of a Bond ... 2 50
73. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—
- (a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ... 1 00
- (b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ... 5 00
74. On a commitment or attachment ... 2 00
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs ... 3 00
76. On registering a *lis pendens* ... 2 00
- On re-registering the same ... 0 50
77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ... 25 00
78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4) ... 2 00
79. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ... 5 00
80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers 1 00
81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk ... 250 00

Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:—
- For each folio ... 0 30

N.B.—On presentation of the *Præcipe* which must be signed and dated it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office.

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money funds or securities including the request therefor ... 0 50
84. On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor 1 00

85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

Distress.

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ... 15 00
87. Order to sell ... 0 25
88. Commission on Sale ... 5 per cent.

Probate.

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... 5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language, per folio ... 0 10
- If in any other language per folio of the English translation ... 0 15
92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing ... 1 00
93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ... 0 25
94. Every subsequent folio ... 0 10
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner ... 1 00
96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ... 0 50
97. On filing a caveat ... 1 00
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search. ... 0 50
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ... 5 00

100. On sealing a Citation or Summons ... 0 50
101. On every appearance to a Citation ... 0 50

Sheriff's Office.

102. On serving every Writ of Summons Subpœna Citation Summons notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ... 0 75
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ... 0 25

N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104. For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property ... 2 00
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ... 2 00
106. For every notice of garnishment ... 1 00
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.

Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.

108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem ... 0 50
- If the property is situate outside Municipal limits ... 0 50

109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary. The actual cost.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction ... The sum actually paid.

N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena

or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service ... 1 50

If serviceable by post ... 0 30

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882.

[Revenue in 1922, \$111,843.66.]

Tide Tables, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1922, \$567.00.]

Trade Mark Fees.

[Revenue in 1922, \$118.00.]

Water Supply, Municipal, Payment for.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1922, \$4,373.74.

Weights and Measures.

[Ordinance No. 37.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct ... 10 cents.

For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department ... 15 ..

For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department ... 20 ..

For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector ... 10 ..

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1922, \$6,313.55.]

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc.

[Ordinance No. 89.]

[Revenue in 1922, \$147,406.56.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1922, \$5,798.45.]

**CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A
COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.**

Posts and Telegraphs.

Please *see* Section 33.

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Rents on Government Property.

Beach.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1922:—

				\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	15,870	80
Penang	...	...	...	7,746	20
Malacca	...	...	...	Nil.	

Forest Revenue.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

		\$	c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	...	2	00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 1 month	...	0	30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

Settlement.	1921.	1922.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	16,782 07	14,430 19
Penang	16,006 71	19,518 16
Malacca	7,072 18	10,478 87

Grazing Lands.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1922:—

				\$
Singapore	...	...	...	108
Penang	...	...	...	360
Malacca	...	...	...	Nil.

LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the usual Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands.)

The “permits” formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 64 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1921.	1922.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan) ...	239,637 45	264,691 84

P E N A N G .

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.				1921.	1922.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands	...	...	...	176,326 30	186,244 25

M A L A C C A .

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on rubber, tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1921 and 1922, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.				1921.	1922.
				\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands	...	...	...	522,883 81	531,926 84

Government Buildings.

[Revenue in 1922, \$2,146.70.]

Government Buildings let for Profit.

[Revenue in 1922, \$128,827.07.]

Rent of Christmas Island.

[Revenue in 1922, \$1,489.96.]

Rubber, Sale of.

[Revenue in 1922, 75.40.]

Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents.

[Revenue in 1922, \$100,000.00.]

Miscellaneous.

[Revenue in 1922, \$11,443.86.]

Notification 1321 of 12th October, 1917.

3. Fees for censoring Films cents.
50 per 100 feet.

Interest.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1922, to \$2,153,997.23.

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

Land Sales.

Revenue in 1921 and 1922 as follows:—

	Premia on Statutory Grants.		Special Sales.	
	1921.	1922.	1921.	1922.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	74,104 60	90,674 70	15,733	29,342 00
Penang	13,320 26	19,663 56	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	23,964 50	34,354 72	Nil.	Nil.

Miscellaneous Receipts.

The receipts under this head, which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island (\$72,895.25), amounted in 1922 to \$1,313,316.05.

Section 2.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1922.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

RECEIPTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL RECEIPTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1922 ... ..	...	17,051,973 53	...	...
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	1,500	1,681 60	181 60	...
2. Licences, Exoise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	24,716,695	26,763,527 64	2,046,832 64	...
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	797,521	961,625 22	164,104 22	...
4. Posts and Telegraphs	1,157,690	1,420,588 83	262,898 83	...
5. Rents on Government Property ...	1,330,868	1,295,360 14	...	35,507 86
6. Interest	1,082,100	2,153,997 23	1,071,897 23	...
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	64,300	1,332,646 55	1,268,346 55	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	29,150,674	33,929,427 21	4,814,261 07	35,507 86
8. Land Sales	51,500	174,034 98	122,534 98	..
Total Revenue ...	29,202,174	34,103,462 19	4,936,796 05	35,507 86
Indian Agency Account		223,771 37		
Johore Foodstuffs Account		8,558 25		
Investments		114,768,119 21		
Advances		6,994,975 90		
Advances at call F. M. S. Government ...		2,576,911 02		
Imprests		1,287,392 90		
Loans :—				
Municipalities		142,500 75		
Singapore Harbour Board		410,091 37		
Penang Harbour Board		11,122 08		
F. M. S. Government Rice Account ...		13,560,599 79		
Kelantan Government		50,000 00		
Ho Hong Steamship Co.		11,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		29,550,319 45		
Cash in Transit		1,050,878 95		
Deposits		26,230,354 56		
Suspense		3,072,965 92		
Total Receipts ...		234,053,023 71		
Total Receipts with opening Balances ...		251,104,997 24		

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1922.

PAYMENTS.	AMOUNT ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL PAYMENTS.	MORE THAN ESTIMATED.	LESS THAN ESTIMATED.
	\$	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Heads of Expenditure:—				
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	37,106	37,083 40	...	22 60
2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc. ...	834,267	852,591 10	18,324 10	...
3. Charitable Allowances ...	16,405	17,807 47	1,402 47	...
4. The Governor ...	131,944	127,498 17	...	4,445 83
5. Civil Service ...	910,951	581,846 20	...	329,104 80
6. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors, and Resident ...	220,582	190,742 55	...	29,839 45
7. Government Printing Office ...	137,405	174,713 50	37,308 50	...
8. Land and District Offices ...	304,612	287,426 60	...	17,185 40
9. Forests ...	52,983	47,674 82	...	5,308 18
10. Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection ...	121,595	87,688 31	...	33,901 69
11. Treasury ...	223,024	232,813 98	9,789 98	...
12. Audit ...	81,713	78,448 08	...	3,264 92
13. Director of External Audit ...	79,212	...	...	79,212 00
14. Marine ...	713,709	634,409 71	...	79,299 29
15. Imports and Exports ...	55,063	53,690 54	...	1,372 46
16. Legal ...	454,036	402,349 31	...	51,686 69
17. Police ...	2,644,267	2,656,776 71	12,509 71	...
18. Prisons ...	434,278	410,590 46	...	23,687 54
19. Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...	36,215	23,266 54	...	12,948 46
20. Medical ...	599,599	518,471 47	...	81,127 53
21. Health Branch, Singapore ...	209,309	132,574 95	...	76,734 05
22. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,376,971	1,189,423 06	...	187,547 94
23. Veterinary ...	50,774	55,739 52	4,965 52	...
24. Education ...	1,211,738	871,305 94	...	340,432 06
25. Ecclesiastical ...	24,619	25,949 23	1,330 23	...
26. Transport ...	84,700	175,239 72	90,539 72	...
27. Military Expenditure ...	5,752,843	4,046,407 21	...	1,706,435 79
28. Miscellaneous Services ...	4,239,883	5,203,516 58	963,633 58	...
29. Post Office ...	1,983,156	1,339,777 77	...	643,378 23
30. Government Monopolies ...	748,984	571,593 26	...	177,390 74
31. Agricultural ...	98,545	98,762 98	217 98	...
32. Botanical Gardens ...	99,636	85,487 22	...	14,148 78
33. Raffles Museum & Library ...	49,498	48,962 37	...	535 63
34. Income Tax ...	41,571	38,560 45	...	3,010 55
35. Public Works Department ...	484,755	423,875 30	...	60,879 70
36. Survey Department ...	459,543	295,454 26	...	164,088 74
37. Public Works Recurrent ...	627,700	512,285 44	...	115,414 56
38. Public Works Extraordinary ...	3,200,907	2,266,280 74	...	934,626 26
Total Expenditure ...	28,834,093	24,797,084 92	1,140,021 79	5,177,029 87
Indian Agency Account ...		153,378 69		
Investments ...		142,967,800 61		
Advances ...		6,863,775 21		
Advances at call F. M. S. Government ...		76,911 02		
Imprests ...		1,275,020 00		
Loans:—				
Municipalities ...		155,757 53		
Singapore Cricket Club ...		50,000 00		
Brunie Government ...		20,000 00		
Kelantan Government ...		250,000 00		
F. M. S. Government Rice Account ...		33,670 03		
Municipality Penang Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ...		916,300 00		
Drafts and Remittances ...		29,516,672 28		
Cash in Transit ...		1,085,993 23		
Deposits ...		31,122,653 33		
Suspense ...		3,659,936 20		
Total Payments ...		242,944,953 05		
Balance* 31st December, 1922 ...		8,160,044 19		
Total ...		251,104,997 24		

* See over.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1922.

In Treasuries :—					\$	c.
Singapore	...	...	...	...	2,542,678	00
Labuan	...	...	...	...	10,080	14
Christmas Island	...	...	...	...	3,404	92
Penang	...	...	...	...	894,186	17
Dindings	...	...	...	...	2,209	53
Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	3,069	36
Butterworth	...	...	...	...	4,986	31
Bukit Mertajam	...	...	...	...	5,918	56
Nibong Tebal	...	...	...	...	8,216	20
Malacca	...	...	...	...	418	07
Alor Gajah	...	...	...	...	3,657	98
Jasin	...	...	...	...	4,471	64
In Banks :—						
Singapore	...	...	...	...	3,501,043	13
Penang	...	...	...	...	839,734	62
Malacca	...	...	...	...	312,385	17
Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	23,634	39
					<hr/>	
					Total ...	\$8,160,044 19
					<hr/>	

Section 3

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

1922.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I.				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES.				
Harbour Dues—L. ...	1,500 00	1,681 60	181 60	...
TOTAL ...	1,500 00	1,681 60	181 60	...
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
FINES AND FORFEITURES:—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$107,790.53; L., \$198.47; X'mas Is., \$23.50; P., \$25,720.39; M., \$17,072.99 ...	176,520 00	150,805 88	...	25,714 12
Police—S., \$1,987.66; L., \$1; P., \$591.67; M., \$137.24 ...	2,210 00	2,717 57	507 57	...
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$430; P., \$63.12; M., \$1 ...	100 00	494 12	394 12	...
LICENCES:—				
*Arms and Ammunition — S., \$20,185.20; L., \$196.70; X'mas Is., \$63.00; P., \$11,058.65; M., \$6,754.25 ...	34,730 00	38,257 80	3,527 80	...
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance— S., \$1,205; P., \$1,369.85; L., \$10.00; M., \$240.00 ...	2,110 00	2,824 85	714 85	...
Boats, Registration of—S., \$9,398.45; P., \$4,073.94; M., \$1,030.75 ...	15,000 00	14,503 14	...	496 86
Brick Fields, Etc.—M. ...	220 00	45 00	...	175 00
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$4,638.98; L., \$26.40; P., \$4,001.94; M., \$1,529.19 ...	13,900 00	10,196 51	...	3,703 49
Certificates of Competency—S., \$435.00; P., \$55.00 ...	345 00	490 00	145 00	...
Fisheries Ordinance IX of 1909— S., \$2,081.00; P., \$10,609.50; M., \$1,364.00 ...	15,250 00	14,054 50	...	1,195 50
Joint Stock Companies, Registra- tion of—S., \$16,663.95; P., \$2,968.50 ...	24,000 00	19,632 45	...	4,367 55
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,332.50; P., \$2,895.50; M., \$304.00 ...	4,750 00	4,532 00	...	218 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	289,135 00	258,553 82	5,289 34	35,870 52
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,500 00	1,681 60	181 60	...

* Paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,500 00	1,681 60	181 60	...
2.—CLASS I—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	289,135 00	258,553 82	5,289 34	35,870 52
LICENCES—Continued				
Income Tax—S., \$3,088,000.00; P., \$615,043.63; M., \$208,500 ...	2,675,000 00	3,911,543 63	1,236,543 63	...
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$4,412.00; P., \$1,169.00; M., \$44.00 ...	700 00	5,625 00	4,925 00	...
Liquors—S., \$1,901,629.48; L., \$7,517.24; X'mas Is., \$3,775.66; P., \$987,501.16; M., \$227,451.95 ...	3,307,000 00	3,127,875 49	...	179,124 51
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$69,620.00; L., \$245.00; P., \$49,289.00; M., \$14,596.50 ...	107,800 00	133,750 50	25,950 50	...
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$885; P., \$205 ...	1,600 00	1,090 00	...	510 00
*Medical Registration Ordinance—S., ...	750 00	1,150 00	400 00	...
*Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences—S., \$26,569.50; L., \$38; P., \$6,945.50; M., \$3,501.50 ...	56,000 00	37,054 50	...	18,945 50
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance—S., \$2,828; P., \$684; M., \$440 ...	3,304 00	3,952 00	648 00	...
Opium Revenue—S.S. ...	14,000,000 00	14,651,296 30	651,296 30	...
*Opium Shops, Signboards, Warehouses, Etc.—S., \$46,216.50; L., \$728.00; P., \$15,636.50; M., \$16,847.00 ...	77,700 00	79,428 00	1,728 00	...
Pawnbrokers Ordinance—S., \$247,529.62; P., \$153,156.40; M., \$74,916 ...	409,556 00	475,602 02	66,046 02	...
Petroleum Duty Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$218,871.27; L., \$925.80; P., \$75,975.90; M., \$38,325.90 ...	287,000 00	334,098 87	47,098 87	...
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance XIX of 1909—S., \$220; P., \$620; M., \$500 ...	1,100 00	1,340 00	240 00	...
Petroleum Ordinance XXIII of 1908—S., \$380; P., \$230 ...	750 00	610 00	...	140 00
*Poisons Ordinance—S., \$390; P., \$150; M., \$40 ...	530 00	580 00	50 00	...
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$17,798.50; L., \$51.50; P., \$10,565.50; M., \$3,672 ...	31,570 00	32,087 50	517 50	...
*Public Eating Houses—S., \$365; L., \$30; P., \$925; M., \$355 ...	1,410 00	1,675 00	265 00	...
Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,655; L., \$4; P., \$299 ...	2,270 00	1,958 00	...	312 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	21,253,175 00	28,059,370 63	2,040,998 16	234,902 53
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	1,500 00	1,681 60	181 60	...

* Paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,500 00	1,681 60	181 60	...
2.—CLASS I.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	21,253,175 00	23,059,270 63	2,040,998 16	234,902 53
LICENCES—Continued.				
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., \$43,612; L., \$16; P., \$24,735; M., \$33,856 ...	55,810 00	102,219 00	46,409 00	...
*Second-Hand Dealers Licence Ordin- ance 21 of 1917—S., \$84.00; P., \$80.00; M., \$19... ..	211 00	183 00	...	28 00
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., \$1,165,123.11; L., \$1,001.34; P., \$232,308.52; M., \$39,434.31	1,365,000 00	1,437,867 28	72,867 28	...
Tin—P., \$25; M., \$249.64	1,000 00	274 64	...	725 36
Tobacco Duties S., \$1,440,524.06; P., \$556,851.53; M., \$123,030.06	2,000,000 00	2,120,405 65	120,405 65	...
Tobacco Import Duty—L.	6,000 00	7,772 42	1,772 42	...
*Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., \$16,209.50; P., \$12,254.10; M., \$4,586	33,000 00	33,049 60	49 60	...
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L.	1,200 00	1,372 00	172 00	...
†Miscellaneous—S., \$519; L., \$112; P., \$430.82; M., \$51.60	1,299 00	1,113 42	...	185 58
TOTAL ...	24,716,695 00	26,763,527 64	2,282,674 11	235,841 47
CLASS II.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIM- BURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., \$23,539.63; P., \$3,432.55	21 500 00	26,972 18	5,472 18	..
*Bills of Health—S., \$13,470; L., \$250; X'mas Is., \$105; P., \$2,645; M., \$210	14,675 00	16,680 00	2,005 00	...
*Births and Deaths, Registration of —S., \$1,090; L., \$5; X'mas Is., \$4; P., \$444; M., \$168	1,311 00	1,711 00	400 00	...
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$1,827; L., \$209.35; P., \$1,575.15; M., \$1,167.50	4,500 00	4,779 00	279 00	...
*Burials Ordinance—L., \$12; P., \$200	220 00	212 00	...	8 00
Breaking Stones—S., \$2,386.26; P., \$1,291.15	2,300 00	3,677 41	1,377 41	...
Charts. Sale of—L.	40 00	28 90	...	11 10
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	44,546 00	54,060 49	9,533 59	19 10
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	24,718,195 00	26,765,209 24	2,282,855 71	235,841 47

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	24,718,195 00	26,765,209 24	2,282,855 71	235,841 47
CLASS II—Continued.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	44,546 00	54,060 49	9,533 59	19 10
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$1,361.00; P., \$218; L., \$65.75 ...	1,070 00	1,644 75	574 75	...
Currency Note Ordinance 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	65,268 00	62,791 87	...	2,476 13
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S., \$5,312.64; L., \$17.05 ...	2,350 00	5,329 69	2,979 69	...
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registra- tion of—S., \$16,510.75; P., \$18,029.55; M., 12 ...	34,175 00	34,552 30	377 30	...
†District and Police Courts includ- ing Marine—S., \$74,293.42; L., \$608.37; X'mas Is., \$17.50; P., \$38,185.11; M., \$15,184.13 ...	87,263 00	128,288 53	41,025 53	...
Expenses of Preliminary Survey—S., \$91; P., \$390; M., \$775.20 ...	1,120 00	1,256 20	136 20	...
Electric Light, Supply of— S. ...	800 00	1,866 24	1,066 24	...
Escorts for Estates' Coolies—P. ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ...	9,000 00	13,788 42	4,788 42	...
Government Analyst—S., \$8,500; P., \$3,294 ...	12,000 00	11,794 00	...	206 00
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S. ...	44,714 00	41,232 25	...	3,481 75
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S., \$5,373.10; M., \$8.80; ...	3,235 00	5,381 90	2,146 90	...
*Hides, Certificates to accompany —S. ...	300 00	364 00	64 00	...
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$1,133; L., \$29; P., \$6,268; M., \$6,875.50	5,125 00	14,305 50	9,180 50	...
Inspection of Animals—S., \$18,879.70; L., \$59.55; P., \$4,143.60; M., \$165.05 ...	23,700 00	23,247 90	...	452 10
*Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	3,000 00	3,934 00	934 00	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	337,716 00	403,838 04	72,807 12	6,685 08
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	24,718,195 00	26,765,209 24	2,282,855 71	235,841 47

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	24,718,195 00	26,765,209 24	2,282,855 71	235,841 47
CLASS II—Continued.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	337,716 00	403,838 04	72,807 12	6,685 08
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P. ...	1,200 00	704 90	...	495 10
Machinery Ordinance 20 of 1921—S. \$16,050; P., \$4,945; M. \$2,005	...	23,000 00	a 23,000 00	...
Malay College, Part salaries of staff paid by F. M. S. and Kedah—M.	1,800 00	...	..	1,800 00
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$639; P., \$39; M., \$4	1,855 00	682 00	..	1,173 00
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$1,431.25; P., \$856; M., \$250.30	2,515 00	2,537 55	22 55	...
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$2,385; P., \$670	4,000 00	3,055 00	..	945 00
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M. ...	7,200 00	4,373 74	...	2,826 26
*Naturalization and Passports—S., \$14,193; P., \$1,121	22,000 00	15,314 00	...	6,686 00
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ord. V of 1900, Charges under—P.	250 00	247 00	..	3 00
The Land Improvement Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...	200 00	205 13	5 13	...
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	660 00	510 00	...	150 00
Petroleum Storage Fees P. ...	...	100 00	a 100 00	...
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under S.—\$106; P., \$14	150 00	120 00	...	30 00
Pilgrim Ship Ordinance, 1910—S. \$2,310; P. \$35	3,000 00	2,345 00	...	655 00
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$4,225; L., \$59; P., \$2,393.50; M., \$2,686.50	9,800 00	9,364 00	...	436 00
Police to Private Persons, Hire of —S., \$5,486.55; L., \$20.50; P., \$1,393.85; M., \$67.90	4,370 00	6,968 80	2,598 80	..
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$1,020; L., \$428; P., \$1,296; M., \$465	3,200 00	3,209 00	9 00	...
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$454.50; P., \$3,477; M., \$7,597.87;	10,255 00	11,529 37	1,274 37	...
Shipping Seamen—S., \$14,308.04; Xmas Is., Nil; P., \$2,286.75	12,505 00	16,594 79	4,089 79	...
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$25,090; P., \$4,007.50	28,500 00	29,097 50	597 50	...
†Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$68,836.18; P., \$31,965.22; M., \$11,042.26	84,450 00	111,843 66	27,393 66	...
Steam Boilers Ordinance	14,660 00	...	...	14,660 00
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$1,191.40; P., \$316.37	1,020 00	1,507 77	487 77	...
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	20 00	21 00	1 00	...
Sale of Plants, Seeds, and Rubber —S., \$2,624.07; P., \$741.31	5,000 00	3,365 38	...	1,634 62
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	628,526 00	722,733 63	132,386 69	38,179 06
<i>Carried forward ..</i>	24,718,195 00	26,765,209 24	2,282,855 71	235,841 47

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	24,718,195 00	26,765,209 24	2,282,855 71	235,841 47
CLASS II—Continued.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	628,526 00	722,733 63	132,386 69	38,179 06
Seconded Officers' Pension Contributions ...	...	8,260 86	a 8,260 86	...
*Special return involving and not involving search—S., \$297.50; P., \$32.00 ...	...	329 50	a 329 50	...
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S. ...	16,000 00	30,800 00	14,800 00	...
*Societies Ordinance, Fees under—S., \$1,330; P., \$430; M., \$240 ..	2,500 00	2,000 00		500 00
Survey Fees—S., \$20,190.22; L., \$657.75; P., \$12,395.90; M., \$3,686.80 ...	20,000 00	36,930 67	16,930 67	...
Tide Tables, Sale of, S., \$225.75; P., \$341.25 ...	450 00	567 00	117 00	...
*Trade Mark Fees—S. ...	120 00	118 00	...	2 00
Weights and Measures Ordinance—S., \$3,307.50; L., \$72.30; P., \$2,486.85; M., \$446.90 ...	5,400 00	6,313 55	913 55	...
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$100,355.07; P., \$35,341.84; M., \$11,709.65 ...	123,000 00	147,406 56	24,406 56	...
†Miscellaneous—S., \$3,513.64; P., \$2,273.65; M., \$378.16 ...	1,525 00	6,165 45	4,640 45	...
TOTAL ...	797,521 00	961,625 22	202,785 28	38,681 06
CLASS III.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Order Business—S., \$13,675.51; L., \$233.74; X'mas Is., \$4.53; P., \$9,457.66; M., \$3,524.76 ...	42,105 00	26,896 20	...	15,208 80
Postage Stamps—S., \$754,518.66; L., \$2,422.56; X'mas Is., Nil; P., \$148,698.01; M., \$48,967.99 ...	773,623 00	954,607 22	180,984 22	...
Postage Collections—S., \$20,788.40; L., \$37.00; X'mas Is., \$18.24; P., \$12,282.48; M., \$2,330.97 ...	27,922 00	35,457 09	7,535 09	...
Profits on Money Order Business—S. ...	40,000 00	8,528 07	...	31,471 93
Telephone Exchange—P., \$94,127.09; M., \$25,251.12 ...	100,000 00	119,378 21	19,378 21	...
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	983,650 00	1,144,866 79	207,897 52	46,680 73
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	25,515,716 00	27,726,834 46	2,485,640 99	274,522 53

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	25,515,716 00	27,726,834 46	2,485,640 99	274,522 53
CLASS III—Continued.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Ctd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	983,650 00	1,144,866 79	207,897 52	46,680 73
Radio Telegrams—S., \$34,677.75; P., \$11,422.17 ...	30,000 00	46,099 92	16,099 92	...
Rent of Private Boxes, S., \$5,245; L., \$140; P., \$2,374; M., \$740 ...	7,000 00	8,499 00	1,499 00	...
Telegrams—S., \$90,427.79; P., \$90,470.16; M., \$11,484.31 ...	112,000 00	192,382 26	80,382 26	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$2,223.86; L., \$ P., \$162.00; M., \$21.00 ...	1,690 00	2,406 86	716 86	...
Postal Express—S., \$14,046; P., \$3,246 M., \$150 ...	16,050 00	17,442 00	1,392 00	...
Telegraphic Address—S., \$5,630 00; P., \$2,417.00; M., \$45.00 ...	7,300 00	8,892 00	1,592 00	...
TOTAL ...	1,157,690 00	1,420,588 83	309,579 56	46,680 73
CLASS IV.				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.				
Beach—S., \$15,870.80; P., \$7,746.20	24,000 00	23,617 00	...	383 00
Forest Revenue—S., \$14,390.00; L., \$40.19; P., \$19,518.16; M., \$10,478.87 ...	25,600 00	44,427 22	18,827 22	...
Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., \$108; P., \$360 ...	275 00	468 00	193 00	...
Lands—S., \$259,661.65; L., \$5,030.19; P., \$186,244.25; M., \$531,926.84 ...	949,000 00	982,862 93	33,862 93	...
Government Buildings—S., \$770.75; L., \$290; P., 703.95; M., \$384.00	800 00	2,148 70	1,348 70	...
Government Buildings let for Profit —S., \$63,246.85; L., 392.67; X'mas Is., \$126.14; P., \$50,623.12; M., \$14,438.29 ...	93,513 00	128,827 07	35,314 07	...
Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,489 96	...	10 04
Rubber, Sale of—S. ...	250 00	75 40	...	174 60
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents ...	227,000 00	100,000 00	...	127,000 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$2,079.40; *L., \$54; P., \$9,250.12; M., \$168.34	8,930 00	11,443 86	2,513 86	...
TOTAL ...	1,330,868 00	1,295,360 14	92,059 78	127,567 64
6.—INTEREST.				
Interest on Investments—S., \$877,168.57; P., \$6,369.90 ...	487,140 00	883,538 47	396,398 47	...
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$91,929.42; P., \$30,764.37; M., \$14,004.92 ...	88,000 00	136,698 71	48,698 71	...
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$996,960.91; L., \$62.94; X'mas Island, Nil; P., \$67,906.38; M., \$15,317.17 ...	419,460 00	1,080,247 40	660,787 40	...
Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S.	12,500 00	12,312 62	...	187 38
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding, S. ...	75,000 00	40,912 36	...	34,087 64
Miscellaneous, M. ...	...	287 67	287 67	...
TOTAL ...	1,082,100 00	2,153,997 23	1,106,172 25	34,275 02
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	29,086,374 00	32,596,780 66	3,993,452 58	483,045 92

* Revenue Debit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	29,086,374 00	32,596,780 66	3,993,452 58	483,045 92
 CLASS V.				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Censoring Films ...	16,000 00	19,330 50	3,330 50	...
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L.	50 00	25 78	...	24 22
Cost of old currency vault refunded by the Currency Commissioners	...	91,500 00	a 91,500 00	...
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., \$719.13; P., \$440.61 ...	710 00	1,159 74	449 74	...
Excess Interest received from Har- bour Boards and Municipalities on account of loan moneys lent to them ...	...	170,620 09	a 170,620 09	...
Overpayments recovered—S., \$592,570.39; L., \$3,289.69; X'mas Is., \$10; P., \$265,734.26; M., \$8,648.59 ...	...	870,252 93	a 870,252 93	...
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island ...	40,000 00	72,895 25	32,895 25	...
Sale of Stores, etc.—S., \$964.70; L., \$1,131; P., \$2,145.42; M., \$455.45 ...	2,560 00	4,696 57	2,136 57	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$59,127.75; L., \$66.16; X'mas Island, \$0.48; P., \$33,234.22; M., \$9,737.08 ...	4,980 00	102,165 69	97,185 69	...
TOTAL ..	64,300 00	1,332,646 55	1,268,370 77	24 22
8.—LAND SALES.				
Premia on Grants—S., \$90,555; L., \$119.70; P., \$19,663.56; M., \$34,354.72 ...	50,750 00	144,692 98	93,942 98	...
Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands—S. ...	750 00	29,342 00	28,592 00	...
	51,500 00	174,034 98	122,534 98	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	29,202,174 00	34,103,462 19	5,384,358 33	483,070 14
DEDUCT DEFICIENCY ...			483,070 14	...
NET EXCESS ...			4,901,288 19	...

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised in 1907 and 1910	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
Total ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—				
Political Pensions—S.S.	a 10,780 00	10,530 00	...	250 00
Superannuation Allowances—S.S. ...	532,823 00	b 552,960 70	20,137 70	...
Police Pensions—S.S.	71,386 00	80,448 52	9,062 52	...
Special Allowances—S.S.	11,737 00	13,477 39	1,740 39	...
Annuities to Landed Proprietors— ...	a 3,564 00	3,363 41	...	200 59
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain	7,980 00	8,335 00	355 00	...
Difference in Rate for Payment of Pen- sions—S.S.	86,895 00	69,058 76	...	17,836 24
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...	60,400 00	60,935 41	535 41	...
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S.S.	a 3,000 00	10,508 27	7,508 27	...
Difference of Rate for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S. ...	5,630 00	5,606 51	...	23 49
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions—S.S.	20,000 00	18,178 58	...	1,821 42
Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers—S.S.	10,000 00	16,414 91	6,414 91	...
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915	2,572 00	2,571 48	...	52
Gratuities to Families of Government Officers who die after retirement from the Government Service	7,500 00	202 16	...	7,297 84
Total, Pensions, Etc. ...	834,267 00	852,591 10	45,754 20	27,430 10
Carried forward ...	871,373 00	889,674 50	45,754 20	27,452 70

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$1,190.53.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	871,373 00	889,674 50	45,754 20	27,452 70
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	2,000 00	4,998 50	2,998 50	...
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$600; P., \$300; M., \$50 ...	950 00	950 00	...	...
Relief of distressed British Subjects—P., \$299.79 ...	1,300 00	299 79	...	1,000 21
Relief of distressed Women—S., \$84; P., \$41.18 ...	350 00	125 18	...	224 82
Orphanages—S. S. ...	8,034 00	8,034 00	...	...
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk" ...	2,331 00	3,000 00	669 00	...
Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for instruction in Malay ...	240 00	200 00	...	40 00
Miscellaneous—P. ...	1,200 00	200 00	...	1,000 00
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	16,405 00	17,807 47	3,667 50	2,265 03
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	111,744 00	103,948 50	...	7,795 50
	111,744 00	103,948 50	...	7,795 50
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Miscellaneous ...	2,500 00	2,984 95	484 95	...
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ...	5,000 00	6,204 56	1,204 56	...
Up-keep of Motor Cars ...	7,500 00	9,727 70	2,227 70	...
Up-keep of Furniture, Government House ...	2,000 00	1,935 49	...	64 51
Up-keep of Grounds ...	3,200 00	2,566 97	...	633 03
	20,200 00	23,419 67	3,917 21	697 54
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>				
Purchase of an Underwood Typewriter ...	...	a 130 00	130 00	...
	...	130 00	130 00	...
Total, The Governor ...	131,944 00	127,498 17	4,047 21	8,493 04
5.—CIVIL SERVICE.				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	910,951 00	581,846 20	...	329,104 80
Total, Civil Service ...	910,951 00	581,846 20	...	329,104 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,930,673 00	1,616,826 34	58,468 91	367,315 57

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,930,673 00	1,616,826 34	53,468 91	367,315 57
6.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT.				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	160,752 00	a 148,147 50	...	12,604 50
	160,752 00	148,147 50	...	12,604 50
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	2,400 00	2,174 98	...	225 02
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,385.10; P., \$477.39; M., \$257.16; L., \$105.14 ...	2,935 00	2,224 79	...	710 21
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., \$4,300.40; P., \$77.30; M., \$79.50; L., \$125.84 ...	5,890 00	4,583 04	...	1,306 96
Telegrams—S., \$12,636.30; P., \$319.40; L., \$380.15 ...	27,200 00	18,335 85	...	13,864 15
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$7,203.82; P., \$2,470.20; M., \$1,900.94; L., \$482.00 ...	10,670 00	12,056 96	1,386 96	...
Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow Grounds—P. ...	3,200 00	3,002 13	...	197 87
Expenses of Arabic Translation ...	1,200 00	600 00	...	600 00
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M. ..	750 00	745 00	...	5 00
	54,445 00	38,922 75	1,386 96	16,909 21
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>				
Purchase of Typewriters, S., \$160; L., \$160 ...	385 00	320 00	...	65 00
Furniture and Linen, Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, S. ...	5,000 00	3,852 30	...	1,647 70
	5,385 00	3,672 30	...	1,712 70
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	220,582 00	190,742 55	1,386 96	31,226 41
7.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	94,405 00	93,605 59	...	799 41
	94,405 00	93,605 59	...	799 41
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Furniture and Repairs ...	400 00	216 95	...	183 05
Gas and Electric Current ...	4,000 00	3,948 30	...	51 70
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs ...	1,500 00	1,804 73	304 73	...
Miscellaneous ...	1,000 00	2,339 61	1,339 61	...
Overtime Wages ...	2,000 00	4,259 21	2,259 21	...
Purchase of Type Sundries ...	400 00	365 58	...	34 42
Purchase of Stereo Metal ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Purchase of Linotype Metal ...	2,400 00	748 24	...	1,651 76
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites ...	30,000 00	47,039 40	17,039 40	...
India Rubber Stamp Sundries ...	300 00	26 00	...	274 00
	43,000 00	60,748 02	20,942 95	3,194 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	137,405 00	154,353 61	20,942 95	3,994 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,151,255 00	1,807,568 89	54,855 87	398,541 98

(a) Labuan \$3,635.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,151,255 00	1,807,568 89	54,855 87	398,541 98
7.—GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE.—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	137,405 00	154,353 61	20,942 95	3,994 34
B—OTHER CHARGES.—<i>Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of two hand trucks ...	...	a 350 00	350 00	.
Linotype Machines (two) ...	...	a 19,639 89	19,639 89	.
Purchase of a steel cabinet ...	...	a 75 00	75 00	...
Purchase of a Linotype Motor ...	...	a 295 00	295 00	...
	...	20,359 89	20,359 89	...
Total, Government Printing Office ...	137,405 00	174,713 50	41,302 84	8,994 34
8.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	238,985 00	b 232,055 28	...	6,929 72
	238,985 00	232,055 28	...	6,929 72
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Land Offices and Registries of Deeds</i>				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	1,000 00	650 00	...	350 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$553.07; P., \$979.42; M., \$265.19 ...	2,000 00	1,797 68	...	202 32
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,601.06; P., \$1,234.75; M., \$605.57 ...	8,545 00	5,441 38	...	3,103 62
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., \$150.00; M., \$899.00 ...	1,450 00	1,049 00	...	401 00
Purchase of Boundary stones—M., \$2,359.50; L., \$90.00 ...	4,250 00	2,449 50	...	1,800 50
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P. ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
<i>District Offices.</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.. A. G., \$80.31; B. P., \$26.50; B. M., \$96.00; B., \$3.00; D., \$206.25; J., \$87.98 ...	1,270 00	500 04	...	769 96
District Officers' Quarters, Eight at \$300; Maintenance of— ...	2,400 00	2,185 40	...	214 60
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., \$156.26; D., \$864.11 ...	1,700 00	1,020 37	...	679 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,915 00	15,093 37	...	7,821 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	238,985 00	232,055 28	..	6,929 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,288,660 00	1,982,282 39	96,158 71	402,536 32

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$4,609.35.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,288,660 00	1,982,282 39	96,158 71	402,536 32
8.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—<i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	238,985 00	232,055 28	...	6,929 72
B—OTHER CHARGES—<i>Continued.</i>				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—<i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,915 00	15,093 37	...	7,821 63
<i>District Offices—Continued.</i>				
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, \$254.00, Clothing, \$239.58, Launch and Boats, \$4,325.74, Buoys and Lights, \$235.90	4,530 00	5,055 22	525 22	...
Miscellaneous—A. G., \$202.76; B. P., \$109.59; B. M., \$264.16; B., \$181.54; C. I., \$101.54; D., \$307.61; J., \$131.08; L., \$20.35; N. T., \$223.65	1,819 00	1,542 28	...	276 72
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to— A. G., \$371.00, B., \$265.00; J., \$396.00; L., \$828.00	3,690 00	1,860 00	...	1,830 00
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—one at \$200; and six at \$150	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., \$4,236.99; B. P., \$2,751.17; B. M., \$2,256.17; B., \$3,988.32; C. I., \$1,007.75; D., \$2,776.67; J., \$4,358.35; L., \$256.60; N. T., \$2,821.04	23,854 00	24,448 06	594 06	...
Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police (C. I.)	200 00	160 00	...	40 00
Medical Attendance (C. I.)	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Purchase of Boundary Stones—D.	400 00	...	...	400 00
Bonuses for encouragement of padi culti- vation, P.	800 00	81 26	...	218 74
Upkeep of Stations—B.M., \$324.00; R.L., \$592.00; D.O.L., \$180.00; B., \$324.00; J., \$430.28; N.T., \$504.00; B.P., \$309; C.I., \$404.55; A.G., \$408.00; D., \$978.40	5,234 00	4,454 23	...	779 77
	65,242 00	54,994 42	1,119 28	11,366 86
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Typewriter—B. P.	185 00	185 00	...	...
Purchase of Law Books—A. G., \$100; J., \$91.90	200 00	191 90	.	8 10
	385 00	376 90	...	8 10
Total, Land and District Offices ...	304,612 00	287,426 60	1,119 28	18,304 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,593,272 00	2,269,708 99	97,277 99	420,841 00

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,593,272 00	2,269,708 99	97,277 99	420,841 00
9.—FORESTS:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	36,483 00	36,684 48	201 48	...
	36,483 00	36,684 48	201 48	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Boundaries and Paths (maintenance)—P., \$108.89; D., \$3; M., \$1,225.93 ...	2,800 00	1,337 82	...	1,462 18
Forest Protection—P. ...	200 00	27 00	...	173 00
Forest Reserves (improving)—P. ...	300 00	141 07	...	158 93
Miscellaneous—S., \$28.11; P., \$178.06; D., \$199.47; M., \$443.22 ...	1,250 00	848 86	...	401 14
Planting and Cultural Operations—P. ...	600 00	309 60	...	290 40
Transport, Field and Other Allowances— S., \$903; P., \$1,715.04; D., \$607.90; M., \$2,025.65 ...	8,150 00	5,251 59	...	2,898 41
Uniforms—S., \$225.25; P., \$199.35; D., \$351.15; M., \$524.21 ...	2,200 00	1,299 96	...	900 04
Working Plans—S. ...	100 00	42 00	...	58 00
Exploration and Extension of Reserves—D. ...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Repair of temporary Buildings ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Fuel for Launch—D. ...	150 00	7 80	...	142 20
Upkeep of Ayer Kroh Rubber Plantation —M. ...	250 00	399 65	149 65	...
	16,250 00	9,665 35	149 65	6,734 30
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Bicycles—M. ...	250 00	228 50	...	21 50
Tapping Gutta Percha Trees in Telok Bahang Reserve, Penang, Cost of ...	...	484 08	484 08	...
Tapping the Gutta Taban Trees in the Ayer Kroh Plantation Cost of, Malacca ...	...	612 41	612 41	...
	250 00	1,324 99	1,096 49	21 50
Total, Forests ...	52,983 00	47,674 82	1,447 62	6,755 80
10.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMI- GRANTS' PROTECTION:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	60,773 00	53,262 46	...	7,510 54
	60,773 00	53,262 46	...	7,510 54
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Chinese Protectorate.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$908.20; P., \$394.36; M., \$95.16 ...	1,460 00	1,397 72	...	62 28
Secret Service—S., \$1,766.00; P., \$650.00; M., \$80.00 ...	2,250 00	2,496 00	246 00	...
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances —S., \$3,096.55; P., \$2,235.64; M., \$8.75 ...	5,770 00	5,340 94	...	429 06
Water Supply ...	80 00	182 48	102 48	...
Carried forward ...	9,560 00	9,417 14	348 48	491 34
Carried forward ...	60,773 00	53,262 46	...	7,510 54
Carried forward ...	2,646,255 00	2,317,383 81	98,725 61	427,596 80

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,646,255 00	2,317,383 81	98,725 61	427,596 80
10.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	60,773 00	53,262 46	...	7,510 54
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,560 00	9,417 14	348 48	491 34
<i>Indian Immigration.</i>				
Contingencies ...	150 00	61 41	...	88 59
Share of Departmental Expenses ...	50,032 00	24,947 30	...	25,084 70
Contingencies—M. ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
	59,992 00	34,425 85	348 48	25,914 63
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
<i>Indian Immigration.</i>				
Furniture—M. ...	350 00	...	...	350 00
Safe—M. ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Typewriting Machine—M. ...	175 00	...	...	175 00
	825 00	...	...	825 00
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection ...	121,590 00	87,688 31	348 48	34,250 17
11.—TREASURY:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	210,724 00	204,907 12	...	5,816 88
	210,724 00	204,907 12	...	5,816 88
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$881.06; P., \$298.21; M., \$78.71 ...	1,150 00	1,257 98	107 98	...
Purchase of Stamps (S.S.) ...	10,000 00	23,382 06	13,382 06	...
Transport (Probate)—S., \$114.52; P., \$34.81 ...	195 00	149 33	...	45 67
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	720 00	714 20	...	5 80
	12,115 00	25,503 57	13,490 04	101 47
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of one Typewriter, P. ...	185 00	185 00	...	...
Purchase of a Typewriter and a Roneo Set for the Financial Adviser, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	...	a 185 00	185 00	...
Overtime Allowances, S. ...	...	a 1,999 94	1,999 94	...
Overtime Allowances, Treasury Branch, S. ...	...	a 33 35	33 35	...
	185 00	2,403 29	2,218 29	...
Total, Treasury ...	223,024 00	232,813 98	15,708 33	5,918 35
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,990,869 00	2,637,886 10	114,782 42	467,765 32

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,990,869 00	2,637,886 10	114,782 42	467,765 32
12.—AUDIT:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	79,628 00	<i>a</i> 76,766 99	...	2,861 01
	79,628 00	76,766 99	...	2,861 01
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—P. ...	125 00	74 00	...	51 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$114.39; P., \$79.14; M., \$26.63 ...	350 00	220 16	...	129 84
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$377.80; P., \$612.98; M., \$199.35; L., \$197.30 ...	1,610 00	1,386 93	...	223 07
	2,085 00	1,681 09	...	403 91
Total, Audit ...	81,718 00	78,448 08	...	3,264 92
13.—DIRECTOR OF EXTERNAL AUDIT.				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	78,342 00	...	...	78,342 00
	78,342 00	...	...	78,342 00
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous ...	220 00	...	...	220 00
Transport and Other Allowances ...	650 00	...	...	650 00
	870 00	...	...	870 00
Total, Director of External Audit ...	79,212 00	<i>c</i> ...	...	79,212 00
14.—MARINE:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	309,841 00	<i>b</i> 295,671 22	...	14,169 78
	309,841 00	295,671 22	...	14,169 78
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ...	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances, Officers, S. T. <i>Sea Gull</i> —P. ...	250 00	204 84	...	45 16
Allowances, (Rent) Boarding Officer—(P.) ...	120 00	120 00	...	...
Allowances, Overtime—S. ...	400 00	200 86	...	199 14
Bunting—S., \$125.15; P., \$87.69; M., \$99.86; L., \$99.60 ...	300 00	412 30	...	387 70
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.— ...	350 00	...	...	350 00
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign-going ships) ...	300 00	280 00	...	20 00
Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$591.69; P., \$48.80 ...	725 00	640 49	...	84 51
Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P, \$479.99 ...	780 00	779 99	...	00 01
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,865.57; P., \$620.43; M., \$90.46; L. \$27.90 ...	2,605 00	2,104 36	...	500 64
Quarantine Expenses—S., \$1,326.96; P., \$470.58 ...	2,422 00	1,797 54	...	624 46
Rations and Clothing—S., \$7,532.50; P., \$1,298.13; M., \$881.21; L., \$269.52 ...	13,136 00	9,981 36	...	3,154 64
Ship's Stores—S., \$11,834.64; P., \$3,973.56; M., \$596.40; L., \$349.30 ...	17,440 00	16,753 90	...	686 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	39,688 00	33,635 64	...	6,052 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	309,841 00	295,671 22	...	14,169 78
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,151,794 00	2,716,334 18	114,782 42	550,242 24

(a) Labuan \$2,430. (b) Labuan \$13,430.44. (c) Amounts expended recovered from bodies whose accounts were audited.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,151,794 00	2,716,334 18	114,782 42	550,242 24
14.—MARINE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	309,841 00	295,671 22	...	14,169 78
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
1.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	39,688 00	33,635 64	...	6,052 36
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.				
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., \$51,260.03; P., \$20,373.72; M., \$3,389.80; L., \$1,199.84 ...	75,884 00	76,223 39	339 39	...
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., \$43,883.31; P., \$15,323.51; M., \$1,270.76; L., \$2,419.37 ...	124,860 00	62,396 95	...	62,463 05
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	650 00	623 45	...	26 55
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., \$2,359.25; P., \$1,518.29; M., \$292.15	3,600 00	4,169 69	569 69	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,104.81; P., \$427.88; M., \$616.11 ...	3,750 00	4,148 30	398 30	...
Up-keep of Boats—L. ...	100 00	99 80	...	00 20
Maintenance of special service plant—S. ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...	1,250 00	1,189 00	...	61 00
Purchase of Tide Tables—P. ...	550 00	366 11	...	183 89
Colony's share of Maintenance of F.M.S. Yacht "Sea Belle" for three quarters 1922 ...	...	a 6,865 34	6,865 34	...
Light Houses, Etc. :—				
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S. ...	12,000 00	12,000 00	...	...
Gas, Harbour Lights—S. ...	200 00	164 65	...	35 35
Maintenance of Buoys, and Light house Plant—S., \$5,954.32; P., \$4,478.59; M., \$727.63; L., \$749.90 ...	11,804 00	11,910 44	106 44	...
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	349 85	...	00 15
Miscellaneous—S., \$664.63; P., \$64.08; D., \$78.04; M., \$64.40 ...	882 00	891 15	9 15	...
Oil and Stores—S., \$6,886.43; P., \$1,590.88; D., \$224.90; L., \$2,238.31 ...	10,690 00	10,940 52	250 52	...
Rations and Clothing—S., \$13,429.29; P., \$3,201.08; D., \$1,048.10; M., \$4,545.92; L., \$1,445.74 ...	28,852 00	23,670 13	...	5,181 87
Stores—S. ...	1,000 00	871 34	...	128 66
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men— S., \$44.78; P., \$174.84; L., \$9.80 ...	430 00	229 42	...	200 58
Marine Surveys :—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$482.62; P., \$87.33 ...	490 00	569 95	79 95	...
Motor Car Allowance—P. ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$7,212.48; P., \$781.60 ...	8,040 00	7,994 08	...	45 92
Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew"				
Part of Up-keep of "Sea Belle" ...	8,000 00	16,531 64	8,531 64	...
	386,390 00	277,160 84	17,150 42	76,379 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	646,231 00	572,832 06	17,150 42	90,549 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,151,794 00	2,716,334 18	114,782 42	550,242 24

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,151,794 00	2,716,334 18	114,782 42	550,242 24
14.—MARINE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	646,231 00	572,832 06	17,150 42	90,549 36
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.</i>				
Purchase of flashing lamp and models (S.)	248 00	...	...	248 00
Sampan, Purchase of (S.) ...	120 00	...	...	120 00
Cable mark, Erection of (P.) ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
New Pump, Kuruman Island Light-house, (L.) ...	200 00	...	...	200 00
New Boat, Kuruman Island Lighthouse (L.) ...	200 00	110 00	...	90 00
Steam Launches, lifting boilers of, and re- pairs to (S.) ...	51,500 00	44,420 03	...	7,079 97
Signalling Lamp (Fort Canning) S. ...	150 00	28 92	...	121 08
Purchase of Typewriter, (S.) ...	160 00	145 00	...	15 00
Lighthouses, Conversion of burners, (S) ..	9,300 00	...	...	9,300 00
Purchase of Semaphore and signalling Lamp (P.) ...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Singapore Clockworks for Light-houses, Purchase of ...	...	a 1,146 23	1,146 23	...
Colony's share of the cost of repairs to the F. M. S. Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i> ...	...	a 14,681 95	14,681 95	...
Removal of a wreck in the Malacca Har- bour, cost of ...	...	a 250 00	250 00	...
Removal of a Tongkang sunk off Pulo Bukom ...	...	a 148 73	148 73	...
Purchase of a Boat, Malacca ...	...	a 500 00	500 00	...
Purchase of the proposed New Yacht, Ex- penses in connection with the ...	...	a 146 79	146 79	...
	67,478 00	61,577 65	16,873 70	22,774 05
Total, Marine ...	713,709 00	634,409 71	34,024 12	113,323 41
15.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	52,913 00	51,964 44	...	948 56
	52,913 00	51,964 44	...	948 56
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	800 00	164 96	...	635 04
Clerical Assistance ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Overtime Allowances ...	250 00	283 84	33 84	...
Miscellaneous ...	600 00	777 30	177 30	...
	2,150 00	1,726 10	211 14	635 04
Total, Imports and Exports ...	55,063 00	53,690 54	211 14	1,583 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,920,566 00	3,404,434 43	149,017 68	665,149 25

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,920,566 00	3,404,434 43	149,017 68	665,149 25
16.—LEGAL:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	423,230 00	a 369,817 59	...	53,412 41
	423,230 00	369,817 59	...	53,412 41
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT:—				
Compensation to Witnesses—S., \$131.32; P., \$541.31; M., \$159.74 ...	1,650 00	832 37	...	817 63
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$97; P., \$41, Jurors' Allowances, S., \$8.00; P., \$410.02; M., \$1,574.00 ...	200 00	138 00	...	62 00
Law Books and Library ...	2,400 00	1,992 02	...	407 98
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., \$1,919.20; P., \$550.00; M., \$1,115.00	2,500 00	2,457 89	...	42 11
Miscellaneous—S., \$692.20; P., \$928.94; M., \$206.12 ...	2,000 00	3,584 20	1,584 20	...
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., \$4.52; P., \$224.56 ...	1,364 00	1,827 26	463 26	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	340 00	229 08	...	110 92
	8,360 00	9,697 52	1,337 52	...
ATTORNEY-GENERAL:—				
Crown Prosecutions—S. ...	200 00	900 00	700 00	...
Library—S., \$211.85; P., \$86.53 ...	750 00	298 38	...	451 62
Miscellaneous—S., \$172.70; P., \$128.07	462 00	300 77	...	161 23
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,530.72; P., \$47.21 ...	1,120 00	1,577 93	457 93	...
BANKRUPTCY:—				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S.	250 00	52 50	...	197 50
Miscellaneous—S., \$111.66; P., \$52.75 ...	304 00	164 41	...	139 59
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL):—				
Extra Interpreters—S., \$31.50; P., \$61.00; M., \$7.00 ...	200 00	99 50	...	100 50
Furniture—S. ...	100 00	98 00	...	2 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$264.28; P., \$179.63; M., \$55.85; L., \$244.57 ...	565 00	744 33	179 33	...
Transport—S., \$32.30; P., \$159.21 ...	450 00	191 51	...	258 49
Telephone Rent (S.) ...	300 00	127 62	...	172 38
DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL):—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$185.45; P., \$144.96; M., \$14.99 ...	370 00	345 40	...	24 60
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,440.00; P., \$432.00; M., \$22.80 ...	1,922 00	1,894 80	...	27 20
Telephone Rent—S. ...	44 00	...	...	44 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,851 00	27,553 49	4,722 24	3,019 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	423,230 00	369,817 59	...	53,412 41
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,920,566 00	3,404,434 43	149,017 68	665,149 25

(a) Labuan \$2,831.71.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,920,566 00	3,404,484 43	149,017 66	665,149 25
16.—LEGAL—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	423,230 00	369,817 59	...	53,412 41
B.—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,851 00	27,553 49	4,722 24	3,019 75
CORONERS:—				
Miscellaneous—S., \$405.94; P., \$1,484.98				
M., \$7.21 ...	1,325 00	1,898 13	573 13	...
Rent (S.) ...	240 00	...	...	240 00
Transport—S., \$1,320; P., \$300; M., \$17.20	1,670 00	1,637 20	...	32 80
	29,086 00	31,088 82	5,295 37	3,292 55
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Typewriter, Police Court—P. ...	210 00	210 00	...	...
Typewriter, D. P. P. S. Office—S. ...	185 00	185 00	...	...
Safe, Police Court—P. ...	1,200 00	927 90	...	272 10
Typewriter, District Court—M. ...	125 00	120 00	...	5 00
	1,720 00	1,442 90	...	277 10
Total, Legal ...	454,036 00	402,349 31	5,295 37	56,982 06
17.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	2,082,171 00	2,145,837 45	63,666 45	...
	2,082,171 00	2,145,837 45	63,666 45	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$5,833.30; P., \$652; M., \$500 ...	5,500 00	6,985 30	1,485 30	...
Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., \$1,555; P., \$1,080; M., \$360 ...	3,360 00	2,995 00	...	365 00
Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., P., M., \$2,822.09; L., \$359 ...	3,884 00	3,181 09	...	702 91
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms— ...	2,625 00	1,051 59	...	1,573 41
Boats and Boat Stores—S., \$258.43; P., \$569.12; M., \$5 ...	7,300 00	832 55	...	6,467 45
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$59,074.60; P., \$20,957.83; M., \$8,357.13; L., \$388.53 ...	117,966 00	88,778 09	...	29,187 91
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$11,664.59; P., \$5,872.33; M., \$9,378.05 ...	26,000 00	26,014 97	914 97	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	166,635 00	130,738 59	2,400 27	38,296 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,082,171 00	2,145,837 45	63,666 45	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,374,602 00	3,806,783 74	154,313 05	722,131 31

(a) Labuan \$22,240.81.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,374,602 00	3,806,783 74	154,313 05	722,131 31
17.—POLICE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,082,171 00	2,145,837 45	63,666 45	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	166,635 00	180,738 59	2,400 27	38,296 68
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., \$2,876.05; P., \$107.40 ...	11,500 00	2,983 45	...	8,516 55
Fire Engines—P. ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Furniture and Fittings—S., \$3,140.49; P., \$3,428.34; M., \$150.90; L., \$212 ...	7,800 00	6,931 73	...	868 27
Good Conduct Allowance—S., \$4,315.70; P., \$3,627.81; M., \$1,297.42; L., \$181.50 ...	11,090 00	9,421 93	...	1,668 07
Lighting—S., \$6,564.05; P., \$4,415.35; M., \$1,451.59; L., \$275.00 ...	12,570 00	12,705 99	135 99	...
Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., \$6,053.45; P., \$2,914.54; M., \$480.80; L., \$56 ...	11,088 00	9,484 79	...	1,603 21
Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S., \$101.74; P., \$3 ...	204 00	104 74	...	99 26
Maintenance and Repairs of Motor Laun- ches, P. ...	1,500 00	228 32	...	1,271 68
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	4,843 00	4,455 24	...	387 76
Miscellaneous—S., \$14,389.14; P., \$9,705.75; M., \$3,235.80; L., \$106.53 ...	29,181 00	27,437 22	...	1,743 78
Bicycles and motor cycles for Inspectors, S.S. ...	1,800 00	1,811 71	11 71	...
Passages of Police to and from the Colony— (S.S.) S., P. & M., \$44,010.02; L., \$418.18 ...	16,055 00	44,428 20	28,373 20	...
Ponies for Inspectors—S.S. ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Police Depot, Miscellaneous—M. ...	392 00	385 25	...	6 75
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$3,438.83; P., \$2,009.30; M., \$1,550.54 ...	7,100 00	6,998 67	...	101 33
Rent Allowances, Malay and Indian Con- tingents—S., \$1,689.71; P., \$21.94 M., \$256.85 ...	2,550 00	1,963 50	...	581 50
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., \$23,914.16; P., \$1,000 ...	19,600 00	29,914 16	10,314 16	...
Sign-boards for Eating-shops, etc. (P.) ...	750 00	102 33	...	647 67
Special Allowances, Native Contingents— (L.) ...	480 00	305 26	...	174 74
Transport of Inspector-General ...	2,600 00	2,592 02	...	7 98
Transport of Chief Inspector—L. ...	450 00	200 62	...	249 38
Transport and Travelling Allowances— S., \$34,768.32; P., \$24,085.26; M., \$12,545.87 ...	87,324 00	71,399 45	...	15,924 55
Transport of Recruits—L. ...	200 00	74 10	...	125 90
Water Supply—S. ...	7,000 00	8,398 05	1,398 05	...
Upkeep Police Bicycles—S., \$872.72; P., \$500.16; M., \$395.40 ...	2,000 00	1,768 28	...	231 72
Upkeep of Police Van and Lorry ...	2,200 00	1,791 09	...	408 91
Upkeep Rifle Ranges—S., \$100; P., \$3.56; M., \$40; L., \$36.60 ...	225 00	180 16	...	44 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	407,837 00	376,809 85	42,633 38	73,660 53
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,082,171 00	2,145,837 45	63,666 45	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,374,602 00	3,806,783 74	154,313 05	722,131 31

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,374,602 00	3,806,783 74	154,313 05	722,131 31
17.—POLICE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,082,171 00	2,145,837 45	63,666 45	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	407,837 00	376,809 85	42,633 38	73,660 53
Up-keep, Telephone Exchange between Sitiawan (Perak) and Lumut—P. ...	180 00	...	...	180 00
Water Rate—L. ...	130 00	123 00	...	7 00
Weights and Measures Branch, S., \$54.00; P., \$455.73; M., 8.00; L., 12.00	1,180 00	529 73	...	650 27
Drill Instructors' Allowances, S., \$226.95; P., 178.07 ...	756 00	405 02	...	350 98
Share of Departmental Expenses, Criminal Registry ...	11,253 00	12,275 95	1,022 95	...
Allowances to Inspectors in lieu of Order- lies—S., \$8,021.18, P., \$6,240.44; M., \$1,880.56; L., 75.60 ...	18,648 00	16,217 78	...	2,430 22
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.				
Special Branch ...	10,697 00	8,754 72	...	1,942 28
Transport Allowance ...	1,440 00	870 97	...	569 03
Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.				
Travelling Allowances ...	720 00	600 00	...	120 00
Carbons, Film Cement and Incidental Expenses ...	400 00	18 00	...	382 00
	453,241 00	416,605 02	43,656 33	80,292 31
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Arms and Ammunition (S.) ...	71,000 00	71,508 24	508 24	...
Purchase of Tools, etc., Armoury ...	2,500 00	848 07	...	1,651 93
Purchase of Nine Bicycles (M.) ...	1,215 00	1,188 90	...	26 10
Purchase of Safes (P.) ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Purchase of Seven Hand Ambulances (S.)	1,750 00	234 78	...	1,515 22
Translation of Police General Orders into Malay (S.) ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Purchase and Repairs of Bicycles (P.) ...	1,700 00	832 09	...	867 91
Typewriters P., \$240.00; M., \$120.00 ...	360 00	360 00	...	...
Purchase of Motor Launches (S.) ...	13,500 00	...	...	13,500 00
Purchase of Two Roneo Duplicators (P.)	380 00	380 00	...	...
Translation of Criminal Procedure Code into Malay (S.) ...	300 00	300 00	...	...
Translation of Police Ordinances, etc., into Malay (S.) ...	400 00	400 00	...	...
Allowances on New Scheme S. \$11,596.24; L. \$361.00 ...	15,000 00	11,957 24	...	3,042 76
Separation Allowance to wife and child of Mr. B. O'Neill, Inspector (M.) ...	...	a 1,214 17	1,214 17	...
Linen, Cutlery and Glass to Police Proba- tioners ...	...	a 110 75	110 75	...
Repatriation of decrepit Chinese (P.) ...	...	a 1,500 00	1,500 00	...
Prison Van, Purchase of a (P.) ...	...	a 3,500 00	3,500 00	...
	108,855 00	94,334 24	6,833 16	21,353 92
Total, Police ...	2,644,267 00	2,656,776 71	114,155 94	101,646 23
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,018,869 00	6,463,560 45	268,468 99	823,777 54

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,018,869 00	6,463,560 45	268,468 99	823,777 54
18.—PRISONS:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	193,882 00	a 191,708 73	...	2,173 27
	193,882 00	191,708 73	...	2,173 27
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$5,830.35; P., \$1,333.35; M., \$552.48; L., \$64.50 ...	9,850 00	7,780 68	...	2,069 32
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., \$3,950.75; P., \$1,347.01; M., \$157.16 ...	9,600 00	5,454 92	...	4,145 08
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge, S. ...	1,200 00	1,198 80	...	1 20
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$1,168.14; P., \$82.50 ...	1,520 00	1,250 64	...	269 36
Lighting—S., \$6,853.84; P., \$776.94; M., \$99.00; L., \$91.65 ...	4,575 00	7,821 43	3,246 43	...
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$7,204.08; P., \$244.06 ...	7,750 00	7,448 14	...	301 86
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	521 00	572 42	51 42	...
Miscellaneous—S., \$11,661.79; P., \$1,548.73; M., \$896.32; L., \$35.53 ...	14,100 00	14,142 37	42 37	...
Passages of Prisoners—S., \$212.70; P., \$994.41; M., \$1,157.15; L., \$135.30 ...	2,925 00	2,499 56	...	425 44
Passages of Warders and Families—S. S. ...	10,300 00	24,404 04	14,104 04	...
Passages of Sub-Warders, S. ...	1,350 00	497 79	...	852 21
Photographic Materials—S., \$1,409.83; P., \$324.98 ...	1,800 00	1,734 81	...	65 19
Rations—S., \$95,649.04; P., \$16,748.19; M., \$9,590.62; L., 697.84 ...	157,000 00	122,685 69	...	34,314 31
Repatriation of Vagrants, P. ...	5,000 00	8,790 57	3,790 57	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S. ...	1,000 00	1,631 72	631 72	...
Water—S., \$7,994.35; P., \$238.34 ...	8,450 00	8,232 69	...	217 31
Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$385.00; P., \$134.00; M., \$34.00 ...	705 00	553 00	...	152 00
	237,646 00	216,699 27	21,866 55	42,813 28
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of two sewing machines—S. ...	250 00	208 00	...	42 00
Renewing Locks and Keys of Cells—S. ...	2,500 00	1,974 46	...	525 54
	2,750 00	2,182 46	...	567 54
Total, Prisons ...	434,278 00	410,590 46	21,866 55	45,554 09
19.—MEDICAL AND SANITARY SERVICES, MALAYA.				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	30,215 00	22,618 09	...	7,596 91
	30,215 00	22,618 09	...	7,596 91
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Transport ...	5,000 00	592 45	...	4,407 55
Furniture ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Miscellaneous ...	500 00	56 00	...	444 00
	6,000 00	648 45	...	5,351 55
Total, Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ..	36,215 00	23,266 54	...	12,948 46
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,489,362 00	6,897,417 45	290,335 54	882,280 09

(a) Labuan \$60.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,489,362 00	6,897,417 45	290,835 54	882,280 09
20.—MEDICAL:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	525,447 00	<i>a</i> 462,800 01	...	62,646 99
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.	525,447 00	462,800 01	...	62,646 99
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Medical School, Fees to Examiners, \$2,137.50				
Honoraria to Lecturers, \$4,805.00 ;				
Miscellaneous, \$2,327.20 ; Servants and				
Clerks, \$794.34 ; Licentiate Students'				
Scholarships, \$1,030.00 ; Student Assis-				
tant Surgeons' Subsistence Allowance,				
\$2,928.64 ; ...	17,600 00	14,522 68	...	3,077 32
Up-keep of Pathological Department—S.	6,000 00	4,504 75	...	1,495 25
Transport, Pathological Department—P.	1,000 00	844 99	...	655 01
Stores and Up-keep, Pathological Depart-				
ment, P., \$532.07 ; M., \$53.53 ...	5,000 00	585 60	...	4,414 40
Transport Allowances, Health Depart-				
ment—M. ...	4,320 00	4,567 25	247 25	...
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission—M. ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Fees to Examiners in Midwifery—S. ...	350 00	385 00	35 00	...
Uniform for Sanitary Inspectors—M. ...	650 00	239 60	...	410 40
Anti-Venereal Work ...	8,000 00	8,904 48	904 48	...
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—				
Stores—S. \$363.15 ; P., \$379.14 ...	900 00	742 29	...	157 71
Miscellaneous—S., \$575.57 ; P., \$186.63 ...	722 00	762 20	40 20	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.,				
\$267.32 ; P., \$197.12 ...	710 00	464 44	...	245 56
	46,752 00	37,523 28	1,226 93	10,455 65
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase and erection of Anemometer at				
Mount Faber—S. ...	2,700 00	...	...	2,700 00
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...	200 00	195 00	...	5 00
Oiling drains and ditches on Government				
Property—P. ...	1,000 00	117 51	...	882 49
Fittings, Equipment and Stores, Patholo-				
gical Department—P. ...	7,500 00	801 37	...	6,698 63
Purchase of Books, Medical School ...	3,000 00	448 47	...	2,551 53
Labour and Oil Anti-Malarial Works—M.	3,000 00	1,878 79	...	1,121 21
Furniture and Equipment Lunatic Asylum				
—S. ...	10,000 00	9,874 25	...	125 75
Equipment of the Medical School, Singa-				
pore, Cost of ...	...	<i>b</i> 4,687 30	4,687 30	...
Cost of a new Microscope for the Assistant				
Surgeon stationed at Padang Besar-				
Colony's share of ...	...	<i>b</i> 145 49	145 49	...
	27,400 00	18,148 18	4,832 79	14,084 61
Total, Medical ...	599,599 00	518,471 47	6,059 72	87,187 25
21.—HEALTH BRANCH SINGAPORE:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	119,999 00	93,822 12	...	26,176 88
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.	119,999 00	93,822 12	...	26,176 88
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Transport Allowances ...	8,000 00	6,496 95	...	1,503 05
Uniform for Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, etc.	1,000 00	184 68	...	815 32
Hire of Cinema Films ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,500 00	6,681 63	...	2,818 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	119,999 00	93,822 12	...	26,176 88
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,088,961 00	7,415,888 92	296,395 26	969,467 34

(a) Labuan \$8,716.87.

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,088,961 00	7,415,888 92	296,395 26	963,467 34
21.—HEALTH BRANCH SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	119,999 00	93,822 12	...	26,176 88
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,500 00	6,681 63	...	2,818 37
Purchase of Disinfectants ...	25,000 00	6,012 21	...	18,987 79
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station ...	25,000 00	23,060 93	...	1,939 07
Serum and Vaccines ...	1,000 00	625 05	...	374 35
Zymotic Diseases, Suppression of ...	1,000 00	235 06	...	764 94
Miscellaneous ...	500 00	424 75	...	75 25
	62,000 00	37,039 63	...	24,960 37
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Tongkangs, two, for Quarantine Work ...	24,210 00	...	...	24,210 00
Purchase of Portable Cinema Outfits ...	1,500 00	1,023 00	...	477 00
Purchase of two Microscopes ...	800 00	550 00	...	250 00
Laboratory Apparatus ...	200 00	95 20	...	104 80
Purchase of 5 Mackenzie Sprayers ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Purchase of 4 Mackenzie Oak Sprayers ...	300 00	45 00	...	255 00
	27,310 00	1,713 20	...	25,596 80
Total, Health Branch ...	209,309 00	132,574 95	...	76,734 05
22.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	472,931 00	<i>a</i> 453,675 63	...	19,255 37
	472,931 00	453,675 63	...	19,255 37
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Government contribution to Hospitals Board ...	716,470 00	627,236 72	...	89,233 28
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	150,000 00	149,301 68	...	698 32
Government contribution to Maternity Hospital, Penang ...	35,000 00	<i>b</i> 43,360 97	...	78,360 97
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road, S. ...	2,570 00	2,570 00	...	...
	904,040 00	735,747 43	...	168,292 57
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,376,971 00	1,189,423 06	...	187,547 94
23.—VETERINARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	42,483 00	46,947 45	4,464 45	...
	42,483 00	46,947 45	4,464 45	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Miscellaneous—S., \$450.91; P., \$452.05; M., \$85.55 ...	998 00	988 51	...	9 49
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances —P. ...	800 00	297 95	...	2 05
Transport Travelling and Personal Allow- ances—S., \$1,824.00; P., \$3,539 28; M., \$1 592.85 ...	6,774 00	6,956 13	182 13	...
Water Supply—S. ...	100 00	51 00	...	49 00
Clothing for Additional Constables—S. ...	119 00	118 80	...	0 20
Motor Car Allowance to the Assistant Veterinary Surgeon—S. ...	...	<i>c</i> 379 68	379 68	...
	8,291 00	8,792 07	561 81	60 74
Total, Veterinary ...	50,774 00	55,739 52	5,026 26	60 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,726,015 00	8,793,626 45	301,421 52	1,233,810 07

(a) Labuan 4,023.99

(b) Expenditure Credit.

(c) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,726,015 00	8,793,626 45	301,421 52	1,233,810 07
24.—EDUCATION:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	918,664 00	<i>a</i> 864,420 79	...	54,243 21
	918,664 00	864,420 79	...	54,243 21
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Salaries of Munshi for Officers learning languages ...	3,000 00	1,811 00	...	1,189 00
Books, etc. ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
	3,100 00	1,811 00	...	1,289 00
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Government Contribution to Education Board ...	269,974 00	<i>b</i> 90 25	...	270,064 25
Raffles College, Expenses of ...	20,000 00	5,164 40	...	14,835 60
	289,974 00	5,074 15	...	284,899 85
Total, Education ...	1,211,738 00	871,305 94	...	340,432 06
25.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	8,400 00	8,400 00	...	...
	8,400 00	8,400 00	...	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Clerical Assistance—S., \$693.00; P., \$264.00; M., \$240.00 ...	1,197 00	1,197 00	...	...
Contingent Expenses—P., \$150.00; M., \$284.50 ...	645 00	434 50	...	210 50
Singapore Bishopric Fund (£400) ...	3,429 00	3,428 57	...	0 43
Grant for Divine Service—P.W., (£100) ...	858 00	857 16	...	0 84
Grant to Christ Church, Malacca ...	3,112 00	3,112 00	...	...
Grant to St. George's Church, Penang ...	5,658 00	7,200 00	1,542 00	...
Transport Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...
	16,219 00	17,549 23	1,542 00	211 77
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	24,619 00	25,949 23	1,542 00	211 77
26.—TRANSPORT:—				
Passages of Officers to and from the Colony.	75,000 00	169,299 04	94,299 04	...
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$3,729.06; P., \$482.66; M., \$399.98; L., \$1,328.98 ...	9,700 00	5,940 68	...	3,759 32
Total, Transport ...	84,700 00	175,239 72	94,299 04	3,759 32
27.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
Defence Contribution ...	5,551,314 00	3,827,145 00	...	1,724,169 00
	5,551,314 00	3,827,145 00	...	1,724,169 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	5,551,314 00	3,827,145 00	...	1,724,169 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	11,047,072 00	9,866,121 34	397,262 56	1,578,213 22

(a) Labuan \$4,582. (b) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	11,047,072 00	9,866,121 34	397,262 56	1,578,213 22
27.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	5,551,314 00	3,827,145 00	...	1,724,169 00
VOLUNTEER CORPS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	73,535 00	81,070 24	7,535 24	...
	73,535 00	81,070 24	7,535 24	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Ammunition—S., P. and M. ...	23,575 00	1,134 77	...	22,440 23
Band, Up-keep of—S., \$479.00; M., \$156.00	1,000 00	635 00	...	365 00
Camp Expenses ...	12,200 00	...	...	12,200 00
Clothing and Equipment—S., \$39,644.11; P., \$28,582.23; M., \$12,455.17	34,947 00	80,681 51	45,734 51	...
Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$3,828.79; P., \$1,133.00; M., \$505.17; P.W., \$6.35	3,912 00	5,503 31	1,591 31	...
Courses for Officers on leave ...	650 00	...	...	650 00
Engineers' Stores—S. ...	500 00	423 04	...	76 96
Headquarters, Malay Volunteers, Penang—Rent and Maintenance of ...	636 00	601 00	...	35 00
House Allowance to Sergeant Instructor—M. ...	1,440 00	488 78	...	951 22
Maintenance of Arms—S., \$690.86; P., \$878.69; M., \$136.05	2,200 00	1,705 60	...	494 40
Miscellaneous—P. ...	1,073 00	1,043 24	...	29 76
Office, S. O. L. F.—\$112.37; S., \$1,145.96; P., \$987.35; M., \$768.23; P.W., \$170.28	3,450 00	3,184 19	...	265 81
Pension Contribution for Sergeant Instructors ...	1,236 00	385 69	...	850 31
Officers' Outfit Allowance—M. ...	1,550 00	126 00	...	1,424 00
Transport, S. O. L. F., \$882.19; S., \$9,582.55; P., \$5,721.25; M., \$6,815.38; P.W., \$2,489.14	20,210 00	24,990 51	4,780 51	...
Up-keep of Ranges—S., \$688.56; P., \$395.82; M., \$337.25; P.W., 77.93	2,200 00	1,499 54	...	700 46
Unit Training Grant—S., \$2,335.57; P., \$741.29; M., \$616.30; P.W., \$157.62	3,600 00	3,850 78	250 78	...
	114,379 00	126,252 96	52,357 11	40,483 15
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Cost of construction, etc., of Range if not completed in 1921—P.W. ...	7,115 00	100 00	...	7,015 00
Safe at Malacca ...	300 00	...	...	300 00
Quarters for Sergeant-Major—M. ...	6,200 00	...	...	6,200 00
Conversion of the Rifle Range at Ballestier Road into a 30 yard range ...	...	a 500 00	500 00	...
Grant for a Band to the Penang Volunteers	...	a 1,044 60	1,044 60	...
Purchase of a Roneo Duplicator and second hand Royal typewriter—M. ...	...	a 300 00	300 00	...
Purchase of a Roneo Duplicating machine, S. ...	...	a 265 50	265 50	...
Conversion of a Ford Car into a Lorry for the Malacca Volunteer Rifles, cost of ...	...	a 100 04	100 04	...
Removal and re-erection of a set of their coolie lines, Compensation to the Municipality for the ...	...	a 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Construction of a temporary Rifle Range at Seletar ...	...	a 1,158 40	1,158 40	...
Chinese Drill Hall and Club at Penang, Rent and maintenance of ...	...	a 120 00	120 00	...
Motor Cycle and Side Car for the use of travelling instructor P.—Purchase of a ...	...	a 1,535 00	1,535 00	...
30 yards Range P.W.—Construction of ...	...	a 795 83	795 83	...
Back rent in respect of the Chinese Volunteer Club P.—Payment of the ...	...	a 969 64	969 64	...
	13,615 00	11,989 01	11,839 01	13,515 00
Total, Military Expenditure ...	5,752,843 00	4,046,407 21	71,731 36	1,778,167 15
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37
28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
A—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				
Salaries of Acting Officers ...	100,000 00	251,257 10	151,257 10	...
Immediate Allowance ...	787,500 00	709,062 96	...	78,437 04
Temporary Allowances, Clerical and Sub- ordinate Services ...	750,000 00	573,584 13	...	176,415 87
Allowance on Pensions ...	200,000 00	162,611 53	...	37,388 47
Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...	24,000 00	24,243 25	243 25	...
Housing Allowance—S., \$34,501.85; P., \$9,008.26; M., \$56.00 ...	10,000 00	43,566 11	33,563 11	...
	1,871,500 00	1,764,325 08	185,066 46	292,241 38
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Counsellors and Resident.</i>				
Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class in Examinations for the Bar ...	1,300 00	...	...	1,300 00
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers ...	10,000 00	10,015 64	15 64	..
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$4,592.47; P., \$1,454.72; M., \$438.74 ...	9,550 00	6,485 93	...	3,064 07
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	300 00	40 65	...	259 35
Miscellaneous—S., \$25,522.44; L., \$56.00; P., \$125.76; M., \$54.40 ...	20,824 00	25,758 60	4,934 60	...
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S. ...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Stationery—S., \$19,254.82; P., \$5,815.36; M., \$3,718.31; L., \$308.19 ...	200 00	113 00	...	87 00
Suppression of Cattle Disease—M. ...	43,450 00	29,096 68	...	14,353 32
Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...	500 00	571 66	71 66	...
Subscription to "Lembaga Malayu" ...	1,500 00	1,339 05	...	160 95
Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ...	3,789 00	2,447 38	...	1,341 62
Grant in aid of the Singapore and South Malaya Boy Scout's Association ...	20,000 00	19,266 76	...	733 24
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Steno- graphy, etc. ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
Periodicals and Law Books—S., \$3,913.26; P., \$319.63; M., \$288.19 ...	500 00	300 00	...	200 00
Housing Allowances for Nurses attached to Nursing Association ...	1,960 00	4,521 08	2,561 08	...
Expenses of Food Production Department ...	1,800 00	1,500 00	...	300 00
Improvements to Rice Lands—M. ...	16,780 00	751 23	...	16,028 77
	1,000 00	556 98	...	443 02
<i>Treasury.</i>				
Cavass, Jeddah (£36) ...	310 00	...	...	310 00
Cavass, Malay Camaran (£12.10.0) ...	108 00	...	...	108 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	189,971 00	108,764 64	7,582 98	38,789 34
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,871,500 00	1,764,325 08	185,066 46	292,241 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37
28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,871,500 00	1,764,325 08	185,066 46	292,241 38
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	139,971 00	108,764 64	7,582 98	38,789 34
<i>Treasury—Continued.</i>				
Children's Concert Fund ...	500 00	100 00	...	400 00
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£30) ...	258 00	180 00	...	78 00
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$57,413.35; P., \$113,916.92; P.W., \$306,488.74; D., \$35,232.56; M., \$232,015.96; L., \$4,052 ...	1,145,250 00	749,119 53	...	396,130 47
Crown Agents, Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Crown Agents, Contingencies ...	900 00	2,214 25	1,314 25	...
Imperial Institute (£2,500) ...	21,429 00	21,428 57	...	0 43
Insurance Fund ...	5,000 00	5,000 00	...	...
Libraries—P., \$5,000; M., \$1,000 ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable by the Crown Agents and in India and Ceylon ...	5,000 00	341 33	...	4,658 67
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to Common Fund (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
School of Tropical Medicine, Grant to (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Royal Asiatic Society Annual grant to the Funds of (£20) ...	172 00	171 43	...	0 57
Savings Bank, Depreciation account ...	15,000 00	15,000 00	...	...
<i>Colonial Engineer.</i>				
Municipal Assessment—S., \$160,000; P., \$11,799.12; M., \$1,865.91 ...	24,500 00	173,665 03	149,165 03	...
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance— S. S. ...	12,000 00	5,074 00	...	6,926 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings—P. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., \$10,574.10; M., \$815.55 ...	6,500 00	6,166 95	...	333 05
Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Offices—S., \$326.40; P., and P. W., \$1,993.37; M., \$191.53; L., \$132.95 ...	11,600 00	11,389 65	...	210 35
Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government quarters—S., \$5,678.71; P., and P. W., \$2,617.19; M., \$744.07 ...	9,100 00	2,644 75	...	6,455 25
	13,000 00	9,039 97	...	3,960 03
	1,419,096 00	1,119,214 88	158,062 26	457,943 88
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Aviation Ground Expenses in connection with ...	80,000 00	...	...	80,000 00
Expenses of Census 1921 ...	4,000 00	4,000 00	...	...
Expenses of War Loan ...	250 00	21 00	...	229 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	84,250 00	4,021 00	...	80,229 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37
28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	84,250 00	4,021 00	...	80,229 00
Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Quarters—S., \$40,686.46; P. & P. W., \$13,085.75; M., \$2,895.04 ...	81,000 00	56,667 25	...	24,332 75
Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Offices—S., \$11,692.10; P. & P. W., \$2,928.35; M., \$1,317.04; L., \$244.70 ...	23,250 00	16,182 19	...	7,067 81
Anti-mosquito Works—S. ...	100,000 00	68,000 00	...	32,000 00
Imperial Bureau of Entomology—Contri- bution to (£200) ...	1,715 00	1,714 29	...	0 71
Interest on S. S. War Loan ...	255,500 00	263,254 82	7,754 82	...
Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of Mycology (£300) ...	2,572 00	2,571 48	...	0 57
Johore Straits Causeway, Share of Cost Scheme for the Training of Government Clerks in Book Keeping ...	343,000 00	686,054 41	343,054 41	...
Expenses in connection with Formation of Co-operative Societies ...	18,000 00	2,467 80	...	10,532 20
Expenses of the Director of Food Supplies ...	20,000 00	1,836 73	...	18,168 27
Purchase of Certain Property in Malacca ...	25,000 00	18,689 39	...	6,310 61
Reception of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales Cost of ...	...	a 135,000 00	135,000 00	...
Contribution by the Government of the Colony to the Unemployed Fund ...	...	a 122,599 76	122,599 76	...
Censorship of Chinese Newspapers ...	...	a 34,863 40	34,863 40	...
Government of Riga, Cost of passages of two Lettish subjects ...	...	a 1,316 06	1,316 06	...
Rent Assessment Board, Expenses of—S., \$600.00; P., \$470.35 ...	...	a 700 00	700 00	...
The new Edition of the Laws, Compilation of ...	...	a 1,070 85	1,070 85	...
The Taking of Rubber Census in Malacca, Assistance in connection with ...	...	a 4,000 00	4,000 00	...
National War Memorial, Singapore, Erec- tion of ...	...	a 852 00	852 00	...
Grant for housing the Nurses of the Singapore Nursing Association ...	...	a 69,106 38	69,106 38	...
Furniture for the new Quarters to be occupied by Mr. Haughton, Officer-in- Charge, P. W. D. Labuan, Purchase of ...	...	a 900 00	900 00	...
Payment of interest to the Municipal Commissioners, Penang, in connection with the removal of the Pitt Street Police Station ...	...	a 50 90	50 90	...
Chinese Labourers Unemployed Fund, Penang, Government contribution to the Fisheries, Preliminary Expenses in con- nection with ...	...	a 1,650 00	1,650 00	...
Furniture for Government Quarters ...	...	a 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
	...	a 24,472 87	24,472 87	...
	...	a 9,066 10	9,066 10	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	949,287 00	1,532,107 18	761,457 05	178,636 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	949,287 00	1,532,107 13	761,457 05	178,636 92
Expenses in connection with the repatriation of Coolies from Siam ...	...	a 197 82	197 82	...
Bonus equivalent to two months' Salary to Captain Barry ...	...	a 1,300 00	1,300 00	...
Secret Service (Colonial Secretary) ...	...	a 12,785 14	12,785 14	...
Expenses in connection with Mr. C. E. Dupire's Visit to Penang ...	...	a 312 03	312 03	...
Removal of the various Departments into their temporary quarters on demolition of the old Post Office ...	...	a 3,460 04	3,460 04	...
Contribution to the Rubber Growers' Association, London (£500) ...	...	a 4,285 71	4,285 71	...
Loss on Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents ...	...	a 133,587 20	133,587 20	...
Meat Supply, Expenses in connection with Publication of a book on Malayan Fishes ...	...	a 24 25	24 25	...
Cost of Metalling and Draining Paya Lane, Claim by the Municipal Commissioners, Singapore, on account of ...	...	a 3,407 88	3,407 88	...
Insurance of Government Motor Cars and Lorries, Cost of ...	...	a 1,232 83	1,232 83	...
Land at Gaylang for Educational Purposes Purchase of, Singapore ...	...	a 9,273 02	9,273 02	...
Entertainment of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales in Penang ...	...	a 23,004 07	23,004 07	...
Visit of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, Expenses in connection with the Labuan Contribution to the Cost of Pilgrims Hospital at Jeddah in 1920, Colony's share of the ...	...	a 24,604 39	24,604 39	...
Contribution to the Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (£10) ...	...	a 1,799 16	1,799 16	...
The Singapore Harbour Improvement Projects, Expenses incurred in connection with ...	...	a 1,717 07	1,717 07	...
Adjustment on account of loss on exchange in the Indian Agency account for the year 1921, Singapore ...	...	a 85 71	85 71	...
Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters, Labuan ...	...	a 27,344 17	27,344 17	...
Furniture (new and additional) for Government Quarters, Labuan ...	...	a ...	...	...
Construction of a Quarantine Station at Padang Besar, Colony's Share of the Cost of ...	...	a 69,751 92	69,751 92	...
Balance of purchase price of Nos. 12 and 13 Moulmein Road Singapore with incidental expenses ...	...	a 122 81	122 81	...
The Non-European Unemployment Fund, Donation to ...	...	a 243 00	243 00	...
	...	a 18,646 67	18,646 67	...
	...	a 16,106 56	16,106 56	...
	...	a 7,000 00	7,000 00	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	949,287 00	1,892,398 58	1,121,748 50	178,636 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATE
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	18,912,528 55	463,993 92	3,356,380 87
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	843,128 72	750,185 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	949,287 00	1,892,398 58	1,121,748 59	178,636 92
Expenses incurred by Inspector Cockle during the confinement of his wife in the Maternity Hospital, Penang ...	...	a 250 00	250 00	...
Buildings in the Malaya Borneo Exhibition Ground, Purchase of ...	...	a 3,398 00	3,398 00	...
Defalcation by J. D. Campbell, Bailiff, Supreme Court, Singapore, Difference of amount to be made good by Government on account of ...	...	a 141 45	141 45	...
Annual Volume of Foreign Trade Returns for Malaya Printing of ...	...	a 2,769 00	2,769 00	...
Purchase by Government of padi grown in the Colony, Expenditure arising out of the ...	...	a 2,608 85	2,608 85	...
Interest of \$100 deposited by the General Post Office on behalf of a German named Gebruder Senf ...	...	a 39 38	39 38	...
Land at Bukit Timah for a Rifle Range Acquisition of ...	...	a 11,095 17	11,095 17	...
One Hundred Years of Singapore, part payment of Government's liability on account of the cost of publication of ...	...	a 7,000 00	7,000 00	...
Preliminary Expenses of the 5th Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine 1923; 1st instalment of Compensation to Inspector G. E. R. Millard, Police, Singapore, for injuries sustained by his wife ...	...	a 173 00	173 00	...
Allowance to Inspector C. H. Nicoll, Police, Penang, in connection with expenses incurred during the confinement of his wife ...	...	a 126 35	126 35	...
Expenses incurred by Mr. W. McQuarrie Inspector, Police, Penang, on account of confinement of his wife, refund of ...	...	a 150 00	150 00	...
Amount outstanding as an advance in connection with the Russian Warship "Zhemtchug," Adjustment of ...	...	a 34,808 50	34,808 50	...
Compassionate Grant to Mr. E. J. S. Pearce for injuries sustained at the General Hospital, Singapore ...	...	a 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Bonus to Chan Wah Hin, Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang, for passing Hailam dialect ...	...	a 400 00	400 00	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	949,287 00	1,966,838 28	1,195,708 20	178,636 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	843,128 72	750,185 26
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	18,912,528 55	463,993 92	3,356,380 87

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37
28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—<i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—<i>Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—<i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	949,287 00	1,966,358 28	1,195,708 20	178,636 92
Acquisition of land at Glugor, Penang ...	...	a 12,552 74	12,552 74	...
Land at Carnavon Street, Penang, Purchase of ...	...	a 12,000 00	12,000 00	...
Expenses incurred by E. V. Fowler, Probationary Inspector, Penang, on account of the confinement of his wife, refund of Three months' leave salary to Mr. C. F. Forbes who has been employed on the survey of the proposed road to Mount Elvira, Penang ...	...	a 75 00	75 00	...
Allowance to Warder T. Wright, Prisons, Penang, for expenses incurred during the confinement of his wife in the Maternity Hospital, Penang ...	...	a 1,050 00	1,050 00	...
Proposed Ferry Service and construction of Piers, Preliminary Expenses in connection with, Penang ...	...	a 100 00	100 00	...
Relief of distressed survivors of the recent Swatow disaster, contribution to ...	...	a 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Purchase of crockery, etc., for use by Cadets, Singapore ...	...	a 11,000 00	11,000 00	...
Making up and draining Wallick Street, Payment to the Singapore Municipality in respect of part of the cost of ...	...	a 229 24	229 24	...
The Empire Forestry Association, contribution to (£50) ...	...	a 14,551 22	14,551 22	...
Building, etc., at Pasir Panjang Fort to be taken over by the Colony from the War Department, Payment in consideration of ...	...	a 428 57	428 57	...
The Swampy Crown Land at Kampong Jawa Road, Cost of filling, Penang ...	...	a 10,745 00	10,745 00	...
Purchase of Land at Batu Lanchang Road, Penang ...	...	a 600 00	600 00	...
Purchase and reconditioning of six houses, Burmah Road, Penang ...	...	a 40,000 00	40,000 00	...
Rex versus Syro Abdulla, Costs in the case of ...	...	a 27,162 00	27,162 00	...
	...	a 1,632 50	1,632 50	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	949,287 00	2,103,484 55	1,332,834 47	178,636 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 37

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i>	16,799,915 00	13,912,528 55	468,993 92	3,356,380 87
28.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,290,596 00	2,883,539 46	343,128 72	750,185 26
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.—Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	949,287 00	2,103,484 55	1,332,834 47	178,636 92
Expenses incurred by Mr. D. R. Cowie European Warder, Penang, on account of the confinement of his wife, Refund of ... ..	...	a 50 00	50 00	...
Expenses incurred by Mr. E. B. Bailey Inspector, Police, Penang, on account of the confinement of his wife, Refund of ... ..	...	a 50 00	50 00	...
Loss of H. M. S. <i>Waterwitch</i> as a result of Collision with the S. S. " <i>Sea Mew</i> "— Claim by the Admiralty in respect of the ... ..	...	a 121,530 90	121,530 90	...
Expenses of the profiteering Commission, Adjustment of the sum outstanding under Advances on account of Singapore	...	a 4,785 87	4,785 87	...
Purchase of Land at Junction of Burmah and Pangkor Roads, Penang	...	a 20,000 00	20,000 00	...
Misappropriation of public money by Mr. Tan Yong Beng late Chinese Interpreter and Court Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah, writing off ... ..	...	a 275 20	275 20	...
Maintenance of the Crag Hotel, Penang Hill, until the end of the year, Penang	...	a 164 65	164 65	...
Cost of construction of a cement drain on Crown Land at Arthur Road, Singapore, Colony's share of the ... ..	...	a 3,767 92	3,767 92	...
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements, balance of the cost of printing of the new edition of, Singapore ... ..	...	a 65,259 75	65,259 75	...
Repatriation of British North Borneo Chinese to Hongkong, Expenses in con- nection with ... ..	...	a 108 28	108 28	...
Compensation awarded to Mohamed bin Hadji Mohamed Sap in respect of houses and trees upon certain land at Pulau Sebang, Malacca ... ..	...	a 500 00	500 00	...
	949,287 00	2,319,977 12	1,549,327 04	178,636 92
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	4,239,883 00	5,203,516 58	1,892,455 76	928,822 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	21,039,798 00	19,116,045 13	2,361,449 68	4,285,202 55

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATED.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	21,039,798 00	19,116,045 13	2,361,449 68	4,285,202 55
29.—POST OFFICE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	987,577 00	<i>a</i> 898,374 07	...	89,202 93
	987,577 00	898,374 07		89,202 93
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES.</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</i>				
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S., \$37,619.03; P., \$3,969.93 ...	54,700 00	41,589 01	...	13,110 99
Compensation ...	1,000 00	2,164 00	1,164 00	...
Clothing for Post men—S., \$1,031.23; P., \$3,002.29; M., \$861 48 ...	13,200 00	4,945 00	...	8,255 00
Foreign Postage ...	13,000 00	<i>b</i> 43,797 74	...	56,797 74
Good Service Allowances—S., \$956.65; P., \$1,225.00; M., \$177.00; L., \$24.00	2,944 00	2,382 65	...	561 35
Imperial Post Office ...	40,000 00	<i>b</i> 10,223 28	...	50,223 28
Lighting and Fans—S., \$2,928.54; P., \$2,119.65; M., \$233.54 ...	6,150 00	5,281 73	...	868 27
Mail Bags ...	5,000 00	2,233 18	...	2,766 82
Mails, Conveyance of—S., \$11,395.92; P., \$5,688.41; M., \$4,121.39; L., \$233.10	30,020 00	21,433 82	...	8,586 18
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...	31,000 00	33,961 32	...	38 68
Miscellaneous—S., \$3,594.95; P., \$1,211.41; M., \$103.21; L., \$63.75	5,650 00	4,970 32	...	679 68
Overtime Allowances—S., \$17,587.21; P., \$9,835.85; M., \$1,736.77; L., \$95.54 ...	28,100 00	29,285 37	1,185 37	...
Printing of Chinese Express—P. ...	600 00	480 00	...	120 00
Printed Forms ...	12,000 00	10,966 25	...	1,033 75
Rent—P. ...	720 00	264 00	...	456 00
Stores—S., \$3,411.14; P., \$2,401.35; M., \$864.74 ...	12,750 00	6,677 23	...	6,072 77
Subsidy, Mail Service <i>via</i> India ...	100,000 00	95,067 94	...	4,932 06
Telegraphs, Maintenance—S., \$4,386.92; P., \$3,992.78; M., \$1,900.65	12,700 00	10,230 35	...	2,419 65
Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P., \$9,724.66; M., \$4,211.27 ...	16,000 00	13,935 93	...	2,064 07
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$1,338.72; P., \$5,758.54; M., \$3,736.39	10,520 00	10,883 65	363 65	...
Water Supply—S. ...	1,000 00	859 75	...	140 25
Wireless Telegraph Stations, Maintenance of—S., \$6,996.51; P., \$6,176.68 ...	12,500 00	13,173 19	673 19	...
Taxes on Vehicles and Hand Cart—S., \$3,350.00; P., \$572.00; M., \$300.00 ...	3,015 00	4,222 00	1,207 00	...
Tree felling—P. ...	5,000 00	1,381 50	...	3,618 50
	420,569 00	262,417 17	4,593 21	162,745 04
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Furniture—P. ...	1,500 00	1,324 00	...	176 00
Additions to Telephone Exchange—M. ...	25,000 00	15,319 45	...	9,680 55
Murray Multiplex Instruments—S. & P.	19,000 00	...	...	19,000 00
Typewriters—P. ...	370 00	370 00	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	45,870 00	17,013 45	...	28,856 55
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,408,146 00	1,160,791 24	4,593 21	251,947 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	21,039,798 00	19,116,045 13	2,361,449 68	4,285,202 55

(a, Labuan \$3.157. (b) Expenditure credit.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	21,089,798 00	19,116,045 13	2,361,449 68	4,285,202 55
29—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,408,146 00	1,160,791 24	4,593 21	251,947 97
B—OTHER CHARGES.— <i>Continued.</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	45,870 00	17,013 45	...	28,856 55
Tree felling—M. ...	1,000 00	954 60	...	45 40
Telephone Sub-exchange at Balik Pulau P. ...	2,000 00	1,453 52	...	546 48
New Telephone Switchboard—M. ...	12,000 00	120 58	...	11,879 42
Converting Existing Earth Circuits into Metallic Circuits—M. ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Remodelling of Police Telephones—M. ...	4,000 00	00 57	...	3,999 43
Construction of Malacca—Tampin Trunk Line (21½ Miles) ...	4,000 00	2,304 89	...	1,695 11
Improvement of Pole Lines (P. W.) ...	26,544 00	17,423 90	...	9,120 10
New Telephone Exchange—P. ...	340,711 00	23,711 51	...	316,999 49
Safe and Furniture for New Sub-office at Sungei Bakap—P. ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Safe and Furniture for New Sub-office at Pengkalan Bharu—P. ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Safe and Office Furniture for New Sub-office at Magazine—P. ...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Development of Telephone System in Penang and P. W. ...	26,500 00	24,646 59	...	1,853 41
Underground Telephone Cables—M. ...	21,000 00	18,255 42	...	2,744 58
Direct Telegraph Communication between Singapore and Malacca—M. ...	9,500 00	1,592 17	...	7,907 83
Duplication of Wireless Plant at Penaga—P. ...	44,000 00	46,628 09	2,628 09	...
Teletype Instrument, (Two pairs of)—P. ...	4,500 00	3,494 72	...	1,005 28
Purchase of Steel Cabinet—S. ...	250 00	178 20	...	71 80
Purchase of two Time Recording Machines S. ...	1,000 00	474 53	...	525 47
Safe for Serangoon Road, Sub-office—S. ...	250 00	...	...	250 00
Purchase of twelve Bicycles—M. ...	1,000 00	980 86	...	19 14
Erection of Linemen's Quarters at Lobok China, Sungei Rambai and Durian Tunggal ...	4,500 00	4,064 66	...	435 34
Purchase of one Typewriter—S. ...	185 00	185 00	...	...
Purchase of two Motor Engines and Chassis—S. ...	12,300 00	...	...	12,300 00
New Pole Line, Penang Hill ...	10,400 00	7,333 91	...	3,066 09
Printing Machine, Singapore ...	...	a 1,774 93	1,774 93	...
Purchase of a new safe for General Post Office, Singapore ...	...	a 140 00	140 00	...
Laying cable and diverting lines, Penang... ..	...	a 1,254 43	1,254 43	...
Erection of a Pier, Singapore ...	...	a 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
	575,010 00	178,986 53	10,797 45	406,820 92
Total, Post Office ..	1,983,156 00	1,339,777 77	15,390 66	658,763 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,022,954 00	20,455,822 90	2,376,840 34	4,943,971 44

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	23,022,954 00	20,455,822 90	2,376,840 34	4,943,971 44
30.—GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	338,044 00	a 338,998 08	954 08	...
	338,044 00	338,998 08	954 08	...
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Working Expenses—S., \$189,840.58; P., \$28,813.26; M. \$2,651.23; L., \$1,086.42	397,900 00	222,391 49	...	175,508 51
Rent Allowances for Supervisors—S. & P., and Office Assistant, P. and Head of Preventive Service, M. ...	5,040 00	1,903 69	...	3,136 31
	402,940 00	224,295 18	...	178,644 82
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE..				
Purchase of a new Motor Boat ..	8,000 00	8,300 00	300 00	...
	8,000 00	8,300 00	300 00	...
Total, Government Monopolies ...	748,984 00	571,593 26	1,254 08	178,644 82
31.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	21,194 00	18,525 15	...	2,668 85
	21,194 00	18,525 15	...	2,668 85
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Allowance, Motor Cars two, Bicycles twelve	4,368 00	3,173 90	...	1,194 10
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	8,500 00	3,203 03	...	5,296 97
Uniforms ...	800 00	367 20	...	432 80
Pests and Diseases Treatment ...	2,000 00	511 72	...	1,488 28
Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...	500 00	9 80	...	490 20
Contingencies ...	300 00	276 61	...	23 39
Contribution to Johore on account of General Charges ...	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Share of Head Office Expenses, ...	58,388 00	71,675 80	13,287 80	...
	75,856 00	79,218 06	13,287 80	9,925 74
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Typewriter—P. W. and P. ...	200 00	170 00	...	30 00
Office Furniture P. W. and P. ...	350 00	164 77	...	185 23
Bicycles, seven ...	945 00	685 00	...	260 00
	1,495 00	1,019 77	...	475 23
Total, Agricultural Department ...	98,545 00	98,762 98	13,287 80	13,069 82
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	23,870,483 00	21,126,179 14	2,391,382 22	5,135,686 08

(a) Labuan \$5,585.38.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	23,870,483 00	21,126,179 14	2,391,382 22	5,135,686 08
32.—BOTANICAL GARDENS:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	72,166 00	66,511 97	...	5,654 03
	72,166 00	66,511 97	...	5,654 03
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S. \$2,437.48; P., \$731.29 ...	3,430 00	3,168 77	...	261 23
Stores and Tools—S., \$9,937.72; P., \$1,445.08 ...	12,450 00	11,382 80	...	1,067 20
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,800.31; P., \$399.73	2,690 00	2,200 04	...	489 96
Library, Binding and Purchase of books ...	900 00	792 83	...	107 17
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ...	1,000 00	288 50	...	711 50
	20,470 00	17,832 94		2,637 06
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Library, Arrears of binding and purchase of book cases ...	3,500 00	871 75	...	2,628 25
Laboratory, Furnishing and Equipment ...	1,500 00	176 10	...	1,323 90
Garden's Guide Publication of ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Loss on rice supplied to Coolies employed in the Gardens, Singapore ...	...	a 94 46	94 46	
	7,000 00	1,142 31	94 46	5,952 15
Total, Botanical Gardens ...	99,636 00	85,487 22	94 46	14,243 24
33.—RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	21,498 00	20,962 37	...	535 63
	21,498 00	20,962 37	...	535 63
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Raffles Museum and Library—Govern- ment Grant ...	25,000 00	25,000 00	...	...
	25,000 00	25,000 00	...	...
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
New Illustrated Guide to the Museum ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Total, Raffles Museum and Library ...	49,498 00	48,962 37	...	535 63
34.—INCOME TAX.				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	38,751 00	36,543 80	...	2,207 20
	38,751 00	36,543 80	...	2,207 20
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Advertisements—S., \$112.36; P., \$183.60	500 00	295 96	...	204 04
Miscellaneous—S., \$659.01; P., \$176.63; M., \$67.89 ...	980 00	903 53	...	76 47
Transport and Travelling—S., \$179.32; P., \$427.44 ...	1,100 00	606 76	...	493 24
	2,580 00	1,806 25	...	773 75
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture and Requisites—P. ...	240 00	210 40	...	29 60
	240 00	210 40	...	29 60
Total, Income Tax ...	41,571 00	38,560 45	...	3,010 55
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,061,188 00	21,299,189 18	2,391,476 68	5,153,475 50

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	24,061,188 00	21,299,189 18	2,391,476 68	5,153,475 50
35.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	409,055 00	a 363,018 41	...	46,036 59
	409,055 00	363,018 41	...	46,036 59
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	665 00	1,518 08	853 08	...
Books and Papers—S., \$117.00; P., \$177.72; P. W. \$42.00; M., \$91.00 ...	530 00	427 72	...	102 28
Drawing Materials—S., \$871.40; P., \$341.28; M., \$243.25 ...	1,650 00	1,455 93	...	194 07
Instruments—S., \$423.59; P., \$353.38; M., \$59.40 ...	1,750 00	836 37	...	913 63
Miscellaneous—S., P., P. W., M., and L.	1,165 00	822 71	...	342 29
Rent Allowances—L. ...	180 00	135 48	...	44 52
Tools and Plant—S., P., P. W., and M., ...	7,400 00	5,312 80	...	2,087 20
Travelling Allowances—S., \$20,327.97; P., \$10,811.47; P. W., \$5,665.34; M., \$8,935.60; L., \$463.15 ...	48,560 00	46,203 49	...	2,356 51
Irrigation Travelling Allowances ...	1,500 00	440 00	...	1,060 00
<i>ARCHITECTURAL BRANCH.</i>				
Photographic Branch ...	300 00	41 00	...	259 00
	63,700 00	57,193 58	853 08	7,359 50
<i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Purchase of Additional Plant, Work- shop—S. ...	12,000 00	1,177 36	...	10,822 64
Purchase of Surveying Instruments—S.	...	b 2,225 29	2,225 29	...
House Rent of W. A. Lavendar ...	...	b 98 00	98 00	...
Drawing Materials—L. ...	...	b 2 50	2 50	...
Instruments—L. ...	...	b 160 16	160 16	...
	12,000 00	3,663 31	2,485 95	10,822 64
Total, Public Works Department ...	484,755 00	423,875 30	3,339 03	64,218 73
36.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	229,213 00	159,410 22	...	69,802 78
	229,213 00	159,410 22	...	69,802 78
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES.				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
Instruments and Materials—S., \$479.66 P., \$1,630.87; M., \$1,829.75 ...	8,600 00	3,940 28	...	4,659 72
Contingencies ...	600 00	243 72	...	356 28
Survey and Demarcation Expenses ...	72,900 00	60,995 58	...	11,904 42
Allowances Field and Transport—S., \$2,029.14; P., \$3,218.80; M., \$3,089.12 ...	11,640 00	8,337 06	...	3,302 94
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles etc—S., \$3,720.00; P., \$3,906.46; M., \$3,968.52 ...	17,680 00	11,594 98	...	6,085 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	111,420 00	85,111 62	...	26,308 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	229,213 00	159,410 22	...	69,802 78
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,545,943 00	21,723,064 48	2,394,815 71	5,217,694 23

(a) Labuan \$4,432.35.

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	24,545,943 00	21,723,064 48	2,394,815 71	5,217,694 23
36.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	229,213 00	159,410 22	...	69,802 78
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued.				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	111,420 00	85,111 62	...	26,308 38
Overhead Charges ...	15,910 00	634 77	...	15,275 23
Repairs to Instruments ...	500 00	...	...	500 00
Preparation of Maps ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
	129,830 00	85,746 39	...	44,083 61
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.				
Furniture for Survey Department—S., \$28.41; M., \$200.00 ...	500 00	a 228 41	...	271 59
Topographical Survey of Singapore Island ...	75,000 00	...	...	75,000 00
Special Control Surveys Malacca Territory ...	25,000 00	...	...	25,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with the Triangulation of the S. S. ...	...	a 33,621 50	33,621 50	...
Overhead charges of the Survey Depart- ment for the year 1921, Colony's share of ...	...	a 16,447 74	16,447 74	...
	100,500 00	50,297 65	50,069 24	100,271 59
Total, Survey Department ...	459,543 00	295,454 26	50,069 24	214,157 98
37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Irrigation Surveys of the proposed Irriga- tion works ...	2,500 00	13 20	...	2,486 80
Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...	2,000 00	777 80	...	1,222 20
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens ...	2,500 00	2,445 70	...	54 30
Maintenance of roads round Government Buildings ...	11,500 00	9,942 14	...	1,557 86
	18,500 00	13,178 84	...	5,321 16
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	18,500 00	13,178 84	...	5,321 16
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,005,486 00	22,018,518 74	2,444,884 95	5,431,852 21

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,005,486 00	22,018,518 74	2,444,884 95	5,431,852 21
37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—Continued.				
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	18,500 00	13,178 84	...	5,321 16
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...	3,000 00	2,649 56	...	350 44
Maintenance of street lighting, Goodwood Hill ...	850 00	850 00	...	...
Surveys of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public works generally ...	1,200 00	1,119 55	...	80 45
	23,550 00	17,797 95	...	5,752 05
PENANG.				
Maintenance of Hill roads ...	7,000 00	4,958 53	...	2,041 47
Maintenance of quay frontage ...	2,000 00	311 90	...	1,688 10
Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...	3,450 00	3,214 30	...	235 70
Maintenance of roads round Government buildings ...	5,000 00	5,004 73	4 73	...
Survey of proposed roads and taking bor- ings in connection with Public Works generally ...	1,200 00	1,197 92	...	2 08
	18,650 00	14,687 38	4 73	3,967 35
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Krian Bund ...	1,000 00	744 15	...	255 85
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,264 07	...	235 93
	2,500 00	2,008 22	...	491 78
MALACCA.				
Maintenance of drainage channels ...	1,000 00	344 78	...	655 22
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	500 00	10 00	...	490 00
	1,500 00	354 78	...	1,145 22
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	46,200 00	34,848 33	4 73	11,356 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,005,486 00	22,018,518 74	2,444,884 95	5,431,852 21

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,005,486 00	22,018,518 74	2,444,884 95	5,431,852 21
37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	46,200 00	34,848 33	4 73	11,356 40
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Current Repairs ...	200,000 00	183,068 22	...	16,931 78
Furniture and Maintenance of Govern- ment Bungalows ...	3,000 00	2,494 36	...	505 64
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running Expenses of Dredger ...	25,000 00	10,946 78	...	14,053 22
Maintenance of Beacons ...	2,000 00	1,879 00	...	121 00
Maintenance of Delco and Pelaphone elec- trical sets in Government residences including running expenses of electrical installations in Changi and Labrador Convalescent bungalows ...	3,250 00	1,798 61	...	1,451 39
Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings ...	7,000 00	7,024 45	24 45	...
Do. Electric fans, lights and gas in Government Quarters ...	2,350 00	2,317 42	...	32 58
Do. Electric lift at Government House ...	1,200 00	654 71	...	545 29
Do. Electric lighting, Govern- ment Hill ...	10,000 00	8,367 09	...	1,632 91
Do. Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	7,500 00	4,642 23	...	2,857 77
Do. Old Christian Cemetery ...	500 00	456 80	...	43 20
Do. Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...	5,000 00	2,836 86	...	2,163 14
Do. Vernacular Schools ...	3,000 00	1,261 65	...	1,738 35
Minor Works and Alterations ...	50,000 00	35,886 79	...	14,113 21
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	1,600 00	1,263 47	...	336 53
	321,400 00	264,898 44	24 45	56,526 01
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Current Repairs ...	600 00	195 63	...	404 37
Minor Works and Alterations ...	350 00	193 76	...	156 24
	950 00	389 39	...	560 61
PENANG.				
Current Repairs ...	75,000 00	65,525 35	...	9,474 65
Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...	1,000 00	996 29	...	3 71
Maintenance of furniture of unmarried Officers' quarters ...	200 00	198 35	...	1 65
Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	500 00	468 66	...	31 34
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	3,000 00	3,230 06	230 06	...
Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...	3,000 00	2,770 67	...	229 33
Maintenance of Lighting Government Buildings ...	4,000 00	3,987 97	...	12 03
Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...	700 00	1,490 28	790 28	...
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	4,000 00	3,348 26	...	651 74
Minor Works and Alterations ...	15,000 00	17,896 58	2,896 58	...
	106,400 00	99,912 47	3,916 92	10,404 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	474,950 00	400,048 63	3,946 10	78,847 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,005,486 00	22,018,518 74	2,444,884 95	5,431,852 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,005,486 00	22,018,518 74	2,444,884 95	5,431,852 21
37.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	474,950 00	400,048 63	3,946 10	78,847 47
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
DINDINGS.				
Current Repairs ...	10,000 00	4,228 21	...	5,771 79
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	100 00	69 30	...	30 70
Maintenance of Rest-houses ...	1,000 00	990 07	...	9 93
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,500 00	1,002 14	...	497 86
	12,600 00	6,289 72	...	6,310 28
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Current Repairs ...	50,000 00	33,228 24	...	16,771 76
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	500 00	439 55	...	60 45
Maintenance of sea and river walls ...	500 00	498 15	...	1 85
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	3,000 00	2,858 05	...	141 95
Minor Works ...	7,500 00	6,499 49	...	1,000 51
	61,500 00	43,523 48	...	17,976 52
MALACCA.				
Current Repairs ...	40,000 00	32,334 79	...	7,665 21
Maintenance of electric lights & fans in Government Offices ...	1,000 00	999 11	...	89
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	2,000 00	1,114 18	...	885 82
Maintenance of Government Residences ...	2,500 00	2,300 71	...	199 29
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings ...	2,000 00	2,288 09	288 09	...
Maintenance of Malacca River, Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...	7,500 00	4,564 18	...	2,935 82
Maintenance of river walls, quays and groynes ...	1,500 00	1,009 63	...	490 37
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	5,000 00	3,849 08	...	1,150 92
Minor Works ...	10,000 00	7,002 50	...	2,997 50
	71,500 00	55,462 27	288 09	16,325 82
LABUAN.				
Clearing and Burning weeds on Govern- ment lands ...	100 00	98 40	...	1 60
Current Repairs ...	3,500 00	3,493 40	...	6 60
Maintenance of Government House and Domain ...	750 00	749 95	...	05
Maintenance of grounds round cemeteries and public buildings ...	200 00	199 96	...	04
Maintenance of Rest House ...	250 00	243 92	...	6 08
Minor Works and Alterations ...	2,000 00	1,995 16	...	4 84
Street Lighting ...	100 00	90 78	...	9 22
Up-keep of Workshop ...	250 00	89 77	...	160 23
	7,150 00	6,961 34	...	188 66
Total, PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	627,700 00	512,285 44	4,234 19	119,648 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
88.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Sepoy Lines, Road from Outram Road School to A. S. P's Quarters and road approach European Warders' Quarters, metalling and tarring ...	...	a 1,853 80	1,853 80	...
	...	1,853 80	1,853 80	...
PENANG.				
Botanical Gardens—Re-metalling the upper roads ...	3,000 00	2,998 91	...	1 09
Crag Hotel—Path from Railway ...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Penang Hill—Survey of Road from Rail- way to Mount Elvira ...	10,000 00	5,094 28	...	4905 72
Roads—Re-metalling at Sungei Penang Reclamation ...	5,200 00	4,671 16	...	528 84
A new approach road to the Penang Hill Railway, construction of ...	...	a 14,248 72	14,248 72	...
	33,200 00	27,013 07	14,248 72	20,435 65
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Penaga Wireless Station—Metalling appro- ach road to Assistant Engineer Opera- tor's Quarters and providing concrete drains ...	2,000 00	259 65	...	1,740 35
Quartess for Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap—Re-metalling approach road ...	700 00	543 27	...	156 73
	2,700 00	802 92	...	1,897 08
LABUAN.				
Bridge over Parit No. 3 ...	1,500 00	1,427 50	...	72 50
North Road—Re-surfacing part of ...	2,000 00	1,989 30	...	10 70
Path to Kiamasan Point to join up with Hamilton Road ...	1,500 00	845 80	...	654 20
	5,000 00	4,262 60	...	737 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
 38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
 (B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Aviation ground at Balestier Road—Filling in, draining and levelling of ...	9,000 00	6,129 48	...	2,870 52
Botanical Gardens—Overhauling Assistant Director's Quarters ...	4,000 00	2,397 26	...	1,602 74
Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Renew- ing floors ...	2,750 00	2,163 05	...	586 95
Cooly Lines—Sepoy Lines—10 rooms ...	7,000 00	3,190 39	...	3,809 61
Cross Street shop and model tenements ...	241,000 00	171,702 26	...	69,297 74
Dispensaries, Five—Construction of ...	65,000 00	53,463 22	...	11,536 78
Garage and Store, Public Works Depart- ment Yard ...	46,000 00	26,580 23	...	19,419 77
Goodwood Hill—Construction of Concrete outlet drain ...	3,600 00	2,738 41	...	861 59
Government House—Renewal of the flat roofs in reinforced cement concrete ...	24,000 00	12,000 00	...	12,000 00
Government Monopolies—Godowns for ...	260,000 00	127,392 62	...	132,607 38
Government Offices—New water borne sewage system to latrines ...	2,500 00	2,427 45	...	72 55
Government Printing Office—Installation of Electric fans ...	500 00	402 12	...	97 88
Havelock Road, Reclamation ...	10,000 00	434 91	...	9,565 09
Hospital, General—New ...	250,000 00	249,073 93	...	926 07
Hospital, General—New sewage system to Medical Officers' Quarters ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Installation of Electric Light ...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Ceilings to eight Wards ...	13,000 00	7,880 00	...	5,120 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Continuation of drain from Pumping House along Mandalay Road ...	1,000 00	762 00	...	238 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Disinfector (Delephine Jones) ...	7,000 00	879 76	...	6,120 24
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Enclosure for firewood ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Incinerator ...	5,000 00	1,190 76	...	3,809 24
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Main drain to Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Telephone extension (Assistant Surgeons' Quarters and Wards) ...	1,700 00	1,284 00	...	416 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's (Temporary Building) for Female Lepers ...	1,750 00	708 33	...	1,041 67
Lighthouse—Aga light on Lazarus Island and light-keeper's hut ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
	17,250 00	11,329 95	...	5,920 05
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	988,550 00	684,130 13	...	304,419 87
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	988,550 00	684,130 13	...	304,419 87
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
Lunatic Asylum, Pasir Panjang—Building 2 separate padded cells for European Cottage and Refractory block ...	8,000 00	...	...	8,000 00
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Padding 3 cells for European Cottage and Refractory block ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters for 12 Attendants ...	12,000 00	7,093 67	...	4,906 33
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters for Clerk and Interpreter ...	8,000 00	5,098 24	...	2,901 76
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—New ceiling to criminal cells and new door locks	6,300 00	5,140 00	...	1,160 00
Magistrates' Courts—Providing a sewage system in the Prisoners' cells ...	3,000 00	1,200 00	...	1,800 00
Mount Faber—Strengthening the foundations of the Observatory, Time Ball Mast and base of relay hut ...	1,000 00	990 00	...	10 00
Opium Factory, Teluk Blangah—Two new boiling rooms etc. ...	45,000 00	22,424 55	...	22,575 45
Police Station, Alexandra Road—Rebuilding barracks, etc. ...	10,000 00	5,283 13	...	4,716 87
Police Station, Bukit Panjang—New ...	18,000 00	12,982 04	...	5,017 96
Police Station, Central—Installation of electric lights in the, including Charge room, Inspectors' Offices, Barracks, Inspectors' Quarters, Telok Ayer, New Bridge Road, People's Park ...	4,000 00	3,120 00	...	880 00
Police Station, Central—Re-construction of barrack verandahs ...	13,500 00	10,041 60	...	3,458 40
Police Station, Kreta Ayer—New Married Quarters ...	26,000 00	22,500 88	...	3,499 12
Police Station, Central—Renewing floor of second floor barracks in hardwood ...	2,500 00	1,888 98	...	611 02
Police Station, Marine—New and Improve- ments to barracks ...	56,250 00	...	...	56,250 00
Police Station, Orchard Road—Rebuilding barracks ...	27,000 00	26,916 31	...	83 69
Police Station, Orchard Road—Single Men's barracks for 20 Sikhs ...	15,000 00	8,125 61	...	6,874 39
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—14 Married Quarters ...	35,000 00	32,033 15	...	2,966 85
Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—Additional barracks ...	24,500 00	14,372 37	...	10,127 63
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	1,305,600 00	863,340 66	...	442,259 34
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS,				
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
(B)—BUILDINGS AND				
MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,305,600 00	863,340 66	...	442,259 34
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
Post Office Garage at Anson Road—Accommodation for two vans and five Chauffeurs ...	6,500 00	5,162 52	...	1,337 48
Post Office, General—New, and new General and Native Hospitals and Medical buildings, Sepoy Lines—Supervision expenses of ...	60,000 00	57,351 76	...	2,648 24
Post Office, Sub Erection of, at corner of Neil Road and Kampong Bahru Roads...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Prisons, Civil—Extensions and alterations	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Prison, Criminal and Civil—Improvements to ventilation of cells ...	4,000 00	3,565 00	...	435 00
Prison, Female—Five new cells for ...	1,500 00	967 50	...	532 50
Pulau Brani—Extending eaves of roof of buoy shed and store to the front and sides ...	2,200 00	4,650 00	2,450 00	...
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Camps 7-22—Providing bed boards ...	5,200 00	3,500 00	...	1,700 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Disinfector (Delepine Jones Type) ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—High pressure Disinfector to replace Thresh Disinfector ...	5,400 00	...	...	5,400 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Repairs to Sulphur Generator ...	1,000 00	583 87	...	416 13
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Pollite sides to Wards in Camps 8-22 ...	4,500 00	3,600 00	...	900 00
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Water boat pier, Substituting reinforced concrete piles for wooden piles ...	1,800 00	1,000 00	...	800 00
Quarters, Additional four, Class II, for Government Officers ...	100,000 00	37,422 47	...	62,577 53
Quarters, Ayer Jerneh—Temporary rooms for servants at ...	1,000 00	427 30	...	572 70
Quarters for Boarding Officers—Erection of two ...	25,000 00	16,694 57	...	8,305 43
Quarters for Medical Officers, Sepoy Lines—Six ...	58,000 00	57,163 71	...	836 29
Quarters for the Tamil Clerk, Prisons Department ...	7,500 00	6,889 66	...	610 34
Quarters, Glen Hogan—Addition to ...	6,000 00	2,730 47	...	3,269 53
Quarters, Goodwood House, new Bath-rooms ...	2,750 00	1,830 20	...	919 80
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,605,450 00	1,066,879 69	2,450 00	541,020 31
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,605,450 00	1,066,879 69	2,450 00	541,020 31
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Quarters, Goodwood No. 2—Additions to	8,650 00	...	...	8,650 00
Quarters, Goodwood No. 3—New Kitchen and servants' rooms ...	3,500 00	3,412 80	...	87 20
Quarters, Goodwood No. 3—Replacing lath and Plaster walls with hyrib and Plaster ...	5,000 00	3,959 76	...	1,040 24
Quarters, Goodwood No. 5—Additions, alterations, repairs and painting ...	6,500 00	6,394 47	...	105 53
Quarters Goodwood No. 6—New Kitchen and servants' rooms ...	3,500 00	3,486 03	...	13 97
Quarters, Goodwood No. 8—New Kitchen and servants' rooms ...	3,500 00	3,435 16	...	64 84
Quarters, Goodwood Plantation—Three Class II ...	95,000 00	90,085 42	...	4,914 58
Quarters, Nassim Hill—Three ...	42,500 00	24,709 82	...	17,790 18
Quarters, Nassim Road, A. B. C.—Altera- tions to ...	1,750 00	1,468 60	...	281 40
Quarters, No. 1, Mount Pleasant—Renew- ing floors ...	1,750 00	1,750 05	0 05	...
Quarters on Nassim Hill Estate—Four Class II ...	105,000 00	81,431 51	...	23,568 49
Quarters, Three, at Balmoral Road and Branksome—Electric lighting to ...	5,550 00	5,073 56	...	476 44
Raffles Institution—Flats for six Teachers, Lavatories and alterations to School, etc.	114,000 00	52,284 29	...	61,715 71
Raffles Library and Museum—Providing Windows to Kris Room at the North End ...	1,200 00	800 00	...	400 00
School Vernacular, Beting Kusa—Tea- chers' Quarters ...	4,500 00	4,396 00	...	104 00
School, Vernacular, Padang Terbakar— Alterations to and New Quarters for Teachers ...	11,000 00	6,200 00	...	4,800 00
School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of a fence, latrine, well and foot-bridge ...	3,000 00	2,584 19	...	415 81
School, Vernacular, Telok Blangah Parti- tioning School for two Teacher's Quar- ters and erection of a Kitchen ..	2,000 00	1,550 00	...	450 00
School, Vernacular, Telok Saga—Erection of two Teacher's Quarters ...	7,000 00	40 00	...	6,960 00
School, Victoria Bridge—Quarters for two Caretakers and extension of boundary Wall and fence ...	14,000 00	349 47	...	13,650 53
Scott's and Stevens Roads—Filling sites for quarters ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	2,045,850 00	1,361,790 82	2,450 05	686,509 23
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,045,850 00	1,361,790 82	2,450 05	686,509 23
SINGAPORE—Continued.				
Singapore River Improvement ...	75,000 00	41,715 79	...	33,284 21
Tanjong Katong Fort—Demolishing and filling up moat ...	27,000 00	29,765 61	2,765 61	...
Terrace Houses at Tanjong Katong ...	30,000 00	43,561 13	13,561 13	...
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar, Extension of outlet drains at ...	1,200 00	671 90	...	528 10
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar, Motor Gar- age at ...	750 00	563 00	...	187 00
Government Offices, Extension of ...	...	a 22,428 88	22,428 88	...
Po Leung Kuk, Kandang Kerbau, Special Services to ...	...	a 2,354 57	2,354 57	...
Police Station Rochore, Raising river Wall and filling in Compound ...	...	a 1,600 00	1,600 00	...
Crown Land at Lorong 27A Geylang, Improvement on ...	...	a 6,004 35	6,004 35	...
Maternity Hospital Sepoy Lines, Altera- tions to the ...	...	a 4,832 94	4,832 94	...
Government House, Additions to ...	...	a 1,886 26	1,886 26	...
Master Attendant's Pier, Re-inforced con- crete covering to piles ...	...	a 1,768 25	1,768 25	...
Incinerators, Five, Construction of ...	...	a 4,000 00	4,000 00	...
Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Laying of a new 4 in. main to the ...	...	a 1,503 93	1,503 93	...
The Palembang Road Malay School and Victoria Bridge School, Structural alter- ations to the Latrines of ...	...	a 3,028 71	3,028 71	...
Central Police Station, Certain alterations to the Kitchens and bath room accom- modation ...	...	a 695 69	695 69	...
Quarters for Chief Inspector of Police on Pearls Hill ...	...	a 1,883 32	1,883 32	...
The Scheme for Electric Supply to Gov- ernment Quarters on Goodwood Hill, Government share of the cost of ...	...	a 7,059 50	7,059 50	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,179,800 00	1,537,114 65	77,823 19	720,508 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	40,900 00	33,932 39	16,102 52	23,070 13
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,179,800 00	1,537,114 65	77,823 19	720,508 54
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Anti Venereal Clinics at the Out-door Dispensary, North Canal Road, altera- tions to the ...	...	a 3,398 00	3,398 00	...
Quarters for Officers of the Clerical and Subordinate Services ...	...	a 4,215 33	4,215 33	...
Quarters at Goodwood, Four ...	...	a 800 00	800 00	...
Improvements to the Store-keeper's Quar- ters at Kandang Kerbau and repairing one of the Store sheds with Concrete ...	...	a 2,862 47	2,862 47	...
Nassim House, Alterations to ...	...	a 1,991 00	1,991 00	...
House No. 3, Fort Canning Road, Repairs and Improvements to ...	...	a 4,145 44	4,145 44	...
Four Government Quarters at Orange Grove Road, Installation of Electric Light in the ...	...	a 4,049 51	4,049 51	...
Government House, Repairs to ...	...	a 11,995 35	11,995 35	...
School, English Elementary one (Temporary) Government House and Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Gas Bill from September 1919 to the end of December 1922 ...	...	a 23,021 30	23,021 30	...
Temporary Houses, Construction of ...	...	a 1,468 20	1,468 20	...
Mount Rosie, Alterations and additions to ...	...	a 35,435 18	35,435 18	...
Quarters for Police Inspectors at New Bridge Road, Erection of six ...	...	a 2,002 00	2,002 00	...
General Hospital, Cost of erection of a lift ...	...	a 6,500 00	6,500 00	...
Conversion of the Malaya Borneo Exhibi- tion buildings purchased by Government into quarters and Schools for Police and quarters for Postmen ...	...	a 3,500 00	3,500 00	...
Roof covering to one of the sheds at the P. W. D. Store, Singapore—Renewal of the ...	...	a 5,507 25	5,507 25	...
Conversion of the present conveniences at the Government Quarters in Penang Lane to the Water Carriage System ...	...	a 1,800 00	1,800 00	...
Malay Vernacular School at Kallang, Erec- tion of a building to replace the ...	...	a 4,920 00	4,920 00	...
	...	b 1,000 00	...	1,000 00
Total, Singapore ...	2,179,800 00	1,653,725 68	195,434 22	721,508 54
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744,578 67
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated. (b) Expenditure credit.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744,578 67
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
PENANG.				
Botanical Gardens—New Coolie Lines ...	5,000 00	4,295 58	...	704 42
Botanical Gardens—New Weir ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Cattle Quarantine Camp, Sungei Pinang—Erection of two sheds with fencing ...	24,000 00	6,455 40	...	17,544 60
Cattle Quarantine Camp, Sungei Pinang—Three shelters for Cattle Attendants ...	1,500 00	1,499 31	...	69
Government Monopolies—Latrine accommodation for European and Clerical Staff and conversion of vacant room on first floor into Office ...	2,000 00	1,959 69	...	40 31
Hospital, General—Additions and improvements to ...	100,000 00	66,047 72	...	33,952 28
Laboratory for the Medical Depart- ment ...	9,000 00	...	...	9,000 00
Labour Office—Shelves for filing ...	1,700 00	949 53	...	750 47
Leper Asylum—Extension to main drain ...	1,500 00	...	...	1,500 00
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak— Extension to sea wall ...	2,500 00	1,761 75	...	738 25
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak, Ma- sonry Reservoir—Improvement to intake ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Light-house, Aga Lights for South Channel ...	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Police—New Powder Magazine, Pulau Jerejak ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Police Station—Reconstruction of Carnarvon street ...	100,000 00	78 15	...	99,921 85
Police Station—Erection of Barracks for the Sikhs, Patani Road ...	100,000 00	1,056 75	...	98,943 25
Police Station, Pulau Tikus— Kitchen for Sergeant and a covered way between Married Quarters and general Kitchen ..	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Police Station, Pulau Tikus—one room on ground floor with a top Storey ...	3,000 00	1,937 82	...	1,062 18
Post Office—Alteration to public stairway to Telegraph Counter	2,000 00	1,361 58	...	638 42
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	368,400 00	87,403 28	...	280,996 72
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744,578 67
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744,578 67
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	368,400 00	87,403 28	...	280,996 72
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Post Office—Extension to Battery Room of Telegraph Office ...	3,000 00	770 00	...	2,230 00
Public Works Department office at Balik Pulau—Including stores and small Coolie Lines ...	4,000 00	3,567 66	...	432 34
Public Works Department store, Sungei Pinang—Extension to Coolie Lines ...	4,500 00	4,510 84	10 84	...
Public Works Department store, Sungei Pinang—New petrol store and alterations to Store Sheds to form Lorry Sheds ...	5,000 00	4,994 57	...	5 43
Quarantine Camp (Old) Pulau Jere- jak—Protection of land in front of Ward A. ...	2,000 00	1,551 70	...	448 30
Quarantine Station (New), Pulau Jerejak—Coolie Lines and Stores ...	3,500 00	3,608 22	108 22	...
Quarantine Station (New), Pulau Jerejak—Permanent concrete trench latrines for five existing Wards ...	5,720 00	5,073 45	...	646 55
School English Elementary, two (Temporary) ...	50,000 00	5,640 50	...	44,359 50
School, Girls, and Quarters, Tea- chers' Northam Road—Instal- lation of electric fans ...	2,000 00	1,305 00	...	695 00
School, Girls', Northam Road— Cementing floor of games shelter ...	2,200 00	980 00	...	1,220 00
School, Girls', Northam Road— Enlargement to Kitchen and addi- tional servants' quarters ...	2,500 00	1,717 45	...	782 55
School, Vernacular, at Kampong Java—Alteration to and provision of Teachers' Quarters ...	8,000 00	...	...	8,000 00
School Vernacular, Dato Kramat— Quarters for Teachers ...	3,000 00	720 00	...	2,280 00
School, Vernacular, Sungie Ni- bong—Quarters for Teachers ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Chief Medical Officer's Office, Strong room ...	...	a 5,194 45	5,194 45	...
Quarters for Clerks ...	...	a 46,655 47	46,655 47	...
Quarantine Station Pulau Jerejak, Disinfection Chamber ...	...	a 1,340 65	1,340 65	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	466,820 00	175,033 24	53,309 63	345,096 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744,578 67
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744 578 67
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	466,820 00	175,033 24	53,309 63	345,096 39
PENANG.				
Cattle Quarantine Station, Re- placing steel fence with corru- gated Iron Sheetting on North side of ...	...	a 4,303 00	4,303 00	...
Police Station, Hutton Lane, two married Quarters for Corporal and Lance Corporal ...	...	a 650 00	650 00	...
School, Vernacular Kelawei, En- largement of ...	...	a 935 00	935 00	...
Land at Patani Road, Reclaiming of Quarters, two, for Class II Officers ...	...	a 16,639 22	16,639 22	...
Lighthouse, Aga Light on Pulau Tikus ...	...	a 60,076 24	60,076 24	...
Police Station Dato Kramat, Addi- tional barrack accommodation ...	...	a 767 79	767 79	...
Leper Asylum Ward at Julutong, Erection of a fence round ...	...	a 11,182 01	11,182 01	...
Police Station barracks, new, etc., at Sungei Nibong ...	...	a 712 02	712 02	...
School English Elementary ...	...	a 19,210 40	19,210 40	...
Surveys and borings in connection with the reconstruction of the Church St. Ghaut Wharf, cost of Botanical Gardens, upkeep of roads at ...	...	a 1,383 25	1,383 25	...
Light Railway truck and tip Wagons, Purchase of ...	...	a 2,527 11	2,527 11	...
Post Office Telephone Exchange ...	...	a 1,481 83	1,481 83	...
Quarters for Light-keeper at Pulau Rimau, Extension of ...	...	a 2,673 48	2,673 48	...
School Vernacular, Telok Bahang, Latrine at ...	...	a 8,561 04	8,561 04	...
School, Vernacular, Telok Bahang, Well at ...	...	a 3,464 27	3,464 27	...
Electric Lighting installation at the General Hospital, Renewing of the ...	...	a 281 69	281 69	...
Bel Retiro Water Supply, Lifting cleaning and relaying existing pipes ...	...	a 313 16	313 16	...
	...	a 925 00	925 00	...
	...	a 228 66	228 66	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	466,820 00	311,348 41	189,624 80	345,096 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744,578 67
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,220,700 00	1,687,658 07	211,536 74	744,578 67
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	466,820 00	311,348 41	189,624 80	345,096 39
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>				
Bel Retiro Water Supply, Fencing catchment area ...	...	a 500 80	500 80	...
Filling the land enclosed round the Leper Asylum, Julutong and making drains, Cost of ...	...	a 1,300 00	1,300 00	...
Iron Rack in the Treasury Vault, Half the cost of providing in ...	...	a 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Total, Penang ...	466,820 00	314,149 21	192,425 60	345,096 39
DINDINGS.				
Court House—New ...	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00
Hospital, Lumut—Female Ward ...	5,000 00	8,030 59	3,030 59	...
Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one Assistant Surgeon ...	8,000 00	9,705 96	1,705 96	...
Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one Dresser ...	2,500 00	4,309 85	1,809 85	...
Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding At- tendant's quarters ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding of Dressers' quarters ...	2,500 00	4,776 57	2,276 57	...
Landing Stage, small, at Kuala Segari for launch ...	2,000 00	74 35	...	1,925 65
Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Re- taining Wall on North side of quarters and outhouses ...	1,000 00	1,453 72	453 72	...
New Pier ...	1,122 00	934 40	...	187 60
Out-door Dispensary at Pengkalan Bahru and Caretaker's Quarters ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at Lumut Police Station ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarters for Clerks at Lumut Construction of five ...	32,000 00	31,314 96	...	685 04
Quarters for Forest Guards at Pangkor ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Quarters for Grade I Forest Ranger Lumut ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarters for Land Bailiff at Peng- kalan Bahru ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarters for Peons and Notice Servers at Lumut ...	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	83,622 00	62,100 40	9,276 69	30,798 29
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,687,520 00	2,001,807 28	403,962 34	1,089,675 06
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,687,520 00	2,001,807 28	403,962 34	1,089,675 06
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	83,622 00	62,100 40	9,276 69	30,798 29
DINDINGS— <i>Continued.</i>				
Quarters for Postmen, Beacon- Keeper and Lascar at Pangkor...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Lumut—Erection of ...	5,250 00	...	...	5,250 00
Rest House at Lumut ...	15,000 00	19,990 01	4,990 01	...
Rest House at Lumut—Furniture, linen, China, etc. ...	2,000 00	1,950 16	...	49 84
Rest House, Pengkalen Bahru— Addition to ...	7,000 00	...	...	7,000 00
School, Vernacular, at Kampong Bahru—New ...	5,000 00	1,793 41	...	3,206 59
School, Vernacular, at Kampong Bahru—Quarters for Teachers ...	3,000 00	1,143 75	...	1,856 25
Hospital, Lumut—Reconstruction of Mortuary ...	...	a 978 50	978 50	...
Anti-malarial works at Lumut ...	...	a 5,339 45	5,339 45	...
Police Station at Kampong Segari, Erection of ...	...	a 207 30	207 30	...
Total, Dindings ...	123,872 00	93,502 98	20,791 95	51,160 97
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Cattle Quarantine Station, Butter- worth—Conversion of stable into Office and Microscope room ...	500 00	493 36	...	6 64
Cattle Quarantine Station, Butter- worth—Filling in ground round Cattle-shed ...	1,000 00	988 15	...	11 85
Cattle Quarantine Station, Butter- worth—New Isolation shed, fencing and wells ...	10,000 00	3,061 60	...	6,938 40
District Office, Butterworth—Addi- tions and alterations to ...	4,000 00	1,840 00	...	2,160 00
District Office, Nibong Tebal— Repairs to foundations ...	1,700 00	1,442 25	...	257 75
Guard House at Bagan Ajam— Erection of including purchase of site ...	650 00	240 00	...	410 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,850 00	8,065 36	...	9,784 64
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,811,392 00	2,095,310 26	424,754 29	1,140,836 03
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,811,392 00	2,095,310 26	424,754 29	1,140,836 03
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,850 00	8,065 36	...	9,784 64
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Contd.</i>				
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Concrete drains round Dressers' Old Quar- ters ...	2,000 00	835 00	...	1,165 00
Hospital, Butterworth—Disinfecto- r at ...	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam, Instal- lation of Electric Light ...	7,000 00	...	...	7,000 00
Hospital, Butterworth—Operating room ...	10,000 00	4,107 42	...	5,892 58
Hospital, Butterworth—Quarters for one Assistant Surgeon ...	10,000 00	9,357 64	...	642 36
Police Station, Butterworth—New pound ...	500 00	500 00	...	...
Police Station, Butterworth—Quar- ters for one Sergeant and two Corporals ...	6,500 00	4,500 00	...	2,000 00
Police Station, Butterworth—Quar- ters for one Sergeant-major ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Police Station, Sungei Lemu, Quar- ters for one Non-Commissioned Officer and one Constable ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarters for an Assistant District Officer at Butterworth—Erection of ...	25,000 00	5,769 41	...	19,230 59
Quarters for Clerks, Nibong Tebal —Filling in lowlying land behind Quarters for Malay Inspector of Schools ...	1,000 00	850 00	...	150 00
Quarters for four Telephone Opera- tors, Simpang Ampat—Erection of School, Vernacular, at Bagan Blat —Erection of teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...	3,000 00	6,000 00	3,000 00	...
Quarters for four Telephone Opera- tors, Simpang Ampat—Erection of School, Vernacular, at Bagan Blat —Erection of teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...	5,000 00	1,885 92	...	3,114 08
School, Vernacular at Goa Perahu— Erection of, including teacher's Quarters ...	4,000 00	3,080 00	...	920 00
School, Vernacular at Lahar Minyak —Erection of teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...	5,400 00	5,122 15	...	277 85
	4,000 00	3,060 00	...	940 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	109,750 00	53,132 90	3,000 00	59,617 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,811,392 00	2,095,310 26	424,754 29	1,140,836 03
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,811,392 00	2,095,310 26	424,754 29	1,140,836 03
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	109,750 00	53,132 90	3,000 00	59,617 10
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Contd.				
School, Vernacular, at Prai—En- largement of ...	2,500 00	890 00	...	1,610 00
Coolie Lines for Telegraph Lines- men, two ...	...	<i>a</i> 3,300 44	3,300 44	...
School, Vernacular, at Permatang Sintok—Erection of teacher's quarters including purchase of site	...	<i>a</i> 3,142 95	3,142 95	...
Government Buildings at Butter- worth, Installation of Electric Light	...	<i>a</i> 5,272 50	5,272 50	...
Total, Province Wellesley ...	112,250 00	65,738 79	14,715 89	61,227 10
LABUAN.				
Hospital—Water Service for ...	...	<i>a</i> 183 69	183 69	...
Proposed improvement to the Labuan Water Supply, taking borings and making surveys in connection with ...	...	<i>a</i> 388 58	388 58	...
Total, Labuan ...	...	572 27	572 27	...
MALACCA.				
Hospital, Durian Daun—Four quar- ters for married dressers—Erec- tion of ...	22,500 00	8,887 53	...	13,612 47
Hospital, Durian Daun—Two addi- tional observation cells—Construc- tion of ...	1,000 00	928 00	...	72 00
Hospital, Jasin ...	60,000 00	1,000 00	...	59,000 00
Police Station and Barracks, etc, Chabau—Erection of new ...	12,500 00	3,307 50	...	9,192 50
Police Station, Central—Erection of six additional married quarters for Sikhs ...	5,000 00	4,999 14	...	0 86
Police Station, General—Quarters for Sikh Sergeant-major—Erec- tion of ...	3,500 00	1,793 44	...	1,706 56
Police Station, Jasin—New ...	11,000 00	200 00	...	10,800 00
Police Station, Kandang—Re-build- ing barracks at ...	5,600 00	4,150 00	...	1,450 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	121,100 00	25,265 61	...	95,834 39
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,923,642 00	2,161,621 32	440,042 45	1,202,063 13
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,923,642 00	2,161,621 32	440,042 45	1,202,063 13
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	121,100 00	25,265 61	...	95,834 39
MALACCA— <i>Contd.</i>				
Police Station Machap—Re-building barracks and kitchen ...	6,000 00	3,630 00	...	2,370 00
Quarters for Clerical Subordinate Service at Alor Gajah—Two ...	8,000 00	1,000 00	...	7,000 00
Quarters for Clerical Subordinate Service—Malacca ...	22,500 00	...	...	22,500 00
Quarters for Clerks at Jasin ...	3,000 00	2,450 00	...	550 00
Quarters for Forester at Alor Gajah ...	3,500 00	...	...	3,500 00
Quarters for 2 Forest Guards at Chabau—Re-building ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Quarters for Forest Guard at Mer- limau—New ...	2,335 00	950 00	...	1,385 00
Quarters for Forest Guard at Selan- dar—New ...	2,335 00	1,330 00	...	1,005 00
Quarters for Forest Guard at Sungei Udang—New ...	2,335 00	1,342 60	...	992 40
Quarters for Government Officers— Three ...	60,000 00	...	...	60,000 00
Quarters for Government Officers— Two ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
Quarters for Government Officers— Raising the land behind the Jail ...	7,500 00	...	...	7,500 00
Quarters for Police Inspectors, two at Alor Gajah ...	11,660 00	8,500 00	...	3,160 00
Reclaiming Land at mouth of Malacca River and Topping the same with Red Earth ...	12,500 00	8,159 09	...	4,340 91
Hospital Durian Daun, Quarters for staff and other special services including furniture ...	...	a 10,715 03	10,715 03	...
Quarters for an Assistant Engineer at Alor Gajah ...	...	a 6,422 44	6,422 44	...
Quarantine Station for Animals ...	...	a 6,687 66	6,687 66	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	277,265 00	76,452 43	23,825 13	224,637 70
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,923,642 00	2,161,621 32	440,042 45	1,202,063 13
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1922.**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,633,186 00	22,530,804 18	2,449,119 14	5,551,500 96
38.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,923,642 00	2,161,621 32	440,042 45	1,202,063 13
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	277,265 00	76,452 43	23,825 13	224,637 70
MALACCA— <i>Continued.</i>				
School Vernacular at Durian Daun including purchase of site ...	...	<i>a</i> 2,547 78	2,547 78	...
Public Works Department Work- shop, Tools and Plant for ...	...	<i>a</i> 973 46	973 46	...
Police Quarters for Inspector at Merlimau ...	...	<i>a</i> 737 88	737 88	...
The River Wall between houses Nos. 85—97, Kampong Pantei, Repairing and re-building of ...	...	<i>a</i> 1,500 00	1,500 00	...
Police Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Alor Gajah ...	...	<i>a</i> 35 80	35 80	...
Water works Malacca Town, In- vestigations in connection with proposed new supply ...	...	<i>a</i> 378 83	378 83	...
River Wall North of Kim Seng Bridge, Re-building of the ...	...	<i>a</i> 17,878 42	17,878 42	...
Conversion of the present Malay College, Malacca into a Prepara- tory School ...	...	<i>a</i> 4,154 82	4,154 82	...
Total, Malacca ...	277,265 00	104,659 42	52,032 12	224,637 70
Total, Public Works Extraordinary ...	3,200,907 00	2,266,280 74	492,074 57	1,426,700 83
Grand Total ...	28,834,093 00	24,797,084 92	2,941,193 71	6,978,201 79
		Deduct Excess ...	...	2,941,193 71
		Net Saving ...	...	4,037,008 08

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED
IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE, No. 29 OF 1921.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.								AMOUNT.	
								\$	c.
2.—Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,324	10
3.—Charitable Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,402	47
7.—Government Printing Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,308	50
11.—Treasury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,789	98
17.—Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,509	71
23.—Veterinary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,965	52
25.—Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	23
26.—Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,589	72
28.—Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	963,633	58
31.—Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	98
								Total	...
								1,140,021	79
Deduct sums paid in accordance with Law Head 2 (Pensions etc.)								...	...
								7,508	27
								Balance	...
								1,132,513	52

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S.S.

Section 4.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges.

1922.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1922.					
	a. Personal Emolu-		b. Other Charges.		Total.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4. The Governor	103,948	50	23,549	67	127,498	17
5. Civil Service	581,846	20	...		581,846	20
6. Colonial Secretary, Resident Council- lors and Resident	148,147	50	42,595	05	190,742	55
7. Government Printing Office ...	93,605	59	81,107	91	174,713	50
8. Land and District Offices ...	232,055	28	55,371	32	287,426	60
9. Forests	36,684	48	10,990	34	47,674	82
10. Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Pro- tection	53,262	46	34,425	85	87,688	31
11. Treasury	204,907	12	27,906	86	232,813	98
12. Audit	76,766	99	1,681	09	78,448	08
14. Marine	295,671	22	338,738	49	634,409	71
15. Imports and Exports	51,964	44	1,726	10	53,690	54
16. Legal	369,817	59	32,531	72	402,349	31
17. Police	2,145,837	45	510,939	26	2,656,776	71
18. Prisons	191,708	73	218,881	73	410,590	46
19. Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya	22,618	09	648	45	23,266	54
20. Medical	462,800	01	55,671	46	518,471	47
21. Health Branch, Singapore ...	93,822	12	38,752	83	132,574	95
22. Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	453,675	63	735,747	43	1,189,423	06
23. Veterinary	46,947	45	8,700	7	55,739	52
24. Education	864,420	79	6,885	15	871,305	94
25. Ecclesiastical	8,400	00	17,549	23	25,949	23
27. Military Expenditure	81,070	24	138,191	97	219,262	21
28. Miscellaneous Services	1,764,325	08	3,439,191	50	5,203,516	58
29. Post Office	898,374	07	441,403	70	1,339,777	77
30. Government Monopolies ...	338,998	08	232,595	18	571,593	26
31. Agricultural	18,525	15	80,237	83	98,762	98
32. Botanical Gardens	66,511	97	18,975	25	85,487	22
33. Raffles Museum and Library ...	20,962	37	28,000	00	48,962	37
34. Income Tax	36,543	80	2,016	65	38,560	45
35. Public Works Department ...	363,018	41	60,856	89	423,875	30
36. Survey Department	159,410	22	136,044	04	295,454	26
	10,286,647	03	6,822,005	02	17,108,652	05

EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

1922.			Remarks, if Required.
a. Personal Emoluments.	b. Other Charges.	Total.	

[illegible]

Section 5.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

STATEMENT OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1922.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

Description of Stock.				Nominal Amount of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1922.	
				Rs.	a	p.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Govt. of India 5% Loan of 1929/47	...	...	...	6,600	0	0	5,059	64	3,125	46
Do. 3½% of 1865	..	...	...	18,500	0	0	8,127	47	6,060	12
Do. 3½% of 1842/43	...	...	...	900	0	0	412	37	294	82
				26,000	0	0	13,599	48	a 9,480	40
				\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
5% Municipal Stock of 1889	...	...	...	63,130	00		63,689	92	69,973	50
Do. of 1902	...	...	...	38,500	00		39,135	25	36,575	00
4½% Municipal Stock of 1907	...	...	...	168,450	00		180,525	25	151,605	00
Do. of 1909	...	...	...	371,000	00		399,216	50	333,900	00
4% Municipal Stock of 1897	...	...	...	90,000	00		90,000	00	78,300	00
4% Do. of 1913 (Penang)	...	...	...	150,000	00		150,000	00	130,500	00
				881,080	00		922,566	92	790,853	50
				\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
Fixed Deposits	...	...	...	7,350,000	00		7,350,000	00	7,350,000	00
				7,350,000	00		7,350,000	00	7,350,000	00
Crown Agents—				£	s.	d.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Cash lent at interest and invested in Treasury Bills and Indian Treasury Bills				4,322,760	8	4	37,017,571	18	37,017,571	18
				4,322,760	8	4	37,017,571	18	37,017,571	18
Total				...	...	...	45,303,737	58	45,167,905	08

(a) At Exchange Rupees 177½=\$100.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1922.

LIABILITIES.		\$	c.	ASSETS.		\$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907:—				SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:—			
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) ...	...	35,685,874	29	Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance 1905 ...	...	28,483,954	45
				" 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ...	...	1,300,000	00
LOAN RAISED IN 1910:—				" 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:—	...		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) ...	...	23,571,428	57	(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 ...	...	17,936,571	43
				PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:—			
				Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Re-construction of Wharves ...	...	460,895	18
				Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier ...	...	1,633,079	32
				Item 4. Singapore Harbour Works ...	...	320,137	11
				MUNICIPALITIES:—			
				Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works ...	...	4,484,460	00
				" 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works ...	...	1,250,000	00
				LOAN EXPENSES:—			
				Discount on Issue price 1½ (1907 Loan) ...	...	428,571 43	
				Do. 4½ (1910 " ) ...	...	1,060,714 29	
				Underwriting Commission 1½ (1907 " ) ...	...	428,571 43	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	235,714 29	
				Brokers for arranging underwriting 4½ (1907 " ) ...	...	107,142 86	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	58,028 57	
				Crown Agents' Commission at 4½ (1907 " ) ...	...	214,285 71	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	117,857 14	
				Discount to Bond-holders (1907 " ) ...	...	211,704 37	
				Do. Stock-holders (1910 " ) ...	...	25,360 68	
				Composition Stamp Duty (1907 " ) ...	...	223,039 29	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	147,321 43	
				Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 " ) ...	...	25,168 13	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	7,412 14	
				Loss on Exchange ...	...	20,042 68	
				Less interest received ...	...	3,311,834 44	
					...	1,581,789 07	
				Cost of Conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...	...	1,730,045 37	
					...	1,658,160 00	
Total ...		59,257,302	86	Total ...		3,388,205	37
						59,257,302	86

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1922.

Liabilities.		Assets.	
£ s. d.	\$ c.	£ s. d.	\$ c.
S.S. 6% Inscribed Stock 1936 to 1951	5,155,000 0 0	44,185,714 29	
		6 PER CENT LOAN Cash transferred to F.M.S.	
		Government ...	4,897,705 3 6
		Loan Expenses ...	257,294 16 6
			41,980,330 08
S.S. 4½% Inscribed Stock 1935 to 1945	4,200,000 0 0	36,000,000 00	
		4½ PER CENT LOAN Cash transferred to F.M.S.	
		Government ...	3,910,812 15 9
		Loan Expenses ...	289,187 4 3
			33,521,252 46
			2,478,747 54
Total ...	\$80,185,714 29	Total ...	\$80,185,714 29

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

STATEMENT OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.

1922.

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1922, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	SINKING FUND.			
			Amount of Stock.	Cost Price.	Market Value.	
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937-67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907	£ 6,913,352	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			4% British Honduras 1941/71 Stock £600.0.0 6% Ceylon 1936/51 Stock £53,396.2.10 4% Ceylon 1939/59 Stock £435.6.3 3½% Ceylon 1934/59 Stock £2,005.3.6 3% Ceylon 1940 Stock £849.0.0 6% Gold Coast 1945/70 Stock £4,461.18.2 4% Gold Coast 1939/59 Stock £1,368.0.0 3½% Gold Coast 1934/59 Stock £9,229.11.3 3% Gold Coast 1927/52 Stock £43,993.6.2 3½% Hongkong 1918/43 Stock £5,000.0.0 4% Jamaica 1934 Stock £882.0.0 3½% Jamaica 1919/49 Stock £14,151.14.1 3% Jamaica 1922/44 Stock £5,205.1.1 6% Kenya 1946/56 Stock £65,465.4.3 3½% Mauritius 1930/55 Stock £500.0.0 6% Nigeria 1949/79 Stock £4,691.6.5 4% Sierra Leone 1938/63 Stock £5,234.9.6 3½% Sierra Leone 1929/54 Stock £12,360.0.2 3½% S. Nigeria 1930/55 Stock £13,344.6.2 3% Trinidad 1922/44 Stock £16,200.0.0 4% Funding Loan 1960/90 Stock £132,312.10.0 5% National War Bonds (February) 1929 £36,800.0.0 5% War Loan 1929/47 Stock £83,363.2.2	475 17 0 52,019 8 6 321 1 6 1,476 5 0 655 19 0 4,895 4 7 1,023 8 0 6,228 18 5 26,546 4 7 4,137 16 0 811 10 9 11,367 9 9 3,370 11 6 66,090 4 5 401 6 0 5,038 3 7 4,014 6 8 8,384 4 6 9,995 0 10 10,490 2 0 105,850 0 0 36,800 0 0 71,835 1 3 £432,228 3 10	a) 474 0 0 55,303 3 0 269 14 1 1,120 2 2 498 10 5 5,504 1 6 867 6 8 4,671 13 10 18,715 1 11 3,341 5 6 9,022 18 10 2,317 5 5 73,071 0 0 307 19 11 5,611 5 5 3,372 0 10 6,204 6 6 7,646 4 2 7,395 10 5 90,832 10 7 38,640 0 0 71,767 14 4 £407,699 17 8	

(a) Cost price less brokerage, no quotation available.

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1922—Continued.

Section 6.

3

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	REMARKS.
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan Bonds	War Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1918 (a)	\$ 28,655,700	(a) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government. (b) Lent to :— Federated Malay States Government ... \$15,000,000.00 Johore Government ... 800,000.00 Singapore Municipality ... 3,500,000.00 Penang Municipality ... 916,300.00 20,216,300.00
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan (Conversion Loan) Bonds	War Loan Ordinance No. 10 of 1919 (a)	36,718,200	
5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan	Victory Loan Ordinance No. 1 of 1920 (a)	15,074,300	(c) Lent to F.M.S. Government.
7% Straits Settlements Loan	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 11 of 1921	(b) 20,216,300 £	
6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 24 of 1921	(c) 5,155,000	
4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Do.	(c) 4,200,000	

A. M. POUNTNEY,
Treasurer, S. S.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 12th May, 1923.

Section 7.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1922.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore.	Ordinance 135 (Municipal.)	Set out in the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.	Consolidated Rate of 16 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land). Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property. Water Rate of 4 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property (\$1,031,625); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property. General Water Rate at 5 % on annual value of property. Land Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property. An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.	.....
The Rural Board, Singapore.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1476 of 1913.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.	\$63,804.36 on annual value. Education Rate 1 %.
The Rural Board, Penang Island.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 125 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2170 of 1920.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate (\$43,778.45). Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous. Contribution from Government.	Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property. Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service. An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education.)
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 1536 of 1920.	Do.	Rates \$170,170.61 Taxes 30,672.50 Licences 2,943.20 Fees 16,725.15 Rents 11,724.10 Miscellaneous 846.68 Fines 633.00 Total ... \$233,715.24	Same as Rural Board, Penang.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
\$9,649,515.	\$8,283,108.	\$18,078,973. (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments).	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. All nominated by the Governor.
\$2,850,840.	\$2,656,609.	\$3,703,642. (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments).	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (seven including the Presi- dent). All nominated by the Governor.
\$313,473. <i>Revenue proper</i> \$314,847 <i>Grant in aid</i> \$100,000	\$266,168.	\$340,810.	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nomi- nated by the Governor.
\$201,991. <i>Revenue proper</i> \$144,577 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$57,414	\$212,490.	Nil.	Do.	...	Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Deputy Colonial Engineer, Chief Health Officer and one other member nominated by the Governor in Council.
<i>Revenue proper</i> †\$57,318.23 <i>Govt. contribution</i> †\$100,898.75	\$156,782.47.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of five Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman.
<i>Revenue proper.</i> \$233,715.24. <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$306,488.74	\$639,669.36.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of ten Members under the Chairmanship of the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, appoint- ed by the Governor in Council.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including balance brought forward from 1915.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Rural Board, Dindings.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 742 of 1922.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	(See below.) Rates on Lands and houses \$ 11,546.60 Taxes 1,002.35 Licences 437.00 Fees 1,331.00 Total ... \$ 14,316.95	On Land 5 % of annual value (\$6,510.15.) On house 10 % of annual value (\$5,036.45.) Education Rate 1 %. Water rate in Lumut Township at 30 % on House Assessment = \$262.24.
The Rural Board, Malacca.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal.)	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$100,212.71. Contribution from Government.	\$27,562.77 on annual value. Education Rate 1 %.
The Education Board	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board.)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor.	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1921. (2) School Fees. (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes]. (4) Government Contribution. (5) Interest on Bank Balances. (6) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust. (7) Sale of Basketry. (8) Evening Class fees	\$184,806.62. \$133,835.00. \$627,008.14. Nil. \$5,440.40. \$ 685.74. \$1,242.75. \$3,010.00.
The Hospital Board.	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board.)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same. 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums. 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.	1. Hospital Bills. 2. Government Contributions. 3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable. 4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures. 5. Sale of Medical Stores. 6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.	... ... ... ... ... ...

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Notifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
<i>Revenue proper</i> (\$14,579.19)	\$64,984.36.	Nil.	No Electors.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, as Chairman, the District-Officer, Dindings, as Vice-Chairman, the Execu- tive Engineer, Penang, the Senior Health Officer, Penang, and one unofficial member appointed by the Governor.
<i>Revenue proper,</i> \$101,753.93 <i>Govt. contribution,</i> \$232,015.96	\$333,240.09.	Nil.	Do.	.....	The President and six other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor in Council.
<i>Revenue proper,</i> \$772,342.12 <i>Govt. contribution,</i> Nil.	\$681,755.29.	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight mem- bers with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly.
<i>Singapore</i> †\$476,628.49 <i>Penang</i> \$347,217.17 <i>Malacca</i> \$ 87,429.08 Total ... \$911,274.74	<i>Singapore</i> \$472,389.62 <i>Penang</i> \$273,230.02 <i>Malacca</i> \$ 95,360.09 Total ... \$840,979.73	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve mem- bers with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Six <i>ex-officio</i> , four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly.
<i>Revenue Govt. proper. contribution.</i> <i>Singapore</i> \$238,225.51 \$734,772.50 <i>Penang</i> \$ 49,707.17 \$ 29,510.00 <i>Malacca</i> \$ 12,781.58 \$ 74,647.50					

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

† Including Labuan.

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1922.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
SINGAPORE.			
Irrigation Surveys of the proposed Irrigation Works ...	Surveying.	2,500 00	} Budget for 1922.
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		2,000 00	
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens ...		2,500 00	
Maintenance of roads round Government Buildings ...	Maintaining.	11,500 00	
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...		3,000 00	
Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill ...		850 00	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	Surveying.	1,200 00	
TOTAL	23,550 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Current Repairs ...		230,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Furniture and Maintenance of Government Bungalows ...		3,000 00	
Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...		23,000 00	
Maintenance of Beacons ...		2,000 00	
Maintenance of Delco and Pelaphone Electrical sets in Government Residences including running expenses of electrical installations in Changi and Labrador Convalescent bungalows ...		3,250 00	
Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings ...		7,000 00	
Maintenance of Electric Fans, Lights and Gas in Government Quarters ...	Maintaining.	2,350 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House ...		1,200 00	
Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill ...		10,000 00	
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...		7,500 00	
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...		500 00	
Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits ...		5,000 00	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		3,000 00	
Minor Works and Alterations ...		50,000 00	
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...		1,600 00	
TOTAL	351,400 00	

which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1922.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1922.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1922.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1922.	Finished.	10	00	...		
	January, 1922.		777	80	...		
	Do.		2,389	70	...		
	Do.		10,280	80	...		
	Do.		2,649	56	...		
	Do.		850	00	...		
	Do.		1,119	55	...		
			18,027	41	...		
	January, 1922.	Finished.	182,004	47	...		Wt. No. 863 of 1922, \$30,000
	Do.		1,801	18	...		Expenditure of the P.W.D. allocation of \$2,000.
	Do.		10,946	78	...		C.A.'s a/c. not included in expenditure.
	Do.		1,879	00	...		
	Do.		2,172	88	...		
	Do.		7,000	00	...		
	Do.		2,343	69	...		
	April, 1922.		654	71	...		
	January, 1922.		8,157	37	...		
	Do.		4,642	98	...		
	Do.		456	80	...		
	Do.		2,924	86	...		
	Do.		1,261	65	...		
	Do.		35,870	97	...		
	Do.		1,265	47	...		
			263,382	71	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		\$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Wt. 58/22. Goodwood Hill—Tar painting to roads	Tar painting.	305 99	} By Warrant.
Wt. 58/22. Sepoy Lines—Road from Outram Road School to A.S.P.'s quarters and road approach European Warter Quarters—Metalling and tarring	Metalling, etc.	2,096 21	
TOTAL		2,402 20	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Aviation ground at Balestier Road—Filling in, draining and levelling of	Improving.	9,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Botanical Gardens—Overhauling Assistant Director's Quarters	Renewing.	4,000 00	
Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Renewing floors	Do.	2,750 00	
Cooly Lines, Sepoy Lines—10 rooms	Constructing.	7,000 00	
Cross Street shop and model tenements	Do.	246,701 91	
Dispensaries, Five—Construction of	Do.	68,500 00	
Garage and Store, Public Works Department yard	Do.	46,000 00	
Goodwood Hill—Construction of concrete outlet drain	Do.	3,600 00	
Government House—Renewal of the flat roofs in reinforced cement concrete	Renewing.	24,000 00	
Government Monopolies—Godowns for	Constructing.	260,000 00	
Government Offices—New water-borne sewage system to latrines	Installing.	2,500 00	
Government Printing Office—Installations of Electric Fans	Installing.	500 00	
Havelock Road Reclamation	Reclaiming.	10,000 00	
Hospital, General—New	Constructing.	250,000 00	
Hospital, General—New Sewage System to Medical Officers' Quarters	Installing.	2,000 00	
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Installation of Electric Light	Do.	1,500 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Ceilings to 8 wards	Improving.	13,000 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Continuation of drain from Pumping House along Mandalay Road	Do.	1,000 00	
Hospital Tan Tock Seng's—Disinfector (Delephine Jones)	Providing.	7,000 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Enclosure for firewood	Do.	3,000 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Incinerator	Do.	5,000 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Main drain to	Improving.	1,700 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Telephone extension (Assistant Surgeon's Quarters and Wards)	Providing.	1,750 00	
Carried forward		970,591 91	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1922.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	June, 1921.	...	...	...	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$3,194.01.
	September, 1921.	Finished.	1,153	80	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$7,703.79.
			1,153	80	..	..
	August, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	6,129	48	{ Spent in 1920, \$39,285.47. { Spent in 1921, \$1,569.95.
	July, 1921.	Finished.	2,397	26	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$3,497.82.
	September, 1922.	Do	2,163	05	...	...
	November, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	3,190	39	
	March, 1921.	Do.	...	...	171,702	28	{ Wt. No. 58/22 \$5,701.91. { Spent in 1921, \$312,298.09.
	November, 1921.	Finished.	58,653	66	...	...	{ Spent in 1921, \$12,718.57. { Wt. 1½" \$3,500.
	June, 1922.	Do.	26,583	73	...	...
	October, 1922.	Do.	3,200	41	...	...
	July, 1921.	Do.	12,000	00	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$368.50.
	October, 1921.	Unfinished.	...	...	127,892	62	Spent in 1921, \$83,760.00.
	November, 1921.	Finished.	2,427	45	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$2,604.55.
	June, 1922.	Do.	402	12	...	...
	January, 1921.	Do.	434	91	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$57,464.20.
	September, 1920.	Unfinished.	...	...	249,811	43	{ Spent in 1920, \$52,571.07. { Spent in 1921, \$209,096.08
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Re-voted for 1923.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Re-vote provided for 1923.
	December, 1921.	Finished.	7,880	00	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$1,400.00.
	November, 1922.	Do.	762	00	...	...
	December, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	879	76	
	Do. ...	...	...	...	...	...	Service included in the previ-
	Do.	Finished.	1,190	76	...	...	ous item.
	Do.	Do.	1,284	00	...	...
	October, 1922.	Do.	708	33	...	...
			115,087	68	559,105	94	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	970,501 91	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's (Temporary Building) for Female Lepers ...	Constructing.	10,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Lighthouse—Aga light on Lazarus Island and light-keeper's hut ...	Do.	17,250 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Pasir Panjang—Building 2 separate padded cells for European Cottage and Refractory block ...	Do.	8,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Padding 3 cells for European Cottage and Refractory block ...	Do.	2,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters for 12 Attendants ...	Do.	12,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—Quarters for Clerk and Interpreter ...	Do.	8,000 00	
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—New ceiling to criminal cells and new door locks ...	Renewing.	6,300 00	
Magistrates' Courts—Providing a Sewage system in the Prisoners' cells ...	Providing.	3,000 00	
Mount Faber—Strengthening the foundations of the Observatory, Time Ball Mast and base of relay hut ...	Strengthening.	1,000 00	
Opium Factory, Teluk Blangah—Two new boiling rooms, etc. ...	Constructing.	45,000 00	
Police Station, Alexandra Road—Rebuilding barracks, etc. ...	Do.	10,000 00	
Police Station, Bukit Panjang, New ...	Do.	18,000 00	
Police Station, Central—Installation of electric lights in the including Charge room, Inspectors' Offices, Barracks, Inspectors' Quarters, Telok Ayer, New Bridge Road, People's Park ...	Installing.	4,000 00	
Police Station, Central—Reconstruction of Barrack verandahs ...	Constructing.	13,500 00	
Police Station, Kreta Ayer—New Married Quarters ...	Do.	26,000 00	
Police Station, Central—Renewing floor of second floor barracks in hardwood ...	Renewing.	2,500 00	
Police Station, Marine—New and improvements to barracks ...	Constructing.	56,250 00	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Rebuilding Barrack ...	Do.	27,000 00	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Single men's Barracks for 20 Sikhs ...	Do.	15,000 00	
Police Station, Rumah Miskin—14 Married Quarters ...	Do.	35,000 00	
Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—Additional barracks ...	Do.	24,500 00	
Post Office Garage at Anson Road—Accommodation for two vans and five chauffeurs ...	Do.	6,500 00	
Post Office, General—New, and new General and Native Hospitals and Medical buildings, Sepoy Lines—Supervision expenses of ...	...	60,000 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>		1,881,301 91	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1922.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1922.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	115,087	68	559,105	94	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse.
	Sept., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	11,084	99	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse.
	October, 1922.	Finished.	7,093	67	...	...
	Do.	Do.	5,098	24	...	...
	July, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	5,140	00	
	November, 1922.	Finished.	1,200	00	...	...
	June, 1922.	Do.	990	00	...	...
	August, 1921.	Do.	22,424	55	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$18,990.83.
	October, 1922.	Do.	5,288	18	...	...
	May, 1922.	Do.	12,982	04	...	...
	December, 1922.	Do.	3,054	00	...	...
	July, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	10,041	60	
	December, 1921.	Finished.	22,500	88	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$1,000.
	December, 1921.	Do.	2,248	98	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$1,000.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	( Included in item 8, page 134 of the Colonial Estimates, 1923.
	Sept., 1921.	Finished.	26,911	31	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$88.69.
	Sept., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	8,125	61	
	November, 1921.	Finished.	32,033	15	...	...	Spent in 1921, \$5,383.61.
	July, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	15,082	42	
	Do.	Finished.	5,162	52	...	...
	January, 1921.	Unfinished.	...	...	57,329	26	Spent in 1921, \$55,535.57.
			262,075	15	655,859	82	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	1,881,301 91	
Post Office, Sub—Erection of at corner of Neil Road and Kampong Bahru Road ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Prisons Civil—Extensions and alterations ...	Alterations.	2,500 00	
Prison, Criminal and Civil—Improvements to ventilation of cells ...	Improving.	4,000 00	
Prison, Female—Five new cells for ...	Constructing.	1,500 00	
Pulau Brani—Extending eaves of roof of buoy shed and store to the front and sides	Extending.	4,800 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Camps 7—22 Providing bed-boards ...	Providing.	5,200 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Dis- infecter (Delephine Jones Type) ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—High Pressure Disinfecter to replace Thresh Disinfecter ...	Do.	5,400 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island Re- pairs to Sulphur Generator ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Poi- lite sides to wards in camps 8—22 ...	Providing.	4,500 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Water boat pier, substituting reinforced concrete piles for wooden piles ...	Renewing.	1,800 00	
Quarters, Additional four, Class II, for Government Officers ...	Constructing.	100,000 00	
Quarters, Ayer Jerneh—Temporary rooms for servants at ...	Do.	1,000 00	
Quarters for Boarding Officers—Erection of two ...	Do.	25,000 00	
Quarters for Medical Officers—Sepoy Lines —Six ...	Do.	58,000 00	
Quarters for the Tamil Clerk, Prisons De- partment ...	Do.	7,500 00	
Quarters, Glen Hogan—Additions to ...	Additions.	6,000 00	
Quarters, Goodwood House, New Bathrooms	Do.	2,750 00	
Quarters, Goodwood No. 2—Additions to ...	Do.	8,650 00	
Quarsters, Goodwood No. 3—New Kitchen and servants' rooms ...	Constructing.	3,500 00	
Quarters, Goodwood No. 3—Replacing lath and Plaster walls with hyrib and plaster...	Renewing.	5,000 00	
Quarters, Goodwood No. 5—Additions, al- terations, repairs and painting ...	Additions, etc.	6,500 00	
Quarters, Goodwood No. 6—New Kitchen and servants' rooms ...	Constructing.	3,500 00	
Quarters, Goodwood No. 8—New Kitchen and servants rooms ...	Do.	3,500 00	
Quarters, Goodwood Plantation—Three Class II ...	Do.	95,000 00	
Quarters, Nassim Hill—Three ...	Do.	42,500 00	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>		1,785,401 91	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.			262,075	15	655,859	82	
	December, 1920.	...	...		...		{ Spent in 1921, \$30,507.38. Vote to lapse. Spent in 1921, \$9,507.21. Vote to lapse.
	Sept., 1921.	...	...		...
	July, 1922.	Finished.	3,565	00	...		
	November, 1922.	Do.	967	50	...		
	Do.	Do.	4,650	00	...		Wt No. 701 of 1922 \$2,600.
	August, 1922.	Do.	3,500	00	...		
	...	...	...		...		Vote to lapse.
	...	...	...		...		Revoted for 1923.
	September, 1922.	Finished.	583	87	...		
	August, 1921.	Do.	3,600	00	...		Spent in 1921, \$5,190.99.
	December, 1922.	Unfinished.	...		1,000	00	
	November, 1922.	Do.	...		37,422	47	
	December, 1922.	Finished.	427	30	...		
	October, 1922.	Unfinished.	...		16,694	57	
	June, 1921.	Finished.	57,163	71	...		Spent in 1921, \$103,019.06.
	March, 1922.	Do.	6,889	80	...		
	Sept., 1922.	Unfinished.	...		2,862	47	
	November, 1922.	Do.	...		1,830	20	
	...	...	...		...		Vote to lapse.
	November, 1922.	Finished.	3,412	80	...		
	June, 1922.	Do.	3,959	76	...		
	Sept., 1922.	Do.	6,394	47	...		
	Do.	Do.	3,436	03	...		
	Do.	Do.	3,435	16	...		
	July, 1921.	Unfinished.	...		90,085	42	Spent in 1921 \$33,224.72.
	August, 1921.	Finished.	24,709	82	..		Spent in 1921 \$15,327.09.
			388,870	37	805,754	95	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$.	c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,785,401	91
Quarters, Nassim Road, A.B.C.—Alterations to ...	Alterations.	1,750	00
Quarters No. 1, Mount Pleasant - Renewing floors ...	Renewing.	1,750	00
Quarters on Nassim Hill Estate—Four Class II ...	Constructing.	105,000	00
Quarters, three, at Balmoral Road and Branksome—Electric Lighting to ...	Installing.	5,550	00
Raffles Institution—Flats for six teachers, Lavatories, & alterations to School, etc. ...	Constructing, etc.	114,000	00
Raffles Library and Museum—Providing windows to Kris Room at the North End ...	Providing.	1,200	00
School, Vernacular, Beting Kusa—Teachers' Quarters ...	Constructing.	4,500	00
School, Vernacular, Padang Terbakar Alterations to & New Quarters for Teachers ...	Constructing, etc.	11,000	00
School, Vernacular, Siglap—Erection of a fence, latrine, well and foot-bridge ...	Do.	3,000	00
School, Vernacular, Telok Blangah Partitioning school for two teachers' Quarters and erection of a kitchen ...	Do.	2,000	00
School, Vernacular, Telok Saga—Erection of two teachers' Quarters ...	Do.	7,000	00
School, Victoria Bridge—Quarters for two Caretakers and extension of boundary wall and fence ...	Do.	14,000	00
Scott's and Stevens' Roads—Filling sites for Quarters ...	Improving.	1,500	00
Singapore River Improvement ...	Do.	75,000	00
Tanjong Katong Fort—Demolishing and filling up moat ...	Do.	39,616	06
Terrace Houses at Tanjong Katong ...	Constructing.	50,600	00
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Extension of outlet drains at ...	Do.	1,200	00
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Motor Garage at ...	Do.	750	00
Wt. 45-22. The scheme for electric supply to Government Quarters on Goodwood Hill—Government share of the cost of ...	Supplying.	7,064	00
Wt. 58-22. Master Attendant's Pier—Reinforced concrete covering to piles ...	Renewing.	1,942	17
Wt. 58-22. Po Leung Kuk, Kandang Kerbau—Special services to ...	Additions to.	2,483	50
Wt. 58-22. Police Station, Rochore—Raising river wall and filling in compound ...	Constructing.	3,700	00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		2,240,007	64

} Budget for 1922.

} By Warrant

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	...	...	388,870 37	805,754 95	
Colonial Revenue.	December, 1922.	Finished.	1,468 60	...	
	September, 1922.	Do.	1,750 00	...	
	August, 1921.	Unfinished.	...	81,431 51	Spent in 1921, \$56,161.04.
	August, 1922.	Finished.	5,073 56	...	
	October, 1921.	Unfinished.	...	52,284 29	Spent in 1921, \$9,232.65.
	September, 1922.	Finished.	800 00	...	
	October, 1922.	Do.	4,396 00	...	
	December, 1921.	Do.	6,200 00	...	Spent in 1921, \$4,000.00.
	August, 1922.	Do.	2,584 19	...	
	October, 1922.	Do.	1,550 00	...	
	December, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	40 00	
	November, 1921.	Finished.	349 47	...	Spent in 1921, \$11,785.42.
	September, 1922.	Do.	1,500 00	...	
	January, 1922.	Do.	41,727 29	...	
	June, 1921.	Unfinished.	...	29,787 51	Revoted for 1923. Spent in 1921, \$24,623.96. Wt. 58 of 1922, \$12,616.06. Spent in 1921, \$309,939.29. Wt. 58 of 1922, \$20,600.00.
	January, 1921.	Finished.	43,561 13	...	
	July, 1922.	Do.	671 90	...	
	August, 1922.	Do.	563 00	...	
	December, 1920.	Do.	7,059 50	...	Spent in 1921, \$7,236.00.
	March, 1921.	Do.	1,768 25	...	Spent in 1921, \$3,057.88.
	December, 1921.	Do.	2,354 57	...	Spent in 1921, \$816.50.
	February, 1922.	Do.	1,600 00	...	
			463,797 83	969,298 26	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		2,240,007 64	
Wt. 58-22. The Palembang Road Malay School and Victoria Bridge School—Structural alterations to the latrines of ...	Alterations.	3,600 00	} By warrant.
Wt. 58-22. Quarters for Chief Inspector of Police on Pearl's Hill ...	Constructing.	5,174 27	
Wt. 58-22. Crown Land at Lorong 27A Geylang, Improvement on ...	Improving.	10,888 39	
Wt. 58-22. Incinerators five—Construction of ...	Constructing.	4,084 00	
Wt. 58-22. Central Police Station, Certain alterations to the kitchens and bathroom accommodation ...	Alterations.	706 60	
Wt. 58-22. Anti-Venereal Clinics at the Out-Door Dispensary, North Canal Rd.—Alterations to the ...	Do.	3,600 00	
Wt. 58-22. Government House—Additions to ...	Additions.	1,924 99	
Wt. 58-22. Quarters for Officers of the Clerical and Subordinate services ...	Constructing.	4,338 78	
Wt. 58-22. Government Offices—Extension of ...	Do.	26,378 82	
Wt. 58-22. Quarters at Goodwood—Four ...	Do.	1,363 39	
Wt. 58-22. Maternity Hospital, Sepoy Lines—Alterations to the ...	Alterations.	4,999 58	
Wt. 149-22. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Laying of a new 4' main to the ...	Providing.	1,503 93	
Wt. 306-22. Removal of various Departments into their Temporary Quarters on demolition of the Old Post Office ...	...	3,500 00
Wt. 415-22. Nassim House—Alterations to ...	Alterations.	3,350 00	
Wt. 429-22. The Out-Door Dispensary, North Canal Road—Connecting it with Municipal Water Carriage system ...	Installing.	1,700 00	
Wt. 470-22. Improvements to the Store-Keeper's Quarters at Kandang Kerbau & repairing one of the store sheds with concrete ...	Improving, etc.	3,000 00	
Wt. 575-22. House No. 3, Fort Canning Road—Repairs and improvements to ...	Repairing, etc.	4,170 00	
Wt. 576-22. Four Government Quarters at Orange Grove Road—Installation of electric light in the ...	Installing.	4,550 00	
Wt. 577-22. Government House—Repairs to ...	Repairing.	12,000 00	
Wt. 672-22. Government House & Colonial Secretary's Bungalow—Gas Bills for September, 1919 to the end of December, 1922	Supplying.	2,000 00	
Wt. 712-22. Mount Rosie—Alterations and additions to ...	Alterations, etc.	8,000 00	
Wt. 758-22. Quarters for Police Inspectors at New Bridge Road—Erection of six ...	Constructing.	66,000 00	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>		2,416,840 39	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			463,797 83	969,298 26	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1922.	Finished.	3,028 71	...	
	April, 1921.	Do.	1,883 32	...	Spent in 1921, \$34,825.73.
	October, 1921.	Do.	6,004 35	...	Spent in 1921, \$5,711.61.
	July, 1921.	Do.	4,000 00	...	Spent in 1921, \$16.
	October, 1921.	Do.	695 69	...	Spent in 1921, \$3,293.40.
	July, 1922.	Do.	3,398 00	...	
	June, 1921.	Do.	1,888 76	...	Spent in 1921, \$25,575.01.
	December, 1920.	Do.	4,215 33	...	Spent in 1921, \$161,396.22.
	April, 1920.	Do.	22,390 45	...	Spent in 1921, \$136,933.37.
	August, 1920.	Do.	800 00	...	Spent in 1921, \$160,675.01.
	November, 1921.	Do.	4,850 00	...	Spent in 1921, cts. 42.
	February, 1922.	Do.	1,503 93	...	
	April, 1922.	Do.	3,460 04	...	
	Sept., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	1,991 00	
	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse.
	June, 1922.	Finished.	2,862 47	...	
	August, 1922.	Do.	4,145 44	...	
	November, 1922.	Do.	4,115 51	...	
	Sept., 1922.	Do.	12,000 00	...	
	August, 1922.	Do.	1,468 20	...	
	December, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	2,002 00	
	Do.	Do.	...	6,500 00	
			546,508 03	979,791 26	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		\$ c.	
		2,416,840 39	
Wt. 760-22. School, English Elementary, One (Temporary) ...	Constructing.	25,000 00	} By warrant.
Wt. 776-22. General Hospital—Cost of erection of a lift ...	Providing.	11,700 00	
Wt. 872-22. Temporary Houses—Construc- tion of ...	Constructing.	50,000 00	
Wt. 886-22. Conversion of the Malaya Borneo Exhibition buildings purchased by Government into quarters and schools for Police and Quarters for Postmen ...	Do.	41,500 00	
Wt. 907-22. Roof covering to one of the sheds at the P.W.D. Store, Singapore Renewal of ...	Renewing.	1,800 00	
Wt. 988-22. Conversion of the present con- veniences at the Government Quarters in Penang Lane to the Water Carriage system	Installing.	4,800 00	
Wt. 1089-22. Malay Vernacular School at Kallang—Erection of a building to ...	Constructing.	6,850 00	
Wt. 1141-22. Erection of a Tiffin Room for the Clerks and other Subordinate members of the service ...	Do.	2,875 00	
Wt. 1046-22. Ptg. 3712-22 (C.E. 1007-22) Ex- tension of the Government Printing Office, Singapore to provide additional storage accommodation ...	Do.	18,000 00	
TOTAL ...	...	2,579,365 39	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
(B).—OTHER CHARGES.			
I.— <i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
Municipal Assessment ...	...	160,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S. ...	...	12,000 00	
Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...	Maintaining.	3,000 00	
Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters ...	Maintaining.	8,000 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..	...	183,000 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.			546,508	08	979,791	36	
	August, 1922.	Unfinished.	...		23,021	30	
	December, 1922.	Do.	...		3,500	00	
	October, 1922.	Do.	...		35,435	18	
	November, 1922.	Do.	...		5,507	25	
	December, 1922.	Finished.	1,800	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	4,800	00	...		
	...	...	...		...		Re-voted for 1923.
	...	...	...		...		Do.
	...	...	...		...		Do.
			553,108	03	1,047,254	99	
	June, 1922.	Finished.	160,000	00	...		Munpl. $\frac{2}{3}$ and Wt. $\frac{1}{2}$ \$147,500.
	March, 1922.	Do.	5,074	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	323	40	...		
	January, 1922.	Do.	5,692	76	...		
			171,093	16	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated. Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	
(B).—OTHER CHARGES.— <i>Continued.</i>			
II.— <i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Quarters	Providing.	55,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Furniture (new or additional) for Govern- ment Offices	Do.	16,000 00	
Wt. 58-22. National War Memorial, Singa- pre,—Erection of	Constructing.	79,097 00	} Ry warrant.
Wt. 58-22. Furniture for Govt. Quarters ...	Providing.	9,602 02	
Wt. 148-22. Insurance of Govt. Motor Cars and Lorries Cost of ... ..	...	10,000 00	
Wt. 588-22. Land at Bukit Timah for a Rifle Range—Acquisition of ... ..	...	16,050 00	
Wt. 1109-22. Munpl. 6590 22 (C.E. 1214-22. Cost of construction of a cement drain on Crown Land at Arthur Road, Singapore— Colony's share of the	Constructing.	3,767 92	Munpl. $\frac{5}{11}$
TOTAL SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	189,516 94	
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.			
C.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of 101 miles	Maintaining.	152,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	2,000 00	
Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...	Do.	3,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	157,000 00	
D.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
Jurong Road Extension—Continuation of ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	} Budget for 1922.
Drainage of Villages, Improvements to ...	Improving.	20,000 00	
Converting laterite roads to granite, 2½" miles	Do.	30,000 00	
Rounding Corners of banks of Roads ...	Do.	5,000 00	
Raising Culverts and Road, Changi, 10th mile	Do.	2,000 00	
Coolie Lines and Kitchens, East Coast Road	Constructing.	4,500 00	
Coolie Lines and Kitchens, Mandai Road ...	Do.	4,500 00	
Coolie Lines and Kitchens, Chua Chu Kang Road	Do.	4,500 00	
Tanah Merah Kechil, Rubble packing to arrest erosion	Improving.	6,000 00	
New Culvert near 9½ mile Tampenis Road including raising of Roads	Constructing.	3,000 00	
Woodlands, Drains in Ravine	Do.	2,500 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	83,000 00	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Concluded.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1922.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1922.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1922.	Finished.	41,286	96	...		
	April, 1922.	Do	11,392	10	...		
	November, 1921.	Do.	69,106	38	...		Spent in 1921, \$45,908.
	March, 1922.	Do.	9,066	10	...		
	August, 1922.	Do.	9,977	00	...		
	September, 1922.	Do.	45	17	...		
	December, 1922.	...	3,767	92	...		Contribution paid.
			144,641	63	...		
	January, 1922.	Do.	120,533	33	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,640	77	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,308	02	...		
			124,482	12	...		
	June, 1922.	Do.	996	71	...		
	August, 1922.	Do.	15,904	68	...		
	January, 1922.	Do.	27,695	07	...		
	July, 1922.	Do.	4,813	94	...		
	October, 1922.	Do.	1,831	72	...		
	Do.	Do.	4,500	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	3,615	53	...		
	September, 1922.	Do.	3,930	09	...		
	May, 1922.	Do.	5,880	63	...		
	September, 1922.	Do.	2,998	40	...		Expenditure in 1922.
	February, 1922.	Do.	600	00	...		
			72,766	77	...		

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1922.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
(A).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
Penang.			
1. Maintenance of Hill Roads ...	} Maintaining.	7,000 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...		2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		3,450 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...		5,000 00	
5. Survey of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying and Boring.	1,200 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	18,650 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Current Repairs ...	Repairing.	75,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow ...	} Maintaining.	1,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Furniture of Unmarried Officers' quarters ...		200 00	
4. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...		500 00	
5. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...		3,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Hill Bungalows, Furniture and Grounds ...	} Additions and Alterations.	3,000 00	
7. Maintenance of Lighting, Government Buildings ...		4,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Residency Furniture ...		700 00	
9. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		4,000 00	
10. Minor Works and Alterations ...		15,000 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	106,400 00	

not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1922.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	4,958	58	...		
			311	90	...		
			3,214	30	...		
			4,988	23	...		
			1,197	92	...		
			14,670	88	...		
	January, 1922.	Finished.	64,424	59	...		Out of \$75,000 voted a sum of \$500 and \$3,000 were Transferred to Maintenance of Residency Furniture and Minor Works and Alterations respectively <i>vide</i> Wt. 831 and 1010.
			905	37	...		
			198	35	...		
			468	66	...		
			2,993	65	..		
			2,768	27	...		(A Transfer of \$500 from Current Repairs <i>vide</i> Wt. 831. A Transfer of \$3,000 from Current Repairs <i>vide</i> Wt. 1010.
			3,987	87	...		
			1,198	71	...		
			3,348	26	...		
			17,803	16	...		
			98,096	89	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE,—Continued.			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS,—Continued.			
Dindings.			
1. Current Repairs	Repairing.	10,000 00	}
2. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings	} Maintaining.	100 00	
3. Maintenance of Rest-houses		1,000 00	
4. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	1,500 00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS		12,600 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
(4).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Botanical Gardens, Re-metalling the upper roads		3,000 00	}
2. Crag Hotel, Path from Railway		15,000 00	
3. Penang Hill—Survey of Road from Railway to Mount Elvira		10,000 00	
4. Roads—Re-metalling at Sungei Pinang— Reclamation		5,200 00	
5. A new approach road to the Penang Hill Railway—(Construction of)		26,350 00	
TOTAL, PENANG		59,550 00	Warrant 152 of 1922.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Botanical Gardens New Coolie Lines		5,000 00	}
2. Botanical Gardens—New Weir		4,500 00	
3. Cattle Quarantine Camp Sungei Pinang— Erection of two sheds with fencing		24,000 00	
4. Cattle Quarantine Camp, Sungei Pinang— Three Shelters for Cattle Attendants		1,500 00	
5. Government Monopolies Latrine Accommoda- tion for European and Clerical Staff and Conversion of Vacant Room on first floor into Office		2,000 00	
6. Hospital, General—Additions and improve- ments to		100,000 00	}
7. Laboratory for the Medical Department		14,000 00	
8. Labour Office—Shelves for filing		1,700 00	}
9. Leper Asylum—Extension to Main Drain		1,500 00	
10. Leper Asylum—Pulau Jerejak Extension to sea wall		2,500 00	
Carried forward ... ..	...	156,700 00	Budget of 1922. Wt. 152.

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	4,253 49		
			95 30		
			990 07		
			1,002 14		
			6,341 00		
	February, 1922.	Finished.	2,998 91		
	Do.	Do.	...	...	Scheme abandoned.
	January, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	5,090 98	
	February, 1922.	Do.	...	4,665 76	
	January, 1922.	Do.	...	14,248 72	
			2,998 91	24,005 46	
	June, 1922.	Finished.	4,295 58	...	
	Do.	Do.	...	...	Lapsed.
	August, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	6,455 40	
	Do.	Finished.	1,499 31	...	
	June, 1922.	Do.	1,959 69	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	66,047 65	
	...	...	...	...	Lapsed. Cost charged to Hospital General, Addition and Improvement to vote.
	February, 1922.	Finished.	949 53	...	Out of \$1,700 voted \$240 was deleted under Warrent 842.
	...	...	...	...	Deleted under Warrent 842.
	July, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	1,767 25	
			8,704 11	74,270 30	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>(Continued.)</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i>	156,700 00	
11. Leper Asylum Pulau Jerejak, Masonry Reservoir—Improvement to intake ...		2,500 00	} Budget of 1922.
12. Light House—Aga Lights for South Channel ...		6,000 00	
13. Police—New Powder Magazine, Pulau Jerejak ...		2,000 00	
14. Police Station Reconstruction of Carnarvon Street ...		100,000 00	
15. Police Station—Erection of Barracks for the Sikhs Patani Road ...		100,000 00	
16. Police Station, Pulau Tikus—Kitchen for Sergeant and a covered way between married quarters and general kitchen ...		1,200 00	
17. Police Station, Pulau Tikus—One room on ground floor with a top storey ...		3,000 00	
18. Post Office—Alteration to public stairway to Telegraph Counter ...		2,000 00	
19. Post Office—Extension to battery room Tele- graph Office ...		3,000 00	
20. Public Works Department Office at Balik Pulau—Including stores and small Coolie Lines ...		4,000 00	
21. Public Works Department store—Sungei Pinang Extension to Coolie Lines ...		4,500 00	
22. Public Works Department store, Sungei Pinang New petrol store and alterations to store sheds to form Lorry sheds ...		5,000 00	
23. Quarantine Camp (old) Pulau Jerejak Protec- tion of land in front of ward, A. ...		2,000 00	
24. Quarantine Station (new) Pulau Jerejak, Coolie Lines and stores ...		3,500 00	
25. Quarantine Station (new) Pulau Jerejak Permanent concrete trench latrines for five existing wards ...		5,720 00	
26. School, English Elementary two Temporary ...		50,000 00	
27. School Girls and Quarters, Teachers Northam Road—Installation of electric fan ...		2,000 00	
28. School, Girls, Northam Road—Cementing floor of Games Shelter ...		2,200 00	
29. School, Girls, Northam Road—Enlargement to kitchen and additional Servants' quarters ...		2,500 00	
30. School, Vernacular, at Kampong Java Altera- tion to and provision of Teacher's quarters ...		8,000 00	
31. School Vernacular, Dato Kramat Quarters for Teachers ...		3,000 00	
32. School, Vernacular, Sungei Nibong Quarters for Teachers ...		3,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	471,820 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
	...	...	8,704	11	74,270	30	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	...	...	Lapsed.
	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	...	Vote to be revoted.
	...	Do.	...	...	69	50	Lapsed as the service is not necessary.
	October, 1922.	Do.	...	...	1,056	75	
	August, 1922.	Finished.	1,937	82	...	...	The cost of this item charged to next item as the works were let in one contract.
	June, 1922.	Do.	1,361	58	...	...
	August, 1922.	Do.	770	00	...	...
	June, 1922.	Do.	3,567	66	...	...
	Do.	Do.	4,498	54	...	...
	Do.	Do.	4,994	57	...	...
	Do.	Do.	1,671	70	...	...
	Do.	Do.	3,488	22	...	...
	Do.	Do.	4,810	10	...	...	This vote was partially used for reconditioning the old Hotel Norman which was rented as a Temporary School.
	February, 1922.	Do.	5,500	50	...	...
	Do.	Do.	1,305	00	...	...
	Do.	Do.	980	00	...	...
	July, 1922.	Do.	1,717	45	...	...	Lapsed as the School is to be built on a new site.
	
	August, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	720	00	
	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	...	To be revoted.
			45,307	25	76,116	55	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG.—Continued.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY.—Continued.			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS.—Continued.			
<i>Brought forward</i>	471,820 00	
33. Quarters for Clerks ...		45,752 24	Warrents 51, 152 and 842.
34. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak, Disinfection Chamber ...		1,500 00	}
35. Cattle Quarantine Station—Replacing Steel Fence with corrugated iron sheetings on North side of ...		4,500 00	
36. Chief Medical Officer's Office, Strong Room...		6,396 25	} Warrants 51 and 152.
37. Police Station, Hutton Lane, two Married Quarters for Corporal and Lance Corporal ...		1,500 00	
38. School, Vernacular, Kelawei—Enlargement of ...		2,100 00	}
39. Land at Patani Road, Reclaiming of ...		16,639 81	
40. Botanical Gardens—Upkeep of Roads at ...		2,898 10	}
41. Light Railway Track and Tip wagons Purchase of ...		3,000 00	
42. Light House—Aga Light on Pulau Tikus ..		2,987 95	}
43. Police Station, Dato Kramat—Additional Barrack Accommodation ...		12,000 00	
44. Post Office -Telephone Exchange ...		92,227 76	}
45. Quarters for Light Keeper at Pulau Rimau—Extension of ...		3,500 00	
46. Quarters—Two, for Class II Officers ...		60,000 00	}
47. School, Vernacular, Telok Bahang—Latrine at ...		408 80	
48. School, Vernacular, Telok Bahang—Well at ...		1,000 00	} Warrant 152.
49. Leper Asylum Ward at Jelutong—Erection of a fence round ...		4,514 00	
50. Land at Permatang Pasir for padi cultivation—Improvement of ...		542 36	}
51. Police Station Barracks—New, etc., at Sungei Nibong ...		19,382 00	
52. Quarters for Peons ...		15,000 00	}
53. Sewage Outfall at Quarantine Station Pulau Jerejak—Alteration to ...		5,500 00	
54. Electric Lighting installation at the General Hospital—Rewiring of the ...		1,000 00	} Warrant 219.
55. School, English Elementary ...		1,400 00	
56. Survey and Borings in connection with the reconstruction of the Church Street Ghaut Wharf—Cost of ...		2,527 11	} Warrant 302.
57. Bel Retiro Water Supply—Lighting, Cleaning and Relaying existing pipes ...		500 00	
58. Bel Retiro—Reconstruction of servants' Quarters and Latrines ...		2,850 00	} Warrant 769.
59. Bel Retiro Water Supply—Fencing Catchment Area ...		1,700 00	
60. Filling the Land enclosed round the Leper Asylum, Jelutong and making drains—Cost of ...		1,300 00	Warrant 1044.
61. Iron Rack in the Treasury Vault half the Cost of providing in ...		1,000 00	Warrant 1063.
TOTAL	785,447 17	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
	...	...	45,307	25	76,116	55	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1921.	Finished.	45,665	14			
		Do.	1,340	65			
		Do.	4,291	00			
		Do.	5,193	06			
		Do.	650	00			
		Do.	935	00			
		Do.	16,639	22			
		Unfinished.	...		1,481	83	
		Finished.	2,673	48			
		Do.	1,180	48			
	June, 1922.	Do.	11,182	01			
		Unfinished.	...		8,565	51	
	January, 1921.	Finished.	3,464	27			
		Do.	59,988	24			
		Do.	281	69			
		Do.	313	16			
		Do.	712	02	...		Out of the sum revoted \$1,300 was debited under Wt. 1044. To be revoted, Final plan in hand.
	January, 1921.	Finished.	19,210	40	...		Scheme abandoned.
			
		...	...		...		Present Scheme abandoned—New Scheme under consideration.
	January, 1921.	Finished.	925	00			
		Do.	1,383	25			
	April, 1922.	Do.	2,527	11	...		Work done by the F. M. S., R. Department.
		Do.	228	66			
	Sept., 1922.	Unfinished.	...		...		To be revoted.
		...	282	26			
	Nov., 1922.	Finished.	1,300	00			
		Do.	1,000	00			
			226,673	35	86,163	89	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B.)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Dindings.			
1. Court House—New		7,500 00	Budget of 1922.
2. Hospital, Lumut—Female Ward		9,500 00	}
3. Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one Assistant Surgeon		11,500 00	
4. Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for one Dresser		4,890 78	
5. Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding Attendants' quarters		2,500 00	} Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.
6. Hospital, Lumut—Rebuilding of Dressers' quarters		5,000 00	
Landing Stage, small, at Kwala Segari for Launch		2,000 00	
8. Lighthouse, Tanjong Hantu—Retaining wall on north side of quarters and outhouses		2,757 45	} Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.
9. New Pier		1,122 00	
10. Out Door, Dispensary at Pengkalan Bahru and Caretakers quarters		5,000 00	} Budget of 1922.
11. Quarters for Chinese Interpreter at Lumut Police Station		3,000 00	
12. Quarters for Clerks at Lumut—Construction of five		42,000 00	Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.
13. Quarters for Forest Guards at Pangkor		2,500 00	}
14. Quarters for Grade I, Forest Ranger, Lumut		3,000 00	
15. Quarters for Land Bailiff at Pengkalan Bahru		3,000 00	
16. Quarters for Peons and Notice Servers at Lumut		4,000 00	} Budget of 1922.
17. Quarters for Postmen, Beacon keeper and Lascar at Pangkor		3,000 00	
18. Quarters for Sub-Inspector at Lumut—Erection of		5,250 00	} Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.
19. Rest House at Lumut		20,016 00	
20. Rest House at Lumut—Furniture, Linen, China, etc.		2,000 00	Budget of 1922.
21. Rest House, Pengkalan Bharu—Addition to		10,000 00	Budget of 1922 and Wt. 242.
22. School, Vernacular at Kampong Bharu—New		5,000 00	}
23. School, Vernacular at Kampong Bharu—Quarters for Teachers		3,000 00	
24. Hospital, Lumut—Reconstruction of Mortuary		1,000 00	
25. Police Station at Kampong Segari—Erection of		219 50	} Warrant 242.
26. Anti-Malarial Works at Lumut		36,211 46	
27. Anti-Malarial Works at Lumut			Warrant 242 and 910.
TOTAL, DINDINGS	194,967 19	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Concluded.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lapsed as a bigger vote estimated for 1922.
	January, 1922.	Finished.	9,033	29	...	...	Includes \$4,500 revoted under Warrant 242.
	Do.	Do.	9,705	96	...	...	Includes \$3,500 revoted under Warrant 242.
	Do.	Do.	4,309	85	...	...	Includes \$2,390.78 revoted under Warrant 242.
	June, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	1,500	00	Includes \$1,000 revoted under Warrant 242.
	January, 1922.	Finished.	4,776	57	...	...	Includes \$2,500 revoted under Warrant 242.
	June, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	74	35	
	February, 1922.	Finished.	1,455	07	...	...	Includes \$1,757.45 revoted under Warrant 242.
	Do.	Do.	934	40	...	...
	November, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	...	...	To be revoted.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lapsed.
	January, 1921.	Finished.	31,314	96	...	...	{ Includes \$10,000 revoted under Warrant 242 \$1,000. To be revoted for extra work.
	September, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lapsed as this service is not required.
	November, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	...	...	To be revoted.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.
	October, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	...	...	Do.
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lapsed.
	January, 1921.	Finished.	19,997	46	...	...	Includes \$5,016 revoted under Warrant 242.
	February, 1922.	Do.	1,942	71	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	Includes \$3,000 revoted under Warrant 242 lapsed.
	April, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	1,953	41	
	May, 1922.	Do.	...	...	983	75	
	January, 1922.	Finished.	978	50	...	...
	January, 1921.	Do.	217	30	...	...
	April, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	5,363	64	
			84,666	07	9,875	15	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p>(B.)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—<i>Continued.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Rural Board, Penang Island.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">I.—<i>Annually Recurrent.</i></p>			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels ...		2,500 00	}
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ...		1,200 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		100,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Drains ...		500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...		105,200 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">II.—<i>Special Services.</i></p>			
1. Extension of concrete drain from Roman Catholic Church to existing drain at Balik Pulau ...		3,500 00	}
2. Road Improvements ...		6,000 00	
3. Re-metalling and surface dressing 3 miles, Main Road ...		21,000 00	
4. Purchased of one galvanised iron tank ...		2,000 00	
5. Concrete drain—Sungei Pinang Village ...		3,500 00	
6. Purchase of Tar Boilers and Sprays ...		5,200 00	
7. Purchase of one 8 ton Compound Steam Road Roller ...		12,000 00	
8. Purchase of one 3 ton Motor Lorry Trailer...		3,000 00	
9. Purchase of one ton Ford Lorry ...		3,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ...		59,200 00	Budget of 1922.
<p style="text-align: center;">Rural Board, Dindings.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(C.)—PUBLIC WORKS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Annually Recurrent.</i></p>			
1. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ...		18,000 00	}
2. Drainage and Conservancy ...		6,400 00	
3. Street Lighting ...		1,200 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		700 00	
5. Maintenance of Ferries ...		600 00	
6. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		1,000 00	
7. Anti-Malarial Works ...		4,000 00	
8. Bruas River and Canals, Clearing ...		1,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...		32,900 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	1,733	35			
	Do.	Do.	698	41			
	Do.	Do.	98,986	86			
	Do.	Do.	984	65			
	Do.	Do.	469	79			
			102,868	06			
	March, 1922.	Finished.	5,437	52	...		To be revoted.
	January, 1922.	Unfinished.	16,925	65	...		Service is not required.
	July, 1922.	Finished.	1,306	49	...		
	June, 1922.	Do.	2,622	98	...		
	May, 1922.	Do.	7,680	26	...		
	May, 1922.	Finished.	2,825	00	...		To be revoted
			36,797	90			
	January, 1922.	Finished.	17,041	02			
	Do.	Do.	5,380	43			
	Do.	Do.	1,141	62			
	Do.	Do.	633	24			
	Do.	Do.	448	90			
	Do.	Do.	779	07			
	Do.	Do.	3,446	51			
	Do.	Do.	784	40			
			29,655	19			

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—Continued.			
RURAL BOARD—Continued.			
II.—SPECIAL SERVICES—Continued.			
(D.)—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
1. Re-metalling Sungei Rotan Road 20-21 mile		6,500 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Track-metalling, Segari-Lumut Road 5-2½ mile		12,000 00	
3. Special Repairs to Timber Bridges		8,000 00	
4. Re-metalling Lumut-Sitiawan Road 1st mile		6,500 00	
5. Re-metalling Bruas-Segari Road 10-11 mile		6,000 00	
6. Steam Rollers, two, one 8 ton and one 6 ton, Purchase of		10,000 00	
TOTAL		49,000 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
(B)—OTHER CHARGES.			
I. Annually Recurrent.			
1. Municipal Assessment		13,000 00	} Budget of 1922 and Wt. 765.
2. Water Supply to Public Buildings		6,500 00	
3. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings		10,600 00	} Budget of 1922.
4. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices Penang and Province Wellesley		3,000 00	
5. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters Penang and Province Wellesley		2,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT		35,600 00	
II—Special Expenditure.			
1. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters, Penang and Province Wellesley		13,500 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices, Penang and Province Wellesley		3,000 00	
3. Three months' leave salary granted to Mr. C. F. Forbes who has been employed on the Survey of the proposed Road to Mount Elvira		1,050 00	Warrant 813.
4. Maintaining the Crag Hotel Penang Hill until the end of the year		2,000 00	Warrant 1104.
TOTAL		19,550 00	

Works, Etc., Penang—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	5,835	51			
	Do.	Do.	7,384	36			
	Do.	Do.	7,625	86			
	Do.	Do.	6,046	80			
	Do.	Do.	5,998	16			
	...	...	...				To be revoted.
			32,890	69			
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	11,799	12			
	Do.	Do.	6,166	95			
	Do.	Do.	10,574	10			
	Do.	Do.	1,993	87			
	Do.	...	2,498	29			
			33,032	33			
	January, 1922.	Finished.	13,204	55			
	Do.	Do.	2,928	35			
	September, 1922.	Do.	1,050	00			
	December, 1922.	Unfinished.	...		164	65	
			17,182	90	164	65	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings Etc., not of

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES			
AND CANALS.			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
1. Maintenance of Krian Bund ...	} Maintaining.	1,000 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...		1,500 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		2,500 00	
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Current Repairs ...	Repairing	50,000 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	} Maintaining.	500 00	
3. Maintenance of sea and river walls ...		500 00	
4. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...	} Additions and alterations.	3,000 00	
5. Minor Works ...		7,500 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		61,500 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
(A)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES			
AND CANALS.			
1. Penaga Wireless Station—Metalling approach road to Assistant Engineer Operator's Quarters and providing concrete drains ...	Metalling and Constructing.	2,000 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Quarters for Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap—Remetalling approach road ...	Re-metalling.	700 00	
3. Construction of a road at Bagan Luar ...	Constructing.	43,000 00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		45,700 00	Warrant No. 719.
(B)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth—Conversion of stable into office and microscope room ...	Alterations.	500 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Cattle Quarantine Station, Butterworth—Filling in ground round cattle sheds ...	Filling.	1,000 00	
3. Cattle Quarantine Station—Butterworth—New isolation shed, fencing and wells ...	Erecting.	10,000 00	
4. District Office, Butterworth—Additions and alterations to ...	Additions and alterations.	4,000 00	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	...	15,500 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	744	15			
	Do.	Do.	1,210	57			
			1,954	72			
	January, 1922.	Finished.	33,100	91			
		Do.	439	55			
		Do.	498	15			
		Do.	2,858	05			
		Do.	6,572	25			
			43,468	91			
	April, 1922.	Do.	259	65	...		Metalling done.
	March, 1922.	Do.	543	27	...		Work not commenced.
		
			802	92			
	April, 1922.	Finished.	493	36			
	May, 1922.	Do.	988	15			
	January, 1922.	Do.	3,061	60			
	June, 1922.	Do.	1,840	00			
			6,383	11			

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued.</i>			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	15,500 00	
5. District Office, Nibong Tebal—Repair to foundations ...	Repairing.	1,700 00	Budget of 1922.
6. Guard House at Bagan Ajam—Erection of including purchase of site ...	Erecting.	650 00	
7. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Concrete drains round Dressers' old quarters ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	
8. Hospital, Butterworth—Disinfector at ...	Purchasing.	2,500 00	
9. Hospital, Butterworth—Operating room ...	Erecting.	10,000 00	
10. Hospital, Butterworth—Quarters for one Assistant Surgeon ...	Do.	10,000 00	
11. Police Station, Butterworth—New pound ...	Do.	500 00	
12. Police Station, Butterworth—Quarters for one Sergeant and two Corporals ...	Do.	6,500 00	
13. Police Station, Butterworth—Quarters for one Sergeant Major ...	Do.	3,000 00	
14. Police Station, Sungei Lembu—Quarters for one non-commissioned officer and one constable ...	Do.	3,000 00	
15. Quarters for an Assistant District Officer at Butterworth—Erection of ...	Do.	25,000 00	Budget of 1922 and Warrant No. 60/22.
16. Quarters for clerks, Nibong Tebal—Filling in low lying land behind ...	Filling	1,000 00	
17. Quarters for Malay Inspector of Schools ...	Erecting.	6,000 00	Budget of 1922.
18. Quarters for four Telephone operators, Simpang Ampat—Erection of ...	Do.	5,000 00	
19. School, Vernacular, at Bagan Blat—Erection of teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...	Do.	7,000 00	Budget of 1922 and Warrant No. 60/22.
20. School, Vernacular, at Goa Perahu—Erection of including Teacher's quarters ...	Do.	5,400 00	
21. School, Vernacular, at Lahar Minyak—Erection of Teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...	Do.	6,900 00	Budget of 1922 and Wt. No. 60/22.
22. School, Vernacular at Prai—Enlargement of ...	Enlarging.	2,500 00	
23. School, Vernacular at Permatang Sintok—Erection of Teacher's quarters including purchase of site ...	Erecting.	6,430 00	Warrant No. 60/22.
24. Coolie lines for Telegraph Linesmen—two ...	Do.	4,218 00	
25. Government Buildings at Butterworth—Installation of Electric light ...	Installing.	7,000 00	Warrant No. 209/22.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	131,798 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.
Colonial Revenue.			6,383	11		
	March, 1922.	Finished.	1,442	25		
	July, 1922.	Do.	240	00		
	Do.	Do.	885	00		
	January, 1922.	Finished.	4,107	42		Not required now.
	June, 1922.	Do.	9,357	64		
	September, 1922.	Do.	500	00		
	Do.	Unfinished.			4,500	00
	Do.					Do.
						Postponed.
	January, 1922.	Finished.	5,769	41		
	May, 1922.	Do.	850	00		
	January, 1922.	Do.	6,000	00		
	Do.	Do.	1,885	92		
	July, 1922.	Do.	3,080	00		
	January, 1922.	Do.	5,122	15		
	July, 1922.	Do.	3,060	00		
	June, 1922.	Do.	890	00		
	April, 1922.	Do.	3,142	95		
	January, 1922.	Do.	3,300	44		
	August, 1922.	Do.	5,272	50		
			61,238	79	4,500	00

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
Rural Board, Province Wellesley.			
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS.			
<i>Annually Recurrent.</i>			
1. Maintenance of water supply ...		10,500 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Markets ...		1,000 00	
3. Minor works and repairs ...		1,000 00	
4. Village Drains ...		1,000 00	
5. Roads and Bridges ...		200,000 00	
6. Ferries ...	Maintaining.	22,000 00	
7. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		1,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Muda Bund ...		3,000 00	
9. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ...		2,400 00	
10. Maintenance of Railway Station approach roads ...		4,000 00	
11. Clearing Drainage Channels ...	Clearing.	5,000 00	
12. Mukim Roads ...	Maintaining.	5,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		255,900 00	
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
1. Bridge Across Muda River ...	Constructing.	7,500 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Construction of Bridges and Culverts ...	Do.	10,000 00	
3. New Roads, Southern Division ...	Do.	14,634 00	
4. Improvement of Main Roads ...	Improving.	200,000 00	
5. Water supply, Prai and Butterworth ...	Augmenting.	125,000 00	
6. Tassek Junjong to Balai Dan, Kedah Frontier —Making and metalling road including cost of land ...	Constructing.	10,000 00	
7. Purchase of two Motor Lorries ...	Purchasing.	25,000 00	
8. Two petrol-stores ...	Erecting.	3,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...		395,134 00	
POST OFFICE.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
1. Duplication of Wireless Plant at Penaga ...	Erecting.	2,075 93	Against provision of \$41,000 in Budget 1922.

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	10,157	66			
	Do.	Do.	279	66			
	April, 1922.	Do.	970	55			
	Do.	Do.	921	25			
	January, 1922.	Do.	197,227	79			
	Do.	Do.	18,469	61			
	Do.	Do.	863	60			
	Do.	Do.	3,000	00			
	Do.	Do.	2,356	73			
			
	April, 1922.	Finished.	3,840	39			
	September, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	...	244	50	To lapse.
			238,087	24	244	50	
	January, 1922.	Finished.	3,854	81			
	Do.	Do.	9,279	21			
	Do.	Do.	14,616	67			
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	...	171,372	41	
	Do.	Do.	...	...	44,891	59	
	...	...	...	...	5	00	
	...	...	16,743	87			
	May, 1922.	...	1,234	55			Postponed.
			45,729	11	216,269	00	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1922.	Finished.	2,075	93			

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1922.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.			
<div>MALACCA.</div> <div>PUBLIC WORKS,</div> <div>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</div> <div>ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.</div> <div>1. Maintainance of Drainage Channels ...</div> <div>2. Survey of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally</div> <div>TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...</div> <div>PUBLIC WORKS,</div> <div>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</div> <div>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</div> <div>1. Current Repairs ...</div> <div>2. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans, etc.</div> <div>3. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public grounds</div> <div>4. Maintenance of Government Residences ...</div> <div>5. Maintenance of Grounds connected with etc.</div> <div>6. Maintenance of Mal. River, Repairs to etc. ...</div> <div>7. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays & etc. ...</div> <div>8. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...</div> <div>9. Minor Works ...</div> <div>TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...</div> <div>PUBLIC WORKS,</div> <div>EXTRAORDINARY.</div> <div>BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.</div> <div>1. Hospital, Durian Daun—Four Quarters for Married Dressers—Erection of ...</div> <div>2. Hospital, Durian Daun—Two additional observation Cells—Construction of ...</div> <div>3. Hospital, Jasin ...</div> <div>4. Police Station and Barracks, etc., Chabau Erection of New ...</div> <div>5. Police, Station Central Erection of six additional Married Quarter for Sikhs ...</div> <div>6. Police Station Central—Quarters for Sikh Sergeant-Major Erection of ...</div> <div>7. Police Station Jasin-New ...</div> <div>8. Police Station Kandang, Re-building Barracks at ...</div> <div>9. Police Station Machap, Re-building Barracks and Kitchen ...</div> <div>Carried forward ...</div>				<div>Constructing.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>...</div> <div>Repairing.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>...</div> <div>Constructing.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>Do.</div> <div>...</div>	<div>\$</div> <div>c.</div> <div>1,000 00</div> <div>500 00</div> <div>1,500 00</div> <div>40,000 00</div> <div>1,000 00</div> <div>2,000 00</div> <div>2,500 00</div> <div>2,000 00</div> <div>7,500 00</div> <div>1,500 00</div> <div>5,000 00</div> <div>10,000 00</div> <div>71,500 00</div> <div>22,500 00</div> <div>1,000 00</div> <div>60,000 00</div> <div>12,500 00</div> <div>5,000 00</div> <div>3,500 00</div> <div>11 000 00</div> <div>5,600 00</div> <div>6,000 00</div> <div>127,100 00</div>	<div>Colonial Estimates 1922.</div>

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1922.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1922.	11th July, 1922.		345 98	...	Work not carried out.
	
			345 98	...	
		} Finished.			Extension of \$300 authorized by Wt. 1922 ⁸ \$300 transferred to vote Maintenance of grounds connected with public building. Wt. 1922 ⁸
	13th Feb., 1922.		32,405 35	...	
	28th Feb., 1922.		999 11	...	
	19th Jan., 1922.		1,114 78	...	
	25th Feb., 1922.		3,132 29	...	
	21st Feb., 1922.		2,289 89	...	
	Do.		4,601 68	...	
	Do.		1,009 63	...	
	Do.		3,856 28	...	
	Do.		7,080 19	...	
			56,489 20	...	
	3rd July, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	8,887 53	
	26th July, 1922.	Finished.	928 00	...	
	1st Jan., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	1,000 00	
	28th Nov., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	3,307 50	
	9th June, 1922.	Finished.	4,999 14		
	12th June, 1922.	Do.	1,793 44		
	20th Dec., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	200 00	
	25th Augt., 1922.	Finished.	4,150 00		
	20th Sept., 1922.	Do.	3,630 00		
			15,500 58	13,395 03	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.—Continued.			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.		\$ c.	
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Continued.			
Brought forward	127,100 00	
10. Quarters for Clerical Service Subordinate at Alor Gajah—Two ...	Constructing.	8,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1922.
11. Quarters for Clerks at Jasin ...	Do.	3,000 00	
12. Quarters for Forest Guards at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	3,500 00	
13. Quarters for Forest Guards at Chabau Rebuilding ...	Do.	4,500 00	
14. Quarters for Forest Guard at Merlimau—New ...	Do.	2,335 00	
15. Quarters for Forest Guard at Selandar—New ...	Do.	2,335 00	
16. Quarters for Forest Guard at Sungei Udang—New ...	Do.	2,335 00	
17. Quarters for Police Inspector two at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	11,660 00	
18. Reclaiming Land at Mouth of Malacca River and topping the same with Red Earth ...	Do.	12,500 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	...	177,265 00
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.			
BUILDING AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS: REVOTES.			
1. Hospital, Durian Daun—Quarters for Staff and other Special Services including furniture ...	Do.	13,267 50	Colonial Estimates 1922.
2. Police Quarters for Sub Inspector at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	300 00	
3. Police Quarters for Sub Inspector at Merlimau ...	Do.	750 00	
4. Quarters for an Asst. Engineer at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	6,500 00	
5. Quarantine Station for Animals ...	Do.	12,170 30	
6. Schools Vernacular at Durian Daun including purchase of site ...	Do.	2,600 00	
7. P. W. D. Workshop, Tools and Plant For ...	Do.	1,056 00	
8. River Wall, between Houses Nos. 85-97 Kampong Pantei-Repairing and Rebuilding of ...	Do.	1,500 00	
9. River Wall North of Kim Seng Bridge—Rebuilding of the ...	Do.	20,000 00	
10. Conversion of the present Malay College—Malacca into a Preparatory School ...	Do.	12,000 00	
TOTAL ...		70,143 80	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
OTHER CHARGES.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Municipal Assessment ...	Do.	2,000 00	Colonial Estimates 1922.
2. Conservancy of Latrines Govt. Building ...	Do.	1,000 00	
3. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...	Do.	3,000 00	
4. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters ...	Do.	2,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT	8,500 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks.
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue 1922.			15,500	58	13,395	03	
	29th Dec., 1922.	Unfinished.	...		1,000	00	
	19th Sept., 1922.	Finished.	2,250	00	...		Work not carried out.
	...	...	...		...		Do.
	15th Dec., 1922.	Do.	950	00			
	11th Sept., 1922.	Do.	1,330	00			
	27th Jan., 1922.	Do.	1,342	60	...		
	17th July, 1922.	Unfinished.	...		8,500	00	
	14th Mar., 1922.	Finished.	8,165	69	...		
			29,538	87	22,895	03	
	18th Feb., 1922.	Do.	10,719	03	...		\$13,267.50 revoted vide wt. 59/22.
	10th May, 1922.	Do.	35	80	...		\$300 revoted vide Wt. 43
	15th Mar., 1922.	Do.	738	68	...		\$750 revoted vide wt. 43
	6th Feb., 1922.	Do.	6,422	44	...		
	18th Feb., 1922.	Unfinished.	...		6,687	66	\$12,170.30 revoted vide wt. 43
	Do.	Finished.	2,547	78	...		\$2,600 revoted vide wt. 53
	Do.	Do.	975	21	...		\$1,056 revoted vide wt. 53
	16th Mar., 1922.	Do.	1,500	00	...		\$1,500 revoted vide wt. 53
	11th July, 1922.	Unfinished.	...		17,878	42	
	29th Nov., 1922.	Do.	...		4,154	82	
			22,938	94	28,720	90	
	18th July, 1922.	Finished.	1,865	91	...		
	21st Feb., 1922.	Do.	860	55	...		
	6th April, 1922.	Do.	206	53	...		
	Do.	Do.	745	67	...		
			3,678	66	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.—Continued.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.—Continued.			
OTHER CHARGES.—Continued.			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Govern- ment Quarters	12,500 00	War. $\frac{2}{3}$
2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Govern- ment Offices ...	...	4,000 00
3. Purchase of certain Property in Malacca ...	...	135,000 00
4. Acquisition of Land for the New High School Malacca ...	...	14,000 00
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE		165,500 00	
RURAL BOARD.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Maintenance of Mukim Roads ...	Repairing.	20,000 00	Colonial Estimates Rural Board Expenditure 1922.
2. Maintenance of Roads, Streets, and Bridges	Do.	225,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	2,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT		247,500 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Ma- sonry ...	Constructing.	20,000 00	
2. Opening up Granite Quarries ...	Do.	1,000 00	
3. Special Reconstruction of Roads including im- provements of gradients and traces of roads	Do.	100,000 00	
4. Concrete Drains at Duyong ...	Do.	1,200 00	
5. Share of Cost of Kesang Bridge	Do.	21,000 00	
6. Construction of Concrete drains at Kuala Sungei Bahru ...	Do.	5,000 00	
7. Concrete roadside drains in Merlimau Village	Do.	1,200 00	
8. Compensation for trees on roadside	Do.	500 00	
9. Widening entrance from Kuala Sungei Bahru Village to Ayer Molek	Do.	500 00	
10. Refuse destruction for Jasin Village	Do.	1,000 00	
11. New Coolie Lines at Selandar	Do.	2,500 00	
12. Sub-overseers' quarters at Selandar & Tebong	Do.	3,000 00	
13. Sub-overseers' quarters at Merlimau and Chin Chin ...	Do.	3,000 00	
14. Coolie Lines at 25th mile Chabau Road	Do.	2,500 00	
15. Reconstruction of Bridge at 33rd mile Chabau- Nyalas Road	Do.	15,000 00	
16. Construction of Public wells in Rural Board areas	Do.	5,000 00	
17. Reconstruction of Bridge at Batang Malacca	Do.	6,500 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD		188,900 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue 1922.	7th April, 1922.	Finished.	2,760 04	...	
	5th May, 1922.	Do.	1,802 04	...	
	19th Jan., 1922.	Do.	185,000 00	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...
			139,062 08	...	
	...	Finished.	4,685 35	...	
	19th Jan., 1922.	Do.	222,903 07	...	
	24th Jan., 1922.	Do.	2,228 69	...	
			229,817 11	...	
	21st Jan., 1922.	Finished.	20,446 69	...	\$900 is added to the vote as reimbursement.
	27th Feb., 1922.	Do.	423 00	...	
	26th Jan., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	65,178 70	
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	6th April, 1922.	Unfinished.	...	13 20	
	9th Oct., 1922.	Finished.	4,296 24	...	
	20th Sept., 1922.	Do.	810 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	11th Aug., 1922.	...	83 62	...	
	10th May, 1922.	...	146 10	...	
	14th Dec., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	400 00	
	1st Aug., 1922.	Finished.	3,000 00	...	
	4th Sept., 1922.	Do.	1,014 60	...	
	8th Dec., 1922.	Unfinished.	...	757 50	
	19th Sept., 1922.	Do.	...	3,395 15	
	15th Mar., 1922.	Finished.	577 87	...	
	2nd Aug., 1922.	Do.	6,498 42	...	
			37,296 54	69,744 55	

1

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LABUAN.

1922.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
<p style="text-align: center;">LABUAN.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.</p> <p>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS</p> <p style="text-align: center;">WORKS.</p>			
1. Clearing and burning weeds on Government Lands	Maintaining.	100 00	} Budget of 1922.
2. Current Repairs	Repairing.	3,500 00	
3. Maintenance of Government House and Domain	Maintaining.	750 00	
4. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	2,000 00	
6. Street Lighting	Maintaining.	100 00	
7. Upkeep of Workshop	Do.	250 00	
8. Maintenance of Rest House	Do.	250 00	
TOTAL ...	...	7,150 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS,</p> <p style="text-align: center;">EXTRAORDINARY.</p> <p>(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CANALS.</p>			
1. Bridge over Parit No. 3 ... ..	...	1,500 00	
2. North Road—Resurfacing part of ... ..	...	2,000 00	
3. Path to Kiam San Point to join up with Hamilton Road ... ..	...	1,500 00	
TOTAL ...	...	5,000 00	

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1922.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1922.	} Finished.	98 40	...	
	Do.		3,493 40	...	
	Do.		749 95	...	
	Do.		199 96	...	
	Do.		1,995 16	...	
	Do.		90 78	...	
	Do.		298 87	...	
	Do.		243 92	..	
			7,170 44	...	
		} Finished.	1,427 50	...	
			1,989 30	...	
		Unfinished.	...	845 80	Credited \$59.10.
			3,416 80	845 80	

Section 9.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1922.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
Ordinances.		
17th February, 1922	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Straits Settlements Loan Ordinance, 1921	22nd February, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Straits Settlements Loan Ordinance (No. 2) 1921	Do.
24th February, 1922	No. 3.—An Ordinance for imposing a Tax on Income ...	27th February, 1922.
10th March, 1922 ...	No. 4.—An Ordinance to control the taking of fines or premiums on grant of tenancies and to provide for the giving of rent-receipts	14th March, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 5.—An Ordinance to prevent the unauthorised use of or wearing of certain orders, decorations, medals, emblems and uniforms and for purposes connected therewith ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 113 (Native States Prisoners)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 161 (Merchandise Marks)	15th March, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 8.—An Ordinance to impose Restrictions on Aliens ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 75 (Tramways) ...	Do.
17th March, 1922 ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance to provide for the temporary prohibition of the import and export of specified articles ...	22nd March, 1922.
28th April, 1922 ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to provide for the assessment of Rubber Land in Rural Board Areas for the purposes of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) and No. 114 (Education Board)	28th April, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 103 (Stamps) ...	14th May, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 13.—An Ordinance to incorporate a financial Committee and an Executive Committee of Raffles College and to regulate their procedure	5th May, 1922.
30th June, 1922 ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)	30th June, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 166 (Agricultural Pests)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 39 (Malacca Lands Customary Rights)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 44 (Bankruptcy) ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 64 (Defence Contribution)	14th July, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 20.—An Ordinance to continue the operation of the Rent Restriction Ordinance, 1921, for a further period of six months	15th July, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 41 (Pensions) ...	6th July, 1922.
29th September, 1922	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921 ...	6th October, 1922.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
Ordinances.—<i>Continued.</i>		
29th September, 1922	No. 23.—An Ordinance to further amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)	6th October, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 15 (Inventions)...	Do.
1st November, 1922...	No. 25.—An Ordinance to restrict the export of rubber ...	19th December, 1922.
Do. ...	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend the Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance, 1922	13th November, 1922.
24th November, 1922	No. 27.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 173 (Malacca Agricultural Medical Assessment)	20th do.
Do.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to provide for the delegation of the Powers conferred on the Governor by the Imperial Acts known as the Extradition Acts, 1870 to 1906	25th do.
Do.	No. 29.—An Ordinance to provide for the delegation of the Powers conferred on the Governor by the Imperial Acts known as the Fugitive Offenders Acts, 1881 and 1915 ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Code ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 31.—An Ordinance to further amend Ordinance No. 44 (Bankruptcy)	Do.
Do.	No. 32.—An Ordinance to further amend the Revised Edition of the laws of the Colony	Do.
1st December, 1922...	No. 33.—An Ordinance for making Provision for the Public Service for the year 1923	4th December, 1922.
15th do. ...	No. 34.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1921	13th do.
22nd do. ...	No. 35.—An Ordinance to further amend Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)	23rd do.
Do. ...	No. 36.—An Ordinance to repeal certain Ordinances ...	Do.
29th do. ...	No. 37.—An Ordinance to prohibit the return of persons ordered to quit under the provisions of the Order in Council dated the 26th day of October, 1896	30th do.
Do. ...	No. 38.—An Ordinance to amend the Volunteer Ordinance, 1921 ...	Do.
Do. ...	No. 39.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 137 (Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection)	31st do.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
Orders by the King in Council.		
19th May, 1922.	Administration of Justice Act, 1920; Extends Part II to the S. S.	824.
15th Sept., 1922.	Reduction in dues leviable in respect of Great Basses, Little Basses and Minicoy Lighthouses	1520.
19th May, 1922.	The Air Navigation (Colonies and Protectorates) Order in Council, 1922.	823.
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.		
27th Oct., 1922.	Agricultural Pests (Ordinance No. 166) Rule prohibiting landing of any species of cotton plant or seed in the Colony	1777.
5th May, 1922.	Aliens Restriction Ordinance 1922. Subjects or citizens of certain States exempted from the operation of	755.
23rd June, 1922.	Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136) Prohibits export of arms, guns or explosives to China ...	48.
31st Jan., 1922.	Prohibits export of articles mentioned in Schedule from S. S. to Burma	11.
9th Feb., 1922.	Rule 28 amended	948.
7th July, 1922.	" " confirmed	1103.
20th Oct., 1922.	" 96 amended	1740.
8th Dec., 1922.	" " confirmed	2037.
1st Sept., 1922.	Bankruptcy (Ordinance No. 44) Amendment of Form 128 of Bankruptcy Rules, 1897 ...	1449.
10th March, 1922.	Betting (Ordinance No. 133) Totalisator to be carried on April 1st and 3rd exempted from provisions of	392.
24th Feb., 1922.	Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117) Prohibition of export of opium to certain ports of destinations	289.
22nd Sept., 1922.	Companies (Ordinance No. 155) Amendment to Companies (Winding up) Rules approved ...	1566.
22nd Dec., 1922.	Export of Rubber (Restriction) Ordinance 1922. District Officers authorised to issue coupons to owners of holdings of 25 acres or less	2141.
31st Oct., 1922.	Rules under	1820.
10th Nov., 1922.	" amended	1858.
22nd Dec., 1922.	" added	2142.
27th Feb., 1922.	Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137) Further amendments of notifications	328.
26th May, 1922.	" " " amended	895.
9th June, 1922.	Fees (Ordinance No. 27) Quarantine certificate fees payable at Singapore and Penang	949.

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>	
24th March, 1922.	Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69) Proposed lease of certain portion of foreshore at Pasir Panjang Singapore for reclamation	510.
9th June, 1922.	Forests (Ordinance No. 108) Declaration of certain land in Mukim IV, Sempit, Dindings to be Reserved Forest	965.
11th August, 1922.	Declaration of certain land in Mukim V, Pandan, ceased to be Reserved Forest	1336.
9th Feb., 1922.	Proposed constitution of a reserved forest at Sempit, Dindings	220.
11th August, 1922.	Proposed constitution of a reserved forest at Sempit, Dindings, confirmed	1337.
24th Nov., 1922.	Imports and Exports (Ordinance No. 33) Amendment of Registration of Imports and Exports Regulations, 1915	1959.
4th August, 1922.	Income Tax Ordinance 1922. Fixed percentage for the calculation of income of ship-owners or ship-charterers	1295.
24th March, 1922.	Rules under	476.
23rd June, 1922.	„ amended	1028.
22nd Dec., 1922.	Labour Ordinance 1920. Establishment of Dépôt for examination and detention of Indian Immigrants, Perang	2162.
9th Feb., 1922.	Form of Quarterly Return of Labourers employed	221.
10th March, 1922.	Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920. Agreement entered into between the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Co. Ltd., and the Governor of the S. S. <i>re</i> land acquired	408.
3rd Feb., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land at Kallang District, Singapore, required for Educational purposes	186.
9th Feb., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land at Singapore District required for the purpose of Municipal Ordinance	219.
10th March, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for a Company in the District of Pasir Panjang	407.
4th August, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for a Municipal market at Bukit China, Malacca	1296.
14th July, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for a public road at Butterworth, Province Wellesley	1175.
21st April, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for back lane at Kampong Kuli, Malacca	681.
14th July, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for construction of a new road paralld to Bunga Raya Road at Bukit China, Malacca	1174.
15th Sep., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for coolie lines at Tanah Merah Kechil, Singapore	1543.
20th Oct., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for hawkers' stalls at Gaylang, Singapore	1751.
30th June, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for Marine Department Launch with La-car Lines, store room, boat shed and moorings for launches at Glugor, Penang	1076.
22nd Sep., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for oil tanks at Telok Blangah, Singapore	1596.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920.—<i>Continued.</i>		
30th June, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for proposed improvement of Singapore Railway at Claymore, Singapore ...	1077.
6th Oct., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for protection of the water supply at Paya Lebar Wireless Station, Singapore ...	1673.
5th May, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for Rifle Range in the Mukim of Bukit Timah, Singapore ...	770.
6th Oct., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for road improvement at Gaylang, Singapore ...	1672.
12th May, 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for the purpose of a Pipe Line in the District of Pasir Panjang, Singapore ...	803.
do.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for the purpose of a road improvement in the District of Singapore Town ...	802.
8th Sept., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for widening public road between Butterworth and Permatang Pauh, Province Wellesley ...	1496.
27th Oct., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> land required for widening public road between Kepala Batas and Dusun Lada, Province Wellesley ...	1797.
Liquors Revenue (Ordinance No. 118)		
25th August, 1922.	Amendment of Rules relating to Government Bonded Warehouse Storage charges ...	1397.
21st July, 1922.	Ground floor of Cantonment Road, Singapore ceased to be a bonded Warehouse ...	1196.
23rd Oct., 1922.	New duties imposed under ...	1772.
4th August, 1922.	No. 41, Hare Street, Singapore to be a bonded warehouse and Nos. 21, 22 and 23 Damar Road, Singapore ceased to be a bonded warehouse ...	1282.
Machinery Ordinance 1921.		
3rd Feb., 1922.	Rules under ...	174.
Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance 1921.		
29th Dec., 1922.	Extension of, to Maintenance Orders made in Ceylon ...	2197.
Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125)		
4th August, 1922.	Amendment of Schedule to the Penang Port Rules 1911, <i>re</i> reduction in fares between Penang and Bagan Tuan Kechil ...	1280.
7th July, 1922.	Exemption of certain mail steamers of Nippon Yusen Kaisha from the operation of section 417 ...	1105.
29th Dec., 1922.	Exemption of certain mail steamers of Osaka Shosen Kaisha from the operation of section 417 ...	2196.
13th April, 1922.	Exemption of the steam launch <i>Hang Fatt</i> from the requirements of Rule 31 ...	610.
9th Feb., 1922.	Order defining the limits of the Port of Singapore ...	205.
do.	Passenger Steamer Rules 1911, amended ...	206.
24th Feb., 1922.	Passenger Steamer Rules 1911, exemption of the Steam Launch " <i>Lim Liong</i> " from the requirements of rules in respect to boats ...	290.
13th Oct., 1922.	Proclamation defining the limits of the Pilotage District, Singapore ...	71.
10th Nov., 1922.	Revised Pilotage dues ...	1860.
Military Manoeuvres (Ordinance No. 80)		
4th August, 1922.	Proclamation declaring certain area in Singapore a firing area ...	58.
22nd Sept., 1922.	Rules under section 16 ...	1565.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>	
	Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96)	
3rd March, 1922.	Additional fee fixed for redemption of animals impounded ...	358.
25th August, 1922.	Amendment of Police General Rules ...	1396.
24th Feb., 1922.	Infirmery for animals declared to be a public pound and the Inspector in charge (Municipal) Kampong Java Road appointed pound keeper ...	299.
15th Dec., 1922.	Segari Police Station, Dindings declared to be a public pound and the Senior Police Officer doing duty at that Station to be pound keeper ...	2103.
do.	Sungei Nibong Police Station, Penang, declared to be a public pound and the Senior Police Officer doing duty at that Station to be pound keeper ...	2102.
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)	
17th Feb., 1922.	Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables, etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula- tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore ...	279.
10th March, 1922.	Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables, etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula- tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore confirmed ...	426.
17th March, 1922.	Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables, etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula- tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore amended ...	472.
7th April, 1922.	Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables, etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula- tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore confirmed ...	600.
4th August, 1922.	Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables, etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula- tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore amended ...	1317.
1st Sept., 1922.	Amendment to By-laws for regulation of Stalls, Tables, etc. and for sale of food in public places and for regula- tion of itinerant hawkers, Singapore confirmed ...	1477.
27th Jan., 1922.	Amendment to By-laws <i>re</i> Motor Omnibuses, confirmed ...	169.
8th Dec., 1922.	Amendment to Christian Cemetary By-laws, Malacca ...	2073.
do.	Amendment to Rubber Factory By-laws ...	2072.
13th Jan., 1922.	Amendment to Rate of annual tax on hand carts, Singapore	76.
27th Jan., 1922.	Amendment to rules relating to Provident Fund Rules, Malacca ...	168.
13th April, 1922.	Amendment to Singapore Motor Omnibus By-laws ...	652.
2nd June, 1922.	Amendment to Singapore Motor Omnibus By-laws con- firmed ...	943.
17th March, 1922.	Building By-laws amended ...	471.
7th April, 1922.	Building By-laws amended confirmed ...	602.
27th Oct., 1922.	Building By-laws as passed ...	1812.
10th Nov., 1922.	Building By-laws as passed confirmed ...	1907.
24th Nov., 1922.	By-laws for Administration of Municipal business and duties of executive officers ...	1993.
29th Dec., 1911.	By-laws for Administration of Municipal business and duties of executive officers confirmed ...	2214.
20th Oct., 1922.	By-laws for heavy motor omnibuses, Singapore ...	1767.
do.	By-laws for light motor omnibuses, Singapore ...	1768.
do.	By-laws for registration, control and destruction of dogs, Penang amended ...	1769.
24th Nov., 1922.	By-laws for registration, control and destruction of dogs, Penang amended confirmed ...	1992.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Municipal Ordinance No. 135.—<i>Continued.</i>		
19th May, 1922.	By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc.	874.
9th June, 1922.	By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc. confirmed	979.
10th Nov., 1922.	By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc. amended	1906.
8th Dec., 1922.	By-laws <i>re</i> places for sale of food or drink, control and supervision of bake-houses, bakeries and eating houses and for sale of milk etc. confirmed	2070.
17th March, 1922.	By-laws with respect to buildings amended	470.
7th April, 1922.	Do. do. confirmed	601.
1st Sept., 1922.	Chinese Burial Ground By-laws, Bukit Brown, Singapore amended	1479.
22nd Sept., 1922.	Chinese Burial Ground By-laws, Bukit Brown, Singapore confirmed	1613.
28th April, 1922.	Creation of a Rural Board in the Dindings	742.
3rd March, 1922.	Details <i>re</i> creation of a Rural Board in the Settlement of Singapore	371.
7th April, 1922.	Details <i>re</i> creation of a Rural Board in the Settlement of Singapore amended	603.
13th Oct., 1922.	Hackney Carriage Fares, Singapore	1732.
29th Dec., 1922.	New Jinriksha Fares, Penang	2213.
13th Oct., 1922.	Notice <i>re</i> proposed alteration of municipal limits, Penang	1734.
3rd March, 1922.	Notice to occupiers of certain premises <i>re</i> collection of night soil by municipal labour	372.
1st Sept., 1922.	Offensive Trade By-laws	1480.
6th Oct., 1922.	Do do. confirmed	1692.
13th Oct., 1922.	Order permitting the laying of back lanes at the back of First Cross Street, Second Cross Street and Jonker Street, Malacca	733.
Rural Boards:—		
7th July, 1922.	Building By-laws, Singapore	1154.
28th July, 1922.	Do. do. confirmed	1276.
6th Oct., 1922.	By-laws for control and supervision of Stables, Cattle-sheds, and Cow-houses, Penang	1694.
18th Dec., 1922.	Rates and Taxes, Malacca	2074.
3rd Feb., 1922.	Schedule of Taxes to be levied, Singapore	201.
Pawnbrokers (Ordinance No. 61)		
15th Dec., 1922.	Licence fees for country divisions, Malacca	2080.
8th Dec., 1922.	Do. do. Penang	2039.
20th Oct., 1922.	Do. do. Singapore... ..	174.
Penang Free School Acquisition Ordinance 1921.		
13th Jan., 1922.	Approved rules made by the Trustees	50.
Petroleum (Ordinance No. 109)		
10th Nov., 1922.	Amendment of rules <i>re</i> fees for Inspectors' examinations and certificates of Inspectors' and Surveyors	1859.
8th Dec., 1922.	Amendment to Singapore Municipal Petroleum By-laws	2075.
7th April, 1922.	Rural Board, Singapore By-laws regulating the storage of dangerous petroleum	578.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Ports (Ordinance No. 130)		
15th Dec., 1922.	Amendment to Singapore Harbour Board By-laws ...	210.
21st July, 1922.	Approved amendments to Singapore Harbour Board rates and charges	1195.
4th August, 1922.	Do. do. do.	1281.
22nd Dec., 1922.	Do. do. do. amended ...	2143.
6th Oct., 1922.	Do. do. do.	1659.
8th Dec., 1922.	Do. do. do.	2038.
16th June, 1922.	Extension of Port Limits, Penang ...	990.
25th August, 1922.	Do do approved	1401.
3rd Nov., 1922.	Penang Harbour Board amended scale of charges ...	1835.
28th July, 1922.	Do. do. do. for fresh water ...	1236.
24th March, 1922.	Rates and charges of Singapore Harbour Board amended	483.
Post Office (Ordinance No. 87)		
25th August, 1922.	Establishment of Cash-On-Delivery Service between Brunei and the Colony	1398.
1st Sept., 1922.	Gratuities payable to owners or masters of vessels, not being contract or Government packets in respect of parcels received by them for conveyance to Australia or New Zealand	1450.
15th Dec., 1922.	Money Order Service with certain French Colonies <i>via</i> London	2106.
1st Dec., 1922.	Money Order Service with China <i>via</i> Hongkong ...	2010.
3rd Nov., 1922.	Do. do. Dalmatia	1828.
7th July, 1922.	Do. do. French Post Offices in Morocco ...	1127.
8th Dec., 1922.	Do. do. Lettonia <i>via</i> London ...	2044.
do.	Do. do. Nauru (Pleasant Island) <i>via</i> New South Wales	2043.
17th Nov., 1922.	Do. do. The Cameroons (French Sphere) Martinique and Reunion <i>via</i> London	1916.
20th Jan., 1922.	Order <i>re</i> postage payable on parcels to any country with which the Post Office has direct exchanges of parcel mails etc.	92.
do.	Parcel Post Regulations, amends list of countries in the Schedule	131.
8th Dec., 1922.	Do. do. do.	2040.
29th Dec., 1922.	Do. do. do.	2186.
16th June, 1922.	Parcel rates to Albania and Fiume	1009.
10th March, 1922.	Do. certain places	406.
16th June, 1922.	Do. do. amended	1010.
8th Dec., 1922.	Do. do. do.	2041.
28th July, 1922.	Do. do.	1237.
do.	Do. do.	1238.
8th Sept., 1922.	Do. do. do.	1495.
15th Sept., 1922.	Do. do. <i>via</i> Australia	1542.
27th Oct., 1922.	Do. do. do. amended ...	1795.
22nd Sept., 1922.	Do. do. Ceylon	1567.
30th March, 1922.	Do. Czecho-Slovakia and other places ...	546.
26th May, 1922.	Do. French Settlements in Oceania <i>via</i> New Zealand	874.
20th Oct., 1922.	Do. Germany <i>via</i> London	1750.
8th Dec., 1922.	Do. Hawaii (Sandwich Islands) <i>via</i> Australia ...	2042.
3rd Feb., 1922.	Do. Iceland	176.
29th Dec., 1922.	Do. Iraq <i>via</i> India	2187.
30th March, 1922.	Do. Jamaica and other places	5450.
8th Sept., 1922.	Do. do. do. amended ...	1495.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Post Office (Ordinance No. 87)—<i>Continued.</i>		
20th Sept., 1922.	Parcel rates to Kenya, Uganda and Reunion <i>via</i> India ...	1568.
22nd Sept., 1922.	Do. Lettonia (Latvia), Lithuania, Russia-in- Europe, Russia-in-Asia (all parts except Turkestan) <i>via</i> London ...	1569.
29th Sept., 1922.	Do. London <i>via</i> India ...	1641.
21st March, 1922.	Do. Malta ...	679.
24th Nov., 1922.	Do. Mauritius <i>via</i> Colombo ...	1977.
9th Feb., 1922.	Do. New Zealand ...	218.
6th Jan., 1922.	Do. Poland ...	25.
1st Dec., 1922.	Do. South Georgia <i>via</i> London ...	2011.
30th March, 1922.	Do. Tanjanyika Territory ...	547.
17th Nov., 1922.	Do. United States of America ...	1915.
24th Nov., 1922.	Do. Uruguay <i>via</i> London ...	1978.
12th May, 1922.	Do. Various countries ...	8c1.
23rd June, 1922.	Do. do. <i>via</i> India ...	1043.
10th Jan., 1922.	Postage rates on postal articles other than parcel ...	46.
18th Dec., 1922.	Regulations amended ...	2132.
24th Feb., 1922.	Do. for the conduct of Money Order Business ...	288.
3rd Feb., 1922.	Do. <i>re</i> franking of letters etc. ...	175.
10th Oct., 1922.	Do. <i>re</i> Insurance on parcels and letters addressed to Kuala Trengganu ...	1702.
3rd Nov., 1922.	Suspension of Cash-On-Delivery Service with Shanghai ...	1827.
7th July, 1922.	Prohibition of Exports and Imports Ordinance 1922. Prohibits import into and export from the Colony of certain bird plumage ...	1102.
29th Dec., 1922.	Raffles College (Committees Incorporation) Ordinance 1922 ...	2189.
10th Nov., 1922.	Date of Coming into operation ...	1862.
do.	Raffles Societies (Ordinance No. 177) Singapore Botanical Gardens By-laws ...	1862.
5th May, 1922.	Railways (Ordinance No. 90) Amendment of classification of goods ...	754.
16th June, 1922.	Do. do. ...	989.
7th July, 1922.	Do. Rates for conveyance of traffic ...	1104.
2nd June, 1922.	Do. Tariff of charges ...	916.
3rd Feb., 1922.	Declaration <i>re</i> road crossed by the Main Line of the Federated Malay States Railways as stated in Schedule to be an "Occupation Crossing" ...	178.
8th Dec., 1922.	Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance 1921. Approved rule under ...	2035.
28th July, 1922.	Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance 1922. Assessment rate payable for 1922 within Rural Board Area, Malacca ...	1263.
23rd June, 1922.	Do. do. do. Penang ...	1407.
9th June, 1922.	Do. do. do. Province Wellesley ...	963.
28th July, 1922.	Do. do. do. Singapore ...	1262.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>		
	Sale of Food and Drugs (Ordinance No. 139)	
13th Oct., 1922.	Amendment of regulations under ...	1701.
10th Nov., 1922.	Do. do. approved ...	1861.
28th April, 1922.	Date of coming into force in the Municipalities of Singapore, Penang and Malacca and the Rural Areas of Singapore, Penang, Province Wellesley, Dindings, Malacca and Labuan ...	704.
8th Dec., 1922.	Regulations under ...	2036.
	Seditious Publications (Ordinance No. 151)	
24th Nov., 1922.	Amendment of Notification No. 1136 of 15th July, 1921, cancelling item No. 59 (2) relating to "Daily Herald" ...	1957.
25th August, 1922.	Prohibition of importation into the Colony of any publica- tions issued by the "Communist International" ...	1399.
do.	Prohibition of importation into the Colony of any publica- tions issued by the Kaweh Press, Berlin ...	1399.
27th Oct., 1922.	Prohibition of importation into the Colony the Publication entitled "India in Transition" by M. N. Roy published at Geneva ...	1776.
12th May, 1922.	Prohibition of importation into the Colony of the publica- tion entitled "International Press Correspondence" (or "Internationale Presse Correspondence" or "Internation- ale Presse Korrespondenz") printed by the Friedrich- stradt Duckerei, Berlin, and issued from the Friedrich- strasse, Berlin, in German, French and English ...	786.
1st March, 1922.	Prohibition of importation into the Colony of the publica- tions entitled "Kashaf-i-Talbis" or "do rui wa nairang Inglis" and "Azadi Sharq" ...	391.
24th Nov., 1922.	Prohibition of importation into the Colony of the publica- tion entitled "The Advance Guard" ...	1958.
21st July, 1922.	Prohibition of importation into the Colony the publication entitled "The Vanguard of Indian Independence" ...	1194.
	Stamps (Ordinance No. 103)	
13th Oct., 1922.	Remission of estate duty chargeable upon pension granted under Ordinance No. 89 (Widows and Orphans Pension) ...	1703.
	Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55)	
29th Dec., 1922.	Call Office Rules and Fees ...	2185.
24th March, 1922.	Establishment of telegraphic communication with Kemaman and Kuala Trengganu and rates ...	512.
1st Dec., 1922.	Establishment of Telegraphs at the District Post Office, Asahan, Malacca ...	1999.
26th May, 1922.	Establishment of Telegraphs at the District Post Office, Merlimau, Malacca ...	880.
30th March, 1922.	Revised Government telegraphic rates on message to Kelantan and Siam ...	543.
14th July, 1922.	Rules under ...	1159.
3rd Nov., 1922.	Do. section 6 (2) (A) ...	1824.
2nd June, 1922.	Telegraph rates to Sarawak ...	917.
	Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129)	
13th Jan., 1922.	Cancels order prohibiting traction engines from passing along Light Street, Penang, during Supreme Court sitting ...	61.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF <i>Gazette</i> NOTIFICATION.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— <i>Continued.</i>	
	Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129)—<i>Ctd.</i>	
13th Jan., 1922.	Cancels order prohibiting the use of motor horns in certain streets of Penang during Supreme Court sitting ...	61.
17th March, 1922.	Order <i>re</i> fitting of motor vehicles with a governor for the regulation of speed	435.
	Volunteer Ordinance 1921.	
5th Jan., 1922.	Regulations confirmed	2.
do.	Rules confirmed	1.
17th March, 1922.	Do. amended	449.
	Miscellaneous:—	
3rd March, 1922.	Agreement entered into between the Government of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States <i>re</i> land near Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley, for the purposes of water supply for Federated Malay States Railways ...	376.
1st Dec., 1922.	Austrian Debts—Order and Notice <i>re</i> British claims against Austria	2017.
13th Oct., 1922.	Customary Lands, Malacca, Rates of assessment from 1st January, 1923—Classification of	1716.
1st Dec., 1922.	Destructive Insects and Pest Order 1922; Export of plants, seeds etc., to England and Wales to Scotland and to other countries	2015.
8th Dec., 1922.	Fixing Standard of Production—Instructions for	2055.
4th August, 1922.	German Debts—Extension of time to British, French and Belgian claimants for claiming of	1300.
9th June, 1922.	Great Britain Letter Postage Rate—Reduction in Loans for building dwelling houses in Singapore—Regulations amended	962.
17th Jan., 1922.	Officers on the Regular Army Reserve of Officers may enrol provisionally in the Straits Settlements Volunteers	80.
3rd Nov., 1921.	Regulations for Cadets—Addition to Schedule	1826.
8th Sept., 1922.	Do do. Approved amendments to	1484.
24th Feb., 1922.	Straits Settlements Government War Service Land Grants—Arrangements <i>re</i> grant of Telegraph rates to Brunei ...	1178.
3rd Feb., 1922.	War Medals—Notice to members of the Mercantile Marine etc. <i>re</i> application for	184.

Section 10.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1922.

Nil.

Section 11.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

**Under this heading should be included a statement showing the conditions
of appointment to the various Councils.**

1922.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE
COUNCIL IN 1922.**

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. ...	3rd Feb., 1920.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	28th April, 1922, to 24th Sept., 1922.	"	Officer Administering the Government.
His Excellency Sir NEILL MALCOLM, K.C.B., D.S.O. ...	29th Dec., 1921.	"	Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	8th June, 1916.	"	Colonial Secretary.
ARTHUR BLANNERHASSETT VOULES ...	9th Dec., 1922.	"	Resident Councillor, Penang.
GILBERT AMOS HALL ...	31st Jan., 1921, to 9th Dec., 1922.	"	" " "
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.	19th Nov., 1919.	"	Attorney-General.
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.B.E. ...	11th Dec., 1918.	"	Treasurer.
JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK, O.B.E. ...	4th June, 1921.	"	Colonial Engineer.
LITTLETON EDWARD PIPE WOLFERSTAN	11th Jan., 1921, to 25th May, 1922.	"	Resident-Councillor, Malacca.
WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ...	26th May, 1922.	"	" "
ACTING MEMBERS.			
<i>Frank Morrish Baddeley</i> ...	28th April, to 24th Sept., 1922.	"	Acting Colonial Secretary.
<i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ...	10th Mar., 1922, to 10th Nov., 1922.	"	Acting Attorney-General.
<i>Ralph Scott</i> ...	10th Sept., 1922, to 16th Nov., 1922.	"	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
<i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ...	17th Nov., 1922, to 8th Dec., 1922.	"	" "
<i>Edwy Lyonet Talma</i> ...	8th Dec., 1922, to 16th Jan., 1923.	"	Acting Treasurer.
<i>William Langham-Carter</i> ...	15th Mar., 1922, to 25th May, 1922.	"	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1922.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING**

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
HIS EXCELLENCY SIR LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. ...	3rd Feb., 1920.	...	Ex-Officio.
FREDERIK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	28th April, 1922, to 24th Sept., 1922.	...	,
HIS EXCELLENCY SIR NEILL MALCOLM, K.C.B., D.S.O. ...	29th Dec., 1921.	...	"
FREDERICK SETON JAMES, C.M.G. ...	8th June, 1916.	...	"
ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES ...	9th Dec., 1922.	...	"
GILBERT AMOS HALL ...	31st Jan., 1921, to 9th Dec., 1922.	...	"
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH.	19th Nov., 1919.	...	"
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.B.E. ...	11th Dec., 1918.	...	"
JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK, O.B.E. ...	4th June, 1921.	...	"
CHARLES JAMES SAUNDERS ...	7th Mar., 1911.	C. O. D. No. 53 of 7-3-1911.	"
ALEXANDER RICHARD CHANCELLOR ...	7th Mar., 1919, to 29th Dec., 1922.	C. O. D. No. 89 of 25-3-1919.	"
LITTLETON EDWARD PIPE WOLFERSTAN	11th Jan., 1921, to 26th May, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 352 of 24-6-1920.	"
DAVID BEATTY ...	21st Nov., 1921.	C. O. D. No. 20 of 17-1-1922.	"
WALTER LANGHAM-CARTER ...	26th May, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 226 of 11-5-1922.	"
JOHN MITCHELL ...	10th May, 1922.	C. O. D. Conf. of 4-8-1922.	One year.
JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL ...	12th Feb., 1922.	C. O. D. No. 146 of 22-3-1922.	"

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.**THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1922.**

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
			Governor and Commander-in- Chief.
			Officer Administering the Government.
			Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
			Colonial Secretary.
			Resident Councillor, Penang.
			„ „
			Attorney-General.
			Treasurer.
			Colonial Engineer.
			Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee.
			Inspector-General of Police.
			Resident Councillor, Malacca.
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs.
			Resident Councillor, Malacca.
			...
			...

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued).**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE**

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
WALTER LOWTHER KEMP ...	12th Nov., 1920.	C. O. D. No. 190 of 16-3-1921.	Three years.
DAVID JAMES GALLOWAY ...	9th Mar., 1922.	C. O. D. No. 174 of 7-4-1922.	One year.
WILLIAM HUXTABLE THORNE ...	28th Sept., 1921.	C. O. D. No. 662 of 2-12-1921.	Three years.
VINCENT GIBBONS ...	9th Feb., 1922.	C. O. D. Conf. of 20-6-1922.	One year.
LEE CHOON GUAN ...	24th Mar., 1922.	C. O. D. No. 221 of 9-5-1922.	One year.
CLEMENT EVERITT ...	11th April, 1922.	C. O. D. No. 266 of 31-5-1922.	One year.
ACTING MEMBERS.			
<i>Frank Morrish Baddeley</i> ...	28th April, to 24th Sept., 1922.	Ex-Officio.	...
<i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ...	10th Mar., 1922, to 10th Nov., 1922.	,,	...
<i>Ralph Scott</i> ...	10th Sept., 1922, to 16th Nov., 1922.	,,	...
<i>Arthur Blennerhassett Voules</i> ...	17th Nov., 1922, to 8th Dec., 1922.	,,	...
<i>Edwy Lyonet Talma</i> ...	8th Dec., 1922, to 16th Jan., 1923.	,,	...
<i>William Langham-Carter</i> ...	15th Mar., 1922, to 25th May, 1922.	,,	...
<i>William Purdy Wellwood Ker</i> ...	15th May, 1922, to 3rd Oct., 1922.	,,	...
<i>David Alexander Murray Brown</i> ...	10th June, 1922, to 4th Dec., 1922.	,,	...

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued).**LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1922.—Continued.**

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore.			...
...			...
Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang.			...
...			...
...			...
...			...
...			Acting Colonial Secretary.
...			Acting Attorney-General.
...			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
...			" " "
...			Acting Treasurer.
...			Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca.
...			...
...			...

Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1922.

Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS,
1922.

CONTENTS.

			PAGE.			
MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE	...		4			
				<i>Singapore.</i>	<i>Penang.</i>	<i>Malacca.</i>
						<i>Labuan.</i>
GOVERNMENT HOUSE	...	...	8	...	...	...
SECRETARIAT	...	...	8	...	...	...
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS	...	...	...	68	104	...
RESIDENT	...	...	...	...	...	118
PRINTING	...	...	11	...	...	...
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS	...	...	13	68	104	...
DISTRICTS	...	...	14	69	104	118
FORESTS	...	...	15	72	106	...
CHINESE PROTECTORATE	...	...	15	72	106	...
IMMIGRATION	...	...	16	...	...	...
TREASURY	...	...	16	72	106	...
AUDIT	...	...	20	73	106	119
EXTERNAL AUDIT	...	...	21	73	...	...
MARINE	...	...	21	74	106	118
MARINE SURVEYOR	...	...	23	76	...	...
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	24	76	107	...
LEGAL	...	...	25	76	107	118
POLICE	...	...	28	79	107	119
PRISONS	...	...	33	82	109	119
MEDICAL	...	...	35	83	109	119
VETERINARY	...	...	44	87	110	...
EDUCATION	...	...	44	87	110	118
ECCLESIASTICAL	...	...	48	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS	...	...	48	88	112	119
MONOPOLIES	...	...	58	98	114	119
AGRICULTURAL	...	...	60	...	...	...
GARDENS	...	...	61	99	...	...
MUSEUM	...	...	62	...	...	...
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	62	99	114	119
SURVEY DEPARTMENT	...	...	65	101	115	...
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS	...	...		

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CLASS I A.				
Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. and Treasurer, S. S.	Arthur Meek Pountney, C.B.E.	{ 1st Feb., 1914. 6th Nov., 1896.	\$15,600	
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	Ernest Charteris Holford Wolff	{ 12th Dec., 1921. 19th Nov., 1897.	14,400	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S. ...	Charles James Saunders	{ 12th Feb., 1910. 29th Oct., 1891.	14,400	
Resident Councillor, Malacca.	.....		14,400	
Under Secretary	Frank Morrish Baddeley	{ 1st June, 1921. 19th Nov., 1897.	14,400	
Controller of Labour, S. S. and F. M. S.	William Peel	{ 4th Feb., 1922. 7th Jan., 1891.	14,400	
CLASS I B.				
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Herbert Cumberlege Sells	{ 1st June, 1921. 20th Oct., 1897.	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore	William Langham-Carter	{ 20th Oct., 1919. 30th Oct., 1890.	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang	Roger David Acton	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 6th Nov., 1896.	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore	Paul August Felix David	{ Do.	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore	William Alfred Noel Davies	{ Dec., 1908. 23rd Dec., 1920.	11,400	
Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley	Ralph Scott	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 30th Nov., 1895.	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S. S. ...	George Galistaun Seth	{ 1st Mar., 1920. 14th Nov., 1901.	12,600	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs	David Beatty	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 17th Nov., 1898.	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S. S. ...	James Lornie	{ 1st April, 1922. 13th Oct., 1819.	12,600	
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	Francis Alexander Stewart	{ 18th Dec., 1919. 6th Nov., 1896.	12,600	
Collector-General of Income-Tax	Edwy Lyonet Talma	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 6th Nov., 1896.	12,600	
Public Trustee	(Vacant)			
Registrar-General of Statistics, S. S. & F. M. S.	(Vacant)			
Deputy Treasurer, (A)	(Vacant)			
Supernumerary	Roland John Farrer	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 6th Nov., 1896.	12,600	
Supernumerary	Arthur Selborne Jelf	{ 8th Dec., 1921. 17th Nov., 1899.	12,600	
Supernumerary	Stewart Codrington	{ 4th Feb., 1922. 19th Nov., 1897.	12,600	
CLASS II.				
(\$9,900 - 800A - 11,400)				
	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 6th Nov., 1896.	11,400	
	George Arthur Hereford	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 17th Nov., 1898.	11,400	

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

OFFICER.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CLASS II.—Continued.				
(\$9,900—300A—11,400)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor; Superintendents, Government Monopolies, S.; Deputy Treasurers (B.); Supernumerary Officers, etc.	Meadows Frost ...	1st Jan., 1919.	\$11,400	
	Edward Pratt ...	17th Nov. 1898. 1st Jan., 1919.	11,400	
	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman <i>a</i>	24th Oct., 1898. 1st Jan., 1919.	11,400	
	George Gordon Wilson <i>a</i>	13th Oct., 1899. Do.	11,400	
	Henry Norman <i>a</i> ...	Do.	11,400	
	Henry Charles Eckhardt <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Nov., 1899.	11,400	
	Reginald Crichton <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1919. 4th Nov., 1899.	11,400	
	Cecil Harry George Clarke <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1919. 15th Nov., 1900.	11,100	
	Alwyn Sidney Haynes <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1919. 29th Nov., 1901.	11,100	
	Victor Gerald Ezechiel <i>a</i>	Do.	11,100	
	Edward Warren Neville Wyatt <i>a</i>	8th May, 1920. 30th Nov., 1907.	10,500	
	William Hamilton Lee Warner <i>a</i>	27th Nov., 1920. 27th Nov., 1903.	10,500	
	Julius Ernest Nathan <i>a</i>	Do.	10,200	
	James Startin Wills Arthur <i>a</i>	25th Nov., 1921. 25th Nov., 1904.	10,200	
		10th Dec., 1921. 22nd Oct., 1904.	10,200	
CLASS III.				
(\$8,400—300A—9,600)				
Inspector of Prisons, S. S.; Assistant Official Assignee; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang <i>a</i> ; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Assistant Director of Education, S. S. and F. M.S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; Collector of Income-Tax, Penang; Currency Officers.	Norman Kerr Bain	1st Jan., 1919. 8th Dec., 1906.	9,600	
	Geoffrey Edmund Cator	16th Nov., 1919. 16th Nov., 1907.	9,300	
	Norman David Mudie	16th Nov., 1919. 30th Oct., 1907.	9,300	
	Montague Earle Sherwood, M.B.E.	16th Nov., 1919. 21st Oct., 1907.	9,300	
	Gordon Lupton Ham	7th Nov., 1920. 7th Nov., 1908.	9,000	
	William Bartley, M. B. E.	7th Nov., 1920. 13th Oct., 1908.	9,000	
	Francis Thomas Tree	19th Nov., 1922. 19th Nov., 1910.	8,400	
	Christopher Dominic Ahearne	Do.	8,400	
	Julian Dudley Hall	Do.	8,400	
CLASS IV				
(\$6,300—300A—7,500)				
Collector of Land Revenue, M.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; District Officers, Christmas Island, Butterworth and Dindings.	Maurice Rodesse, <i>b c</i>	1st Jan., 1902. Do.	<i>d</i> 8,700	
	Harold Rebert Bull	1st Jan., 1919. 17th Nov., 1911.	7,500	
	William Sydenham Ebdon	Do.	7,500	

(a) Supernumerary to Class II. (b)—Not in the Cadet Service.
Endowment Board. (d)—Includes a personal allowance of \$1,200.

(c)—Is also Secretary of the Muhammedan and Hindu

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed: House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CLASS IV—Continued.				
(\$6,300–300A–7,500).				
(3); Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Penang; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore (2); Deputy Registrar, Singapore; Assistant to Resident, Malacca; Assistant to the Attorney-General; Resident, Labuan; Collector of Income-Tax, Singapore; Assistant Treasurer, Malacca.	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller	14th Dec., 1919. 14th Dec., 1912.	\$7,200	
	Frederick Joseph Morten	Do.	7,200	
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville	Do.	7,200	
	Raywood Ingham ...	Do.	7,200	
	Joseph Howard Pedlow	Do.	7,200	
	Eric Tregear Williams	29th Nov., 1920. 28th Nov., 1913.	6,900	
	George Røgnvold Sykes	29th Nov., 1920. 26th Nov., 1913.	6,900	
	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick	29th Nov., 1920. 29th Nov., 1913.	6,900	
	George Bannerman Kellagher <i>a</i>	Do.	6,900	
	Bryan Stagg Walton <i>a</i>	Do.	6,900	
	Frank Kershaw Wilson	27th Nov., 1921. 28th Nov., 1914.	6,600	
	George Christopher Dodd	Do.	6,600	
	Oswald Eric Venables	Do.	6,600	
	Harold Francis Monk	Do.	6,600	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty	Do.	6,600	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	6,600	
	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse	9th Jan., 1922. 9th Jan., 1915.	6,300	
CLASS V				
(\$4,800 – 600A – 5,400– 300A– 6,000).				
Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2); District Officers, Nibong Tehal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4); Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Assistant Superintendent of Government Monopolies, Singapore; Assistant to the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley; Collector of Income-Tax, Malacca.				

(a)—Supernumerary to Class IV.

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Passed Cadets	John Graham Black	{ 8th May., 1920. 29th Mar., 1921.	\$4,500	
	John Richard Neave	{ 15th Oct., 1919. 22nd July, 1921.	4,500	
	Christopher William Dawson	{ 27th Mar., 1920. 10th Jan., 1922.	4,500	
	Arthur Vincent Aston	{ 15th Oct., 1919. 10th Jan., 1922.	4,500	
	James Innes Miller	{ 15th Oct., 1919. 14th Mar., 1922.	4,500	
	Harmer Joseph Elley	{ 26th Mar., 1920. 14th Mar., 1922.	4,500	
	William Newland Gourlay	{ 22nd May, 1920. 14th Mar., 1922.	4,500	
	Leslie Betram Gibson	{ 27th Mar., 1920. 14th Mar., 1922.	4,500	
	Patrick Alexander Brown Mc Kerron	{ 31st Mar., 1920. 14th Mar., 1922.	4,500	
	Richard William Grant	{ 12th Nov., 1920. 14th Mar., 1922.	4,500	
	Sydney Noel King	{ 31st Mar., 1920. 15th Mar., 1922.	4,500	
	Gerald Hawkins	{ 12th Nov., 1920. 11th July, 1922.	4,500	
	Andrew Gilmour	{ 12th Nov., 1920. 11th July, 1920.	4,500	
	Reginald Bird	.. 15th Oct., 1919.	4,200	Free Quarters.
	William Donald Horne	.. 27th Mar., 1920.	4,200	Do.
	William Edward Rigby	.. 12th Nov., 1920.	4,200	Do.
Cadets	William Hucket Gatfield	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	George Edward Clayton	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Richard John Curtis	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Stanley Musgrove Middlebrook	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	James Calder	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Thomas Bernard Cocker	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Arthur Louis Birse	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Richard Moor	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Daniel Wills	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Edward Victor Grace Day	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Stuart Edgar King	... Do.	4,200	Do.
	Alister William Hay	... Do.	4,200	Do.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor ...	Sir Laurence Nunns Guille- mard, K.C.B. <i>a</i> ...	13th Nov., 1919. <i>b</i> Do.	£5,500	Govt. House Duty Allowance £1,500.
Aide-de-Camp ...	Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C., R.N. ...	25th Sept., 1922. <i>c</i> Do.	\$4,200	Free quarts. Horse Allowce. \$480 p.a.
Private Secretary ...	Julian Dudley Hall <i>d</i> ...	25th Sept., 1922. <i>e</i> 19th Nov., 1910.	1,200	Govt. House.
Office Assistant ...	William Walter Bachelor ...	1st Jan., 1919. <i>g</i> 22nd Feb., 1899.	3,660	Allowance of \$480 paid by the F.M.S.
Shorthand Typists ...	George Edward Bogaars ...	18th Feb., 1920. ...	2,160	Free Quarters.
	Arnold Oswald Taylor ...	Do. 14th Nov., 1921.	2,040	
Clerk, Class III ...	Andrew Matthews Spruyt ...	1st Dec., 1921. 28th Nov., 1922.	480	
Guardian ...	Ernest Coyne ...	Do. 20th May, 1920.	3,000	
House-keeper ...	Margaret Coyne ...	1st Dec., 1913. 1st May, 1920.	1,200	
Orderly ...	Francis Aaron ...	1st Aug., 1917. 19th Feb., 1891.	600	
Foreman Gardener ...	Sathiavasagum Appadurai Sa- thianathen ...	Do. 15th April, 1917. 27th Oct., 1905.	780	
SECRETARIAT.				
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	Frederick Seton James, C.M.G. ...	28th Mar., 1916. In Niger Coast Pro- tectorate in 1896.	26,400	Entertainment Allow- ance of \$3,600.
Office Assistant ...	Stanley George Hoare Leyh ...	1st Jan., 1922. 4th Oct., 1920.	5,640	
Second Office Assistant ...	Jovita John Pereira ...	22nd Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1889.	4,320	
Confidential Clerk ...	Patrick Campbell Cowley- Brown, M.B.E. ...	14th Oct., 1919. 22nd Apl., 1919.	6,060	
European Shorthand Reporter ...	Saul Isaac Saul ...	10th May, 1921. Do.	7,200	
Chief Record Room Clerk ...	Charles Alexander Perreau ...	1st Jan., 1919. 21st Oct., 1885.	3,660	
Financial Clerk ...	Clarence D'Souza (Special Class) ...	1st Jan., 1921. 30th July, 1900.	2,640	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Tay Soo Chiang (Special Class) ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1902.	2,640	
Councils Clerk ...	Harry Dunston Klass (Special Class) ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1907.	2,520	

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—\$2,100 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—Class III Officer, \$700 p.m. *e*—\$600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *f*—Jinrikisha allowance \$163 p.a. *g*—\$1,220 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SECRETARIAT—Continued.				
Clerks, Class I	Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Menon ...	16th Mar., 1915. 6th July, 1904.	\$2,520	
	Ong Kim Tiang ...	1st June, 1916. 1st Jan., 1902.	2,400	
	Tan Koh Siew ...	1st Jan., 1920. 20th July, 1908.	2,040	
	Henry Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1921. 3rd May, 1911.	1,920	
	(Vacant) ...		1,800	
	Do. ...		1,800	
Clerks, Class II	Lewis Hendricks ...	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Dec., 1916.	1,560	
	Tan Kim Moh ...	1st July, 1919. 15th June, 1916.	1,560	
	Sheikh Abdul Karim	1st July, 1919. 1st July, 1917.	1,560	
	Soo Ah Lim ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Sept., 1915.	1,440	
	Victor Doss ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1918.	1,440	
	Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail	1st July, 1920. 1st July, 1919.	1,440	
	Joseph Lee Ah Mun	7th Dec., 1920. 4th Jan., 1917.	1,320	
	Gan Eng Tian ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,320	
	Chua Jek Kim ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Dec., 1912.	1,320	
	Lee Eng Hoe ...	6th Jan., 1921. Do.	720	
	John Fernandez ...	9th May, 1921. Do.	720	
	Chee Kong Tet ...	1st June., 1921. Do.	720	
	Norbert H. Gomes	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	660	
	George Graham Stubbs	29th Mar., 1920. Do.	660	
	Phua Boon Huat ...	15th April, 1920. Do.	600	
	Sander Manasseh Akerib	3rd April, 1922. Do.	660	
	Lional William Donough	10th April, 1922. Do.	660	
Clerks, Class III	Augustus Anthony Monteiro	18th June, 1920. Do.	660	
	Tan Ah Bee ...	1st Aug., 1920. Do.	660	
	Seow Soon Jin ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	660	
	Wee Swee Seng ...	6th Aug., 1920. Do.	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS.—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SECRETARIAT—Contd.				
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohd. Sahat	2nd May, 1921. Do.	\$600	
	Ng Teck Guan ...	20th Mar., 1922. Do.	480	
	T. Canagaratnam ...	26th June, 1922. Do.	480	
	(Vacant)			
	Do. ...			
	Do. ...			
	Do. ...			
	Arputhanathen Abisheganaden	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	2,640	
	William Especkerman	1st Aug., 1919. 20th Jan., 1913.	2,280	
Shorthand Typists	Hubert Leopold Vanderbeck	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	2,160	
	Nazar Pereira ...	1st July, 1920. 21st April, 1913.	2,160	
	Osman bin Abubakar	1st Aug., 1920. 28th June, 1915.	2,160	
	Chia Chye Koon ...	21st April, 1921. Do.	720	
	D. S. Gnanaperagasem	17th Nov., 1921. Do.	720	
	C. de Souza ...	19th Jan., 1922. Do.	660	
	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st July, 1922. Do.	660	
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	660	
	Tan Siong Teng ...	13th April, 1921. Do.	600	
Supernumerary Clerks	Chua Siam Mong ...	Do.	600	
	Chan Keng Fook ...	Do.	600	
	Ang Kim Leong ...	24th Nov., 1921. Do.	600	
	Joseph Nonis ...	10th April 1922. Do.	480	
	Wee Wee Poh ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	480	
	C. S. Subramanian	2nd Oct., 1922. Do.	480	
	Abu Bakar bin M. Saiman	Do.	480	
Copyists	Vincent Undasan ...	3rd Dec., 1920. Do.	1,440	
	Albert Monis ...	2nd Feb., 1921. Do.	1,440	
Telephone Clerk	Saravamuthu Vythilingam	1st July, 1917. 18th Dec., 1908.	780	
Extra Clerk, C. S. Bungalow	Harry Anthony ...	1st May, 1921. 2nd Aug., 1916.	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SECRETARIAT—Contd.				
Record Room Keeper ...	R. Coomarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	\$360	
Allowance as Malay Writer ...	Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mohd.	6th June, 1920. Do.	60	
PRINTING OFFICE.				
Superintendent ...	James Ernest Tyler	1st July, 1905. Do.	\$700	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Harold Percy Trewin	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	\$410	
2nd Assistant Superintendent ...	Francis Emmanuel Jenkins	1st Jan., 1920. 1st June, 1907.	\$3,360	
Head Reader ...	(Vacant)			
Proof-Readers	William Bernard	2nd Mar., 1917. 16th Nov., 1910.	804	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay	2nd Jan., 1913. Do.	900	
	Thomas Aloysius Simon	3rd Jan., 1916. Do.	552	
Copy-Holders	Don Arnold Ranasinghe Wijewardane ...	1st Nov., 1922. Do.	480	
	Amirtham Pillay Sandanasamy	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	504	
Clerk, Class I ...	Frederick Clement Pereira	1st Jan., 1919. 9th Jan., 1905.	2,160	
Clerks, Class II	Karthigasu Suppiah	1st July, 1922. 8th Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st May, 1918.	1,320	
Press Revisers	Roman Saminathan	1st Jan., 1919. 2nd Dec., 1912.	708	
	M. K. Ganesh ...	1st June, 1922. 1st Jan., 1919.	600	
Foreman Compositor	Armuncio Maximilian Esbran	11th Dec., 1911. 15th Nov., 1889.	1,440	
Machine Foreman	James Alwies ...	31st Jan., 1905. 26th July, 1886.	1,680	
Chinese Compositor	Ho Poh Tin ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Oct., 1915.	540	
	Malayappa Ruthnasamy	1st Feb., 1911. 14th Jan., 1901.	1,140	
Chief Compositors	Malikasamy Francis	1st July, 1919. 1st Aug., 1897.	1,020	
	Deen Pasayala ...	2nd May, 1921. 31st Jan., 1905.	900	
	Louis Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1920. 16th Jan., 1918.	1,020	
Linotype Operators	Emmanuel Albuquerque	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Oct., 1903.	828	
	Awang bin Tahir ...	1st Mar., 1920. 16th Jan., 1915.	792	
	M. Subramanian Pillay	1st June, 1922. 1st Feb., 1919.	720	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	1st Dec., 1921. 2nd Feb., 1920.	576	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE—<i>Old.</i>				
Stationery Clerk ...	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy	1st Jan., 1919.	\$552	
Forwarding Clerk ...	Asan Mohamed Eusaff	5th Mar., 1909. 8th Nov., 1922. Do.	480	
	Raya Pillay Pakia Nathan	1st April, 1922. 2nd Jan., 1912.	660	
	Soosia Pillay Anthony	11th Dec., 1911. 9th Jan., 1907.	756	
	Cannousamy Marius	1st Nov., 1913. 22nd Mar., 1905.	732	
	Rangasamy Krishnasamy	7th Jan., 1916. 2nd Mar., 1908.	782	
1st Class Compositors ...	Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam	8th Feb., 1919. 1st Nov., 1908.	782	
	Anthony Arlando ...	1st July, 1919. 12th Oct., 1908.	782	
	Saiyappa Mudali Swamycunnoo	1st Jan., 1921. 5th Mar., 1909.	684	
	Sangara Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Sept., 1909.	684	
	H. A. Jalil bin H. Ahmad	2nd May, 1921. 1st June, 1890.	684	
	Saminathan Peter ...	1st Mar., 1917. 10th May, 1915.	552	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st Mar., 1917. 6th May, 1913.	552	
	Ponniah Saminathan Divinathan ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	480	
	John Anthony ...	1st Jan., 1922. Do.	480	
	Shunmugam Mudaliar Thungavaloo ...	1st Dec., 1912. 11th Dec., 1911.	552	
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	480	
	Gopalsamy Coopoosamy	1st June, 1918. 14th Jan., 1918.	552	
	Rayappa Mudaliar Loordusamy	22nd Aug., 1912. Do.	552	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1913. 1st Feb., 1912.	552	
2nd Class Compositors ...	Prabalanaden Joseph	1st Oct., 1922. Do.	480	
	Vengadachala Pillay Govindasamy ...	1st Feb., 1913. 2nd Jan., 1912.	552	
	Gnanaparagasam Gnanoo	15th May, 1913. 2nd Jan., 1912.	552	
	Samicunnoopillay Tathrasamy	1st Nov., 1913. Do.	552	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim	1st July, 1919. 4th Aug., 1914.	552	
	Agnas Vinson Pereira	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1918.	552	
	Osman bin Acha ...	1st April, 1922. Do.	480	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Old</i> .	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	7th Feb., 1920.	\$528	
	Sandanam Viagulasamy	Do.		
	Muthusamy Aiyakannoo	1st March, 1920.	528	
	Chinniah ...	Do.		
	Thambusamy Innasimuthu	24th June, 1920.	528	
	R. Muthaia ...	Do.		
	Ahmed ...	12th July, 1920.	528	
	I. Kolandasamy ...	Do.		
		1st Sept., 1920.	528	
		Do.		
		12th Jan., 1921.	504	
		Do.		
		12th Jan., 1921.	504	
		8th Jan., 1920.		
		1st Sept., 1921.	480	
		Do.		
Assistant Machine Foreman and Stereotyper ...	Yap Cho Heng ...	1st Jan., 1919.	1,200	
	Wong Ah Poh ...	29th Jan., 1908.		
	V. Ramasamy ..	1st Jan., 1919.	588	
	Chaboo bin Edat ...	1st June, 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	588	
		2nd May, 1910.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	588	
		11th Oct., 1907.		
Chief Pressmen .	Lee Ah Ann ...	1st May, 1920.	552	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st July, 1899.		
	Tan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1920.	552	
	Chan Ah Kim ...	1st May, 1912.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	552	
		16th Nov., 1912.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	552	
		1st Aug., 1911.		
Foreman Binder ...	Acha bin Paras ...	1st April, 1908.	900	
		15th Feb., 1886.		
Chief Ruler ...	Ismail bin Ali ...	15th Oct., 1921.	636	
		1st March, 1895.		
Warehouseman ...	Christopher William Oliveiro	29th April, 1921.	744	
		Do.		
Assistant Warehouseman ...	Omar bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1908.	552	
		1st Feb., 1895.		
Type-Caster ...	Chua Chin Nam ...	1st Jan., 1915.	540	
		1st Dec., 1906.		
Store-keeper, Composing Room	Sabrial Mathurai Muller	1st Jan., 1922.	420	
		Do.		
Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications ...	Vengadachalam Vedachalam	1st Jan., 1913.	828	
		30th July, 1909.		
Gazette Clerk and Cashier ...	Labh Singh ...	19th Aug., 1905.	600	
		Do.		
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Office Assistant ...	Lambert Philamon de Souza	1st Jan., 1921.	3,420	
		5th Dec., 1895.		
Clerk, Class I ...	Janis bin Ali ...	10th Jan., 1917.	2,280	
		28th Jan., 1904.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—<i>Ctd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II ...	Low Kim Yin ...	1st Jan., 1919.	\$1,560	
	Ernest Klass ...	17th Feb., 1914.	1,440	
	Ismail bin Che Lee	1st Jan., 1920.	1,440	
	Andrew Chin ...	18th Sep., 1916.	1,440	
Clerks, Class III ...	Abdullah bin Ali ...	27th May, 1920.	1,320	
	Narayanasamy Veerasamy	9th Aug., 1918.	960	
	Ang Chwee Seng	1st Jan., 1921.	780	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	1st July, 1920.	720	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Hoh Chee Hock ...	26th Feb., 1917.	660	
	Francis Xavier ...	Do.	600	
Extra Clerk ...	T. A. Fernandez ...	13th Feb., 1918.	960	
	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza	Do.	540	
Land Bailiffs ...	Wee Cheng Hee ...	11th Jan., 1922.	<i>a</i> 1,800	
	Gaspar Bastian Pereira	7th Jan., 1908.	<i>b</i> 1,020	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam	11th Jan., 1922.	1,440	
	Wee Gon Dol ...	11th Sept., 1916.	<i>a</i> 960	
Bailiff ...	Patrick Berry ...	9th Oct., 1903.	2,040	
Assistant Bailiff ...	Hashim bin Haji Shukor	7th July, 1900.	<i>c</i> 1,800	
Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...	Arthur Rozario ...	1st Feb., 1921.	840	
Foreshore Ranger ...	Valentine Gnanaprakasam	1st Feb., 1907.	828	
Draftsman ...		1st Jan., 1921.	720	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
District Officer ...	Lim Teck Lye ...	20th Mar., 1911.	1,440	
Clerk and Interpreter ...		20th June, 1904.		Duty Allowance \$420 Free furnished Quarters.

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 per annum. *c*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum and an Extra Transport Allowance of \$180 per annum from Rural Board funds.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Singapore.				
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	George Eaton Stannard Cubitt	1st April, 1915.	a \$24,000	Free Quarters.
Clerk ...	Tan Chin Leng	Do. 1st Dec., 1906.	2,040	
Forester ...	Eusope bin Ahmat	Do. 1st July, 1909.	480	
		15th July, 1899.		
Penang.				
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Oct., 1918.	b 720	Do.
		1st Nov., 1907.		
Foresters ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1915.	456	Do.
		1st Dec., 1908.		
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman	1st Oct., 1918.	432	Do.
		26th Mar., 1911.		
Dindings.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Granville Maurice O'Hara c	1st Sept., 1909.	2,675	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Yeong Kim Swee ...	8th Jan., 1905.		
		16th Feb., 1922.	480	
		Do.		
Foresters ...	Sleiman bin Abdul Rani	1st Sept., 1915.	d 480	Do.
		1st April, 1905.		
	Wahie bin Brahim	1st Nov., 1920.	d 408	Do.
		1st Oct., 1913.		
Malacca.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Class III ...	Vincent Alex Pinto e	27th May, 1922.	f 600	Do.
		Do.		
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Baba bin Hussein ...	1st May, 1911.	g 900	
		17th Feb., 1905.		
Foresters ...	Bachee bin Mohamed	1st Sept., 1921.	g 384	Do.
		1st May, 1905.		
	Mat Din bin Kamba	2nd Oct., 1921.	g 384	Do.
		13th Jan., 1908.		
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	William George Stirling	23rd Dec., 1922.	h 8,400	Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.
		15th Dec., 1909.		
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	Ho Siak Kuan ...	1st Jan., 1922.	7,200	
		23rd Feb., 1884.		
Registration Officer ...	(Vacant)			
Inspector of Schools ...	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Cho Meng ...	1st Jan., 1922.	1,800	
		16th Feb., 1905.		
Clerks, Class II ...	Chan Koon Seng ...	1st July, 1922.	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1919.		
	Narayanasamy Kasturi Rajoo	1st July, 1922.		
		4th Feb., 1921.	1,200	

a—Federated Malay States, pay two-thirds of the salary. *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. *c*—On duty in the Federated Malay States pending sanction to the Forest Department Amalgamation Scheme. *d*—Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance. *e*—On temporary employment. *f*—Inclusive salary. *g*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$96 p.a. each. *h*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$168 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE—Continued.				
Writers	(Vacant)			
Inspector	Phua Kim Bun	1st May, 1906.	\$960	
Assistant Translator	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	1st Nov., 1902.		
Japanese Interpreter		11th June, 1917.	a 2,400	
Boarding Officer	Tan Kong Teow	28th Aug., 1893.	1,800	
Assistant Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Jan., 1922.		
		8th Aug., 1921.	1,500	
	Tomoji Sasagawa	13th Apl., 1922.		
		Do.		
	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	a b 3,600	
		1st June, 1891.		
	Robert Rufus Rangel	19th Jan., 1917.	c 936	
		Do.		
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
Allowance to officer acting as Asst. Controller of Labour...	John Truman Navaratnam	19th Nov., 1920.	480	
	Handy d	1st July, 1917.		
TREASURY.				
Chief Cashier	John William Roland Bloom	1st Jan., 1919.	3,660	
		4th July, 1896.		
	John Ernest de Souza	1st Jan., 1914.	2,520	
		15th May, 1899.		
	Ameeran Abdul Aziz	23rd June, 1914.	2,520	
		12th Sept., 1898.		
	Arunasalam Pillay	1st Nov., 1919.	e 2,160	
		10th Jan., 1907.		
	Albert Victor de Souza	1st Jan., 1921.	1,920	
		1st Aug., 1910.		
	John Charles Fernandez	1st July, 1921.	1,920	
		15th Jan., 1907.		
	(Vacant)			
	Ismail bin Ahmat	1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
		14th April, 1919.		
	Joseph Paul Siow	1st Jan., 1921.	f 1,320	
		27th Jan., 1920.		
	(Vacant)			
	Leong Ah Cheng	1st Feb., 1918.	780	
		Do.		
	Law Ying Fong	1st July, 1922.	660	
		Do.		
	Lim Siew San	1st Jan., 1919.	1,380	
		21st Dec., 1909.		
	Chua Guan Siong	6th Jan., 1922.	600	
		Do.		
	An Lye Choon	1st Mar., 1922.	1,920	
		Do.		
	Cyril Percival Martinus	1st Sept., 1920.	3,540	
		8th Jan., 1896.		
	Sim Kwong Kok	24th April, 1922.	660	
		Do.		

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$336 per annum. b—Includes Personal Allowance of \$1,200 per annum. c—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$204 per annum. d—Acting Deputy Registrar. e—Allowance of \$240 per annum for keeping Medical School Accounts. f—Draws book keeping Allowance of \$240 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS — 1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
TREASURY - Continued.					
STAMP OFFICE.					
Clerk in Charge ...	Samuel Harvey Bateman	26th Nov., 1920. 21st April, 1898.	\$3,540	{ Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.	
Clerk, Class II ...	Hamid Khan Suratee	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,320		
Clerk, Class III ...	William Moss ...	2nd Feb., 1918. Do.	780		
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	15th Aug., 1922. 21st Feb., 1913.	1,800		
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Teon ^b Beng Geok ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,500		
	Toh Ong Watt. ...	1st July, 1904. 1st Jan., 1922.	1,200		
Shroff, Grade II ...	Juan Yang ...	10th April, 1913. 1st July, 1921. Do.	660		
Head Pressman ...	Rama Chotta ...	6th June, 1908. Do.	960		
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.					
Accountant ...	Thomas William Stubbs	1st Jan., 1907. 20th Feb., 1888.	6,600		
Assistant Accountant ...	George Wallace Gostelow	1st Jan., 1920. 12th Feb., 1896.	3,540		
Clerks, Special Class ...	Henry d'Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1919. 5th July, 1887.	2,880		
	Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Sept., 1920. 1st Jan., 1900.	a 2,880		
	Edward Marquard Perreau	1st July, 1922. 13th Sept., 1889.	2,640		
	Joaquim Bernard Pereira	1st April, 1916. 25th Aug., 1900.	2,400		
	Sayna Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st May, 1901.	2,400		
	Kanapathipillai Subramanian	28th Aug., 1916. 11th Aug., 1903.	a 2,400		
	Ang Boon Hock ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1905.	2,160		
	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	1st Jan., 1920. 29th May, 1907.	a 2,040		
	Joseph Michael Fernandez	1st Jan., 1920. 1st April, 1908.	2,040		
	Emanuel de Rozario	1st July, 1921. 5th Nov., 1907.	1,920		
	Song Ong Whatt ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Feb., 1909.	1,800		
	(Vacant)				
	Do.				
	Kathiravalu Sapatnam	18th Sept., 1916. 1st Oct., 1911.	1,680		
	Seng Yew Liang ...	9th April, 1917. 1st April, 1912.	1,680		
	Lim Seng Kiang ...	25th Aug., 1917. 1st May, 1912.	a 1,680		
	Clerks, Class II ...	Sih Kim Yow ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st April, 1912.	a 1,560	
		Tharumalingam Gopal	1st Jan., 1919. 2nd Oct., 1913.	1,560	

a.—Drawing an Allowance of \$240 p. a. for passing Government Book-keeping.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS-- 1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—Continued.				
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH—Ctd.				
Clerks, Class II	Lim Bong Soo ...	6th June, 1920.	\$1,440	
	Horatio Wilson ...	27th Feb., 1919.	1,440	
	Tan Woo Kow ...	27th May, 1920.	1,320	
	Fong Piang Choy ...	15th April, 1918.	1,200	
	William Simon Baracho (Clerk Class III) ...	7th Dec., 1920.	480	
	Ho Swee Seng (Clerk Class III) ...	1st Feb., 1914.	600	
	(Vacant)	1st July, 1922.		
Clerk, Class III	Do.	6th April, 1920.		
Clerk, Class III	Eusof Khan Suratee	8th Aug., 1922.	600	
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH.				
Clerks, Class I	Edward Fernandez ...	27th Sept., 1921.	2,520	
	Mariappen Sabapathy	Do.	2,280	
Clerks, Class II	Leofred Aloysius Joseph	1st Jan., 1914.	1,560	
	Chia Teck Yong ...	1st Jan., 1901.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III	Pang Pui Kwang ...	1st April, 1917.	660	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	1st Mar., 1904.	600	
Cashier	Lim Siew Long	24th Mar., 1919.	3,600	
Officer in Charge	Song Kee Kuan	12th Oct., 1916.	2,640	
Assistant Officer in Charge	Goh Tiang Soo	22nd Nov., 1919.	2,040	
Assistaut Cashier	Cheo Kew Joo	2nd Nov., 1915.	2,160	
Shroff, Grade I	Chia Keng Teow	1st July, 1920.	1,200	
	Tan Bin Guan	Do.	900	
Shroffs, Grade II	Chua Yew Swee	1st June, 1921.	900	
	Tan Peck Kuat	Do.	900	
	Chan Koon Teck	4th Nov., 1918.	900	
	Goh Tiang Soon	1st Sept., 1907.	900	
	Siow Cheng Tiam	7th Feb., 1920.	900	
		1st Jan., 1901.	900	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—Concluded.				
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH—Ctd.				
Shroffs, Grade II	Teo Geok Seng ...	1st Jan., 1920.	900	
	Chia Bay Long ...	2nd Oct., 1916.		
	Bay Joo Guan ...	1st Jan., 1920.	840	
	Choa Giang Quee ...	30th Oct., 1917.		
	Chuan Keng Hong ...	1st Jan., 1920.	840	
	Lim Peng Kwan ...	1st Jan., 1915.		
	Y. A. Patail ...	1st Jan., 1920.	840	
	Soh Kim Seng ...	6th July, 1917.		
	Tan Eng Kee ...	1st Mar., 1920.	840	
	Wee Tiang Wee ...	9th July, 1917.		
	Fong Kum Mok ...	1st April, 1920.	840	
	Low Kim Puay ...	3rd Dec., 1917.		
	Teo Udang ...	1st Mar., 1920.	840	
	Kho Chik Tuan ...	1st Sept., 1917.		
	Lim Sing Keh ...	1st Jan., 1920.	780	
	Tay Yang Kwee ...	1st Oct., 1917.		
	Tan Keng Wee ...	1st Jan., 1920.	780	
	Tan Ah Koon ...	3rd Oct., 1917.		
	Koh Chim Yeat ...	1st Jan., 1920.	780	
	Cheng Ah Chong ..	2nd Jan., 1919.		
	Kow Kwee Lim .	11th Mar., 1920.	720	
	Wee Mah Teng ...	Do.		
	Low Bock Swee ...	Do.	720	
	Poon Swee Kin ...	Do.		
	Quah Yew Boon ...	Do.	720	
	Ang Ah Kow ...	Do.		
		Do.	720	
		Do.		
		3rd Aug., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1920.	780	
		9th Feb., 1920.		
		18th April, 1921.	660	
		Do.		
		1st July, 1921.	660	
		Do.		
		1st Mar., 1922.	600	
		Do.		
		7th Dec., 1921.	600	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1922.	600	
		Do.		
		16th May, 1922.	600	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1922.	600	
		Do.		
		13th Feb., 1922.	600	
		Do.		
		17th July, 1922.	600	
		Do.		
		Do.	600	
		Do.		
		Do.	600	
		Do.		
LOAN BRANCH.				
Clerk in Charge ...	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Class II ...	Narayanan Govindasamy	15th Mar., 1915.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Hussain Shariff bin Ibrahim	9th Feb., 1909.		
		30th Sept., 1920.	600	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.	Goona Veragoo Naidoo	1st Jan., 1914.	\$2,520	
	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	16th Aug., 1900.		
		6th Dec., 1920.	2,520	
	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	27th July, 1899.		
		1st Aug., 1916.	2,400	
	John Walter Pereira	1st June, 1902.		
		1st July, 1917.	2,280	
		27th June, 1898.		
	William Nagamuttoo Thuraiappa	1st Mar., 1919.	2,160	
		1st Dec., 1905.		
Clerks, Class I	Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus de Souza	8th July, 1919.	2,040	
		1st April, 1906.		
	Rengasamy Murugiah	1st Nov., 1919.	2,160	
		11th June, 1906.		
	Omarbin Merhaban	1st Jan., 1921.	1,920	
		24th Jan., 1905.		
	Claud Gerard de Souza	1st Aug., 1916.	1,680	
		29th Jan., 1910.		
	Francisco Villaneuva	1st Nov., 1918.	1,560	
		13th Aug., 1913.		
Clerks, Class II	Percival John de Rozario	1st July, 1919.	1,560	
		1st Feb., 1917.		
	Zainol bin Omar	27th May, 1920.	1,440	
		1st Feb., 1916.		
	John Paulo	27th May, 1920.	1,440	
		1st Mar., 1919.		
	Low Leng Soon	7th Dec., 1920.	1,320	
		1st June, 1916.		
	Mohd. Said bin Haji Abdul Kahar	1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
		12th June, 1919.		
Clerks, Class III	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai	1st July, 1922.	1,200	
		2nd Feb., 1920.		
	Lee Tan Whye	1st July, 1922.	1,200	
		10th Jan., 1921.		
	Quek Seng Yong	6th Jan., 1921.	600	
		Do.		
	Soh Choo Seng	1st Feb., 1921.	600	
		Do.		
	Lim Ah Kow	4th Feb., 1921.	600	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III	Hussain bin Kassim	1st July, 1921.	600	
		Do.		
	Ezekiel Reuben	6th April, 1921.	600	
		Do.		
	Low Soon Kim	7th Dec., 1921.	480	
		Do.		
	Boey Kong Yan	3rd Jan., 1922.	660	
		Do.		
	Soo Ah Soo	1st Jan., 1922.	480	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III	E. A. de Souza	1st July, 1922.	660	
		Do.		
	Loo Chong Fah	1st Aug., 1922.	480	
		Do.		
	Quek Liang Chua	3rd Aug., 1922.	480	
		Do.		
	Md. Yusuf bin H. A. Mokti	14th Sept., 1922.	480	
		Do.		
	Low Keng Pow	Do.	480	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT. ^a					
Director of External Audit ...	William Arthur White	{ 12th May, 1919. 7th May, 1903.	\$12,600	Plus \$180 p. a. Allowance for Passing Book-keeping Examination.	
Senior Assistant Auditor ...	George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.	{ 24th July, 1919. Do.	11,400		
Assistant Auditors ...	{ Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.	{ 23rd Aug., 1919. Do.	8,160		
	{ Harold Thomas Hedley ^b	{ 22nd Nov., 1921. Do.	7,080		
Clerks, Class I ...	{ Lim Khye Liang ...	{ 1st Apl., 1919. 21st Aug., 1900.	2,520		
	{ A. Samuel Chelliah	{ 1st Feb., 1918. Do.	2,160		
Clerks, Class II ...	{ Hermenegild Oswald Pestana	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,560		
	{ Ho Foo Choon ...	{ 1st July, 1922. 7th July, 1919.	1,200		
Clerks, Class III ...	{ John Wilfred Gammell	{ 1st Feb., 1918. 15th Mar., 1915.	900		
	{ Kavana Ahna Suppian	{ 1st Mar., 1918. 1st July, 1917.	900		
	{ Kailahsum Ratnaswami	{ 3rd Mar., 1919. Do.	840		
	{ Louis Cyril Chelliah	{ 1st Mar., 1919. 12th Sept., 1918.	840		
	{ Chua Teck Kim ...	{ 24th Mar., 1919. Do.	720		
	{ Velluppillay Muthucumarasamy	{ 9th Feb., 1922. Do.	660		
	{ Chan Cheng Kum ...	{ Do.	480		
	MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.					
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Walter Henry Calthrop	{ 20th July, 1921. Calthrop, Captain, A.M.R.N. { 18th Dec., 1920.	c 12,600		Free Unfurnished Quarters.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	John Evan Edwards, Captain, B.D., R.N.R. ...	{ 20th July, 1921. 15th Oct., 1919.	d 6,600		
Engineer ...	Edgar Galistan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1900. 26th May, 1898.	5,400		
Senior Boarding Officer ...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers	{ 21st Feb., 1922. 24th Dec., 1906.	e 4,320		
	{ Ernest Dakin ...	{ 24th Feb., 1922. Do.	3,600		
Boarding Officers ...	{ Joseph Arthur Quental	{ 13th Feb., 1915. Do.	2,760		
	{ Claude Harold Armstrong	{ 5th Jan., 1916. Do.	1,100		
	{ Daniel Lazaroo ...	{ 13th July, 1918. Do.	1,020		
	{ Edgar Palmer Peterson	{ 8th Mar., 1922. Do.	840		

^a—The Staff employed in the F.M.S. on the Audit of the Railway Accounts is not included. The establishment for that purpose comprises one Assistant Auditor and six Clerks. ^b—Services lent to F.M.S. Government and Agreement for one year expiring 21st December, 1921 renewed by F.M.S. Government for a further year. ^c—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1922 was \$1,347.35. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1922 was \$300. ^d—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1922 was \$1,077.94. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1922 was \$280. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$Nil. ^e—Fixed Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPT.—Continued.				
HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.				
Signal Sergeants	John Lee ...	12th Nov., 1903.	\$1,380	{ Free Unfurnished Quarters.
	Charles T. Anderson <i>a</i>	15th July, 1891. 26th Jan., 1922. Do.	2,400	
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Charles John Wilson <i>b</i>	16th Sept., 1921. 26th Mar., 1921.	4,500	Free Quarters.
Clerk, Special Class	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Oct., 1914.	<i>c</i> 2,760	
	Tan Joo Khoon ...	1st Jan., 1891. 1st Jan., 1914.	<i>d</i> 2,520	
Clerks, Class I	Lim Ah Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1901. 1st Jan., 1920.	2,040	An Allowance of \$240 per annum.
	John Lye Yew ...	1st May, 1908. 1st Oct., 1920.	2,040	
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy	1st March, 1904. 1st July, 1922.	1,800	
	Armanis Justinian Varella	1st Feb., 1910. 1st July, 1922.	1,800	
Clerks, Class II	James Edwin Fernandez	19th Mar., 1912. 1st July, 1917.	1,680	
	Woon Chow Tat ...	1st Jan., 1912. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III	Abdul Kadir bin Manap	8th Sept., 1919. 1st June, 1919.	720	
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	Do. 1st Mar., 1919.	720	
	Louis Joseph ...	Do. 12th Jan., 1920.	660	
Usher	Sabahan Osman ...	Do. 17th June, 1909.	1,620	} Rations.
Inspector of Craft	Francis Manuel Desker	Do. 1st Feb., 1922.	2,160	
Petroleum Inspector	Frederick Charles de Souza	1st Aug., 1900. 1st Feb., 1922.	1,020	
	Francis de Cruz ...	5th Jan., 1914. 25th Sept., 1922.	900	
Light-keepers	Anthony Pereira ...	Do. 19th Apl., 1920.	1,020	
	James Andrew Gostelow	Do. 11th May, 1922.	900	
	John Gostelow ...	Do. 23rd Oct., 1920.	1,020	
	Arthur Gomes ...	Do. 1st Aug., 1920.	1,020	
	Alfred de Costa ...	Do. 20th Jan., 1914.	1,080	
	Samuel Harding ...	Do. 23rd Jan., 1914.	1,080	
	John Pereira ...	Do. 1st Mar., 1915.	1,020	
	John Edward Manen	Do. 1st Mar., 1922.	900	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,020	

a—Services in the P. W. D. to count as continuous for pension purposes *vide* Marine 5851-1922. *b*—Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve. *c*—The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1922 was \$1,077.94. He also receives an allowance of \$240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours. *d*—A allowance of \$180 per annum for interpreting Chinese.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPT.—Continued.				
HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.				
Store-keeper ...	Teo Guan Quee ...	3rd Dec., 1906. Do.	\$1,380	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Cheong Koon Hock	11th June, 1920. Do.	840	
STEAM LAUNCHES.				
Engineers ...	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907. 1st Nov., 1905.	720	Rice Allowance of \$12 p.a.
	Mohamad bin Aripin	9th July, 1913. Do.	720	
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim	1st Feb., 1907. Do.	600	
	Saman bin Haji Mahasan	1st Jan., 1917. 1st June, 1907.	600	
	Adim bin Haji Ismail	1st Dec., 1910. 1st Jan., 1906.	600	
	Dahalan bin Jalel ...	20th Mar., 1912. 1st Feb., 1907.	600	
	Jassid ...	16th Nov., 1904. 1st Oct., 1891.	516	
Serangs ...	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912. 5th June, 1896.	540	
SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF SHIPS OFFICE.				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	William John Trowell	16th Jan., 1903. Do.	<i>a</i> \$13,200	
Deputy Surveyor General of Ships ...	Walter Neill Masterton, R.D., R.N.R. ...	10th Jan., 1922. 13th Mar., 1897.	<i>b</i> 10,500	
Surveyors of Ships ...	Wilfred Mellor ...	17th Dec., 1915. 22nd July, 1913.	<i>c</i> 7,200	
	George Heron ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Nov., 1915.	<i>c</i> 6,900	
	Herbert Smith ...	1st Jan., 1918. 27th Oct., 1915.	<i>c</i> 6,900	
Clerk, Class I ...	Ernest Harold Valberg	1st May, 1919. 14th Feb., 1906.	2,160	
Clerks, Class III ...	Abdul Kadir bin Depong	1st May, 1921. Do.	600	
	Harold Emamuel de Souza	23rd Jan., 1922. Do.	480	
	Tan Boon Kwang ...	6th May, 1922. Do.	480	

a—\$3,000 of this sum is recoverable from the F. M. S. Draws Transport Allowance of \$1,320. *b*—Half salary is recoverable from F. M. S. Draws Transport Allowance of \$1,320. *c*—Each officer draws Transport Allowance of \$1,320.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.				
Registrar of Imports & Exports	(Vacant)			
Assistant Registrar of Imports & Exports ...	Arthur Roose ...	1st Jan., 1922. Do.	\$6,000	House Allowance of \$110 p.m.
Assistant Registrar of Statistics	Robert Glyn Evans ...	1st Jan., 1922. 12th July, 1915.	6,720	
Clerks, Class I ...	Charles John Monteiro	22nd May, 1915. 5th May, 1888.	2,520	
	Cheang Cheng Lim	1st Dec., 1920. 9th Sept., 1898.	2,040	
	Lim Teong Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 28th April, 1905.	1,920	
Clerks, Class II ...	Bong Kim Cheong	1st Jan., 1921. 8th Jan., 1920.	1,320	
	Ang Teck Swee ...	1st July, 1921. 24th Aug., 1916.	1,320	
	Chia Chye May ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	1,200	
	Nagappan Saminathan	1st Nov., 1913. Do.	1,140	
	Malavarayar Thampiah	1st Jan., 1905. Do.	1,140	
	Tan Yew Koh ...	3rd Aug., 1915. Do.	840	
	Lim Swee Hong ...	26th Feb., 1918. Do.	780	
	Ramasamy Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	720	
	Vincent Heng Yeck Meng	7th July, 1921. Do.	720	
	Lee Yang Guan ...	27th July, 1921. Do.	720	
Clerks, Class III ...	Fong Peck Yew ...	18th Mar., 1921. Do.	600	
	Wee Seng Choon ...	16th Mar., 1921. Do.	600	
	Low Buck Chin ...	17th June, 1921. Do.	600	
	Chua Yam Hock ...	Do.	600	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	Do.	600	
	Seow Tiong Watt ...	20th Do.	600	
	Tan Bock Lim ...	7th July, 1921. Do.	600	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahim Bansir ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	600	
	Go Ho Liang ...	19th July, 1922. Do.	480	
	Lim Seng Hock ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	480	
Not Under Clerical Scheme ...	Tan Cheow Fong ...	3rd Sept., 1913. Do.	540	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Continued.				
Temporary Clerks ...	E. Tiong Poh ...	14th June, 1920. Do.	\$720	
	Alexius Rodrigues ...	16th Aug., 1920. Do.	480	
Manifest Collector ...	Seah Thiam Sung ...	15th Oct., 1919. Do.	456	
SUPREME COURT.				
JUDGES.				
Chief Justice ...	The Hon'ble Sir Walter Sidney Shaw ...	20th May, 1921. Do.	\$24,000	
Senior Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule ...	25th Nov., 1920. 1st Nov., 1888.	15,600	
	The Hon'ble Michael Henry Whitley ...	25th July, 1918. 5th March, 1891.	a 14,000	
Puisne Judges	The Hon'ble Fiennes Cecil Arthur Barrett-Lennard	Feb., 1920. Do.	14,000	
	The Hon'ble James McCabe Reay ...	21st Sept., 1920. Do.	14,000	
	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Special Class ...	Walter Martin Beins	11th June, 1917. 5th Mar., 1891.	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Joseph Louis d'Almeida	1st Jan., 1921. 4th June, 1904.	1,920	
Clerks, Class II	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman	7th May, 1919. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
	Ng Teck Peow ...	27th Jan., 1921. Do.	1,200	
	Abu Nawas ...	15th May, 1917. Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III	Peter Alexander Hendricks	2nd April, 1918. Do.	780	
	Ramasamy Lamit ...	29th Nov., 1920. Do.	660	
	T. R. S. Thanacoddy	1st May, 1921. Do.	600	
Tamil Interpreters	Appajee Athisayam	1st Mar., 1914. 1st Sept., 1906	2,400	
	(Vacant)			
Malay Interpreters	T. P. Jumat ...	3rd Aug., 1915. 1st July, 1922.	1,740	
	(Vacant)			
Senior Chinese Interpreter ...	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	17th Feb., 1914. 17th Dec., 1898.	3,600	
Chinese Interpreters, Class II	Kong Keng Kan ...	29th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1905.	2,160	
	Song Eng Chong ...	18th Oct., 1920. 21st Mar., 1899.	1,440	
Bailiff, Class I ...	Soona Narayanasamy	18th Sept., 1913. 1st Nov., 1899.	1,920	
Bailiff, Class II	John Leonard de Rozario	19th Sept., 1922. Do.	780	

a—Colony one-fourth only. One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States and one-half by Johore Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
Attorney-General, S. S.	Sir William Murison, Kt.	11th Oct., 1919. In Zanzibar 9th Oct., 1902.	\$19,200	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.	(Vacant)			
do. P.	Norman Henry Pownall Whitley	7th May, 1921. Do.	12,600	
Office Assistant	Lee Kwee Siew	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1903.	3,420	
Clerk, Class I	Mohd. Salleh bin Ismail	1st July, 1922. 9th Mar., 1912.	1,800	
Clerk, Class II	Woon Seah Leng	1st July, 1922. 27th Jan., 1921.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Choo Seng Kay	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	600	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Chief Clerk	Wee Soon Chye	1st Jan., 1922. 16th Dec., 1890.	3,300	
Clerk, Class I	Tan Kee Soon	1st May, 1914. 17th Aug., 1900.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II	Lye Lian Seng	19th Nov., 1919. 1st Nov., 1917.	1,560	
	Marrimuthu Sithampalam	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III	Asran bin Mokti	27th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Edward Albert Schiess	19th Jan., 1922. Do.	660	
	Kasah bin Haji Yunos	10th Feb., 1921. Do.	600	
Extra Clerk	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902. 1st Jan., 1902.	900	
Chinese Accountant	Chan Khoo Yong	8th May, 1916. Do.	1,200	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Lye Quee	1st May, 1915. 17th Sept., 1888.	^a 3,600	
Tamil Translator	Annamalai Mecapa Kumarasami	16th Dec., 1914. Do.	1,560	
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I	Armanis Justinian Varella	1st July, 1922. 19th Mar., 1912.	1,800	
Clerks, Class II	Chan Joo Chua	22nd Nov., 1919. 4th Aug., 1914.	1,560	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons	1st July, 1922. 1st Nov., 1918.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III	Ng Hee Yam	9th Sept., 1918. Do.	780	
	Frederick Rozario	24th Mar., 1919. Do.	720	
	Sidney Lazaroo	12th July, 1920. Do.	660	
	Chua Peng Yam	13th Mar., 1922. Do.	480	
	(Vacant)		480	

^a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. for the present holder only.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment. under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS—Contd.				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Tan Boon Guan ...	1st Aug., 1896.	\$1,680	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Tan Yew Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1894.		
		1st Mar., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	John Bheem ...	1st June, 1900.	a 2,880	
		23rd May, 1892.		
Ushers ...	Kana Dorasamy ...	1st Oct., 1900.	2,700	
		Do.		
	Charles Gregory Pestana	6th Sept., 1920.	1,980	
		22nd Oct., 1904.		
	Abdul Manan ...	1st July, 1905.	b 3,000	
		15th Sept., 1902.		
Malay Interpreters ...	Mohamed Unos bin Labin	22nd Mar., 1918.	1,380	
		15th Dec., 1915.		
	Awi bin Mahwan ...	1st Oct., 1922.	780	
		1st April, 1921.		
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Rai Sahib Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	3,300	
		Do.		
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...	Mambakkam Kuppuswami Ayar	10th Sept., 1914.	3,120	
		1st Feb., 1914.		
Indian Interpreter, Grade II...	Komarasamy Kanagasabai	1st Aug., 1919.	c 1,320	
		1st Mar., 1912.		
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Mohamed Ismail Pasha	1st Jan., 1913.	1,020	
		Do.		
Chinese Interpreters, Certified ...	Chan Seng Kong ...	1st Sept., 1912.	1,920	
		Do.		
	Chung Kun Yan ...	11th July, 1921.	d 1,320	
		Do.		
	Mah Kee Keng ...	5th Oct., 1922.	1,200	
		15th Mar., 1923.		
Chinese Interpreter, Class III	Tay Boon Hong ...	6th Aug., 1915.	780	
		Do.		
Chinese Student Interpreters	Gan Teng Tan ...	1st Sept., 1921.	e 540	
		Do.		
	Yec Eng Kwi ...	12th Sept., 1921.	e 540	
		Do.		
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Chew Chong Sim ...	1st July, 1915.	\$3,120	
		17th Jan., 1885.		
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Ong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1914.	2,520	
		1st Jan., 1902.		
	Vythilingam Ponniah	1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
		1st April, 1920.		
Clerks, Class II ...	Bastian Joseph Mariam Pillay	1st July, 1922.	1,200	
		1st Mar., 1921.		
	Wee Eng Yong ...	1st July, 1922.	1,200	
		1st April, 1920.		
	Valuppillai Kumarasamy	1st July, 1921.	720	
		14th Apl., 1921.		
Clerks, Class III ...	Louis Aeria ...	13th Feb., 1922.	660	
		Do.		
	Thum Chun Loon ...	11th Aug., 1922.	660	
		Do.		

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 per annum. b—Draws an Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. c—Draws an Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Malay Interpreter. d—Includes pensionable allowances of \$300 per annum for Hakka and Tie Chiu. e—Draws a Personal Allowance of \$180 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for an other purpose.
DISTRICT COURT—Contd.				
	Sinnathamby Kulanthai Velpillai ...	15th Feb., 1922. Do.	\$660	
	Murugasu Subramaniam	11th Sept., 1922. Do.	660	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...	Rayna Sopaya ...	28th Nov., 1907. 10th Sept., 1890.	a 3,330	
Indian Interpreter, Grade II ...	Sayed Qudrat Shah	7th Aug., 1912. 1st Oct., 1909.	1,800	
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Maria Sanjeevi Nathan	18th Aug., 1921. Do.	1,020	
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai ...	1st Jan., 1902. 1st April, 1890.	b 1,716	
	Chin Yoeng Kie ...	9th Jan., 1922. Do.	1,200	
Bailiffs	Arthur Cosmal Pestana	11th July, 1921. 1st Sept., 1904.	1,320	Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	Alexander de Costa	26th Aug., 1921. 26th June, 1917.	960	
	Sandanam Francis ...	1st Nov., 1921. 24th Sept., 1918.	840	
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	Frederick George Bourne	20th Sept., 1920. 18th Oct., 1905.	6,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.
Clerk and Interpreter	Tan Yong Fook ...	15th Sept., 1922. Do.	960	
Clerk, Class III ...	Low Jee Chye ...	1st Sept., 1922. Do.	480	
POLICE.				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Alexander Richard Chancellor c	3rd Mar., 1914. 4th Dec., 1895.	14,400	Motor Car Allowance.
Superintendent of Police	Charles Hannigan d	1st Sept., 1916. 15th May, 1902.	12,000	
	Francis Edward Harmer c	7th May, 1909. 18th Oct., 1904.	8,700	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance.
	Rene Herbert de Solminihac Onraët ...	17th July, 1912. 18th Dec., 1908.	e 7,800	
	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin f	14th Mar., 1912. 13th Dec., 1905.	g 7,500	Motor Car Allowance.
	Andrew Joseph Sheedy	21st Feb., 1911. 11th Jan., 1902.	9,000	
Assistant Superintendents of Police	Ernest Cheers h ...	26th Jan., 1916. 4th Oct., 1911.	6,300	
	Arthur Harold Dickinson	18th Aug., 1916. 30th Nov., 1912.	6,300	
	Norman Lidstone Lindon c	21st Mar., 1917. 30th Nov., 1912.	6,300	
	Garret Cullen ...	10th July, 1918. 19th April, 1913.	8,400	
	Capt. Stephen Percy Groves	21st Mar., 1922. Do.	7,800	
	Ian Campbell Macmillan	9th Aug., 1922. 25th June, 1919.	4,500	
Police Probationers	Hugh Lammert Mitchell i	22nd Nov., 1919. Do.	3,600	

a—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of \$240. b—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of \$100.80. c—To be paid by Crown Agents. d—Draws an Allowance of \$2,400 as Acting Inspector-General of Police. e—Draws \$1,800 as Acting Director, Criminal Intelligence. f—Draws \$2,100 a.p. as Acting Chief Police Officer, Penang. g—Payable at Penang. h—Seconded for service with Trengganu Government. i—Draws an Allowance of \$1,500 as Acting A. S. P.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
Police Probationers ...	Brian Francis Oakeshott <i>a</i>	22nd Aug., 1919. Do.	\$3,600	
	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan	22nd Aug., 1919. Do.	3,600	
	Reginald Norman Harvey <i>a</i>	18th Dec., 1920. Do.	3,600	
	John Edward Struthers Alexander ...	9th Nov., 1921. Do.	3,000	
	Raymond Frank Mallard	12th Nov., 1921. Do.	3,000	
Financial Assistant of Police ...	(Vacant)	...	4,500	
Chief Detective Inspector ...	James Nolan ...	1st Sept., 1912. 11th Jan., 1902.	5,400	Transport Allowance. \$240 per annum.
Inspector, Crime Registration ...	Charles Henry Nicol	1st May, 1914. 18th Dec., 1906.	5,400	
Chief Inspector ...	Frederick Mann ...	1st Mar., 1909. 25th Apl., 1905.	4,440	Transport Allowance. of \$240 per annum.
	Richard William Meredith	1st May, 1908. 12th Mar., 1904.	3,840	
	Henry Horace Pearce	1st July, 1910. 29th Aug., 1906.	<i>b</i> 3,840	Free Quarters.
	Joseph John Dunne <i>c</i>	1st Nov., 1911. 21st July, 1900.	3,840	
	Austin Francis Sheedy	24th Dec., 1912. 28th Dec., 1909.	3,840	
	Charles Harwood ...	1st Apl., 1913. 30th Jan., 1909.	3,840	
	Daniel Kenny ...	1st July, 1913. 28th Dec., 1909.	3,840	
	Daniel Lucey <i>d</i> ...	14th Oct., 1912. 10th Sept. 1910.	3,840	
	Thomas Adams Randell	29th July, 1920. Do.	3,600	Free Quarters and actual Expenses.
	Charles Dyas ...	14th Feb., 1915. 13th Feb., 1914.	<i>e</i> 3,480	
Inspectors ...	John Godfrey Barrett	1st Aug., 1919. 23rd June, 1908.	3,480	Free Quarters and actual Expenses.
	Frank Gordon King	20th Feb., 1915. 20th Dec., 1914.	3,000	
	William George Porter	10th Apl., 1919. Do.	<i>f</i> 3,000	
	Frank Farmer ...	Do.	<i>g</i> 3,000	
	Harold William Phear	30th Oct., 1919. Do.	<i>f</i> 2,880	
	Reginald John Stewart	15th Oct., 1919. Do.	<i>f</i> 2,880	
	Frederick James Dale	20th Jan., 1922. 14th Feb., 1920.	<i>f</i> 2,760	
	Thomas Walter Corben	5th Sept., 1922. 19th Aug., 1919.	<i>f</i> 2,760	
	Albert Edward Parsons	18th Sept., 1922. 12th Aug., 1919.	<i>f</i> 2,760	

a—Draws an Allowance of \$900 as Acting A. S. P. *b*—Payable at Malacca. *c*—Seconded for service with Singapore Harbour Board. *d*—Draws an Allowance of \$360 as Acting Court Inspector. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$168 per annum. *f*—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 per annum. *g*—To be paid by Crown Agents.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
Probationary Inspectors	Albert William Matthews	{ 15th Oct., 1919. Do.	a \$2,640	Free Quarters.
	Capt. George Ernest Ryan Millard ...	{ 28th Sept., 1920. Do.	a 2,640	
	John Joseph Barry	{ Do.	2,640	
	Clifford Smith ...	{ 25th Aug., 1919. Do.	a 2,640	
	H. Meeten ...	{ 28th Sept., 1920. Do.	a 2,640	Actual Expenses.
	K. L. Johnson ...	{ 1st April, 1921. Do.	a 2,640	
	J. J. Higgins ...	{ 22nd Sept., 1922. Do.	a 2,640	
	Frank Farquharson	{ 4th Oct., 1922. Do.	2,640	
	Robert Higgins ...	{ 16th Oct., 1922. Do.	2,640	
	Bernard Scott ...	{ 30th Dec., 1922. Do.	2,640	
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.				
Director ...	(Vacant)	.	10,200	
Confidential Clerk ...	Sydney Barker ...	{ 20th Nov., 1920. Do.	2,880	
Clerk, Class II ...	Joseph Bheem ..	{ 1st July, 1919. 22nd Apl., 1917.	1,560	
OFFICIAL CENSOR OF CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS.				
Official Censor ...	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...	{ 24th Dec., 1919. Do.	6,600	
Assistant Censor ...	Walter Henry Lamb	{ 15th May, 1919. Do.	4,620	
Clerk, Class II ...	Bernard de Souza ...	{ 1st Mar., 1919. 11th Apl., 1916.	1,560	
Drill Instructor ...	John Kennally ...	{ 2nd Feb., 1899. Do.	3,840	Free Quarters.
Police Armourer ...	Arthur William Leakey	{ 30th July, 1920. Do.	2,880	Actual Expenses.
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Subadar ...	Gurmukh Singh ...	{ 1st Sept., 1919. 17th Dec., 1885.	1,800	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Chanan Singh ...	{ 1st Sept., 1919. 1st Nov., 1899.	1,020	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT.				
Sub-Inspectors	Yusof bin Othman	30th Nov., 1913.	\$1,800	Free Quarters.
	Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab	2nd Feb., 1914.	1,800	
	Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulraman	1st June, 1918.	1,680	
	Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah	4th Oct., 1911.	1,320	
Sergeants-Major	Haji Arip bin Mohamed	2nd May, 1919.	960	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
	Hussein bin Haji Baki	16th Mar., 1922.	1,020	
	H. Kassin bin Sataman	1st Sept., 1921.	900	
	Haji Anang bin Makam	1st Jan., 1920.	900	
Special Grade Detectives	(Vacant)	21st Aug., 1914.		Transport Allce. of \$240 p.a.
	How Sin	22nd Nov., 1993.	1,440	
Eurasian Sub-Inspector	Emanuel Angus Fernandez	1st Sept., 1922.	3,000	
Eurasian Constables	Gilmour Christopher de Silva	6th July, 1994.	1,920	
	Thomas Raney	1st Nov., 1922.	1,200	
Chinese Interpreters	Tan Hock Swee	1st Aug., 1922.	1,080	
	Lim Keng Yew	1st Oct., 1898.	1,080	
Chinese Interpreters	Yeo Kee San	20th Dec., 1904.	1,080	
	Ong Chia Poh	12th May, 1909.	1,080	
	Teo Faow Cheng	26th Apl., 1912.	1,080	
	Benjamin Cheah Hoi	20th Apl., 1914.	960	
	Ang Koh Kah	15th May, 1912.	720	
	Lim Tiam Woo	27th Nov., 1914.	720	
Clerks, Class I	Darma Sunderum	6th Aug., 1915.	2,160	
	Teo Gim Seng	15th Feb., 1913.	1,800	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Ali	2nd Mar., 1922.	1,800	
Clerks, Class II	Mohd. Kassim bin Abdul Ghani	Do.	1,560	
	Ng Eng Seah	1st Jan., 1918.	1,200	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
	Rajakrishnan Karunakaran	6th Aug., 1913. Do.	\$1,140	
	Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ...	18th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,140	
	Hassan bin Ahmat	20th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin	3rd Mar., 1913. Do.	1,140	
	Chua Cheng Mong	21st Oct., 1915. Do.	1,140	
	Leow Thow Hai ...	25th May, 1914. Do.	1,020	
	Teo Chwee Ang ...	1st Feb., 1915. Do.	960	
	Chan Chek Hoong	1st Apl., 1915. Do.	960	
	Clerks, Class III ... Lim Ah Seng ...	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	780	
	Edwin Joseph Vass	7th Feb., 1921. Do.	720	
	Garrick Minjoot ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	720	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang	2nd Feb., 1920. Do.	660	
	S. Vaithialingam ...	8th July, 1922. Do.	660	
	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	600	
	Quek Seng Hoe ...	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	600	
	Wong Yun Fook ...	4th Feb., 1921. Do.	600	
	Ablas bin Haji Asaad	1st Oct., 1921. Do.	600	
	Rahaman bin Husin	21st Jan., 1922. Do.	480	
	Supernumerary Clerks, Class III Samuel John Rodrigus	13th July, 1921. Do.	600	
	Shroff, Grade I ... Tan Tian Yan ...	7th Feb., 1920. 1st Feb., 1907.	1,320	Transport Allowance of \$168 p. a.
	Clerk, Weights and Measures Chia Chiow Kee ...	11th July, 1922. Do.	480	
	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store Bagga Singh ...	29th Sept., 1922. Do.	840	
	Store Assistant ... Karimsah bin Ibramsah	1st Jan., 1920. 24th Feb., 1904.	564	
	Clerk and Interpreter ... Wee Beng Tat ...	13th June, 1913. Do.	1,080	
	Clerk, Excise ... Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	13th Oct., 1913. 1st June, 1910.	1,140	
	Indian Clerks, Chief Police Office {	1st June, 1918. Do.	1,020	
		Jewalla Singh ... Rajanayagam Rajaratnam	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Concluded.				
POWDER MAGAZINE.				
Keeper 	Josiah Emanuel de Mello	{ 11th Aug., 1915. Do.	\$1,260	Free Quarters,
Clerk 	Edward Joseph Lee	{ 1st July, 1918. Do.	900	
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Clerk, Gambling Suppression ...	Thonan Singh ...	{ 29th Sept., 1922. Do.	540	30 per cent Temp. Allee.
Teachers, Police School ... {	Ahmad bin Hashim	{ 1st Nov., 1906. Do.	720	
	Ahmad bin Kassim	{ 4th Mar., 1893. Do.	720	
PRISONS.				
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	Lt. Col. John Howard Tyte	{ 10th Nov., 1921. 1st Mar., 1916.	9,750	Do.
Chief Warder ...	Stephen Littledyke	{ 27th Nov., 1920. 14th Jan., 1902.	4,800	
Senior Warder 	Charles Baugh ...	{ 16th Nov., 1922. 1st Nov., 1903.	3,840	Do.
	Joseph George Howell	{ 17th July, 1912. 1st Nov., 1903.	3,600	
	George William Crawley <i>b</i>	{ 23rd Sept., 1911. 11th Oct., 1903.	3,600	Do.
	Nelson Thomas King	{ 4th Sept., 1917. 4th Sept., 1905.	3,600	
	John Albert Moody	{ 23rd Mar., 1906. Do.	3,600	10% Do.
	Oscar Edgar Lewis	{ 24th May, 1906. Do.	3,600	
	Arthur George Smith	{ 11th Aug., 1906. Do.	3,600	" Do.
	Patrick McGuiness	{ Do.	3,600	
	William Welsh ...	{ 8th Sept., 1906. Do.	3,600	" Do.
	Joseph Taylor ...	{ 22nd Jan., 1907. Do.	3,600	
	John William Lawrence	{ 17th July, 1913. 3rd July, 1907.	3,600	" Do.
	John William Williamson	{ 1st Feb., 1909. Do.	3,480	
	Alfred Rose Smith	{ 10th May, 1917. 23rd Mar., 1909.	3,480	" Do.
	Frederick Charles Johnson	{ 21st June, 1909. Do.	3,480	
	Frederick William Burchell	{ 10th Sept., 1917. 23rd Sept., 1911.	3,240	" Do.
	Percy John Davenport	{ 9th Jan., 1912. Do.	3,120	
	Thomas Clout ...	{ 4th July, 1918. 5th April, 1913.	3,000	10% Do.
	Robert Alexander Page	{ 22nd Apl., 1913. Do.	3,000	
	Lionel Bracey ...	{ 24th Nov., 1916. 1st July, 1914.	2,880	30% Do.
	John Stanley King	{ 12th Aug., 1914. Do.	2,880	

a—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.*b*—Transferred to Malacca, as Warder-in-charge.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS—Continued.				
European Warders	Arthur Richard Fowler	10th April, 1919.	a \$2,280	10% Temp. Allce.
	Arthur Adcock ...	Do.		
	Arthur Adcock ...	8th Nov., 1919.	2,280	15% Do.
	Do.	Do.	-	
	Alfred William Duggan	Do.	2,280	30% Do.
	Thomas James Dunning	Do.	2,280	10% Do.
	Herbert Henry Jarman	Do.	2,280	" Do.
	Albert Victor Heath	1st Aug., 1920.	b 2,160	10% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Henry Edward Humphries	19th Jan., 1921.	2,040	30% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Jesse Bolton ...	14th Feb., 1921.	2,040	15% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	William Mountford	1st Mar., 1921.	b 2,040	" Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	George Herbert Page	23rd Mar., 1921.	2,040	30% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Balfour Nichol ...	28th April, 1921.	2,040	" Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Joseph Christie Pratt	14th May, 1921.	2,040	10% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Walter Lindsay ...	17th Nov., 1921.	2,040	30% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
Senior Warder, Civil Prison	Charles Bonning ...	10th Jan., 1922.	1,920	10% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
Senior Sub-Warders	Arthur Randolph Page	24th May, 1922.	1,920	30% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Frederick Ernest Shepherd	19th Aug., 1922.	1,920	10% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	William Edward Jenkins	23rd Oct., 1922.	1,920	" Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Frank Corbishley ...	5th Nov., 1922.	1,920	" Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	Sidney Victor Duck	17th Dec., 1922.	1,920	30% Do.
	Do.	Do.		
	William Henry Marshall	27th Nov., 1920.	4,080	" Do.
	Do.	17th Oct., 1901.		
	Embie bin Daud ...	1st Jan., 1904.	c 540	Free Quarters. 15 per cent Temp. Allce. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Do.	12th June, 1889.		
	Haji Abdul Rahman	1st Feb., 1913.	408	
	Do.	24th April, 1896.		
	Bansi ...	1st Aug., 1920.	384	
	Do.	1st May, 1906.		
	Abdul Salam ...	1st Sept., 1912.	360	
	Do.	3rd July, 1901.		
	Haji Mohd. Saleh ...	1st Sept., 1912.	360	
	Do.	26th Aug., 1901.		
Senior Sub-Warders	Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid	8th Jan., 1913.	360	
	Do.	1st May, 1902.		
	Taher bin Kasan ...	1st Oct., 1912.	360	
	Do.	1st Nov., 1902.		
	Sunder Rajoo ..	1st Jan., 1918.	360	
Senior Sub-Warders	Do.	5th April, 1906.		
	Humpter ...	1st Jan., 1914.	360	
	Do.	1st Aug., 1904.		

a—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
Temporary Allowance 15 per cent.

b—Paid at Penang.

c—Personal Allowance of \$60 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date, of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS—Concluded.				
Sub-Warders, Grade I	Sleman ...	1st Jan., 1917. 16th Aug., 1904.	\$360	Free Quarters. 15 per cent Temp. Allee. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Nagasar Mesar ...	1st Jan., 1917. 18th Dec., 1910.	360	
	Ramasamy I ...	1st Mar., 1920.	360	
	Hasan bin Abdul Kader	1st April, 1905. 1st Mar., 1920.	360	
	Tipu Sahib ...	4th April, 1905. 1st Mar., 1920.	360	
	Ram Kisan I ...	6th Sept., 1905. 1st Mar., 1920.	360	
	Deo Narayan ...	7th Dec., 1905. 1st Mar., 1920.	360	
	Benah Singh ...	15th May, 1906. 1st Mar., 1920.	360	
	Myhept ...	7th Aug., 1906. 1st Mar., 1920.	360	
	Ram Kisan II ...	1st Dec., 1906. 1st Aug., 1920.	360	
Sub-Warder, Grade II	Tribini Roy ...	4th Aug., 1909. 3rd Mar., 1922.	336	15 per cent Temp. Allowance.
	Maksudin bin Mohd.	15th Mar., 1912. 1st Mar., 1912.	324	
Matron	Clara Baker	11th Dec., 1905. 8th July, 1909. Do.	1,200	15 per cent Temp. Allowance.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898. 1st Sept., 1891.	a 2,100	Free Quarters. 10% per cent. Temp. Allee.
Do., Grade II	Lee Ghee Kow	24th Sept., 1918. 14th Mar., 1916.	1,200	Free Quarters 15% per cent. Temp. Allee.
Do., Grade III	Lee Kwee Ho	5th May, 1921. Do.	660	15% Do.
Clerks, Class I	Coomaroo Sanmugam b	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,800	" Do.
	Emanuel de Rozario c	1st July, 1921. 5th Nov., 1907.	d 1,920	" Do.
Clerk, Class II	Lee Kee Meng	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Aug., 1918.	1,200	" Do.
Clerks, Class III	Kolundavaloo Arunachalam	23rd Jan., 1917. Do.	840	" Do.
	Muthusamy Gopalasamy	1st July, 1922. Do.	660	" Do.
Store-keeper and Printer	Ngo Yam Liang	1st Apl., 1921. 2nd April, 1908.	e 1,260	10% Do.
MEDICAL.				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	Albert Launcelot Hoops, M.D., D.P.H.	23rd Nov., 1920. 13th May, 1904.	14,400	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,620 p.a.
Chief Medical Officer, S. S.	John Gray, M.D., Ch.B.	24th Nov., 1920. 10th April, 1909.	12,600	Do. \$1,320 p.a.
Senior Surgeon	Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S.	1st Jan., 1917. 21st Nov., 1911.	12,600	Do. \$600 p.a.

a—Allowance of \$120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Allowance of \$600 per annum for performing House of Detention work. b—Doing duty at the Public Works Department. c—Salary Chargeable to Treasury, Personal Emoluments, Accountant's Branch. d—Transport Allowance of \$120 per annum. e—Free Quarters. Transport Allowance \$240 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
Medical Officers and Health Officers ...	Alexander Logan Murison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	24th Nov., 1920. Do.	\$9,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
	Lily Steward O'May, M.B., ch.B.	4th June, 1921. 17th May, 1913.	7,800	Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	Sara Winstedt, M.B., ch.B.	28th Jan., 1921. 20th Apr., 1913.	7,800	
	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., ch.B. ...	17th Jan., 1920. Do.	5,760	Do. \$1,200 p.a.
	L. W. Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	3rd Dec., 1921. Do.	5,520	
	R. B. Hawes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	19th June, 1922. Do.	5,280	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p. a.
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
Secretary to Hospital Board ...	H. T. Dowle ...	1st Sept., 1922. 7th July, 1917.	5,700	Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a.
Clerks, Class I ...	C. O. Rodriguez ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1909.	1,920	
	Harold Michael Klyne	Do.	1,920	
	Henry Joseph Rodriguez	1st July, 1922. 1st July, 1910.	1,800	
	E. Toon Hee ...	Do.	1,800	
Clerks, Class II ...	R. Chandra Saykaran	21st May, 1918. 4th Feb., 1913.	1,560	
	Yeo Koon Guan ...	1st Jan., 1919. 4th May, 1914.	1,560	
	J. H. J. Nonis ...	27th May, 1920. 1st July, 1916.	1,440	
	Amuldoss Anthony	27th May, 1920. 5th Feb., 1918.	1,440	
Clerks, Class III ...	Francis Maxmillan Grosse	1st July, 1921. 10th Feb., 1914.	1,320	
	Loh Ah Fook ...	15th Mar., 1922. Do.	660	
	Thio Chan Boh ...	9th Oct., 1922. Do.	660	
	Narayanasamy Krishnasamy	7th July, 1919. Do.	720	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	1st Nov., 1919. Do.	720	
	V. Thiagarajan ...	14th Feb., 1921. Do.	600	
	Gan Heng Hye ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	660	
	William Virghese ...	3rd Jan., 1922. Do.	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
PATHOLOGICAL DEPT.				
Pathologist ...	George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.	12th May, 1908. Do.	\$12,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
Laboratory Assistants ...	Sarojini Nath Bardhan, B.A., L.M.S. ...	16th June, 1907. Do.	4,680	
	B. S. Chandarasekara	1st Dec., 1915. Do.	960	
	A. P. Vadivellu ...	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	900	
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.				
Principal ...	George Hugh Macalister, M.D.	22nd July, 1918. Do.	18,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p.a.
Professor of Physiology ...	John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B., D.P.H.	29th Nov., 1921. 18th June, 1921.	10,560	
Professor of Anatomy ...	John Gordon Harrower, M.A., Ch.B.	10th Mar., 1922. Do.	10,200	Half payable by F. M. S. Government.
Professor of Surgery ...	Kenneth Black, L.R.C.P., F.B.C.S.	21st April, 1922. 21st April, 1921.	10,200	
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph English, M.D., Ch.B.	28th Jan., 1922. Do.	10,200	
Professor of Medicine ...	John Sutton Webster, H.B., Ch.B.	3rd Sept., 1922. 3rd July, 1909.	10,200	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Lee Keng Soon ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st April, 1921.	3,000	
Assistant in Anatomy ...	Tan Eng Han ...	1st Oct., 1922. Do.	3,000	
Assistant in Pathology ...	G. Haridas ...	Do.	3,000	
Janitor ...	J. Street ...	1st July, 1921. 24th May, 1916.	3,120	
Clerks, Class III ...	V. Daly ...	3rd Oct., 1922. Do.	660	
	Lee Yang Hee ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	600	
LUNATIC ASYLUM.				
Medical Superintendent ...	Herbert Jennings Gibbs, M.B., C.S., L.R.C.P. a ...	1st Jan., 1910. 18th Feb., 1883.	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.
European Attendants ...	Edward Ernest Johnson	11th Sept., 1903. Do.	4,320		Free Quarters and Uniform.
	James Kerr ...	4th Nov., 1909. Do.	4,320	
	Walter Peckham ...	28th April, 1920. 27th Mar., 1920.	2,640	
Matron ...	Emily Constance Gunn	1st Dec., 1906. b Do.	2,400	Free Quarters.
Steward ...	Lim Pang Kiah ...	1st June, 1896. Do.	1,800	
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tan Wee Kee ...	4th Mar., 1920. Do.	660	

^a—Draws a Personal Pensionable Allowance of \$1,200.^b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HEALTH BRANCH.				
Chief Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	1st Jan., 1914. 31st Jan., 1902.	\$12,600	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,620 p.a.
	{ John William Scharff, M.B., D.P.H. ... }	{ 1st Nov., 1920. Do. }	7,200	Do.
Health Officers ...	{ Nelson George Cooper, MB., ch. B. ... }	{ 20th Nov., 1920. Do. }	7,800	Nil.
	(Vacant) ...			
	(Do.) ...			
Clerk, Class II ...	Koh Yee Phit ...	7th Dec., 1920. 10th May, 1918.	1,440	Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.
Clerks, Class III ...	{ T. Gopale Krishan Nayar Tan Tee Tee ... }	{ 8th Jan., 1921. Do. 1st June, 1922. Do. }	600 660	
Assistant Surgeons ...	{ Walter D'Cruz ... Peter Charles Fernandez }	{ 1st May, 1908. Do. 1st June, 1911. Do. }	4,560 4,200	Do. Do.
	{ Alexander Spykerman Boey Cheng ... }	{ 24th Oct., 1912. Do. 1st Jan., 1919. Do. }	1,200 660	
Dressers ...	{ Sentu ... }	{ 1st June, 1914. Do. }	960	
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Lay Superintendent ...	Michael Joseph Mitchell Niall	26th June, 1914. 31st May, 1905.	3,600	} Free Quarters.
Engineer ...	Lawrence da Silva ...	7th Sept., 1908. Do.	a 4,200	
Nurse ...	Catharine Mary Macdonald	12th Sept., 1916. Do.	2,400	
Inspectress ...	Lim Kim Ew ...	1st Aug., 1921. Do.	b 504	
Donkeymen ..	{ Hassan bin Ali ... Abdulrahman ... }	{ 16th Jan., 1904. Do. 1st Jan., 1916. Do. }	660 660	
Interpreter ...	Wee Chin Kok ...	3rd Apl., 1912. Do.	1,200	
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.				
Analyst ...	Frankland Dent, M. sc., Ph. D., F.I.C. ...	1st Mar., 1906. 21st July, 1905.	9,600	
Assistant Analyst ...	John William Haddon, B. sc., A.I.C. c ...	4th Oct., 1909. 23rd April, 1909.	8,700	

^a—Draws special Quarantine Allowance of \$600.
Inspector. No emoluments.

^b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

^c—Petroleum and Opium

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
Second Assistant Analyst ...	M. Jameson ...	11th Feb., 1922. Do.	\$4,080 900	
Laboratory Assistants ...	Lim Choon Seng ...	1st May, 1917. Do.	840	
	Tan Yong Heng ...	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	540	
Clerk, Class III ...	Koh Jit Wha ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.		
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
Assistant Surgeons ...	Francis William Farleigh Clarke	1st Apl., 1899. Do.	6,000	
	Clement Theophilus de Souza	1st July, 1893. Do.	5,880	
	Kiron Chandra Sinha	23rd Apl., 1904. Do.	5,040	
	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz	13th June, 1910. Do.	4,320	
	N. N. Mittra ...	15th Dec., 1912. Do.	4,080	
	Victor Hugh Norris	1st Sept., 1915. Do.	3,720	
	Lee Ee Liat ...	1st May, 1918. Do.	3,360	
	Khng Jit Heng ...	1st June, 1920. Do.	3,120	
	S. I. Mohamed Ibrahim	20th Mar., 1919. Do.	3,240	
	N. Rasiah ...	1st May, 1919. Do.	3,240	
	Lee Choo Neo ...	2nd Jan., 1920. Do.	3,120	
	Lee Kek Soon ...	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	3,360	
	V. Gopalan ...	20th July, 1920. Do.	3,120	
	Wong Cheong Way	1st Oct., 1921. Do.	3,120	
	K. R. Scott ...	Do.	3,000	
	P. E. Pereira ..	Do.	3,000	
	W. Balhetchet ...	1st May, 1922. Do.	3,000	
	V. P. Menon ...	26th Oct., 1922. Do.	3,000	
	Joseph Randolph B. Edwards	4th Sept., 1887. Do.	2,400	
	Robert Henry Rufus	14th Oct., 1914. 21st Mar., 1888.	2,400	
	George Michael Wilson	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Mar., 1889.	2,280	
	Narsamulu ...	1st Jan., 1905. 1st Dec., 1890.	2,280	Free Quarters.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
Dressers	Alfred Danker ...	1st Aug., 1906.	\$1,560	Free Quarters.
	Ganapathy Pillay ...	11th July, 1903.		
	Joseph Wilfred Ess	18th Apl., 1912.	1,320	
	Sundram Pillay ...	Do.		
	Verasamy ...	8th July, 1912.	1,400	
	John Worthington	Do.		
	Chu Kim Koo ...	23rd Jan., 1912.	1,080	
	Ernest Julian Kessler	Do.		
	Abdul Kahar ...	17th Jan., 1913.	1,080	
	Chin Ah Kee ...	Do.		
	A. Thambiappah ...	1st May, 1913.	1,080	
	Rampolat Roy ...	Do.		
	Low Ah Leong ...	13th May, 1913.	1,200	
	Sentu ...	Do.		
	M. P. Chaubey ...	2nd Aug., 1913.	1,080	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	Do.		
	B. Panday ...	1st Nov., 1913.	1,080	
	John Baptist ...	Do.		
	Lee Liang ...	3rd Oct., 1913.	960	
	N. S. Muthoo ...	Do.		
	Lim Yew Keng ...	21st Oct., 1913.	1,080	
	A. Rodrigues ...	Do.		
	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Feb., 1914.	960	
	Joseph Raphael ...	Do.		
	Valupillay Siniyah Chelliah	Do.	960	
	W. B. Lopez ...	1st June, 1914.	a 900	
	Karam Chand Sharma	Do.		
	Ali bin H. Serat ...	12th July, 1916.	960	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1917.	960	
		Do.		
		Do.	960	
		1st July, 1917.	1,200	
		1st Mar., 1913.		
		14th Feb., 1918.	660	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1918.	660	
		Do.		
		17th Aug., 1918.	660	
		Do.		
		1st Oct., 1919.	960	
		1st June, 1917.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
		3rd Jan., 1920.	600	
		Do.		
		1st Dec., 1912.	1,080	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	960	
		Do.		
		Do.	600	
		1st Sept., 1921.	540	
		Do.		

a—Draws St. John's Island Duty Allowance of \$180 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—Concluded.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
Dressers	Ceng Dian Huang ...	10th Sept., 1920. Do.	\$600	Free Quarters.
	Ting Tao Tsung ...	1st June, 1920. Do.	600	
	Allapitchai ...	1st June, 1921. Do.	540	
	Sakal Deo Rai ...	Do.	540	
	Ang Cheng Leong ...	Do.	540	
	Tham Kait Teat ...	Do.	540	
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
Matron, Class I	E. F. Fletcher ...	9th Jan., 1922. Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance.
Assistant Matron	M. A. S. Law ...	1st April, 1922. Do.	a 2,400	
	Anna Boyes ...	27th July, 1912. Do.	a 2,400	
	Mary Brown Purves Sandison	2nd Aug., 1913. Do.	a 2,400	
	Hannah Youle ...	17th Sept., 1919. Do.	a 2,160	
	Robina Lothian ...	26th Dec., 1919. 15th Sept., 1919.	a 2,040	
	M. Gordon Smith ...	24th Dec., 1919. Do.	a 2,040	
	C. Reid ...	7th Mar., 1920. 22nd Jan., 1920.	a 2,040	
	J. S. Innes ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	a 1,920	
Sisters	A. Haines ...	Do.	a 1,920	
	M. Garrow ...	Do.	a 1,920	
	J. Rennie ...	Do.	a 1,920	
	N. Henderson ...	15th Mar., 1922. Do.	a 1,800	
	W. Buchanan ...	Do.	a 1,800	
	L. A. Peacock ...	11th May, 1922. Do.	a 1,800	
	L. M. E. Lyons ...	9th Sept., 1922. Do.	a 1,800	
	(Vacant)			

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Continued.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued.				
Matron, Class II, K. K. Hospital	S. B. Smith ...	12th Aug., 1920.	^a \$2,760	Free Quarters, and Uniform Allowance.
		5th Apl., 1908.		
	William Jones ...	18th June, 1914.	3,360	
		Do.		
European Attendants	W. Fryer ...	4th Mar., 1921.	2,520	Free Quarters.
		Do.		
	A. Ponniah ...	1st June, 1922.	840	
		Do.		
Stewards	N. A. Jansen ...	1st Sept., 1916.	1,800	
		Do.		
	Monmotho Nath Das	2nd Jan., 1913.	1,800	
		Do.		
	Ampalavanar Ponambalam	2nd Dec., 1907.	1,680	
		Do.		
	A. S. Ponambalam ...	2nd June, 1911.	1,680	
		Do.		
Hospital Assistants	Kathiranjoo Kandiah	Do.	1,440	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
		Do.		
	S. Valoo pillay ...	1st Jan., 1920.	960	
		Do.		
	K. Ponambalam ...	30th Dec., 1921.	840	
		Do.		
Bill Collector	Tan Kok Cheng ...	9th Aug., 1922.	600	
		Do.		
	Violet Alice Ramsay	1st May, 1919.	1,080	
		7th Nov., 1915.		
	A. Sumner ...	1st Feb., 1920.	1,080	
		1st Apl., 1917.		
	E. Davids ...	1st Feb., 1921.	960	
		Do.		
	A. Alison ...	5th Sept., 1921.	960	
		1st Sept., 1918.		
	L. Cocace ...	1st Apl., 1921.	840	
		1st Apl., 1917.		
Staff Nurses	H. P. Angus ...	12th Dec., 1921.	840	
		Do.		
	M. Neighbour ...	1st Apl., 1922.	840	
		21st Oct., 1918.		
	F. E. Oates ...	14th Nov., 1922.	840	
		Do.		
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
	D. D. Howell ...	1st May, 1919.	660	
		Do.		
	H. L. Haynes ...	30th Sept., 1919.	660	
		Do.		
	A. R. Vickery ...	1st Oct., 1919.	660	
		Do.		
Nurse Probationers	Annie Hunsley ...	16th Aug., 1920.	540	
		Do.		
	Violet Wintle ...	16th July, 1920.	540	
		Do.		

^a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—Concluded.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Concluded.				
Nurse Probationers	D. I. Freemantle ...	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	\$540	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
	A. Howell ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	420	
	W. Sanderson ...	29th Sept., 1921. Do.	420	
	E. May Watt ...	5th Sept., 1921. Do.	420	
	C. Cocace ...	1st May, 1921. Do.	420	
	B. Foley ...	1st July, 1921. Do.	540	
	P. Brown ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	420	
	E. Zinsmeister ...	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	420	
	A. Howell ...	1st Feb., 1922. Do.	300	
	A. Quintal ...	2nd Mar., 1922. Do.	300	
	C. Sanderson ...	1st May, 1922. Do.	300	
	Gladys Ruxton ...	2nd May, 1922. Do.	300	
	V. Koneig ...	1st July, 1922. Do.	300	
	M. Bryce ...	Do.	300	
	S. M. Gaudart ...	1st Sept., 1922. Do.	300	
	M. Tanner ...	7th Nov., 1922. Do.	300	
	M. Walles ...	1st Dec., 1922. Do.	300	
	(Vacant)			
Linen Woman ...	Josephine Nonis ...	1st July, 1908. Do.	720	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.				
Matron, Class II ...	L. Cave ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	2,520	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a.
Staff Nurse ...	D. Dymond ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	960	
Nurse Probationers ...	E. K. Hoffman ...	2nd Oct., 1922. Do.	300	
	(Vacant)			

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw <i>a</i>	{ 15th June, 1893. Do.	\$9,600	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,320 p.a. Draws Transport Allee. of \$504 p.a.
Do. Inspector ...	Bemensha Derabji Mehta	{ 10th Apl., 1908. Do.	3,000	
Clerk, Class II ...	Peter Stephen Joseph	{ 1st July, 1917. 4th Mar., 1892.	1,680	
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	Herbert Thomas Clark	{ 1st Nov., 1921. 19th Feb., 1905.	10,800	Commuted Allee. \$480.

a—Received \$1,200 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and \$1,200 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality, and \$100 per mensem from the Johore Government from April 1st, 1915 to 30th April, 1920. *b*—Other half payable by F. M. S. Government. *c*—Draws Temporary House Allowance of \$100 per mensem. *d*—Draws \$100 per mensem as Normal Class Instructor. *e*—Draws House Allowance. *f*—Draws Temporary House Allowance of \$20 per mensem.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Contd.				
Assistant Teachers	Ida Aeria ...	1st Apl., 1908.	\$2,040	
	Nicholas Alphonse Roche	Do.		
	Lila Ivy Blossom Towers	1st July, 1917.	2,400	
	Ranganaden Balakrishnan	Do.		
	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam	27th Nov., 1914.	1,560	
	Vadakath Romuni Menon	Do.		
	John Abraham ...	1st Oct., 1917.	2,400	
	Charles Devanason	Do.		
	Percival F. Aroozoo	1st May, 1911.	2,760	
	Veeramuttoo Nagalingam	Do.		
	Velanther Sinnathuray	4th Nov., 1903.	2,400	
	Mary Foston ...	Do.		
	Png Ah Fatt ...	9th Sept., 1918.	1,560	
	Minny Gibbs ...	Do.		
	Edward Vethayagam Davies	1st Feb., 1918.	1,680	
	Denzil de Souza ...	Do.		
	Karthigasoo Muttusamy	1st Oct., 1917.	2,400	
	Annie Russell ...	Do.		
	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Aug., 1917.	1,200	
	Laura Annie Joseph	Do.		
	Ruth Harriet Mosbergen	4th Oct., 1918.	1,440	
	Syed Alwee Alsree ...	Do.		
	Helena Van Kuylenburg	10th May, 1915.	1,920	
	Kathleen Hubbard	Do.		
	Karthigas:: Nagamony	15th Feb., 1914.	2,520	
	Winnie Sousa ...	Do.		
	Eileen Flanagan ..	Do.		
	Jabez Thumboo ...	1st Jan., 1910.	2,280	
	Jessie Rose Theodosia Fell	Do.		
		2nd Apl., 1913.	2,760	
		Do.		
		1st May, 1913.	2,760	
		Do.		
		15th Sept., 1913.	2,520	
		Do.		
		9th June, 1913.	1,920	
		Do.		
		1st Feb., 1922.	960	
		Do.		
		5th Feb., 1917.	1,560	
		Do.		
		16th Feb., 1916.	960	
		Do.		
		3rd Mar., 1908.	2,280	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1916.	960	
		Do.		
		5th Feb., 1917.	960	
		Do.		
		14th Mar., 1918.	960	
		Do.		
		17th Mar., 1913.	1,920	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1917.	1,800	
		Do.		
		6th Sept., 1915.	2,400	
		Do.		
		25th May, 1914.	a 960	
		Do.		

a—Draws a Personal Allowance of \$600 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Continued.				
	Inez Antoinette Peche	7th May, 1915. Do.	\$960	
	Ida Russell ...	1st July, 1916. Do.	1,560	
	Caroline Eliza Matthews	4th May, 1914. Do.	960	
	Esther Mosbergen ...	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	720	
	Edith Constance Padday	9th Oct., 1916. Do.	1,920	
	Ruth Louise Oehlers	1st Apl., 1919. Do.	1,560	
	Gweneth Foston ...	Do.	1,560	
	Clara Mary Domingo	13th Sept., 1919. 19th May, 1919.	1,560	
	Mohamed Ghows ...	1st Nov., 1913. 1st May, 1920.	2,520	
	Leonie Rodrigues ...	12th Jan., 1920. Do.	1,440	
	Supper Vellupillai ...	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	480	
	Tan Cheng Lock ...	24th Jan., 1922. Do.	960	
	Sinnathanby Sittampalam	13th Sept., 1920. Do.	600	
	Selvanayagam Richard Williams	1st Dec., 1917. Do.	1,800	
	S. K. Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921. Do.	600	
Assistant Teachers	Y. S. David ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	420	
	Hyacinth Emily Perreau	Do.	1,320	
	Dulcie Mabel Mary Foston	Do.	1,320	
	Mascot Theodora van Someren	1st Apl., 1921. Do.	1,320	
	Kathleen Angus ...	2nd May, 1921. Do.	1,320	
	Mathia Mathiew ..	1st Apl., 1921. Do.	1,560	
	Emma Lockie ...	7th April, 1921. Do.	2,400	
	Jidinbin A. Kadir ...	26th June, 1922. Do.	960	
	J. Thuraiappah ...	21st Sept., 1921. Do.	600	
	V. Rajaratnam ...	6th Feb., 1922. Do.	600	
	Benjamin Dudley ...	8th Feb., 1922. Do.	600	
	V. Rajah ...	Do.	600	
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	Do.	480	
	P. Sinnatamby ...	2nd Mar., 1922. Do.	480	
	A. M. Ratnam ...	2nd Feb., 1922. Do.	480	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Continued.				
RAFFLES INSTITUTION.				
Principal	David Andrew Bishop	23rd Mar., 1922.	\$10,800	} Free Quarters.
	James Bain	20th July, 1906.		
	Charles Ernest Harvey Jacobs	7th Jan., 1921.	5,100	
	Charles David Quarmby	Do.		
	Timothy Adolphus O'Sullivan	15th Jan., 1921.	5,700	
	John Rooke Cowell	Do.		
	Lionel Digby Whitfield	12th Nov., 1921.	5,100	
	Ronald Frederick Gunn	Do.		
	George Thomas Peall	24th Dec., 1919.	5,400	
	K. M. Rama Menon	Do.		
	S. De Silva Jayaratne	1st June, 1922.	5,100	
	Mariampillai Ignatius	Do.		
	Seah Seng Kang	26th Aug., 1922.	4,200	
	Arnold Raja Doray	Do.		
	Kandiah Rajaratnam	6th April, 1922.	4,800	
	Thamotherampillay Edmund Kanagaretnam	Do.		
	Manuel Nicholas Campos	20th Nov., 1920.	6,000	
	John Warkey Matthew	Do.		
	Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj	15th Jan., 1921.	3,420	
	Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi	Do.		
	Karthigesu Sabapathy	18th Feb., 1921.	3,420	
	Kanthapillai Sabapathy	Do.		
	Dorothy Martha Buckle	1st Aug., 1918.	2,520	
	Cicely Richardson	Do.		
	Annie Muriel Waugh	1st Apl., 1907.	3,240	
	Mary Woodman Henderson	Do.		
		4th Apl., 1918.	2,400	
		Do.		
		1st May, 1912.	2,880	
		Do.		
		1st June, 1918.	2,400	
		Do.		
		13th Feb., 1918.	2,400	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	2,400	
		Do.		
		1st Apl., 1919.	2,400	
		Do.		
		4th Nov., 1918.	2,400	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1920.	2,280	
		Do.		
		11th Mar., 1920.	2,280	
		Do.		
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL.				
European Mistresses	Dorothy Martha Buckle	14th Jan., 1909.	6,000	} Free Quarters.
	Cicely Richardson	Do.		
	Annie Muriel Waugh	22nd Aug., 1914.	6,000	
	Mary Woodman Henderson	Do.		
		7th Feb., 1920.	4,500	
		15th Oct., 1917.		
		18th Dec., 1919.	4,200	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—Concluded.				
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL—Ctd.				
Commercial Mistress ...	Louise Hyde Andrew	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	\$4,200	
	Vera Coveney ...	1st Aug., 1907. Do.	2,400	
	Nellie Lingard ...	1st Apl., 1918. Do.	1,560	
	Louise Jessie Wylie	1st Apl., 1912. Do.	2,160	
	Dorothy Lea ...	7th Jan., 1912. Do.	2,160	
	Victoria Rosetta Cohen	18th Mar., 1912. Do.	2,160	
	Vivian Rodyk ...	1st Apl., 1918. Do.	1,560	
Teachers ...	Elvie da Silva ...	11th Sept., 1916. Do.	1,920	
	Florence Goodland	1st May, 1917. Do.	1,800	
	Isabel McIntyre ...	1st Apl., 1916. Do.	1,920	
	Doris Cohen ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	1,560	
	Ruth Russell ...	Do.	1,560	
	Constance Mitchell	19th Jan., 1920. Do.	1,440	
	Emily Sanderson ...	1st Apl., 1920. Do.	1,440	
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain ...	The Ven. Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A. ...	1st Nov., 1914. 1st June, 1906.	£700	
POST OFFICE. ^a				
Assistant Postmaster-General	William Herbert Threlfall	12th Sept., 1920. 14th Oct., 1905.	\$10,200	
Accountant ...	Samuel Stutchbury	12th Sept., 1920. 20th Nov., 1909.	10,200	
	George Savage ...	17th Oct., 1914. Do.	7,200	
	William Davis ...	18th Sept., 1918. Do.	6,600	
	John Duguid ...	15th Dec., 1918. Do.	6,000	
Superintendents ...	Edgar Walter Hide	29th Nov., 1919. Do.	5,700	
	George James Ford	18th Feb., 1921. Do.	4,800	
	William Gilliam ...	25th June, 1921. Do.	4,800	
	Kenneth MacLennan	2nd July, 1921. Do.	5,100	
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	Frederick Henry Dupree	12th Sept., 1914. Do.	7,200	Free Quarters.

^a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1922 was \$17,587.21.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	John William Machan ...	15th Aug., 1915. Do.	\$6,600	Free Quarters.
Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	Stanley Park Morton ...	17th Mar., 1921. Do.	5,100	
	Sayna Govindasamy	20th Apl., 1920. 1st Sept., 1899.	4,080	
	Solomon John ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Sept., 1898.	3,840	
Assistant Superintendents ...	Apanaido Dorai Rajoo	28th Apl., 1921. 12th Oct., 1908.	3,840	
	Wong Peng Swee ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	3,840	
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beek	14th May, 1922. 28th Nov., 1903.	3,600	
Office Assistant ...	Lao Khian Siew ...	1st Jan., 1921. 21st April, 1891.	3,420	
Chief Clerk ...	Victor Ernest Yzelman	23rd Jan., 1922. 16th April, 1900.	3,300	
	Kweh Boon Kiang ^a	1st Dec., 1914. 21st Oct., 1904.	3,000	
	Chee Chin Ngian ...	5th May, 1915. 21st Sept., 1896.	3,000	
	Yeo Say Chye ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st Sept., 1897.	3,000	
	Seet Kiam Koo ...	1st Jan., 1919. 11th Jan., 1899.	2,880	
	E. Faan Kee ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Apl., 1904.	2,760	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st Jan., 1920. 15th May, 1908.	2,760	
	Walter Marsh ...	8th Mar., 1920. 24th Jan., 1906.	2,760	
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1902.	2,640	
	John Charles Holmberg	23rd Jan., 1922. 16th July, 1898.	2,520	
	Godwin Ambrose Phillips	1st Aug., 1922. 14th Jan., 1907.	2,520	
	Lewis Richard Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1915. 19th Sept., 1905.	2,400	
	Christopher Frederick Stanislaus Klyne ...	5th May, 1915. 1st April, 1905.	2,400	
	Joseph Angus de Rozario..	1st May, 1917. 12th Mar., 1908.	2,400	
	Frank Lange ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st July, 1906.	2,400	
	Alexander Wellington Kessler	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Nov., 1906.	2,040	
Clerks, Class I ...	Thomas Simon Kelly	11th Dec., 1918. 1st May, 1909.	2,400	
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza	1st Dec., 1914. 22nd Mar., 1906.	2,400	
	Oswald Angelo Filmer ...	1st Jan., 1919. 24th June, 1909.	2,040	Free Quarters.

^a—Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
Clerks, Class I	Gay Chin Tiong ...	1st Jan., 1919.	\$2,040	
	Allen Luis Mowe ...	1st Jan., 1907.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	2,040	
	Enoch Theseira ...	24th Mar., 1908.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	2,040	
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro	1st Oct., 1908.		
		1st Jan., 1919.	2,040	
	Samuel John Dasan	1st July, 1904.		
		28th Jan., 1919.	2,040	
	Lim Thian Pee ...	1st Feb., 1908.		
		16th Oct., 1919.	2,040	
		1st Jan., 1909.		
	John Adaikalanaden Arokia-	1st Jan., 1920.	1,920	
	naden ...	18th Nov., 1901.		
	Kethandapatti Sampathkumara	1st Jan., 1920.	1,920	
	Chakravarthi ...	3rd Feb., 1909.		
	Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht	1st Jan., 1920.	1,920	
		11th Mar., 1908.		
	Victor Paul Jeremiah	1st Jan., 1920.	1,920	
		15th Mar., 1909.		
	Koh Swee Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,920	
		2nd Aug., 1909.		
	Thomas William Paglar	1st Jan., 1921.	1,920	
		Do.		
	Joseph Ferrao ...	8th Mar., 1920.	1,920	
		12th Nov., 1909.		
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder	28th June, 1920.	1,920	
		9th Jan., 1907.		
	John Paul Miller ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		1st Mar., 1910.		
	Monel bin Radin ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		2nd Oct., 1907.		
	Soh Sam Wee ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		18th Jan., 1910.		
	Tan Say Hye ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		27th Aug., 1910.		
	Ali bin Haji Sahil ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		21st Oct., 1911.		
	Tan Peng Song ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		4th Feb., 1913.		
	Kanwar Dhian Singh	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		7th Sept., 1920.		
	Tan Eng Eam ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		28th April, 1914.		
	Chia Sai Tee ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
		1st Nov., 1914.		
	Lim Poon Soh ...	28th April, 1921.	1,800	
		1st Nov., 1914.		
Clerks, Class II	Chua Soon Choo ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,560	
		1st Sept., 1920.		
	Rangasamy Jayaram	1st Apl., 1916.	1,560	
		20th Mar., 1909.		
	Sundram Muthu Pillay	1st May, 1916.	1,560	
		1st Aug., 1913.		
	Ramnath Singha ...	1st Aug., 1916.	1,560	
		2nd Feb., 1914.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan	1st Oct., 1916. 11th Dec., 1918.	\$1,560	
	Cheong Keong Boo	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Jan., 1912.	1,560	
	Cheong Ah Peng ...	1st Jan., 1917. 7th July, 1915.	1,560	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Aug., 1914.	1,560	Free Quarters.
	Low Cheng Lock ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,560	
	Fredrick Sta. Maria	1st Jan., 1917. 26th Jan., 1914.	1,560	
	Douglas Wallace Scott	1st Jan., 1917. 12th Feb., 1916.	1,560	Do.
	Cheo Eng Hock ...	1st May, 1917. 26th Apl., 1915.	1,440	
	Lee Hock Kee ...	1st July, 1917. 27th July, 1911.	1,560	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st July, 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,440	
	Lim Cheng Chua ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,440	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	15th Oct., 1917. 22nd Feb., 1915.	1,440	
	Yeo Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1918. 4th Feb., 1915.	1,320	
	Wee Say Peng ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Feb., 1915.	1,320	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1918. 27th Apl., 1915.	1,320	
	Yong Heap Woh ...	1st Jan., 1918. 7th Aug., 1915.	1,320	
	Shanmugam Krishnasamy	1st Jan., 1918. 7th Oct., 1915.	1,320	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st July, 1918. 28th Jan., 1915.	1,320	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st July, 1918. 18th June, 1915.	1,320	
	Cheong Kim Hock	1st Jan., 1919. 7th July, 1915.	1,320	
	Valipuram Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1919. 15th Jan., 1917.	1,320	
	Kiong Thian Hoe	1st Jan., 1919. 31st Oct., 1915.	1,320	
	Steven Gerald Augustin	1st Jan., 1919. 23rd Apl., 1915.	1,320	
	Augustine Rozario	1st Jan., 1919. 26th Apl., 1916.	1,320	
	Tan Hood Hee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Mar., 1916.	1,320	
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	28th Jan., 1919. 5th June, 1917.	1,320	
	William David Sesho	11th Mar., 1919. 15th Apl., 1916.	1,320	
	Appasamy Letchumanan	1st Apl., 1919. 1st May, 1916.	1,320	
	Saminathen Ramiah	1st Apl., 1919. 18th May, 1916.	1,320	
Clerks, Class II	...			

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.	Yeo Meng Siah ...	1st Aug., 1919.	\$1,320	
	Musa bin Mohd. Yusof	2nd June, 1916.		
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim	1st Sept., 1919.	1,320	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy	19th Sept., 1916.		
	Bakrie bin Haji Taib	16th Oct., 1919.	1,320	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	2nd Oct., 1916.		
	Kiong Choon Guan	1st Nov., 1919.	1,320	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	2nd Jan., 1917.		
	Pedro Catalins Enriquez	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	22nd Feb., 1916.		
	Yeo Meng Kim ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Abdul Gani bin Mohamed	1st Feb., 1917.		
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Iyer Karuppiah ...	19th June, 1917.		
	Lee Quee Leong ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Goh Cheng Chia ...	1st Oct., 1917.		
	Sundram Marickam	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Syed Marican bin Yusof	20th Feb., 1917.		
	Arokiasamy Viagulasamy	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Rengasamy Narayanasamy	1st Feb., 1918.		
	Ramasamy Somasundram	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy	1st Feb., 1918.		
	Lok Wah Yin ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Francis Charles Spykerman	9th July, 1917.		
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,080	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	25th June, 1917.		
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1920.		
	Phang Hup Teck ...	14th Mar., 1904.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
		20th Feb., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1920.	1,200	
		14th Feb., 1919.		
		1st Mar., 1920.	1,200	
		22nd July, 1919.		
		1st Mar., 1920.	1,200	
		1st Oct., 1919.		
		4th June, 1920.	1,200	
		8th Jan., 1920.		
		1st July, 1920.	1,200	
		8th Jan., 1920.		
		17th July, 1920.	1,200	
		1st Apl., 1919.		
		1st Dec., 1918.	1,200	
		20th June, 1915.		
		7th Oct., 1920.	1,200	
		19th Feb., 1920.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
		1st Apl., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
		14th Feb., 1920.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
		22nd Mar., 1920.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
		26th Feb., 1920.		
Clerks, Class II				Free Quarters.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
	Yuan Chee Foon ...	1st Jan., 1921.	\$1,080	
	Ismail bin Mahmood	19th Feb., 1920.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Bah Ah Kuan ...	6th Oct., 1914.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Wee Kuan Hoe ...	24th Nov., 1915.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Li Foo Chun ...	3rd Aug., 1916.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	7th Mar., 1917.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	15th Jan., 1917.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Yusof bin Natarsha	22nd June, 1917.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Zainal Abidin bin Merhaban	1st Feb., 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed	5th Oct., 1917.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Tan Nain Chow <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader	1st Feb., 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Wee Baba ...	11th June, 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Lim Ah Kong ...	1st Mar., 1916.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Nov., 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	2nd Dec., 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Bernard Joseph Guest <i>b</i>	11th Mar., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Sim Yean Chuah ...	1st Apl., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Chong Ming Sung ...	13th Feb., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Ong Teng Cheng ...	13th Feb., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	3rd Mar., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Ow Chung Chee ...	1st July, 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein	1st July, 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Seow Seck Lim ...	1st Aug., 1919.		
		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Aug., 1919.		
		28th Apl., 1921.	1,080	
		1st Dec., 1919.		
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer	1st Jan., 1921.	960	
		10th Feb., 1920.		
	Alagapillay Rengasamy	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
		1st Oct., 1920.		

Transport Allee.
of \$240 p.a.*a*—Teacher to Postmen, Night School (\$216).*b*—Seconded for service at Hongkong.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—Continued.				
	Chua Heap Peng ...	17th Feb., 1921.	\$780	
	Lim Cheng Kim ...	Do.	780	
	Yin Choe Liam ...	13th Feb., 1919.	720	
	Aurvadam Sandanasamy	Do.	720	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	2nd Jan., 1920.	720	
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy ...	Do.	720	
	Saminathan Govinden	13th Feb., 1920.	720	
	Kandasamy Thiagaraja Pillai	Do.	720	
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	26th Feb., 1920.	720	
	Tay Tong Seng ...	Do.	720	
	Venkettarayaloo Seshachalam	8th Mar., 1920.	720	
	Nanniyar Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...	Do.	720	
	Un Ah Tong ...	1st Apl., 1920.	720	
	Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed	26th Mar., 1920.	720	
	Lim Kim Choon ...	17th May, 1920.	720	
	Joseph Danam ...	Do.	720	
	Wong Chuan Heng	27th May, 1920.	720	
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	Do.	720	
	Leong Seng Kim ...	Do.	720	
	Mohamed Yusof bin Abdulkader	1st Apl., 1920.	720	
	Lim Siang Choon ...	Do.	720	
	Sin Kee Soon ...	3rd May, 1920.	720	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	Do.	720	
	Arputhanathan Henry	Do.	720	
	William Xavier ...	6th June, 1922.	720	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	Do.	720	
	Pau Thian Soo ...	1st July, 1920.	720	
		1st June, 1920.	720	
		29th July, 1920.	720	
		8th July, 1920.	720	
		1st Aug., 1920.	720	
		29th July, 1920.	720	
Clerks, Class III				

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
	John de Fontaine	15th Sept., 1920.	\$720	
	Osman bin Faraj ...	Do. 20th Sept., 1920.	720	
	Kangamuthu Rangayan	Do.	720	
	Amat bin Abdullah	Do.	720	
	Tan Ah Teck ...	30th Sept., 1920. Do.	720	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan	4th Oct., 1920. Do.	720	
	Leong Kim Tong ...	7th Oct., 1920. 7th Sept., 1920.	720	
	Tung Ah Chow ...	7th Oct., 1920. Do.	720	
	Wee Yong Seng ...	21st Oct., 1920. Do.	720	
	Lim Way Seo ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	720	
	Cheong Cheok Teow	18th Nov., 1920. Do.	720	
	Leong Hor ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	660	
	Tan Chuan Kim ...	Do.	660	
	Wee Joo Liew ...	Do.	660	
Clerks, Class III	Alvin Michael ...	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	660	
	Chan Peng Sam ...	6th Jan., 1921. Do.	660	
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
	Tham Thye Lock ...	Do.	660	
	Seah Teng Pieow ...	10th Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
	Kulandaisamy ...	14th Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
	Stanley Minjoot ...	17th Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
	Lim Gim Teck ...	21st Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	Do.	660	
	Seo Tho Lim ...	22nd Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
	Mui Hock Seng ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	660	
	Juan Chong Toh ...	Do.	660	
	Ahmad bin Rajie ...	3rd Mar., 1921. Do.	660	
	Syed Idrose bin Ahmed	Do.	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued.</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Goh Kim Chua ...	1st Apl., 1921.	\$660	
	Lim Kok Gek ...	Do.		
	Lim Kok Gek ...	11th Apl., 1921.	660	
	Cheong Kam Yeow	Do.		
	Cheong Kam Yeow	5th May, 1921.	660	
	Tan Aui ...	Do.		
	Tan Aui ...	Do.	660	
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	8th May, 1921.	660	
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	12th Feb., 1915.		
	Hormat Serigar ...	6th June, 1921.	660	
	Hormat Serigar ...	Do.		
	Nand Singh ...	13th June, 1921.	660	
	Nand Singh ...	Do.		
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	16th June, 1921.	660	
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	Do.		
	Edros bin Mohamed	1st July, 1921.	660	
	Edros bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1913.		
	Low Peng Seng ...	1st Oct., 1921.	660	
	Low Peng Seng ...	Do.		
	Karim bin Haroon ...	18th Nov., 1921.	660	
	Karim bin Haroon ...	1st Oct., 1912.		
Mail Officers	Yap Ewe Hai ...	21st Nov., 1921.	660	
	Yap Ewe Hai ...	Do.		
	Choo Kok Eng ...	2nd Feb., 1922.	600	
	Choo Kok Eng ...	Do.		
	Quek Guan Hong ...	15th Apl., 1922.	660	
	Quek Guan Hong ...	3rd Nov., 1921.		
	Doral Sta. Maria ...	9th Sept., 1893.	960	
	Doral Sta. Maria ...	Do.		
	Ibrahim bin Suliman	30th Jan., 1914.	720	
	Ibrahim bin Suliman	Do.		
Shroffs, Special Grade	Syed Indad Hoosain	17th July, 1913.	612	
	Syed Indad Hoosain	Do.		
	Hussen bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1920.	576	
	Hussen bin Ebrahim	1st June, 1909.		
	Dollah bin Tamby ...	1st Apl., 1921.	396	
	Dollah bin Tamby ...	8th Oct., 1915.		
Shroffs, Grade I	Wahab bin Mohd. Salleh	1st Feb., 1922.	360	
	Wahab bin Mohd. Salleh	1st Oct., 1913.		
	Ismail bin Salleh ...	1st Nov., 1922.	360	
	Ismail bin Salleh ...	11th May, 1911.		
	Chia Ek Kee ...	1st Jan., 1922.	1,800	
	Chia Ek Kee ...	1st July, 1917.		
Shroffs, Grade I	Tan Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1922.	1,800	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1911.		
	Yeo Kim Soon ...	1st Jan., 1919.	1,140	
	Yeo Kim Soon ...	3rd Aug., 1915.		
	Ho Ah Loe ...	1st Jan., 1919.	1,140	
	Ho Ah Loe ...	1st July, 1917.		
Shroffs, Grade I	Tan Peng Hyan ...	6th Sept., 1920.	1,080	
	Tan Peng Hyan ...	9th Feb., 1920.		
	Kway Chay Chye ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,020	
Shroffs, Grade I	Yeo Peng Sim ...	17th June, 1920.		
	Yeo Peng Sim ...	1st Jan., 1922.	960	
	Yeo Peng Sim ...	5th July, 1920.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Shroffs, Grade II	Tay Kim Seng ...	30th Aug., 1920. Do.	\$720	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	720	
	Lee Fook Tin ...	14th Mar., 1921. Do.	660	
	Choo Kwong Yew ...	13th Oct., 1921. Do.	660	
	Tan Ngoh Kok ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	600	
	Chew Wah ...	17th Nov., 1922. Do.	600	
Printer ...	Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasamy ...	8th Aug., 1912. 4th Nov., 1908.	1,080	
Compositor ...	Ponu Sandanasamy	10th Feb., 1921. Do.	684	
Assistant Compositors	Mariasouce Nathan	1st June, 1919. Do.	492	
	Teo Siang Hang ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	444	
Head Postman ...	Ebrahim bin Yahia	1st Sept., 1910. 12th Apl., 1890.	480	
Assistant Head Postman	Kassim bin Abubaker	1st April, 1922. 11th May, 1898.	420	
Japanese Translator	Kacuyoshi Kiode a	1st July, 1919. Do.	444	
	Alie bin Haji Mustafa	1st Jan., 1915. Do.	600	
	Mahmood bin Haji Rasip	2nd Feb., 1915. Do.	600	
	Bidin bin Alie ...	1st Nov., 1915. Do.	600	
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	492	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani	4th Jan., 1921. Do.	456	
	Nahar bin H. Omar	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	456	
	Yahya bin H. Ahmat	4th Feb., 1921. Do.	456	
	Ibrahim bin Abubakar	1st May, 1921. Do.	456	
	Mohamed bin Yusof	13th May, 1921. Do.	456	
	Anthony b	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	660	
	Mat bin Ismail	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	1,440	

(a) Japanese Translator, Income Tax Office.

(b) Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st Dec., 1918.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.				
Asst. Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	Harold Julian Baker <i>a</i>	27th Jan., 1921.	\$7,200	Commuted Allee. of \$420 p.a.
Accountant ...	William Carnley Hodges	Do. 14th Jan., 1922.	6,000	
Assistant Accountant ...	Wong Whey Khun ...	Do. 1st Dec., 1920.	2,640	Free Food.
Cashier ...	Koh Choon Yip <i>b</i> ...	1st Apl., 1917. 5th Mar., 1920.	2,640	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Jouy Seah (<i>Acting</i>)	1st May, 1904. 1st Sept., 1921.	720	
Clerk, Class III ...	Lee Peck Siong ...	1st Aug., 1921. 18th Mar., 1920.	1,020	
	Teo Beng Watt <i>c</i> ...	16th Mar., 1914. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,920	
	Koh Cheong Chuan	1st Mar., 1910. 1st Jan., 1921.	<i>d</i> 1,920	
	Chia Eng Cheong ...	12th Oct., 1912. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,920	Do.
	Tso Yu Jai ...	1st May, 1911. 1st Jan., 1921.	<i>d</i> 1,920	
Assistants, Grade I ...	Tan Miang Kang ...	10th Dec., 1912. 1st Jan., 1921.	<i>d</i> 1,920	Do.
	Tan Seck Soo ...	6th July, 1916. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,920	
	Goh Chiang Chuah	1st Nov., 1909. 1st Jan., 1921.	<i>d</i> 1,920	Do.
	Lim Kim Poh ...	1st Mar., 1917. 8th May, 1921.	1,920	
	(<i>Vacant</i>)	18th June, 1917.		
	Lim Qwee Lim ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,680	
	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 15th Apl., 1915.	1,440	
	Lim Siew Hye ...	1st Jan., 1919. 10th Jan., 1913.	1,440	Do.
	Tan Choon Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919. 27th Mar., 1916.	1,440	
	Teo Geok Lim ...	1st Jan., 1919. 22nd June, 1916.	1,440	
Assistants, Grade II ...	Ong Chin Tatt ...	1st Jan., 1919. 10th Sept., 1915.	1,440	
	Tan Chuan Huat ...	1st Jan., 1920. 29th Dec., 1916.	1,320	Free Food.
	Wong Shin Hune ...	1st Jan., 1921. 27th Dec., 1917.	1,200	
	Chan Loi Fatt ...	13th Apl., 1921. 17th Aug., 1914.	1,200	
	Tan Miang Teng ...	29th Apl., 1921. 23rd Jan., 1919.	1,200	
	Kang Tian Eng ...	8th May, 1921. 15th Jan., 1918.	1,200	
Assistant, Grade III ...	Soh Jin Teck ...	14th July, 1916. Do.	960	
	Chan Chong Pah ...	26th Sept., 1918. Do.	960	

(a) On probation till 26th January, 1924.
\$240 from Johore Government.

(b) Draws \$600 from Johore Government.

(c) Died 2-11-22.

(d) Draws

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.—				
<i>Continued.</i>				
Assistants, Grade III	Lek Tuan Mong ...	8th Dec., 1919. Do.	\$720	Free Food.
	Tan Kim Song ...	21st Dec., 1920. Do.	720	
	Lim Hong Seng ...	13th July, 1920. Do.	840	
	Lok Peng Swee ...	21st June, 1921. Do.	720	
	Jaafar bin Abdullah	30th Jan., 1920. Do.	660	
	Mohd. Shariff bin H.A. Hamid	27th Apl., 1920. Do.	660	
	Wee Ah Soo ...	20th Dec., 1920. Do.	600	
	Aid bin Abubakar ...	Do.	600	
	Ali bin Moonshi ...	18th Jan., 1921. Do.	600	
	Mohd. Abat bin Abu Talib	4th Apl., 1921. Do.	600	
	Toh Kim Seng ...	14th Mar., 1921. Do.	600	
	Tiu Lai Chuan ...	20th Apl., 1921. Do.	600	
	Lim Kim Beng ...	24th July, 1921. Do.	600	
	Low Nee Geok ...	1st Jan., 1910. Do.	600	
	Khoo Chye ...	1st May, 1911. Do.	600	
Salesmen	Lim Jan ...	1st Nov., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	600	Free Food.
	Ong Ah Loh ...	1st Dec., 1919. 3rd Dec., 1910.	600	
		1st Apl., 1910.		
Supervisor, Liquors Dept.	George Jeffrey Mussell	7th July, 1903.	a 5,760	Transport Allee. \$600 p.a.
Supervisor, Tobacco Dept.	Gordon John Gilmour	3rd July, 1919.	a 4,920	Commuted Allee. \$240 p.a.
Supervisor, Opium Factory	Dave Phipps Lemon	1st Feb., 1911. 1st Jan., 1920. 23rd June, 1913.	5,280	Free unfurnished bachelor quarters.
Engineer, Factory	(Vacant)			
Weighman, Factory	(Do.)			
Head of Preventive Service	William Herbert Taylor	1st Aug., 1914. 25th Aug., 1902.	8,400	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,320 p.a.
	Frank Stanley ...	16th Sept., 1911. Do.	4,200	
	Joseph Listerman ...	1st Oct., 1915. 1st Jan., 1915.	b c 4,200	
	Clarence Victor Ganno	1st Sept., 1915. Do.	d e 4,200	
	George Cummings Hide	10th Apl., 1920. Do.	c f 3,840	
	Hamilton Crawford Edwards	10th Sept., 1920. Do.	f 3,600	

(a) Free quarters in lieu of Rent Allowance of \$360 p.a. (b) 'Rikisha Allowance of \$168 p.a. (c) Draws Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a. (d) Draws Rent Allowance of \$300 p.a. (e) Draws \$240 from Johore Government. (f) Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Supervisors	John Cooney ...	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	<i>a b</i> \$3,720	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.
	Alderson Woodhouse	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	<i>a b</i> 3,720	
Serang, Grade I	Karim bin Hassan	1st Aug., 1919. 1st Dec., 1913.	480	
Serang, Grade II	Mohin bin Haji Masswari	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	360	
	(Vacant)			
Engineers	Ajang bin Abdul ...	16th Apl., 1920. Do.	528	
	Anang bin Kader ...	1st Dec., 1922. 3rd April, 1922.	480	
	(Vacant)			
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I	Mohamed Salam ...	1st Jan., 1921. 22nd June, 1916.	<i>b</i> 1,920	
	Puteh bin Alam ...	1st Nov., 1922. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,800	
	Mohamed Sidik ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	<i>b</i> 1,920	
	(Vacant)			
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Chua Yang Cheng	1st Mar., 1919. 27th July, 1916.	1,560	
	Hong Ah Chong ...	1st Aug., 1920. Do.	1,320	
Overseer, Packing Dept.	(Vacant)			
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.				
Asst. Agricultural Inspectors	Stanley Day Timson	1st Nov., 1921. Do.	4,850.00	Motor Car Allce. of \$1,320 p.a. Do.
	James Fairweather ...	12th Nov., 1920. Do.	4,685.48	
Senior Agricultural Assistant	Mohamed Moor bin Hamzah	19th Oct., 1920. Do.	1,550.00	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a. Do.
Junior Agricultural Assistant	Arifin bin Haji Abas	23rd Sept., 1919. Do.	1,320.00	
Probationers	Mohd. Moor bin Mohd Sahid	1st June, 1920. Do.	515.00	Do.
	Min bin Haji Ahmad	2nd June, 1920. Do.	510.00	
	Ahmad bin Haji Abdullah	1st July., 1920. Do.	510.00	Do.
	Mohd. Zain bin Mohd Hariff	9th Aug., 1920. Do.	500.00	
	Arope bin Mat ...	6th Nov., 1920. Do.	485.00	Do.
	Mohd. bin Mohd. Sa'aid	1st Dec., 1922. Do.	35.00	

(a) Draws Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.

(b) Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
Sub-Inspectors	Ahmad bin Haji Omar	1st Sept., 1919.	\$480.00	Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a. Do. Do.
	Wahab bin Resat ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1919.	360.00	
	Amin Dollah bin Musah	Do.	432.00	
Notice Servers	Wahin bin Sipit ...	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	256.00	
	Jamin bin Bedol ...	1st May, 1921. Do.	248.00	
	Ismail bin Saikh Salim	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	254.00	
	Hussein bin Mat ...	Do.	254.00	
	Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim	15th Feb., 1922. Do.	210.00	
	Abdul Khalil bin Haji Mohd. Taib ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	200.00	
	Abdul Ras bin Abdul Rahman	Do.	200.00	
GARDENS.				
Director ...	Isaac Henry Burkill, M.A., F.L.S.	10th Sept., 1912. Do.	10,200	Horse Allee. of \$480 p.a.
Assistant Director ...	Richard Eric Holttum, B.A.	17th June, 1922. Do.	5,400	
Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	George Arnold Best	15th April, 1921. Do.	3,900	
Assistant Curator, Parks ...	Edwin L. Shaw (<i>Acting</i>) ...	Do.	3,600	
Field Assistant ...	(<i>Vacant</i>)			Free Unfurnished Quarters.
Clerk, Class II ..	Loh Gee Kook ..	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1911.	1,560	
Herbarium and Museum Asst.	K. Vyrarnuthu ...	11th Apl., 1921. Do.	1,320	
Laboratory Assistant ...	(<i>Vacant</i>)	...	720	
Foreman-Gardeners	Pakiri Subramanian	1st Aug., 1920. 20th July, 1917.	492	
	Ramasamy Rathinum Nallamuthu ...	15th Apl., 1917. 1st Sept., 1913.	636	
	Abdul Kadir ...	2nd Aug., 1917. Do.	564	
Overseer ...	Sappiyi bin Hassan	8th Sept., 1920. Do.	420	
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1915. Do.	540	
Sub-Overseer ..	Govindasamy ...	6th Apl., 1921. Do.	270	
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Yeo Jew Wee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1905.	480	
Carpenter ...	Kweh Ah Hoon ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Dec., 1906.	387	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GARDENS—Concluded.				
Plant Collector ...	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1919.	\$450	Free Unfurnished Quarters.
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st Sept., 1916.	240	
Watchmen ...	Jantri Singh ..	1st April, 1922.	Do.	
	Mohadea ...	Do.	240	
	Ram Dial ...	Do.	240	
	Mata Dial ...	Do.	180	
Bill Collector ...	K. Kuttan ...	1st Jan., 1921.	300		Do.
Peon ...	Ramasamy ...	Do.	180	
Label Printers ...	Ngadiman ...	1st Apl., 1921.	Do.	
	Sirat ...	1st Jan., 1921.	192	
Caretakers ...	Rumpot ...	Do.	168	
	Noona ...	Do.	90	
		Do.	90	
RAFFLES MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.				
Director ...	John Coney Moulton	8th July, 1919.	7,500	
Curator ...	(Vacant)	Do.		
Assistant Curator ...	Frederick Nutter Chasen	28th Jan., 1921.	4,500	
Librarian ...	James Johnston ...	Do.		
		3rd April, 1920.	5,100	
		Do.		
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
General Branch.				
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	James Harvey Williamson Park, O.B.E., B.Sc., mem. Inst., C.E.	7th May, 1921.	14,400	Motor Car Allce. \$1,620 p. a.
		1st Nov., 1900.		
		Ceylon.		
		10th June, 1908.		
		British Guiana.		
		7th Aug., 1913.		
		Jamaica.		
Deputy Colonial Engineer ...	Harry Venus Towner, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E.	14th Feb., 1921.	11,400	
		9th Mar., 1901.		
Executive Engineer, Grade I	Frederick Thomas Kinder, B.Sc., A.M. Inst., C.E.	14th Feb., 1921.	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allce.
		24th Mar., 1900.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued				
<i>General Branch—Continued.</i>				
Assistant Engineers	Reginald Hugh McClelland,	1st Aug., 1918.	\$9,000	Motor Car Allowance. \$1,320 p. a.
	Thomas Gibson Husband, B.Sc., A.M. Inst., C.E.	15th Dec., 1905.		
		6th June, 1919.	5,700	
		Do.		
	William Jasper Brindley, A.M. Inst., C.E.I., B.A., B.A. I.	5th Nov., 1920.	6,000	
		13th Dec., 1913. Ceylon.		
	Herbert Valentine Hughes, B.Sc., A.M. Inst., C.E.	9th Sept., 1922.	5,400	
		1st April, 1920.		
	John Oliver Plunkett, A.M. Inst., C.E.	1st Sept., 1922.	5,400	
		10th April, 1920.		
	Anthony Clarke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E.	10th Oct., 1922.	5,400	
		5th June, 1920.		
Chief Clerk	Vairamuttu Agamparam	1st Jan., 1922.	3,300	
		3rd Feb., 1900.		
Clerks, Special Class	Joseph Rupert Angus	1st Jan., 1919.	2,760	
		27th June, 1898.		
	Albert Edgar Coelho	26th Nov., 1920.	2,760	
		5th May, 1892.		
	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st Oct., 1920.	2,040	
		1st Jan., 1902.		
Clerks, Class I	Tan Kee Tong	1st Jan., 1921.	1,920	
		20th Dec., 1909.		
	Arthur Puspalm	1st July, 1921.	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1908.		
	Peter Edwin Nonis	24th Mar., 1919.	1,560	
		28th June, 1915.		
	Chua Cheng Lim	1st June, 1919.	1,560	
		21st Oct., 1914.		
Clerks, Class II	Aloysius Louis de Souza	22nd Nov., 1919.	1,560	
		22nd Jan., 1914.		
	Ong Cheng Poh	1st June, 1920.	1,440	
		16th Feb., 1920.		
	P. Rethnasamy	1st July, 1922.	1,200	
		23rd April, 1918.		
Clerks, Class III	W ee Sian Keng	3rd Mar., 1921.	600	
		Do.		
	Khng Jit Cheng	24th June, 1921.	600	
		Do.		
Extra Clerk	Appco Rajagopaul	1st Jan., 1904.	900	
		Do.		
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>				
Engineer-Surveyor	William Moir McCrae	29th Nov., 1920.	5,400	Motor Car Allowance. \$1,320 p. a.
		1st Mar., 1920.		
	John William Benjamin Ogle	14th Feb., 1921.	3,720	
Inspectors		1st Aug., 1899.		
	Frederick John George Aeria	15th Aug., 1922.	3,600	
		1st April, 1900.		
Clerk of Works	Nio Swee Hock	1st May, 1918.	3,360	Motor Cycle Allowance. \$420 p. a.
		11th Sept., 1911.		Motor Car Allowance. \$1,320 p. a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>Public Works Branch—Concluded.</i>				
Overseer, Grade II	Che Dain	15th Aug., 1922. 1st Mar., 1900.	\$1,500	Free Quarters. Motor Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.
	John Anthony Jansen	1st June, 1920. 2nd June, 1913.	1,320	Free Quarters. Motor Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.
	Victor Christopher de Souza	1st Oct., 1920. 7th May, 1917.	1,320	
Overseers, Grade III	Peter J. Stephens	1st June, 1922. 14th May, 1921.	1,260	
	Anthony Soo Leong Sow	5th July, 1922. Do.	1,200	Motor Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
Temporary Overseer	(Vacant)	...	2,520	
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	15th Jan., 1919. Do.	660	Bicycle Allee. \$120 p.a.
	Kenneth Holmberg	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	540	Do.
Apprentices	Jovita Augustine Pereira	8th Aug., 1921. Do.	540	
	J. F. Scully	20th Apl., 1921. Do.	540	
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	540	
STEAM DREDGER <i>Mudlark.</i>				
Engineer	Patrick Ahin	1st Aug., 1907. 12th Mar., 1903.	4,200	
Second Engineer	Goh Ah Gong	1st May, 1917. Do.	1,860	
Architectural Branch.				
Government Architect	Herbert Athill Stallwood	1st Jan., 1920. 15th Nov., 1906.	a 9,600	
Chief Assistant Architect	Frank Dorrington Ward	21st Aug., 1920. Do.	7,500	Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
Assistant Architect	Robert Maclaren Love	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	6,600	
Chief Draftsman	Stephen Pereira	1st Jan., 1909. 1st Apl., 1904.	3,600	
Draftsmen, Grade I	Edward McGuire	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Dec., 1912.	2,400	
	(Vacant)			
Draftsmen, Grade II	Ferdinand Josceyln Pestana	1st Mar., 1921. 1st Oct., 1917.	1,560	
	(Vacant)			
Temporary Draftsman, Grade III	(Do.)			

(a) Commuted Travelling Allowance of \$50 p.m.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Concluded.				
<i>Architectural Branch—Utd.</i>				
Apprentices	{ Doraisamy Suppiah	{ 22nd Apl., 1918.	\$600	
	{ Wee Seng Watt ...	{ Do.		
	{ Ho Kwong Yew ...	{ 1st Mar., 1920.	600	
		{ Do.		
Photographer ...	Sinnatamby Kuru Nathan	{ 10th Jan., 1922.	480	
		{ 27th July, 1921.		
Clerk & Record-keeper, Class II	Fakir Mohamed ...	{ 4th Jan., 1911.	1,200	
		{ Do.		
Buiding Inspector	(Vacant)	{ 1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
		{ 16th Apl., 1919.		
ELECTRIC LIGHTING.				
<i>Government Hill.</i>				
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay	{ 1st July, 1922.	7,200	Motor Car Allce.
		{ 24th Jan., 1914.		\$1,320 p.a.
Mechanic ...	Suleiman Bakhtier	{ 1st Nov. 1920.	840	
		{ Do.		
Wireman ...	Karim bin Haji Yahya	{ 1st Sept., 1920.	840	
		{ Do.		
<i>Furniture Branch.</i>				
Superintendent of Furniture	Frederick William Couch	{ 1st Oct., 1922.	4,800	Motor Car Allce.
		{ Do.		\$900 p.a.
<i>Maintenance Branch.</i>				
Clerk of Works ...	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Class I ...	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy	{ 1st July, 1922.	1,800	
		{ 1st Feb., 1910.		
Clerk, Class II ...	(Vacant)			
Store-keeper ...	(Vacant)			
Workshop Foreman ...	James Peterson ...	{ 1st Oct., 1918.	3,240	Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
		{ Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Surveyor, Grade II ...	Reginald Stephen Potger a	{ 1st Apl., 1918.	£340	Duty Allce. £60.
		{ 1st Mar., 1918.		
Special Appointment, Class I	Clarence Vivian Boswell	{ 1st Apl., 1918.	b 250	Do. £40.
		{ 10th Nov., 1904.		
	{ Ng Choon Choo ...	{ 1st Apl., 1918.	210	} Do. £35.
		{ 1st Jan., 1902.		
Special Appointments, Class II {	John Williams ...	{ 1st Oct., 1918.	210	
		{ 2nd Feb., 1903.		
	{ Hubert Ulric Boswell	{ 1st Jan., 1919.	b 210	
		{ 1st Apl., 1908.		

(a) Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension.

(b) Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT. <i>Continued.</i>				
1st Grade Asst. Surveyors ...	Daud bin Karim ...	1st Apl., 1918. 1st Oct., 1903.	£180	Duty Allee. £39.
	Abdul Karim L'Edrus	1st Mar., 1919. Do.	180	
	Kumarasoe Mailvaganam	1st Sept., 1919. 18th Aug., 1912.	180	
1st Grade Asst. Draftsman ...	(Vacant)			
2nd Grade Asst. Draftsmen...	Sinnathamby James Muthiah	2nd Jan., 1919. Do.	\$1,140	
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
3rd Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	Lim Kee Leng ...	1st June, 1919. 1st May, 1916.	900	
	Anthony Rethinasamy Raphael	1st Apl., 1918. 6th July, 1912.	900	
	Sayna Narayanasamy	1st Apl., 1918.	900	
	Thomotherampillai Kandiah	1st June, 1918. 1st Jan., 1919.	900	
	Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar	1st Aug., 1911. 1st May, 1919. Do.	900	
	Ramasamy Vaithinathan	1st June, 1919. 1st Apl., 1916.	900	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan	1st Dec., 1919. 9th July, 1917.	900	
	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Omar	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	900	
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Dec., 1916.	900	
	Marimuthu Subramaniam	1st July, 1920. 9th July, 1917.	900	
	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1921. 2nd Jan., 1918.	840	
	Cecil Ronald Koek	13th Feb., 1921. 13th Feb., 1918.	840	
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
	John Eric Boswell	1st Apl., 1918. 1st Jan., 1908.	720	
3rd Grade Asst. Draftsmen ...	Govindapillai Maruthamuthoo	1st Apl., 1918. 1st June, 1913.	720	
	Percival Felix Jenkins	27th Aug., 1918. Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>				
4th Grade Draftsmen	Ponnusamy Sinnasamy	1st Jan., 1919.	\$720	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	2nd July, 1917.		
		1st Apl., 1918.	720	
		1st Feb., 1918.		
	Kassim bin Mohamed	7th Apl., 1921.	540	
	(Vacant)	Do.		
	(Do.)			
	K. Nadayson	1st June, 1920.	580	
		2nd July, 1917.		
	Richard Shuat	1st Jan., 1921.	540	
Tracers		1st June, 1918.		
	Adolf A. Gregory	1st Jan., 1921.	540	
		1st Oct., 1918.		
	Subramaniam Arunasalam	19th May, 1920.	440	
		Do.		
	Arunasalam Velayuthar	8th July, 1920.	440	
		Do.		
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin	1st Jan., 1921.	440	
		1st Nov., 1917.		
	Haji Baba bin H. Abubakar	1st Sept., 1920.	440	
Plan Custodian		Do.		
	Yahya bin Taib	1st Nov., 1921.	400	
		Do.		
	S. Sebastian	1st Jan., 1922.	480	
		Do.		
	Robert Lionel Marcus	1st Apl., 1918.	480	
		1st Mar., 1913.		
	Charles Frederick	1st Apl., 1918.	400	
		1st Feb., 1918.		
	Solomon Dyriam	1st Apl., 1918.	2,160	
Clerk and Store-keeper		15th Oct., 1897.		
	Teo Choon Eng	1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
		9th Sept., 1918.		
	Richard Verghese	28th Jan., 1921.	600	
		Do.		
	Haji Taha bin Yunus	29th Mar., 1921.	240	
		Do.		
	Kovinda Sabapathy Ratnam	5th Apl., 1921.	240	
		Do.		
	Sinnathamby Thambymathoo	1st May, 1921.	240	
Typers and Tracers	Chinniah	Do.		
	Ahmat bin H. Mohmet Amin	1st Aug., 1922.	180	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.				
Resident Councillor, Penang (Secretary of State) ...	Hon'ble Arthur Blennerhassett Voules	9th Dec., 1922. 8th July, 1892.	<i>a</i> \$16,800	Enjoys free quarters. Draws Entertainment allowance of \$4,800 p.a.
Office Assistant ...	Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 20th June, 1896.	3,420	
Clerk, Class I ...	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria (<i>Acting</i>) <i>b</i> ...	20th Nov., 1920. 10th Jan., 1907.	<i>c</i>	
Clerks, Class II ...	Yong Kee Teik <i>d</i> ...	1st Sept., 1922.	1,680	
	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	1st Apr., 1906. 20th Nov., 1920.	1,440	
Clerks, Class III ...	James Cecil Phipps ...	1st April, 1915. 1st Aug., 1918.	840	
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	1st Apr., 1917. 14th Feb., 1920.	780	
	Kok Yong Kai ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1920.	720	
	Khoo Keng Siang ...	1st Dec., 1919. 23rd Oct., 1922.	660	
	Soon Hoe Tian ...	2nd Oct., 1922. 1st July, 1921.	720	
Supernumerary Clerks, Class III ...	Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff ...	Do. 9th Jan., 1922	660	
	Yip bin Sahak ...	Do. 20th July, 1922.	660	
Lithographer ...	Hamad bin Chee ...	17th Feb., 1920. 1st Dec., 1914.	504	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerks, Class I ...	George Bernard Baptist <i>e</i> ...	1st Apr., 1917. 1st Jan., 1904.	2,280	
	Che Teh bin Che Din ...	1st Oct., 1922. 1st Jan., 1905.	1,800	
Clerks, Class II ...	Yeap Yam San ...	1st May, 1919. 1st July, 1913.	1,560	
	W. Hoachung ...	1st July, 1913. 13th Jan., 1920.	1,440	
	Khoo Soo Bok ...	1st Oct., 1914. 1st Feb., 1920.	1,440	
	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad ...	21st June, 1915. 1st May, 1921.	1,320	
	P. R. Scully ...	2nd May, 1917. 20th July, 1922.	1,200	
	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...	1st Oct., 1914. 20th July, 1922.	1,200	
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	26th May, 1916. 20th July, 1915.	1,020	
	Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	1st Mar., 1914. 7th June, 1922.	780	
	Henry Surin ...	1st May, 1918. 1st May, 1921.	720	
	Clerks, Class III ...	Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1921.	660
	Vacant	Do.		
	Vacant			

(a) First appointed under the Federated Malay States Government. (b) Acting Clerk, Class I, since 20-11-20. (c) Draws \$1,680 and also draws \$60 p.a. being acting pay. (d) Working in Income Tax Office, since 1-4-17 and also draws \$120 p.a. for acting Chief Clerk, since 1-9-22. (e) Is also Secretary to Rural Board.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—<i>Ctd.</i>				
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wong Heng Kee ...	1st Dec. 1917. 8th Oct., 1909.	\$900	
Land Bailiff ...	Mohamed Naugh ...	11th Dec., 1917. Do.	1,200	Horse Allowance \$480 p.a.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Chee Choong See ...	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	600	Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.
DISTRICT OFFICES.				
BALIK PULAU.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	20th Nov., 1920. 1st Feb., 1901.	2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	1st Sept., 1916. 11th Oct., 1912.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Yeap Kok Leong ...	1st Sept., 1920. 21st Oct., 1918.	780	
	Yoong Woon Ngean ...	17th Sept., 1919. 27th Jan., 1913.	1,140	
	Mohd. Zain bin Mohd. Ismail ...	24th Oct., 1922. Do.	660	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Lim Kean Seng ...	21st Sept., 1922. 1st Jan., 1908.	1,920	Free Quarters.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer ...	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...	25th Aug., 1919. 20th Aug., 1906.	1,800	
Shroff, Grade III ..	Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...	22nd May, 1922. 17th Apr., 1901.	600	
Land Bailiff ...	Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	1st Feb., 1922. 1st June, 1899.	<i>a</i> 660	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Mohd. Sintha bin Mohd. Alias ...	1st Feb., 1922. 1st Jan., 1921.	<i>b</i> 420	
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lee Swee Bee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1898.	2,880	
Clerks, Class II ...	Puteh bin H. Md. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1921. 12th May, 1914.	1,320	
	Victor Boudville ...	1st Mar., 1922. 1st Aug., 1916.	1,320	
	Chee Choon Weng ...	23rd Oct., 1922. 13th June, 1918.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Peter Quah ...	17th May, 1921. Do.	720	
	Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	16th Mar., 1921. 13th Jan., 1906.	1,140	Free Quarters.
	Tan Teik Choon ...	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	780	
	Choe Seong Eng ...	15th Feb., 1920. Do.	660	
	Md. Eusoff bin Daudsah ...	1st Oct., 1921. 14th April, 1897.	1,140	
	Neoh Teng Thye ...	1st June, 1921. 21st Oct., 1918.	900	
	Tan Boon Joo ...	9th Dec., 1918. Do.	720	
Land Bailiff ...	Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud ...	9th July, 1921. 1st Oct., 1896.	720	Pony Allowance \$360 p.a.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Mohamed bin Pachee ...	1st Dec., 1922. 1st July, 1914.	420	Fixed Allowance \$120 p.a.

(a) Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a. Rural Board, \$180 p.a.

(b) Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.

(c) Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles,

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
DISTRICT OFFICES—Contd.					
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.—Ctd.					
Tamil Interpreter ...	P. S. Sundaram ...	1st June, 1921. 1st Oct., 1919.	\$900	Free Quarters.	
Chinese do. ...	Uin Thin Yeng ...	15th Aug., 1921. 13th Dec., 1900.	2,280		
Malay do. ...	Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	23rd Mar., 1914. 9th June, 1911.	1,920		
Shroff ...	Md. Rouse bin Wanchee ...	22nd Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1908.	1,020		
Tracer ...	Mat bin Chain ...	1st Feb., 1922. 6th Feb., 1918.	408		
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P. W.					
Clerk, Class I ...	Karunagaror Kandiah a ...	1st May, 1918. 1st July, 1900.	2,520		
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Tambi bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	1st Sept., 1912. 10th May, 1897.	1,680		
	Kang Han Choo ...	16th Feb., 1920. 19th July, 1915.	1,440		
Clerks, Class III ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	1st Oct., 1920. 18th Nov., 1903.	1,140		
	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	16th Feb., 1920. 1st July, 1922.	780		
	Appapillay Sinnappah b ...	8th June, 1920. Do.	780		
Extra Clerk ...	Ooi Kow Keat ...	1st April, 1913. Do.	420		
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated	Tan Kee Chong ...	9th Sept., 1904. 2nd Feb., 1901.	1,560		
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	Subrayapillay Paramanadapillay ...	12th April, 1922. Do.	540		
Shroff, Grade II ...	Choo Geok Cheng ...	1st April, 1916. Do.	1,020		
Land Bailiff ...	Mohamed Zin bin Ismail ...	5th June, 1917.. c 1st Nov., 1897.	1,320		
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Lee Ah Yoon ...	5th June, 1917. 12th Dec., 1912.	d 564		
Tracer ...	Samsudin bin Mohd. Tambi ...	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	408		
DINDINGS.					
Clerk, Class I ...	Singaraveloo Munusamy ...	17th Dec., 1922. 9th Feb., 1906.	1,800	e Free Quarters.	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mustappa Mohd. Idrus ...	1st Oct., 1922. 15th Sept., 1917.	1,200		
	Charles James Fox ...	1st Jan., 1913. 25th Mar., 1904.	1,140		
Clerks, Class III ...	Shaik Mydin bin Md. Sheriff ...	27th Nov., 1921. 1st April, 1914.	1,020		
	John Pakium ...	22nd Dec., 1922. 5th Oct., 1917.	900		
	Katan Chetty Sathasivam ...	7th Oct., 1922. 27th Mar., 1918.	900		
	Ong Hock Guan ...	3rd Sept., 1918. Do.	780		
	Lim Ewe Keat ...	15th Oct., 1922. 1st Oct., 1922.	720		

^a—Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles, Rural Board, \$180 p.a. ^b—Rural Board Revenue. ^c—Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.
^d—Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a. ^e—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Ctd.</i>				
DINDINGS— <i>Continued.</i>				
Shroff ...	Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	a \$1,020	} Free Quarters.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade III ...	Chew Eng Beng ...	1st Dec., 1920. Do.	b c 1,440	
Malay and Tamil Interpreter...	Krishnasamy Karambayarum	1st Feb., 1922. 1st March, 1907.	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	Bahir bin Mat Akip d ...	1st Apr., 1918. 1st Jan., 1902.	a 1,440	
Do. Bruas ...	Omar bin Mohamed ...	1st May, 1922. 1st Oct., 1921.	600	
Asst. Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin ...	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	e a 456	
STEAM LAUNCH <i>Lumut.</i>				
Engineer ...	Meh bin Mat Amin ...	1st Jan., 1910. 1st June, 1901.	780	} a Do.
Serang ...	Mohd. Rhouse bin Abdullah...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	420	
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Khaw Loon Chong f ...	1st Feb., 1917. 13th Jan., 1902.	2,520	} Free Quarters.
Clerks, Class II ...	Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1st Sept., 1916. 3rd April, 1906.	1,680	
	Tay Hooi Soo ...	1st Nov., 1919. 15th June, 1914.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Tan Joo Yeow ...	1st Dec., 1918. Do.	900	
	Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman...	13th Nov., 1918. Do.	780	
	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...	15th Feb., 1922. Do.	660	
	Khor Chong Lay ...	1st Aug., 1921. 5th July, 1920.	600	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Chia Seng Kiat ...	15th Oct., 1915. 21st April, 1911.	1,560	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Louis Solomon Ingram ...	1st June, 1921. 19th June, 1908.	1,800	
Shroff ...	Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib	1st Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1897.	1,020	
Land Bailiff ...	Mahomed bin Che Ambee ...	15th Nov., 1918. 16th July, 1902.	g 840	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	15th Sept., 1922. Do.	h 420	
Tracer ...	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	16th Aug., 1921. 1st Oct., 1906.	384	
District Court Bailiff ...	Etam bin Osman ...	1st July, 1911. 1st Jan., 1901.	i 600	

a—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. b—Inclusive Salary. c—Fixed Allowance of \$60 d—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$180 p. a. e—Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p. a. f—Is also Deputy Registrar Vehicles, Rural Board, Province Wellesley, \$180 p. a. g—Draws a Pony Allowance of \$360 p. a. h—Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p. a. i—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$96 p. a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Mahmood bin Mohd. Salleh ...	{ 1st Oct., 1918. 1st Nov., 1907.	a \$720	} Free Quarters.
Foresters ...	Bab bin Mat ...	{ 1st April, 1915. 1st Feb., 1907.	b 456	
	Ahmad bin Mhd. Saman ...	{ 1st Oct., 1918. 26th Mar., 1911.	b 432	
DINDINGS.				
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	Granville Maurice O'Hara ...	{ 1st Sept., 1909. 8th Jan., 1905.	c 2,675	} d Free Quarters.
Foresters ...	Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...	{ 1st Sept., 1915. 1st April, 1905.	480	
	Wahie bin Brahim ...	{ 1st Nov., 1920. 1st Oct., 1913.	408	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Sun Kee ...	{ 1st April, 1917. 1st Sept., 1900.	3,120	} Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.
Clerks, Class III ...	Foo Eng Hong ...	{ 22nd Feb., 1911. Do.	1,140	
	Gee Kok Weng ...	{ 1st Feb., 1920. Do.	660	
Clerk (Chinese Writer) ...	Ong Tek Cheng ...	{ 1st Mar., 1914. Do.	600	
Translator and Interpreter ...	Sng Choon Yee ...	{ 1st Oct., 1919. 1st Sept., 1915.	2,460	
Inspector ...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	{ 6th Sept., 1917. 1st Mar., 1912.	2,220	
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul ...	{ 6th Sept., 1917. Do.	e 2,040	
TREASURY				
Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	Herbert Bowden Polglase ...	{ 3rd May, 1920. 23rd Nov., 1909.	7,800	
Office Assistant ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	{ 1st Jan., 1922. 21st Sept., 1898.	3,300	
	Albert Augustus Surin ...	{ 20th Nov., 1920. 18th April, 1898.	2,400	
Clerks, Class I ...	Christian Abishegam ...	{ 1st May, 1919. 14th July, 1902.	2,160	
	Govindasamy G. Singaravelu ...	{ 20th July, 1922. 1st Jan., 1901.	1,800	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance. *b*—Government Bicycle. *c*—Transferred to Federated Malay States. Salary paid from Dindings vote. *d*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. *e*—Transport Allowance \$120 p.a. Free Quarters.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—continued.				
Clerks, Class II	Mohamed Abubakar	1st Jan., 1914.	\$1,680	
	Ong Beng Kien	15th Dec., 1906.		
	Krishnasamy Singaram	1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	Oothman Nina Merican	6th June, 1911.	1,440	
	Mohamed Ibrahim	12th April, 1920.	1,140	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdul Majid	21st Sept., 1915.	840	
Counter	Shaik Noordin	23rd Oct., 1897.	780	
Shroff		5th Jan., 1889.	2,160	
STAMP OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I	Shaik Ibrahim	1st Feb., 1916.	2,280	
Clerk, Class II	Che Wan bin Chee	1st Dec., 1914.	1,680	
Shroff, Grade II	H. Kassim Merican	1st July, 1918.	660	
Probate-examiner...	Khoo Beng Hock	1st April, 1917.	3,000	
Assistant Probate-examiner	Li Sz Kam	1st Feb., 1916.	1,800	
Pressman	Sultan Merican	May, 1891.	444	
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Auditor	George William Meyer a	1st June, 1917.	6,060	
Clerk, Special Class	Emile Clement D'Orville b	1st Aug., 1902.	2,880	
Clerks, Class I	Albert d'Aranjo	13th Jan., 1921.	2,280	
	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum	21st Oct., 1912.	2,040	
	M. Narayanasamy Pillay	17th Jan., 1921.	1,680	
	H. Pawanchee	12th May, 1919.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II	Charles Edmund Robless	6th Aug., 1908.	1,680	
	Lim Sin Yean	12th Jan., 1891.	1,440	
	Lean Leong Kooi	19th Mar., 1907.	1,200	
	S. Mohamed Ally	19th Mar., 1907.	1,140	
	A. Pawan	17th Jan., 1921.	840	
Clerks, Class III	Michael Rodrigo	Do.	780	
	Lim Kean Chye	Do.	720	
EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.				
Assistant Auditors	Thomas Stephen Evans	8th July, 1919.	9,240	
		24th July, 1893.	28,938	

^a—For the present to continue to act as Accountant, Treasury, Singapore. ^b—Appointed to act as Auditor, Penang, from 14-4-1919, salary at \$4,800 p.a. ^c—Fees \$150 p.a. for Auditing Endowment Boards, Penang Library and Poh Leung Kuk Society's Accounts. ^d—Actual amount of salary drawn during the year

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EXTERNAL AUDIT DEPT.—Old.				
Clerks, Class II	Saw Soon Jin <i>a</i>	28th Mar., 1919.	\$1,560	
	Lim Swee Hoe	19th May, 1916.	<i>b</i> 1,530	
	Ung Guan Hoe	2nd Mar., 1920.	1,440	
	Chuah Chooi Lim	1st April, 1919.	<i>b</i> 1,410	
Clerks, Class III	William Henry Lesslar	1st April, 1919.	840	
	Hoe Cheow Chye	Do.	<i>b</i> 825	
	Leong Louis	1st April, 1919.	840	
	Khoo Heng Soon	Do.	<i>b</i> 825	
	Henry Aloysius Robless	11th Aug., 1919.	720	
		Do.	<i>b</i> 680	
Clerk, Class III		1st May, 1920.	780	
		Do.	<i>b</i> 760	
Peons		1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
		7th May, 1913.		
		5th Nov., 1921.	720	
		Do.	<i>b</i> 665	
Peons		1st Mar., 1921.	<i>b</i> 660	
		Do.		
		28th Mar., 1919.	204	
		Do.		
Peons		1st April, 1919.	204	
		Do.	<i>b</i> 51	
		10th Apr., 1922.	180	
		Do.	<i>b</i> 130.50	
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master	Lieutenant Commander Charles Arthur Peal, R.N.R. <i>c</i>	16th Sept., 1921.	6,600	
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer <i>d</i>	John William Theodore Saunders	27th Nov., 1912.		
		1st Jan., 1922.	4,600	Free Quarters.
		29th Oct., 1919.		
Boarding Officers	(Vacant)			
	A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim <i>e</i>	1st Dec., 1913.	1,200	Do.
	Cheah Yew Huck	16th Mar., 1907.		
	Ooi Sin Kum	1st Nov., 1914.	<i>f</i> 1,200	
Signal Sergeant	Albert Edward Karl	Do.		
		7th April, 1911.	1,020	Do.
		24th Feb., 1910.		
		23rd Dec., 1917.	2,640	Do.
		1st Oct., 1912.		
Clerks, Class I	Oon Tiang Yeam	1st Nov., 1918.	2,160	
		22nd May, 1903.		
Clerks, Class II	Lee Soon Keng	1st April, 1916.	1,680	
	Chin Leong Pong	8th Mar., 1906.		
	Khoe Hup Soon	1st Nov., 1918.	1,560	
		1st Feb., 1913.		
		9th Jan., 1922.	1,200	
		1st July, 1916.		

a—Resigned in 1918 and rejoined on 28-3-1919. *b*—Actual amount of salary drawn during the year. *c*—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance, 1899; the amount received in 1917 was \$37.50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Bases and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1922 was \$2.45. *d*—New appointment S. of S. 2486/22. *e*—Draws an Allowance of \$900 p.a. as acting 2nd Boarding Officer. *f*—Rent Allowance \$120 and Travelling Allowance \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
MARINE DEPARTMENT— Continued.					
HARBOUR DEPT.—Continued.					
Clerks, Class III	Singaram Maruthamutu	4th Apr., 1922.	\$1,140		
	Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail	24th Jan., 1918.	1,140		
	Mohamed Dali bin Md. Naina	21st Dec., 1922.	720		
Petroleum Inspector	Cheah Chong Joey	1st Oct., 1918.	960		
Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah	1st Mar., 1921.	696		
STEAM-LAUNCHES.					
Sea Gull.					
Master	Mat Salleh bin Itam	Do.	960		
Engineers	Quah Ah Sai	16th May, 1912.	1,500		
	Lee Ah Soon a	Do.	624		
Deck Serang	Nasir bin Hussain	1st Nov., 1921.	516		
Booby.					
Engineer	Boh Ah Sung b	1st Sept., 1919.	480		
Serang	Brahim bin Haji Salam	10th Nov., 1919.	492		
Albatross.					
Engineer	Mohamed bin Abdulla	1st May, 1918.	576		
Serang	Hashim bin Mat Esah	1st Apr., 1922.	456		
Stella.					
Engineer	Mat bin Brahim	1st Aug., 1908.	600		
Serang	Osman bin Ismail	1st July, 1922.	300		
Penguin.					
Engineer	Jalleh bin Yope	1st Jan., 1922.	528		
Serang	Eh bin Mat	Do.	492		
Kite.					
Engineer	Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh	1st June, 1920.	720		
Serang	Mohamed bin Omar	1st Mar., 1906.	456		
Lincoln.					
Engineer	Drani bin Haji Arshat	9th Feb., 1914.	552		
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman	Do.	540		

a—Promoted from Fireman to Engineer.
as Engineer *vide* Mar., 3610/22.*b*—Left as fireman on 30th September, 1922, rejoined on 7th December, 1922

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded.</i>				
HARBOUR DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
LIGHTHOUSES.				
Muka Head.				
Light-keeper ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey	{ 1st June, 1918. 1st June, 1914.	<i>a b</i> \$1,080	} Free Quarters.
Pulau Rimau.				
Light-keeper ...	Raymond Richards	{ 4th Jan., 1918. Do.	<i>a b</i> 1,020	
Tanjong Hantu.				
Light-keeper ...	John Francis Regis	{ 6th Aug., 1915. Do.	<i>a c</i> 1,020	
GOVERNMENT SURVEYOR OF SHIPS.				
Senior Surveyor of Ships, P. ...	J. D. B. Kellar <i>d</i>	{ 31st Oct., 1919. 1st July, 1900.	725	p.m. Draws Car, allces. of \$840 p.a.
Surveyor of Ships ...	A. C. Macnab	{ 26th June, 1922. 1st May, 1920.	450	p.m. do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Periatamby Ponoosamy	{ 1st Jan., 1914. 1st Aug., 1907.	1,680	p.a.
Clerk, Class III ...	Ong Kim Hock	{ 1st Dec., 1922. Do.	660	p.a.
IMPORT AND EXPORT DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy	{ 16th Feb., 1920. 2nd Feb., 1905.	2,040	
Clerk, Class II ...	Cheah Chong Cheng	{ 10th Apr., 1914. 1st Aug., 1922.	1,200	
	Omarsah bin Jumansah	{ 1st Dec., 1907. Do.	1,140	
	Frank Peterson	{ 25th Aug., 1919. 1st Oct., 1899.	1,140	
	Charles Alyosius Theseira	{ 1st May, 1919. 1st Oct., 1918.	720	
	Choo Siong Guan	{ 1st Apr., 1921. Do.	720	
Clerks, Class III ...	Namasivayam	{ 12th June, 1920. Do.	780	
	Joseph Michael Scully	{ 20th Nov., 1920. Do.	780	
	Khoo Tiang Hooi	{ 1st July, 1921. Do.	720	
	Khoo Seng Chye	{ Do.	720	
	Cheah Kim Aw	{ 8th July, 1921. Do.	720	
SUPREME COURT.				
JUDGES.				
Senior Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule	{ 22nd Nov., 1921. 30th Nov., 1895.	15,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Michael Henry Whitley	{ 13th June, 1921. 7th Mar., 1896.	14,400	Do.

a—Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. *b*—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a. *c*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.
d—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register, of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 10% of fees received (if any) to the Society.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SUPREME COURT—<i>Contd.</i>				
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	{ 1st Dec., 1916. 1st Feb., 1912.	\$2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	Frederick Wright Stewart ...	{ 27th June, 1921. Do.	2,400	
REGISTRY.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Thomas Aloysius Angus ...	{ 16th June, 1916. 1st Sept., 1889.	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	Kasim Ahamed bin Md. Kasim ...	{ 1st Aug., 1921. 4th July, 1900.	2,400	
Clerks, Class II ...	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	{ 1st Jan., 1914. 1st May, 1906.	1,680	
	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo ...	{ 1st April, 1917. 1st Nov., 1911.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Daross ...	{ 21st Feb., 1910. Do.	1,140	
	Subramaniam Navaratnam ...	{ 21st Oct., 1918. Do.	900	
	Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ...	{ 1st Mar., 1920. 1st Sept., 1917.	780	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...	Alandur Sundara Raju Reddi ...	{ 4th Feb., 1919. 21st Aug., 1913.	3,120	
	Samuel Ambrose ...	{ 4th June, 1920. 19th June, 1908.	2,220	
Malay Interpreters ...	Mohamed Ariff ...	{ 1st June, 1915. 18th Aug., 1895.	3,000	
	Mohamed Khalid ...	{ 1st Oct., 1920. 1st Sept., 1902.	2,280	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Macario Martinez Chan ...	{ 4th Feb., 1921. Do.	2,880	
	Chan Wah Hem ...	{ 16th May, 1905. 9th Sept., 1896.	2,402.40	
Stamp Vendor, Grade I ...	Mohamed Hassan ...	{ 1st June, 1918. 1st June, 1917.	1,140	
SHERIFF'S BRANCH.				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Sawana Ponoosamy ...	{ 1st April, 1907. 9th Feb., 1894.	1,920	
LEGAL.				
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR.				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	Major Norman Henry Pownall Whitley, M.C. ...	{ 17th Jun, 1921. 7th May, 1921.	1,050 per month.	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lim Ewe Lee ...	{ 17th May 1921. 6th Feb., 1912.	1,680	
ASSISTANT OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Tan Hock Ann ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 16th July, 1902.	2,880	
Clerks, Class II ...	Peter Alexander Gregory ...	{ 1st Jan., 1917. 1st July, 1906.	1,680	
	Laurence Justinian Massang ...	{ 1st Dec., 1919. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,560	
Chinese Translator ...	Yau Pong ...	{ 18th Mar., 1912. 10th April, 1908.	1,800	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Supraya Saravanan ...	1st Sept., 1922. 13th Oct., 1904.	\$1,800	
Clerk, Class II ...	Poh Soo Beng ...	20th July, 1922. 1st Apr., 1917.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheah Ah Tock ...	15th Feb., 1905. Do.	a 1,140	
	Mohamed Nina Merican ...	1st Jan., 1914. 23rd Mar., 1908.	1,140	
	Lim Khay Seng ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	840	
	Charles Stanley Lessler ...	13th Jan., 1920. Do.	660	
Shroff, Grade III ...	A. Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st July, 1912. 10th Jan., 1907.	900	
Ushers ...	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet ...	16th Jan., 1913. 7th Feb., 1890.	2,100	
	Alfred Clarke Scully ...	1st July, 1896. 5th Nov., 1888.	2,880	
Malay Interpreters ...	E. Mohamed Kaseim ...	1st June, 1915. 1st May, 1897.	b 3,000	
	Abdul Latiff ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Mar., 1918.	1,020	
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin	1st Nov., 1922. Do.	480	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Saina Kader Md. Ismail ...	30th Nov., 1919. 12th June, 1900.	3,300	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	1st Dec., 1916. 19th Nov., 1909.	1,800	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Lew Ah Wee c ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	d 1,380	
	Leung Pui Kam ...	2nd Mar., 1921. 8th June, 1900.	e 2,880	
	Boey Keong Choong ...	15th Aug., 1921. 1st May, 1908.	1,800	
	Kway Guan Hin, Grade III f ...	10th Sept., 1905. 9th Sept., 1896.	1,372.80	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Oct., 1908.	2,580	
Student Interpreters ...	Len Pet Hon ...	23rd May, 1921. Do.	g 540	
	Pang Hoi Son ...	11th Sept., 1922. Do.	540	
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Louis Marcellus Thexeira ...	20th Sept., 1920. 1st May, 1889.	3,120	
Clerks, Class II ...	Karumbayaram Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1917. 2nd Aug., 1912.	1,680	
	Lim Guan Chuan ...	20th Mar., 1922. 1st Oct., 1914.	1,560	

a—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. as clerk to the Coroner. b—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil.
c—Station at Singapore. d—Includes a pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for knowledge of Hakka dialect. e—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. f—Under old scheme. g—Draws a Personal Allowance of \$180. p.a. (C. S. 3010/21).

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT COURT— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Clerks, Class III	Arumugam Kannapen	1st Mar., 1911.	\$1,140	
	Lee Cheng Hoe	2nd Jan., 1896.	900	
	Lim Joo Kee	1st Dec., 1920.	660	
		5th Sept., 1918.		
Bailiff, Grade I	Manickam Joseph Schwartz	1st Oct., 1922.	1,200	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II	Peter Alexander Agerbeck	Do.	900	Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III	Arunasalam Vythilingam	1st Jan., 1922.	540	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Christian Silva Bakkiam Pillay	16th Feb., 1909.	2,760	
		1st Nov., 1920.		
		1st Mar., 1915.		
		1st Dec., 1920.		
		7th May, 1904.		
		27th Mar., 1918.		
		1st Jan., 1908.		
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.				
Coroner	Henry Charles Bathurst	6th Apr., 1922.	600	Draws Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Arthur Robert Johnson Dewar	28th Aug., 1916.	11,400	Motor Car Allowance \$1,620 p.a.
	Charles Basil Whitehead	11th April, 1902.	9,000	Do.
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen	4th Oct., 1900.	7,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320.
Assistant Superintendents	Leslie Arding Thomas	Do.	6,900	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$1,320
	Kenneth William Henry Austin	22nd Aug., 1914.	4,500	Do.
Financial Assistant	Gan Kean Hoon	6th Nov., 1909.	4,440	
Chief Detective Inspector	George McAfee	4th Nov., 1914.	a 4,680	Fixed Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Court Inspector	Charles Henry Nicol	23rd Dec., 1913.	a 5,400	
Chief Inspector	Alfred Strachan Wilson	22nd July, 1922.	a 5,400	Horse Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	Walter McQuarrie	20th July, 1919.	3,120	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
	Thomas George Hawkins	1st Mar., 1919.	a 3,840	
	Leonard Bostock	1st Sept., 1894.	a 2,880	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
	Thomas Edward Murphy	1st Sept., 1920.	a 3,120	Do.
	John Joyce	29th Aug., 1906.	3,840	
		1st May, 1914.		
		18th Dec., 1906.		
		19th April, 1916.		
		24th Aug., 1902.		
		4th Dec., 1914.		
		Do.		
		1st July, 1910.		
		12th Mar., 1904.		
		1st July, 1919.		
		Do.		
		1st Apr., 1913.		
		1st Jan., 1913.		
		1st Jan., 1912.		
		21st July, 1900.		

a—Free Quarters.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
POLICE—Continued.					
Inspectors	William Dawson	1st Dec., 1919.	\$2,880	Free Quarters.	
	Edwards James Brownings	Do. 20th July, 1915. 24th Apr., 1914.	a 3,480		
	William Law	1st Aug., 1913. 6th Oct., 1909.	a 3,600		
	Arthur Miller	10th May, 1913. 17th July, 1912.	a 3,840		
	John James Cannon	1st Apr., 1913. 29th Aug., 1906.	a 3,240		
	Edward James McLernon	1st Sept., 1914. 11th Mar., 1911.	b 3,600		
	Robert Caldwell	1st April, 1921. 1st July, 1912.	a 3,840		
	Oscar Alfred John Wylde	28th July, 1915. 6th Sept., 1913.	a 3,000		
	Victor Lisamer	19th Aug., 1919. Do.	a 3,000		
	Arthur Victor Cockle c	19th Sept., 1913. Do.	a 3,000		
	Charles William Barlow c	1st Mar., 1921. 18th Sept., 1919.	a 2,880		
	Charles Hadder	21st Feb., 1921. 14th Aug., 1914.	a 3,000		
	Frederick Thomas Clifton	19th Aug., 1919. Do.	2,880		
	George Logan Livingstone	1st Dec., 1919. Do.	a 2,760		
	Earnest Benjamin Bailey	1st May, 1922. 10th April, 1919.	2,760		
	Edmund Victor Fowler	1st Dec., 1920. Do.	a 2,760		
	Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson	20th May, 1920. 27th Nov., 1914.	2,640		
	(Vacant)	...	2,640		
	Probationary Inspectors	Frank Beauchamp Beckingham	14th Dec., 1920. Do.		a 2,640
	(Vacant)	...	2,640		
	C. P. Sullivan	4th May, 1921. Do.	2,640		
SIKH CONTINGENT.					
Subedar	Sunder Singh d	1st Sept., 1919. 1st Aug., 1896.	1,560	Free Quarters. Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.	
Sergeant Major	Bucchan Singh	1st June, 1921. 23rd Nov., 1900.	960		
MALAYS AND KLINGS.					
	Che Pain bin Che Mat	11th Nov., 1913. Do.	1,800	Do.	
	Awaludin bin Jidil	6th Feb., 1915. Do.	1,800		
	Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman	1st June, 1918. Do.	1,680		
	Mohamed Eusop bin Gani	3rd Jan., 1917. Do.	1,800		

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
d—Draws Overseas Allowance.

b—Fixed Allowance of \$180 p.a.

c—Seconded for Service with the War Office.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
MALAYS AND KLINGS—contd.				
Sub-Inspectors	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican	3rd Jan., 1917. Do.	\$1,800	Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
	Osman bin Mohamed	1st June, 1918. Do.	1,680	
	Mohamed bin Aziz	22nd Feb., 1922. Do.	1,200	
	Abdullah Sani bin Mahmood	4th Jan., 1921. Do	1,200	
Sergeants-Major	Mohamed bin Haji Mohd. Sum	1st Feb., 1922. 25th Oct, 1906.	900	Free Quarters.
	Mat bin Taib	1st Oct., 1921. 26th Feb., 1903.	960	
	Hashim bin Jusoh	1st Feb., 1906. 6th Nov., 1906.	900	
	Ismail bin Abdulrahman	1st Oct., 1921. 12th June, 1902.	960	
	Mat bin Kassim	1st Sept., 1918. 13th Jan., 1899.	1,020	
DETECTIVE BRANCH.				
Detective Sub-Inspector	Tay Ah Kow	1st May, 1920. 29th Aug., 1919.	1,440	Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Fong Pak Wah	28th Aug., 1895. Do.	1,080	
	Tye Wah Gen	1st Mar., 1902. Do.	1,080	
	Teoh Kap Loong	18th Nov., 1902. Do.	1,080	
	Toh Sin Keow	16th Apr., 1905. Do.	1,080	
	Cheang Choo Lye	1st May, 1904. Do.	1,080	
Chinese Interpreters	Yap Fong Seng	Do.	1,080	
	Chin Kim Weng	2nd Apr., 1918. Do.	720	
	Tan Sim Guan	25th Sept., 1918 Do.	720	
	(Vacant)		480	
	Lim Soo Siew	13th Apr., 1921. Do.	540	
	Tan Ah Penn	18th June, 1921. Do.	540	
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Hashim	1st April, 1917. 1st Oct., 1903.	2,280	
Clerks, Class II	William Hoachung	13th Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1914.	1,440	
	Komarasamy Veerappen	1st Nov., 1918. 17th Jan., 1914.	1,560	
	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894. 2nd Nov., 1885.	1,140	
	Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain	10th Feb., 1920. Do.	660	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
POLICE—Concluded.					
Clerks, Class III	Ong Chooi Eng	15th Feb., 1920. Do.	\$660		
	Ismail bin Che Chee	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	720		
	Heah Ah Khoon	7th May, 1914. Do.	1,140		
	Lim Kean Tee	15th Feb., 1922. Do.	660		
	Tee Eng Kheng	12th Apr., 1920. Do.	780		
	Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohamed	2nd May, 1921. Do.	720		
	N. Rathinam	1st Apr., 1920. Do.	780		
	Balakrishna Iyer	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	780		
	Teo Beng Ee	15th Mar., 1922. Do.	600		
	Ong Peng Kuang	1st April, 1922. Do.	600		
Shroff, Grade I	Law Chit Mun	1st Jan., 1922. 10th July, 1899.	1,260		
Inspector, Weights and Measures	Francis Peter Scully <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1913. 18th Apr., 1888.	3,360	Fixed Allowance of \$260 p.a.	
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures	Balwant Singh	9th Oct., 1922. Do.	660	Fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.	
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Phuah Choon Choe	17th May, 1921. 1st July, 1916.	720		
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Ramasamy Kumaravellu	1st Sept., 1913. 6th Feb., 1901.	1,140		
PRISONS.					
Gaoler	Andrew Douglas Livingstone	29th Nov., 1919. 22nd May, 1903.	<i>b c</i> 4,200	Free Quarters.	
	John Henry Hewitt	1st Jan., 1922. 28th Sept., 1907.	3,600		
	Charles Henry Nixon	10th Feb., 1916. 8th Feb., 1910.	3,360		
	Walter William Marsh	7th Mar., 1917. 7th Mar., 1911.	3,240		
European Warders	Thomas Wright	1st Jan., 1922. 6th Jan., 1915.	2,760		
	Daniel Ross Cowie	1st Jan., 1922. 2nd Jan., 1920.	2,160		
	Frederick Ernest Shepherd	19th Aug., 1922. Do.	1,920		
(Vacant)					
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903. Do.	1,248		
Clerk, Class II	Ewe Kung Lim	12th Nov., 1918. 9th Mar., 1914.	1,560		
Clerk, Class III	A. Rayappen	8th Dec., 1913. Do.	1,080		

^a—Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance. ^b—Draws Charge Allowance of \$240 per annum. ^c—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Kent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
GENERAL.				
Chief Medical Officer	William Herbert Fry, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) <i>a</i> ...	15th Aug., 1919. 18th Aug., 1896.	\$12,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B.A., M.B., B.C., (Cantab.) ...	5th July, 1920. 22nd Feb., 1913.	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.
	John Bulman Mason, L.R.C.P. & s. (Edin.) <i>d</i> ...	3rd Dec., 1920. Do.	7,800	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Frederick Richardson Sayers, B.A., M.D., D.P.H. (Dub.) ...	3rd July, 1912. 23rd Mar., 1912.	9,300	
Medical Officers	William Whittle Martin, M.B., ch. B. (Vict), D.P.H. (D'ham.) ...	7th Mar., 1913. Do.	7,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
	Horatius Bonar Dodds, M.D. (Edin.) ...	16th Jan., 1914. Do.	7,500	
	Thomas Edward Marshall, M.B., M.S. (Sydney.) ...	19th Nov., 1921. Do.	5,280	
	John Portelli, M.D. (Malta) ...	28th Jan., 1922. Do.	5,280	
	Henry Wallace Furnivall M.B., B.S., (Dunelm)	26th Feb., 1909. 3rd Mar., 1917.	9,000	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Yusuff bin Abdul Karim <i>b</i> ...	1st Oct., 1922. 1st May, 1899.	1,800	
	Robert David ...	14th Nov., 1918. 11th Apr., 1913.	1,560	
Clerks, Class II	John David Martinez ...	1st May, 1919. 1st Sept., 1914.	1,560	
	Lee Koh Thun ...	1st May, 1921. 1st Mar., 1916.	1,320	
	Kung Sin Oo ...	19th Apr., 1909. 15th Feb., 1905.	1,140	
	H. Savari Rajan ...	1st July, 1921. 23rd Mar., 1918.	780	
Clerks, Class III	Koh Kim Keat ...	6th Oct., 1920. Do.	780	
	Low Lian Fatt ...	1st July, 1921. 15th May, 1921.	720	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ...	3rd Mar., 1920. Do.	660	
	Lee Cheh Pow ...	10th May, 1920. Do.	660	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter.	Wong Soon Loy ...	15th Feb., 1917. Do.	1,140	
Dressers for Vaccination duty (Grade I)	James Samuel <i>c</i> ...	1st Apr., 1890. Do.	2,400	
	Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain <i>e</i> ...	12th May, 1908. Do.	1,200	Free Quarters.

a—Is also Registrar of Births and Deaths and Licensing Officer under the Poisons Ordinance. *b*—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. *c*—Rent Allowance \$216 p.a. in lieu of Free quarters. Draws Fixed Allowance of \$600 p.a. *d*—Draws \$480 p.a. for attending on F. M. S. Railway employees. *e*—Draws Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —Continued.				
GENERAL—Continued.				
Dresser for Vaccination duty (Grade II) ...	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	{ 11th Sept., 1916. 11th June, 1914.	\$840	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH.				
Pathologist ...	John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M. (McGill) L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.) ...	{ 1st July, 1921. 23rd Jan., 1921.	8,700	
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS.				
Lay Superintendent ...	Eugene O'Sullivan ...	{ 29th Mar., 1920. Do.	2,640	Quarantine Station Allowance of \$360 p.a.
	Joseph Carrier ...	{ 1st Feb., 1919. Do.	1,440	
Engine Drivers ...	{ Ramasamy ... Govinden ...	{ 15th Feb., 1919. Do. 18th Dec., 1918. Do.	492 540	
Inspectress ...	Chan Ah Ee ...	{ 1st Sept., 1907. Do.	600	Draws fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.
Ayah ...	Shallot Harfleet ...	{ 7th May, 1914. Do.	600	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.				
	Alexander Herbert Wheatley	{ 21st Aug., 1910. 12th Oct., 1903.	a 5,160	
	Robert William Nickelsen ...	{ 1st Apr., 1901. Do.	b 5,400	
	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout	{ 1st July, 1897. Do.	6,000	
	Phila Mehta ...	{ 1st Apr., 1909. Do.	c 4,440	
	Lau Peck Hiong ...	{ 10th Dec., 1918. Do.	3,360	
Assistant Surgeons ...	S. Mohamed Baboo ...	{ 1st Oct., 1917. 1st April, 1917.	3,480	
	Homiji Mehta ...	{ 1st Jan., 1913. Do.	3,960	
	David Chinniah Richard ...	{ 1st Aug., 1914. 13th June, 1910.	3,840	
	Kasinather Vallipenam Veerasingham ...	{ 15th Oct., 1917. Do.	3,240	
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy ...	{ 3rd Sept., 1918. Do.	3,360	
	John Rasiah Jacob ...	{ 7th April, 1919. Do.	3,240	
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...	{ 1st Jan., 1917. 23rd Mar., 1914.	780	
	A. Adaikalam ...	{ 20th June, 1921. 6th Sept., 1918.	540	} Free Quarters.
	George Devanasam ...	{ 11th Nov., 1894. Do.	2,040	

a—Allowance from the Colonial Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak, \$300 p.a. and Perak Leper Wards \$300 p.a. Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, \$432 p.a. b—Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, \$120 p.a. c—Duty Allowance, New Quarantine Station, \$600 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —Continued. HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— Continued.				
	Veeravayan Daniel Pillay ...	24th Nov., 1889.	\$2,280	Free Quarters.
	Muthusamy Carmagam ...	Do.		
	Muthusamy Carmagam ...	14th May, 1893.	2,040	
	Do.	Do.		
	Malcolm Leonard Aeria ...	21st Oct., 1895.	a 1,920	
	Do.	Do.		
	Khoo Theam Thyo ...	23rd Dec., 1917.	780	
	Supuraya Dorasamy ...	8th June, 1915.		
	Do.	1st Jan., 1921.	540	
	Do.	5th Mar., 1917.		
	Md. Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff	1st Jan., 1921.	540	
	Do.	9th May, 1917.		
	Sannappen Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1921.	540	
	Do.	4th Jan., 1918.		
	Sethambram Barnabas ...	20th Jan., 1899.	1,800	
	Do.	Do.		
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	23rd Mar., 1919.	660	
	Do.	20th June, 1916.		
	Din bin Alim ...	1st Mar., 1917.	780	
	Do.	23rd Mar., 1914.		
	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	17th Feb., 1906.	1,320	
	Do.	Do.		
	Fum Theam Fook ...	1st Mar., 1910.	1,320	
	Do.	Do.		
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain	9th Dec., 1919.	600	
	No.2	1st Aug., 1917.		
	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	21st Aug., 1909.	1,320	
	Do.	Do.		
	Yacob bin Mat b ...	15th May, 1915.	900	
	Do.	21st Aug., 1913.		
	Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj	6th May, 1915.	900	
	Do.	10th Mar., 1913.		
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff	1st Aug., 1916.	840	Do.
	Do.	23rd Mar., 1914.		
	Sabapathy Veerasamy	3rd Mar., 1918.	780	
	Do.	1st Jan., 1916.		
	Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh	1st Aug., 1920.	600	
	Do.	12th Sept., 1916.		
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	9th Jan., 1912.	1,320	
	Do.	Do.		
	Rangasamy Govindasamy	11th Dec., 1903.	c 1,560	
	Naidu	Do.		
	Hashim bin Chemat	1st Oct., 1914.	c 960	
	Do.	1st Mar., 1913.		
	Karee Visvanathen	1st June, 1914.	960	
	Do.	Do.		
	Velangany Akanjamalay Samuel	21st Sept., 1910.	960	
	Do.	Do.		
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain	16th Jan., 1912.	d 1,200	
	No. 1	Do.		
	Winfred Walsten Gasper	1st Mar., 1912.	1,200	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah	15th Sept., 1920.	600	
	Do.	1st Jan., 1917.		

a—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. from Coffin Fund.

b—Seconded for Service with the Municipality, Penang, from 1-9-1920.

c—Allowance of \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

d—Draws an Allowance of \$180 while in charge of Balik Pulau Hospital.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT— Concluded.				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES. Concluded.				
	M. Torriess	1st June, 1922. 12th Dec., 1918.	\$480	Free Quarters.
	Chem Bee bin Che Din	1st June, 1922. 12th Mar., 1919.	480	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir...	8th July, 1914. 28th April, 1913.	960	
	Solomon Pais	22nd June, 1914. 23rd Mar., 1914.	960	
	George Boudville	27th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,320	
	William Amirtham	6th Sept., 1912. Do.	1,200	
	Pahwan bin Pachee	1st Apr., 1913. Do.	a 1,320	
	Subbiah Muthiah	1st Nov., 1913. Do.	960	
	Vytilingam Nadayson	4th Jan., 1914. Do.	1,440	
Hospital Assistant	C. N. Abraham (<i>Temporary</i>)	12th Oct., 1922. Do.	720	
Matron, Class I b c	Edith Bond	21st Feb., 1920. Do.	d 3,120	
	Rita Fenoulhet	7th July, 1918. Do.	d 2,280	
	Frances Ethel Baker	17th May, 1919. Do.	d 2,160	
	Margaret Anne Mackecknie...	22nd Jan., 1920. Do.	d 2,040	
	A. M. Letts	9th July, 1920. Do.	d 2,040	
Sisters b c	Katie Marian Hill	1st Sept., 1919. 20th April, 1909.	d 2,160	
	Elizabeth Rankin Dunn	22nd Jan., 1920. Do.	d 1,920	
	E. M. Howes Roberts	29th Mar., 1922. Do.	d 1,800	
	G. McPherson	11th May, 1922. Do.	d 1,800	
Staff Nurses b c	Violet Lorna Pulford	1st Jan., 1914. 6th Sept., 1916.	d f 1,080	
	Kate Toft	25th June, 1921. Do.	d f 840	
	Louise Woodford	12th Jan., 1920. Do.	e 540	
	Mary Ng	9th Mar., 1922. Do.	e 300	
Nurse Probationers b c	Florence Balhetchet	30th Mar., 1922. Do.	e 300	
	Mabel de Cruz	29th Sept., 1922. Do.	e 300	
	Irene Caunter	2nd Oct., 1922. Do.	e 300	
	Mary Scott	16th Oct., 1922. Do.	e 300	
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPT.				
Deputy Government Analyst...	John Chester Cowap, B. sc., F.I.C. (Vict.)	4th Oct., 1909. 11th Sept., 1908.	8,700	
Clerk, Class III	G. R. Phipps	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	660	

a—Allowance at \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

c—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$200 p.a. each, for the first year and \$150 p. a. each for each succeeding year.

d—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

b—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of \$240 p.a.

e—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.

f—Ration

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Henry George Simpson, F.R.C. v.S. ...	14th Nov., 1919. Do.	\$7,500	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel, G.B.V.C. ...	7th June, 1908. Do.	4,200	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a.
Veterinary Inspector ...	Arcot Ranganatham Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ...	28th Jan., 1921. Do.	1,920	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Hong Keng ...	1st Aug., 1920. 18th Aug., 1915.	1,440	
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	James Watson ...	1st Nov., 1921. 20th July, 1906.	10,200	Fixed Allowance of \$1,320 p.a.
Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	Mohd. Zin bin Haji Ayob ...	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	1,800	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Clerk, Class II ...	S. Mohamed Yusoff ...	21st Oct., 1918. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,560	
	Vytheelingam Krishnasamy ...	15th Feb., 1922. 1st Sept., 1916.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Tay Ewe Chee ...	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	840	
	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918. Do.	780	
	Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	1st Mar., 1921. 1st April, 1917.	780	
GOVERNMENT GIRLS' SCHOOL.				
Principal ...	Ellen Dunshea ...	1st Oct., 1917. 24th Apr., 1911.	6,000	Free Quarters.
European Mistresses ...	A. Ferguson ...	20th Sept., 1916. Do.	5,400	Rent Allowance \$480 p.a.
	M. C. Buckley ...	12th Dec., 1920. Do.	4,200	
Assistant Mistresses ...	E. da Silva ...	1st April, 1918. 1st Feb., 1909.	2,400	
	E. C. da Silva ...	1st April, 1920. 1st Jan., 1910.	2,040	
	Lim Beng Hong ...	1st April, 1920. Do.	1,440	
	O. A. Southam ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	1,560	
	D. Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	1,680	
	Euphrasia da Silva ...	1st Apr., 1920. Do.	1,440	
	Miss L. Busse ...	12th Feb., 1917. Do.	1,560	
	C. Fernandez ...	1st Apr., 1918. Do.	1,680	Personal Allowance of \$60 p.a. up to 31-3-22.
	E. M. Pestana ...	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	1,560	
	Laura Phipps ...	1st Apr., 1922. Do.	1,200	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
EDUCATION—Concluded.					
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.					
Teachers, Class I	Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1898.	\$1,140	Travelling Allowance of \$120 p.a.	
	Isahak bin Tajudin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1892.	1,140		
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1891.	1,140		
	Puteh bin Haji Husin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,140		
	Mustafa bin A. Bakar ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1904.	960		
	Puteh bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Dec., 1908.	1,140		
	Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1884.	1,140		
	Udin bin Aji ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1889.	1,140		
	Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	1st Oct., 1921. 1890.	1,020		
	Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1890.	1,140		
	Rasib bin Haji Hamzah ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1889.	1,140		
	Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1887.	1,140		
	Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1886.	1,140		
	Halus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Aug., 1903.	1,140		
	Puteh bin Mohamed ...	1st Apr., 1920. 17th Nov., 1903.	1,080		
	Othman bin Haji Husin ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1893.	1,020		
	Snawi bin Haji Md. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Aug., 1903.	960		
	Md. Taib bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Dec., 1907.	1,020		
	Man bin Haji Mohd. ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1889.	1,020		
	Puteh bin Khamis ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1890.	960		
	Snawi bin Mohd. Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1922. 5th Aug., 1905.	960		
	Ibrahim bin A. Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1895.	960		
	Ismail bin Zainal ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1892.	960		
	Din bin Hasan ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1900.	960		
	Md. Hasan bin H. Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1891.	960		
	POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS. <i>a</i>				
		Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang ...	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon	12th Sept., 1920. 19th July, 1907.	10,200

^a—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraphs Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1921 was \$9,917.53.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICER.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	Basil Welstead Barnard Powell <i>a</i> ...	27th Jan., 1913. Do.	<i>b</i> \$10,200	
Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	Frederick John Ward <i>a</i> ...	31st Dec., 1919. Do.	<i>c</i> 5,700	
Superintendents, Grade II ...	Raymond Charles Lewis ...	31st Dec., 1919. Do.	4,800	
	Joseph Green ...	30th Dec., 1920. Do.	4,320	
	Richard Graham <i>a</i> ...	30th Dec., 1920. Do.	4,800	
	William Joseph Curran Sharp	27th May, 1921. Do.	5,100	
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga ...	Sydney Racker Drayton <i>a</i> ...	23rd Mar., 1915. Do.	6,900	} Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga	Leonard Raymond Watts <i>a</i> ...	10th Aug., 1918. Do.	5,100	
Asst. Superintendent, Parcels and Registration ...	Patrick Roberts James Green	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1906.	3,600	
Chief Clerk ...	Samsoodin bin Mohd. Junoos	13th July, 1922. 20th Oct., 1909.	3,360	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Lee Choon Seng ...	29th Sept., 1918. 17th Apr., 1901.	2,880	
	Christian Amirthanayagam ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1901.	2,880	
	Theah Khye Choe ...	1st Jan., 1919. 25th June, 1903.	2,880	
	Boey Swee Kong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st April, 1908.	2,640	
	Mun Soon Hoong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1910.	2,640	
	Henry Lawrence Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1904.	2,400	
	Thomas Harman Coombs ...	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Oct., 1906.	2,400	
	Robert Payne Waller ...	1st Sept., 1915. 1st Oct., 1906.	2,400	
	Daniel Louis Wong ...	30th Jan., 1918. 1st Mar., 1907.	2,160	
	Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd April, 1901.	2,040	
	Tan Phee Eng ...	1st Jan., 1919. 20th Dec., 1909.	2,040	
	Ong Theam Hock ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1910.	2,040	
	Adeikalam Anthonysamy ...	1st Jan., 1919. 10th Feb., 1909.	2,040	
	Ram Singh Ignatius ...	1st Jan., 1920. 13th Feb., 1911.	1,920	
	Velandham Paramoo Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Apr., 1910.	1,920	
	Palan Kalimuthu ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Mar., 1901.	1,920	
Clerks, Class I ...	See Lin Thoo ...	1st Jan., 1921. 8th Jan., 1901.	1,800	

a—Appointed by Secretary of State. *b*—Draws Motor Car Allowance \$1,620 p.a. *c*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH				
DEPTS.—Contd.				
Clerks, Class I	Michael Pitchamuthu Santhap- pen	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 20th Sept., 1902.	\$1,800	Free Quarters. { Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
	Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st Mar., 1901.	1,800	
	Carungulam Ramair Ramakri- shna	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 10th Feb., 1909.	1,800	
	David Jambu	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st July, 1907.	1,800	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama Iyer	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 11th Apr., 1910.	1,800	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 11th July, 1911.	1,800	
	Chan Chooi Phow	{ 1st Feb., 1921. 16th Nov., 1911.	1,800	
	Arulanandam Solomon	{ 1st Feb., 1922. 16th Nov., 1911.	1,680	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju	{ 5th Mar., 1922. 16th Feb., 1911.	1,680	
	Robert Evelyn Montgomery	{ 3rd Sept., 1920. Do.	1,560	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral	{ 1st May, 1917. 13th Feb., 1911.	1,560	Do.
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	{ 21st July, 1917. 27th Sept., 1911	1,560	
	Karamanai Omamaheswasa Padmanabhan Iyer	{ 14th Aug., 1917. 24th Apr., 1912.	1,560	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy Iyer	{ 6th Sept., 1917. 18th June, 1912.	1,560	
	Boey Swee Beng	{ 1st Jan., 1918 1st May, 1913.	1,560	
	Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 11th Mar., 1912.	1,560	
	John Michael Baptist	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 3rd April, 1912.	1,560	
	Richard Valentine Jambu	{ 1st Jan., 1916. 18th June, 1909.	1,320	
Clerks, Class II	Syed Ahmed	{ 3rd Sept., 1918. 17th Feb., 1908.	1,440	
	Lim Paik Hong	{ 29th Sept., 1918. 8th July, 1913.	1,440	
	Lye Sye Cheong	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 23rd Feb., 1914	1,320	
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Aug., 1912.	1,320	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 10th Jan., 1913.	1,320	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 6th June, 1913.	\$1,320	
	Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph Pillay	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 18th Sept., 1913.	1,320	
	Candiah Pillay Tambiah Pillay	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 18th Sept., 1908.	1,320	
	Ponoo Maria Nalpon	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1898.	1,320	
	Ampalavanar Kandiah	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1905.	1,320	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 14th May, 1915.	1,320	
	Tan Teik Khim	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 12th May, 1915.	1,320	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 8th Nov., 1913.	1,320	
	Goon Kok Foon	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Mar., 1914.	1,200	
	Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam Samuel	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st July, 1914.	1,200	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 8th Sept., 1915.	1,200	
	Ambrose Arokiasamy	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 12th May, 1915.	1,200	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 15th May, 1915.	1,200	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st June, 1915.	1,200	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 3rd Aug., 1915.	1,200	
	Teng Teow Swee	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1916.	1,200	
	Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 11th Jan., 1913.	1,080	
	Tiruvangiam Gilbert John Doraisamy	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 12th May, 1915.	1,080	
	Joseph Michael Bangrass	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 2nd Aug., 1915.	1,080	
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 3rd Aug., 1915.	1,080	
	Sim Cheang Hooi	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1916.	1,080	
	Teoh Blan Dah	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st Mar., 1917.	1,080	
Clerks, Class II				Free Quarters. Draws 15% Dindings Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.— <i>Contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II	Khoo Kim Swee	1st Jan., 1921.	\$1,080	Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
	Yeoh Teong Eong	15th Aug., 1917.	1,080	
	Khoo Kim Choon	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Govinda Munusamy	21st July, 1917.	1,080	
	Thumbusamy Samuel Appaduray	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Lim Soon Law	25th Aug., 1917.	1,080	
	Lim Cheng Chuan	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Toh Ah Kow	27th Mar., 1918.	1,080	
	Thum Hee Wai <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Devasagayam Arumanaden	14th Aug., 1918.	1,080	
	Lim Poh Seng	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Cithambaram Murugiah	4th Feb., 1919.	1,080	
	Elias Veloo Paul	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Lim Bean Hock	12th Jan., 1917.	1,080	
	Sowdagar Singh	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Kang Goh Huah	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Ooi Phee Leng	8th Jan., 1920.	1,080	
	Khor Soon Phek	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Lye Kin Cheong	19th Feb., 1920.	1,080	
	Lee Kong Cheow	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Lim Teik Swee	2nd Mar., 1918.	1,080	
	Christian Masillamoney Devasagayam	1st Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Goh Kim Toon	26th April, 1920.	1,080	
	Koey Beng Hoe	1st Feb., 1921.	1,080	
	Rahmat bin Babjee Hussain	1st Aug., 1917.	1,080	
		3rd Sept., 1918.	780	
		6th Feb., 1918.	780	
		1st Jan., 1919.	780	
		6th Feb., 1918.	780	
		1st Jan., 1919.	780	
		6th Feb., 1918.	780	
		1st Jan., 1919.	780	
		2nd Sept., 1918.	780	

a—Seconded for Service with Hongkong Government from 23-8-21.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPTS.— <i>Continued.</i>				
	Tai Peng Wah ...	1st Jan., 1919.	\$780	
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	1st Oct., 1918.		
		3rd Jan., 1921.	780	
		Do.		
	Md. Ismail bin Abdul Kader	1st Feb., 1921.	780	
		Do.		
	Richard Royston Reutens ...	2nd Feb., 1921.	780	
		Do.		
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	25th Apr., 1919.	780	
		1st Mar., 1919.		
	Quah Boon Seng ...	10th May, 1919.	780	
		25th Apr., 1919.		
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...	15th July, 1919.	780	{ Free Quarters. Draws 15% Dindings Allowance.
		12th May, 1919.		
	Chew Yong Howe ...	1st Feb., 1920.	720	
		12th May, 1915.		
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	1st Feb., 1920.	720	
		14th Mar., 1918.		
	Ong Hock Lye ...	19th Feb., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Teoh Chin Huat ...	1st May., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Gee Choon Weng ...	1st June, 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Ooi Khay Hock ...	13th June, 1922.	720	
		Do.		
	Omar bin Rahmansah ...	23rd June, 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Royappan Soosay Nathan ...	23rd July, 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Lim Peng Eong ...	17th Aug., 1920.	660	
		Do.		
	Poh Ooh ...	Do.	720	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	19th Aug., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Edward de Castro ...	Do.	720	
	Aboo Bakar ...	20th Aug., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Kana Pavad Day ...	2nd Sept., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	John Abel Malaya Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1920.	720	
		19th Sept., 1917.		
	Naphtalf Joseph Clement ...	10th Sept., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Lee Lye Choon ...	13th Sept., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Ooi Peng Tuck ...	15th Sept., 1920.	720	
		Do.		
	Herbert Handfil Herft ...	16th Sept., 1920.	720	
		Do.		

Clerks, Class III

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.		
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS.— <i>Contd.</i>						
Clerks, Class III	Chew Cheng Soon	1st Oct., 1920.	\$720	Draws Charge Allowance of \$120 p.a.		
	Sim Kooi Lim	Do.				
	Fong Ah Chew	11th Oct., 1920.	720			
	Chin Ewe Sam	Do.				
	Tye Keat Kee	1st Dec., 1922.	720			
	Chew Bean Chye	Do.				
	Ang Eng Swee	1st Jan., 1921.	660			
	Ng Seng Ghoon	Do.				
	Tan Teik Lee	Do.	660			
	Muthu Thanda Bany	Do.	660			
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar	Do.	660			
	Lyn Thong Yoon	Do.	660			
	Ibrahim bin Hajee Ahmed	Do.	660			
	Gnanadicum Pitchay	Do.	660			
	David Arokiasamy	Do.	660			
	Syed Ibrahim	22nd Jan., 1921.	660			
	Wong Ah Chew	Do.				
	John Dillon	1st Feb., 1921.	660			
	Benjamin Stanislaus de Alwis	Do.				
	Edward Landreu Baptist	28th Dec., 1921.	600			
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	Do.				
	Ambrose Sebastian	1st Feb., 1922.	600			
		Do.				
	Senior Mail Officer	Amirtham Satmivel Arumy-nathan	Do.		600	
		Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	1st Aug., 1922.		720	
		Periasamy Lourdasawmy	Do.			
			1st Feb., 1920.		612	
		1st Mar., 1906.				
		14th Feb., 1922.	360			
		Do.				

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
Mail Officers	... { Arunasalam Balasundram ... {	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	\$432	Draws Cycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. Free Quarters. 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
	Mohd. Noor bin Sheriff ... {	1st Mar., 1922. 1st June, 1910.	360	
	Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman ... {	1st Apr., 1919. Do.	600	
Chauffeurs	... { Ponnusamy Dorasamy ... {	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1912.	456	
	Ibrahim bin Ahmed ... {	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	456	
	Mydin bin Tamby ... {	22nd Mar., 1921. Do.	456	
	Gan Kim Teik ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 18th Oct., 1906.	1,260	
Shroffs, Grade I	... { Yeoh Cheow Beng ... {	1st Jan., 1919. 16th Feb., 1910.	1,140	
	Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ... {	1st Aug., 1922. 11th Feb., 1919.	960	
	Wong Ah Kooi ... {	26th Apr., 1920. Do.	720	
Shroffs, Grade II	... { Ahmad bin Din ... {	22nd Sept., 1920. Do.	720	
	Leung Chiok Hung ... {	10th Aug., 1922. Do.	600	
Printer	... { Devarajam Coopposamy ... {	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	840	
Pressman	... { Muniyandy Subbiah ... {	1st Jan., 1911. 5th Nov., 1910.	360	
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	... { Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ... {	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Jan., 1901.	1,980	
Sub-Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	... { Omar bin Baboo ... {	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Mar., 1911.	1,020	
Mechanician	... { Edmond Joachim Turner ... {	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	540	
Head Postman	... { Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed ... {	26th May, 1919. 8th Feb., 1897.	480	
Assistant Head Postman	... { Haji Mohamed Essah ... {	26th May, 1919. 1st Aug., 1903.	420	
Head Lineman	... { Mohamed Hassan bin Tamby ... {	1st July, 1903. Do.	636	
Cycle Repairer	... { Ally bin Osman ... {	1st Feb., 1918. 2nd May, 1917.	420	
Store Keeper	... { Lim Boon Soo ... {	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				
Senior Operator	... { Joanna Florence Smith ... {	15th Dec., 1918. 1st Jan., 1907.	1,200	
Second Senior Operator	... { Augusta Agnes Gregory ... {	1st Mar., 1920. 4th Apr., 1912.	960	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Cont.</i> TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Cont.</i>				
	Emily Pengelly ...	1st June, 1911. Do.	\$840	
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912. Do.	840	
	Violet Pengelly ...	1st Jan., 1914. Do.	840	
	Isabellah Jalleh ...	2nd Feb., 1914. Do.	840	
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914. Do.	840	
	Annie Freeman ...	Do.	840	
	Milly Aeria ...	16th May, 1916. Do.	840	
	Mary Massang ...	22nd Dec., 1917. Do.	660	
	Irene Maud Valberg ...	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	660	
	Ruth Marie Valberg ...	1st Sept., 1918. Do.	660	
	Eugenie Clarice Jalleh ...	15th Dec., 1918. Do.	660	
	Matilda Lesslar ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	660	
	Annie De Salve ...	9th Sept., 1919. Do.	660	
	Doris Matilda Van Buerle ...	Do.	660	
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
Female Operators ...	Mabel Phipps ...	11th Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Celene Winifred de Souza ...	1st May, 1920. Do.	600	
	Virginia Baptist ...	17th May, 1920. Do.	600	
	Fernando Jane Symons ...	21st May, 1920. Do.	600	
	Alice Capper ...	17th Dec., 1920. Do.	540	
	Emily Kathleen Gully ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	540	
	Helen D'Aranjo ...	10th Jan., 1921. Do.	540	
	Ida Myler ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	540	
	Vera Foley ...	Do.	540	
	Winnie Nelligan ...	Do.	540	
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	540	
	Mary Woodford ...	9th Jan., 1922. Do.	480	
	Mildred Lesslar ...	26th June, 1922. Do.	480	
	Agnes Felix ...	1st July, 1922. Do.	480	
	Catherine Fendricks ...	9th Nov., 1922. Do.	480	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Cld.</i>				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Cld.</i>				
Male Operators	Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin ...	8th July, 1903. Do.	\$720	
	Abdulrahman bin Salim ...	22nd June, 1905. Do.	720	
	Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	1st Jan., 1909. Do.	720	
	Arulappen Innacy ...	Do.	720	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909. Do.	720	
	Thuraisamy Pillay Kathirasen ...	14th Mar., 1912. Do.	720	
	Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam ...	1st April, 1912. Do.	720	
	Arulappen Arokiasamy ...	3rd Dec., 1913. Do.	720	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	20th July, 1914. Do.	720	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	1st Sept., 1917. Do.	720	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	660	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah ...	9th Sept., 1919. Do.	660	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	Do.	660	
	Andiapilly Veerappan ...	13th Dec., 1919. 1st Feb., 1913.	600	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	20th Apr., 1920. Do.	600	
	Jan Toolseram ...	Do.	600	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920. Do.	600	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	600	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	14th Jan., 1921. Do.	540	
	Vattacen Karmagam ...	7th July, 1920. 17th Jan., 1921.	540	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Othman Naina Merican ...	18th Feb., 1921. Do.	540	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1921. 22nd Sept., 1906.	540	
	Bob bin Mun ...	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Nov., 1916.	540	
	Youp bin Mohamed Saman ...	1st Mar., 1921. 1st Feb., 1919.	480	
	Muthusamy ...	Do.	480	
	Kassim bin Puteh ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	480	
	Tan Lye Watt ...	1st June, 1912. Do.	960	
	Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st Mar., 1917. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,140	
Cable Jointer ...				
Telephone Workshop Foreman				

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Office Assistant ...	Edward James O'Reilly ...	16th Sept., 1911. 13th Mar., 1911.	<i>a</i> \$5,760	{ Free Quarters. Kedah Allowance \$300 p. a.
Clerk, Class II ...	Lim Kee Chye ...	1st Dec., 1919. 19th May, 1909.	1,680	
Grade I Assistants ...	Lim Tek Soon ...	3rd Apr., 1911. 1st Nov., 1909.	2,160	Food Allowance \$144 p.a.
	Hoe Boon Suan ...	1st Jan., 1917. 24th Dec., 1913.	1,920	
	Choong Cheng Hooi ...	1st Feb., 1912. 1st Jan., 1910.	2,160	Do.
	Yeoh Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,920	
	Gan Keong Eang ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,920	
	Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1910.	1,440	{ Do. Kedah Allowance \$180 p. .
	Tan Soon Keat ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,440	
Grade II Assistants ...	Gan Eng Chong ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1911.	1,440	
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,440	
	Lee Wee Khim ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,440	
	Khoo Leong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st May, 1912.	1,440	
	Toh Cheng Siew ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1916.	1,440	
	Ooi Thean Chye ...	17th July, 1917. Do.	960	
	Tan Thean Hock ...	23rd Feb., 1920. Do.	720	
Grade III Assistants ...	Chew Paik Wan ...	13th Jan., 1917. Do.	960	
	Oh Eng Swee ...	Do.	960	
	Song Teik Swee ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	840	
	Khor Ewe Kin ...	27th June, 1916. Do.	960	
	Chiok San Hoe ...	1st July, 1916. Do.	960	
	Low Choo Guan ...	3rd July, 1916. Do.	960	
	Ng Peng Soon ...	16th Sept., 1916. Do.	960	
Head of Preventive Service ...	John Byrne ...	21st Nov., 1917. 1st Feb., 1911.	<i>b</i> 5,760	Free Quarters.
General Supervisor ...	Charles Edward O'Donnell ...	8th Jan., 1922. Do.	<i>c</i> 3,600	
General Supervisor ...	Harry John Barrett ...	1st May, 1917. Do.	4,200	Rent Allowance \$360 p.a.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I ...	Chan Chok Chiew ...	1st Apr., 1921. 10th Aug., 1911.	<i>d</i> 1,920	Kedah Allowance \$180 p. a.
Assistant Supervisor, Grade II	Ng Fook Mow ...	1st Apr., 1921. 12th Oct., 1914.	1,200	Travelling Allowance \$120 p.a.

a—Commuted Allowance of \$240 p.a.
Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

b—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,820 p.a.
d—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

c—Rent Allowance of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
GOVERNMENT MONOPOLIES DEPT.— <i>Concluded.</i>					
Senior Revenue Officers, Grade I	Chng Lean Saing	1st July, 1916.	\$492		
	Hassan bin Bakar	Do.			
	Ismail bin Mat Samon	15th Aug., 1918.	492		
	Lai Yin Mun	Do.			
		1st Sept., 1922.	420		
		Do.			
		6th May, 1921.	444		
		Do.			
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I	Nelly Khoo	1st Jan., 1910.	660		
		Do.			
Serang Grade I, on <i>Eileen</i>	Darus bin Mat Jasin	4th Nov., 1920.	444		
		Do.			
Engineer on <i>Eileen</i>	Hassan bin Awang	19th Dec., 1919.	600		
		Do.			
BOTANIC GARDENS.					
Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept.	Frederick Flippance	1st Sept., 1921.	4,500	Local Allowance of \$600 p.a.	
		1st June, 1919.			
Field Assistant	Mahomed Haniff	1st Mar., 1917.	2,160	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.	
		1st July, 1890.			
Record-keeper	Mahomed Ismail	1st July, 1913.	570	Free Quarters.	
		Do.			
Overseer	Chek Mat	1st Mar., 1917.	510		
		3rd Feb., 1902.			
Sub-Overseer	Abu Bakar bin Hussain	1st Mar., 1917.	390		
		4th Feb., 1914.			
		4th Mar., 1922.	240		
		Do.			
Watchmen	Ebrahim	1st June, 1920.	192		
	Anamalay	Do.			
Bill Collector	Mahomed Ariff	1st Feb., 1921.	240	Do.	
		Do.			
Label Printer	M. Suppiah	12th Jan., 1922.	168		
		Do.			
Caretaker	Govindasamy	1st Apr., 1922.	180		
		Do.			
Carpenter	Doraysamy	29th Sept., 1920.	303		
		Do.			
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.					
<i>General Branch.</i>					
Executive Engineer, Grade II	Frederick Thomas Kinder, B. Sc., A. M. I. C. E.	1st Jan., 1913.	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance.	
		24th Mar., 1900.			
	Arthur Rogers, A. M. I. C. E.	18th Oct., 1911.	7,800		
		Do.			
Assistant Engineers	O. S. Webb	7th Feb., 1920.	5,400	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.	
		Do.			
	H. V. Hughes B. sc., A. M. I. C. E.	9th Sept., 1922.	5,400		
		6th May, 1920.			
Financial Clerk	Chee Kok Fee	1st Mar., 1919.	3,300		
		1st Mar., 1895.			
Clerk, Class I	Goh Wee Pah	26th Nov., 1922.	1,920		
		1st Apr., 1907.			

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.				
<i>General Branch—Contd.</i>				
Clerks, Class II	Mohamed Naina Merican	1st Jan., 1914.	\$1,680	
	Faustin Vincent Emuang	1st Feb., 1906.		
Clerks, Class III		1st July, 1916.	1,680	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazek	11th July, 1910.		
		7th Oct., 1922.	1,140	
	Lee Sie Chong	1st Mar., 1913.		
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman		3rd Sept., 1918.	840	
	Yeoh Chiang Hock	1st May, 1917.		
	Maxemiano Alexander Theseira	25th Aug., 1919.	840	
<i>Public Works Branch.</i>				
Engineer Surveyor	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel	Do.		
Inspectors		1st Jan., 1906.	2,400	Draws Commuted Allee. of \$168 p.a.
		1st Nov., 1899.		
Clerks of Works		8th May, 1921.	3,600	Do. \$240 p.a.
		1st June, 1911.		
Overseers, Grade I	Swithbert Elphege Misso	1st Dec., 1916.	4,440	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
	Frederick John George Aeria	27th Nov., 1898.		
Overseer, Grade II		11th May, 1918.	3,600	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Arnold Anthony Bruyns	15th Aug., 1922.		
Temporary Overseer		12th April, 1920.	3,120	Draws Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.
	William Austin Fernando	8th Oct., 1907.		
Temporary Overseer, Grade III		1st July, 1908.	2,700	Do.
	Khoo Keng Poe	1st Jan., 1907.		
Apprentices		2nd Mar., 1922.	2,220	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	Raymond Edward Capel	3rd Nov., 1906.		
Assistant Architects		14th Feb., 1922.	1,620	Do.
	E. G. Cullin	10th Jan., 1913		
Draftsman, Grade II		1st Jan., 1920.	2,100	Draws Commuted Allee. of \$300 p. a.
	W. A. Theseira	Do.		
Apprentice		3rd July, 1922.	1,200	Draws Bicycle Allowance.
	John Arthur Dragon	1st Jan., 1917.		
Plan Custodian		13th Feb., 1918.	600	
	John Fair Scully	Do.		
<i>Architectural Branch.</i>				
Assistant Architects		1st May, 1919.	600	Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.
		4th Feb., 1918.		
Draftsman, Grade II		20th Apr., 1920.	480	
		Do.		
Apprentice	Robert Maclaren Love, A. B. I.	20th Nov., 1920.	6,300	
	B. A.	Do.		
Plan Custodian	E. J. Polglase	8th July, 1922.	5,400	
	George Charles McGuire	18th Dec., 1920.		
Wireman		26th July, 1915.	1,800	
	Isidore Jerome Pasqual	15th Nov., 1906.		
Assistant Wireman		1st Oct., 1919.	660	
	Frederick Augustus Mitchell	Do.		
Superintendent of Furniture		3rd Jan., 1921.	780	
		Do.		
<i>Electric Lighting.</i>				
Wireman	Hamid bin Adamsha	1st Jan., 1919.	900	Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$60 p.a.
Assistant Wireman	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman	Do.		
<i>Furniture Branch.</i>				
Superintendent of Furniture	Chin Saik Seng	Do.	432	Do.
		18th Oct., 1920.	1,260	Draws Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Supdt., Revenue Surveys ...	Robert Leighton Buckwell ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 20th Apr., 1920.	a \$10,800	Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
Asst. Supdt. of Surveys ...	(Vacant)			
Surveyor on Agreement ...	Hugh Horace Cobon ...	{ 1st Sept., 1921. Do.	5,400	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Special Appointment, Class II {	Saethanather Appudorai ...	{ 1st Aug., 1920. Do.	b £200	Duty Allowance £35 p.a.
	(Vacant)			
1st Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ...	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	{ 1st Apr., 1918. 16th Aug., 1912	£180	Duty Allee. £30 p.a. Fixed Allee. \$408 p.a.
	Sithampara Pillay Subramanian	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 1st Nov., 1910.	£180	Do.
	Archibald William Browne ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 15th June, 1917.	£180	Duty Allowance £30. p.a.
	Albert Navaratnasingam Joseph	{ 1st Aug., 1920. Do.	c £170	Duty Allee. £30 p.a. Fixed Allee. \$300 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
2nd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ...	Sinnathamby Ponnampalam ...	{ 15th May, 1919. Do.	\$1,140	Fixed Allee. \$348. p.a.
	Chee bin Jasin ...	{ 1st June, 1922. Do.	d 960	Do.
	Subramania Srinivasa Iyer ...	{ 1st June, 1921. Do.	1,200	
	Davies Anthonysamy ...	{ 1st Sept., 1919. 15th Apr., 1912.	1,140	
	(Vacant)			
Clerks, Class III ...	(Do.)			
	Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman ...	{ 8th Aug., 1918. Do.	900	
	Segamoney Arokia Dass ...	{ 1st June, 1921. Do.	720	
	Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo...	{ 15th Apr., 1915. Do.	900	
	Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussain Meah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 1st Jan., 1904.	900	
	Othman bin Ahamad ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Feb., 1903.	900	
	Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	{ 1st Feb., 1919. 1st July, 1906.	900	
	Haji Ahmad bin Haji Abdul Malik ...	{ 20th May, 1919. Do.	900	
3rd Grade Asst. Surveyors & Draftsmen ...	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			

(a) Transferred from F. M. S. Government on 20-4-20. (b) First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906.
To remain on F. M. S. Establishment as Draftsman Grade I. (c) First appointment under the F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910.
(d) On Agreement and paid from savings on the Establishment.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—				
<i>Continued.</i>				
DRAFTING STAFF AND PROBATIONERS:—				
4th Grade Draftsmen	Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	{ 1st May, 1916. 15th Apr., 1915.	\$720	
	Govindan Pakeriya Pillay ...	{ 1st Jan., 1917. 15th Mar., 1912.	660	
	Loo Cheng Ban ...	{ 1st Jan., 1918. 10th Mar., 1914.	640	
	Kanapathy Komara Velu ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st Dec., 1916.	560	
	Teng Teow Guan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. 1st Sept., 1917.	560	
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st June, 1918.	520	
	(Vacant)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	(Do.)			
	Soosay Sebastian ...	{ 10th Aug., 1918. Do.	480	
	Muttiah Pachaimuthu ...	{ 1st Apr., 1920. Do.	440	
	Lawrence Christopher D'Souza ...	{ 1st July 1920. Do.	440	
Tracers	Lee Bean Ghee ...	{ 14th June, 1921. Do.	400	
	Chew Choon Heng ...	{ 1st July, 1921. Do.	400	
	Parasurama Easwara Iyer ...	{ 5th July, 1921. Do.	400	
	Vellerakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ...	{ 7th Feb., 1922. Do.	360	
Typer	Karia Pillay Renggiah ...	{ 1st May, 1918. 1st Mar., 1915.	480	
Plan Custodian	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu ...	{ 1st Jan., 1913. 24th July, 1902.	480	
Typers and Tracers	Ali bin Mat ...	{ 10th Jan., 1921. Do.	240	
	Md. Kassim bin Md. Ibrahim ...	{ 1st July, 1921. Do.	240	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	{ Do.	240	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—				
Continued.				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
General Branch.				
Assistant Engineer	... George Charles Wolseley Dav- son, A.M.I.C.E. ...	{ 25th June, 1919. June, 1918.	\$5,700	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,620 p.a.
Clerks, Class I	{ Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	{ 1st Apr., 1914. 1st May, 1903.	2,520	
	{ Mohd. Sheriff bin Chanda ...	{ 1st May, 1921. 21st Apr., 1907.	1,920	
Clerks, Class III	{ Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay ...	{ 12th Mar., 1920. 15th Jan., 1919.	840	
	{ Chin Soo Num ...	{ 1st Oct., 1922. 22nd Feb., 1910.	1,140	
Storeman and Clerk	... Chee Soo Tee ...	{ 1st Apr., 1917. Do.	1,080	
Public Works Branch.				
Clerk of Works	... John Scully ...	{ 14h Feb., 1921. 1st Apr., 1903.	a 3,120	Free Quarters.
Overseer, Grade II	... F. de Rozario ...	{ 3rd Aug., 1920. 1st Jan., 1910.	b 1,740	
	{ Charles Robert Capper ...	{ 15th Sept., 1909. 4th Apr., 1904.	b 1,500	
Overseers, Grade III	{ Joaquim Theseira ...	{ 2nd Oct., 1918. 1st Aug., 1911.	b 1,380	
	{ B. F. Gomes ...	{ 1st Nov., 1922. 22nd Feb., 1918.	1,200	
	{ Robert Stephens ...	{ 16th June, 1922. Do.	b 1,200	
Apprentice	... Tan Cheng Aun ...	{ 1st Mar., 1918. Do.	c 660	
Architectural Branch.				
Draftsman, Grade II	... Henry Harry Cornelius ...	{ 18th Apr., 1904. 16th Apr., 1888.	1,800	Do.

a—Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.

b—Motor Cycle Allowance of 420 p.a.

c—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.				
Office Assistant ...	Raymond Stephen de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1895.	\$3,300	
	Bong Poh Siew ...	1st Feb., 1921. 26th Sept., 1904.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	Goh Kay Swi ...	22nd Jan., 1918. 1st July, 1912.	1,560	
	M. Tevanathan Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1919. 5th Feb., 1914.	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohd. Hassan b. Peary Khan ...	1st Dec., 1922. Do.	660	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	1st July, 1904. 16th May, 1893.	180	
LAND OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I ...	David Theseira ...	1st April, 1915. 17th Jan., 1898.	2,520	
	John Maximilian Shepherdson ...	30th Aug., 1917. 2nd Sept., 1910.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Nov., 1922. 1st April, 1916.	1,560	
	Richard Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st April, 1915.	1,200	
	Augustine Thomazios ...	28th July, 1919. Do.	720	
Clerks, Class III ...	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st July, 1920. Do.	660	
	Tan Kim Swee ...	20th July, 1922. Do.	660	
Land Bailiff ...	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st Jan., 1912. 23rd Jan., 1899.	1,680	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	S. Arnasalam Pillay ...	13th Sept., 1920. Do.	720	
Bailiff ...	Baba bin Ahim ...	1st Dec., 1916. 1st June, 1898.	660	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891. 1st July, 1889.	1,080	
Tracer ...	Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...	8th Mar., 1915. 9th Aug., 1912.	576	
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohd. Arshad bin H. Omar ...	1st Nov., 1922. 2nd Dec., 1902.	1,800	
	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Feb., 1917. 25th Feb., 1909.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	Charles Matthew Lopez ...	10th Feb., 1920. 25th Jan., 1915.	1,440	
	Omar bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1919. 2nd Feb., 1918.	780	
	Mohamed bin Awal ...	20th Jan., 1920. Do.	660	
Clerks, Class III ...	Husin bin Osman ...	29th Sept., 1920. Do.	660	
	Abusamah bin Junit ...	1st Oct., 1921. 11th Feb., 1920.	660	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.—Continued.				
Land Bailiff ...	Robert Hendricks ...	1st Nov., 1918. 23rd May, 1901.	\$960	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Feliciano de Souza ...	21st June, 1916. Do.	600	
	Abu bin Retei ...	18th May, 1918. Do.	600	
	Salim bin H. Doraman ...	15th May, 1919. 13th July, 1914.	600	
	Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ...	12th July, 1920. 1st July, 1915.	492	
	(Vacant)			
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III...	M. P. Benjamin ...	16th Dec., 1918. Do.	1,020	
Shroff ...	Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	9th May, 1921. 22nd Jan., 1918.	660	
Malay Writer and Bailiff ...	Taib bin Hamid ...	9th Sept., 1918. 16th Nov., 1922.	a ...	
Tracer ...	Taib bin Hamid ...	9th Sept., 1918. Do.	432	
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Francis de Witt ...	17th Feb., 1918. 12th May, 1900.	2,280	
Clerks, Class II ...	Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...	17th Feb., 1918. 5th Mar., 1913.	b 1,680	
	Tan Quee Seng ...	1st July, 1919. 19th Feb., 1908.	1,680	
	Edward Rozario ...	7th Dec., 1920. 1st Dec., 1917.	1,320	
	Lim Keng Joo ...	1st Mar., 1922. 1st Dec., 1919.	780	
	Baba bin Janudin ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Feb., 1920.	720	
Clerks, Class III ...	Low Sui Guan ...	1st Feb., 1920. 20th July, 1922.	660	
	Harry de Souza ...	1st Mar., 1922. 1st Oct., 1921.	660	
	1st Mar., 1920.			
Malay Writer ...	Aman bin Nahu ...	16th Jan., 1919. Do.	540	
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III	Mohamed Ali bin H. Aminudin	16th Jan., 1919. 23rd Dec., 1912.	840	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Cheah Yew Eow ...	1st July, 1922. 13th Sept., 1922.	1,320	
Land Bailiff ...	Tan Seng Ann ...	12th July, 1920. 8th Mar., 1916.	840	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Haji Dris bin Kulop ...	27th June, 1917. Do.	600	
	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919. Do.	600	
	Ali bin H. Puteh ...	1st Dec., 1919. Do.	600	
	Abdullah bin H. Arshad ...	25th July, 1921. Do.	492	
Tracer ...	Arnold Theseira ...	1st June, 1919. 13th Sept., 1915.	528	

a—Draws an Allowance of \$120 p.a.

b—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p.a. as Tamil Interpreter.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Asst. Conservator of Forests ...	C. Smith ...	3rd Oct., 1921.	a \$6,600	Free Quarters.
Forest Ranger, Grade IV ...	Baba bin Hussin ...	28th Nov., 1914.	900	
Clerk, Class III (Temporary)	Vincent A. Pinto ...	1st May, 1911.	b 600	
Foresters ...	Bachee bin Mohamed ...	19th Jan., 1905.	384	
	Mat Din bin Kamba ...	27th May, 1922.	384	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lam Kam Choon ...	1st Sept., 1921.	936	Do.
TREASURY.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Soh Cheng Bun ...	1st May, 1905.	2,640	
Clerks, Class II ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	2nd Oct., 1921.	1,680	
	Chan Tiong Hock ...	13th Jan., 1908.	1,560	
	Goh Tan Teng ...	10th Mar., 1913.	1,440	
Clerk, Class III ...	J. S. Pinto ...	4th Sept., 1909.	780	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Boon Koh Chye ...	1st Nov., 1922.	1,380	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Mootia Pillay ...	1st Sept., 1897.	720	
AUDIT.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Francis Eusabius Norbert Min-joot ...	11th Mar., 1918.	c 2,520	
	Benjamin Sta Maria ...	28th June, 1909.	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	Edmund Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1922.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Cecil Henry Nunis ...	8th Mar., 1909.	660	
	Adolphus Raymond Dias ...	16th Mar., 1920.	600	
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master ...	Lt. Commander, J. B. Newill, D.S.O., R.N. ...	1st Jan., 1918.	3,600	
Clerk, Class II ...	Guan Kah Jin ...	31st July, 1897.	1,680	

(a) Paid by Federated Malay States. Acting pay of \$390 p.a. as Chief Clerk.

(b) Draws a Pension from the F.M.S., P. & T. Department.

(c) Draws in addition

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva ...	26th July, 1900. 1st July, 1896.	\$1,500	Free unfurnished quarters. Do.
Signal Tindal ...	May Daniel Pestana ...	15th Nov., 1921. Do.	482	
STEAM LAUNCH <i>Gweneth</i>,				
Engineer ...	Mamud bin Latip ...	28th April, 1920. Do.	592	
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Koh Seng Hok <i>a</i> ...	10th May, 1920. 11th Jan., 1910.	1,440	
Clerk, Class III ...	Edward Gomes <i>a</i> ...	17th Feb., 1920. 1st Jan., 1918.	780	
SUPREME COURT.				
REGISTRY.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st July, 1917. 1st Sept., 1900.	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Teck Chang ...	1st Mar., 1922. 11th Jan., 1910.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	L. M. Pillay ...	7th Dec., 1920. 1st April, 1919.	720	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Goh Peng Lim ...	17th Feb., 1906. 1st May, 1890	2,400	
	Tham Ah Kan ...	1st Nov., 1920. 10th Mar., 1914.	1,560	
Malay Interpreter ...	Abdulrahman bin Osman (<i>Temporary</i>)	11th April, 1907.	780	
Bailiff ...	John Martinus Sequerah ...	10th July, 1922.	840	
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
Tamil Interpreter ...	D. W. Devaraja ...	11th Nov., 1916. Do.	1,800	
DISTRICT COURT.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st July, 1917. 1st July, 1905.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	James Nonis ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	480	
POLICE.				
Superintendent ...	Major William Montagu Lance Bower ...	17th Feb., 1912. 17th Dec., 1902.	11,400	
Assistant Superintendent ...	(<i>Vacant</i>)	...	4,500	
Chief Detective Inspector ...	John Costello ...	26th Nov., 1920. 20th Jan., 1912.	4,680	

(a) In 1922 under Import and Export Office.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE.—Continued.				
Chief Inspector	T. A. Leonard.	1st June, 1918. 11th Jan., 1902.	\$5,160	
	R. O'Neill	1st Aug., 1919. 5th Nov., 1910.	3,480	
	Peter Cronin	1st Oct., 1913. 13th Aug., 1910.	3,600	
Inspectors	F. T. Clifton	19th Aug., 1919. Do.	2,880	
	E. C. Smith	10th April, 1919. 20th Jan., 1922.	2,760	
	E. H. Tunn	15th Oct., 1919. Do.	2,640	
Clerk, Class I	S. Danker	1st Nov., 1922. 1st Oct., 1902.	1,800	
Clerk, Class II	Pallany Pillay	1st Nov., 1922. 20th Feb., 1919.	1,200	
	Urban Theseira	1st Oct., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	730	
Clerks, Class III	Mohd. Ali bin Bidin	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	660	
	Stephen Fernandez	1st Nov., 1922. 1st Jan., 1920.	660	
SIKH CONTINGENT.				
Sergeant-Major	Tota Singh	1st April, 1922. 1st Mar., 1901.	900	
Sergeant	Sadara Singh	1st Mar., 1919. 2nd Aug., 1901.	720	
MALAY CONTINGENT.				
	Abdullah Sani	3rd Aug., 1915. Do.	1,800	
Sub-Inspectors	Kasudin bin Sabjan	31st May, 1918. Do.	1,440	
	Mohd. Ebram bin Nasrudin	1st June, 1919. Do.	1,200	
	Kassim bin Abdulraman	1st Oct., 1920. 3rd Sept., 1901.	900	
Sergeants-Major	Syed bin Hussein	1st May, 1912. 8th Feb., 1895.	1,020	
	Ismail bin Amin	1st May, 1920. 21st Oct., 1903.	900	
	Poon Kah Kan	12th April, 1901. Do.	1,080	
Chinese Interpreters	Teo Chwee Hock	13th Aug., 1913. Do.	840	
	Phang Choon Lin	1st Dec., 1918. 21st April, 1914.	720	
	Ong Hye Swee	21st Mar., 1919. Do.	540	
Malay Writer and Teacher	Haji Mohd. Noordin bin Ismail	14th Mar., 1903. 1st Sept., 1920.	720	
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Tan Kim Watt	19th Sept., 1922. Do.	300	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—Continued.				
POLICE DEPÔT.				
Native Sub-Inspector	Hasan bin Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1910.	\$1,800	
Malay Teacher ...	Baba bin Arom ...	21st Sept., 1906. 1st Nov., 1915. Do.	576	
PRISONS.				
Warder-in-Charge ...	G. W. Crawley ...	16th Aug., 1922. 11th Oct., 1903.	3,600	Free Quarters. Charge Allowance \$240.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III ...	Seow Ban Lee ...	23rd Aug., 1903. 1st June, 1889.	936	Free Quarters.
Senior Sub-warder ...	Abu bin Ali ...	1st July, 1912. 1st July, 1896.	468	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Acting Chief Medical Officer ..	Richard Desmond Fitzgerald (Glas.) ^a	21st Feb., 1921. 15th June, 1912.	8,100	
Clerks, Class II ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias ^b ...	30th Aug., 1917. 11th Mar., 1907.	1,680	
	Anthony Francis Fernandis ...	10th May, 1920. 1st Sept., 1914.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Felix Leong ...	1st July, 1919.	600	
	Liow Ban Poh ...	1st April, 1915.	960	
	Cho Kim Tian ...	1st April, 1914. 1st Dec., 1911.	660	
	Tan Koon Kiat ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	600	
	George Barnaby Leicester ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Dec., 1922.	4,200	
Assistant Surgeons ...	Atul Chandra Dutta ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st June, 1910.	4,680	
	Herbert Ratnanayagam Saravanamuthu	9th Mar., 1907. Do.	3,600	
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edwin Henry de Vries ...	1st April, 1921. 1st May., 1916.	1,980	
	Robert Mauricio Nonis ...	10th Oct., 1910. Do.	2,280	
	Tamby Kechil ...	16th Nov., 1906. 1st Aug., 1890.	1,320	
	Frederick Joseph Kessler ...	7th Oct., 1910. 12th June, 1909.	1,320	
	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...	3rd May, 1911. 23rd June, 1909.	1,200	
Dressers ...	Joseph A. Nonis ...	1st June, 1912. Do.	900	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad ...	9th Dec., 1912. Do.	900	
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...	2nd Oct., 1913. Do.	900	
	Michael Rozario ...	1st Dec., 1914. 1st Dec., 1912.	840	
	Simon Nonis ...	23rd June, 1916. 1st July, 1914.	780	
	Honorius Zuzartee ...	20th Dec., 1916. 1st Dec., 1914.	660	
		1st Nov., 1918. 11th Oct., 1915.		

^a—Is also Coroner, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, Port Health Officer and Health Officer, Rural Districts under Quarantine Rules, Licensing Officer under Deleterious Drugs and Poisons Ordinance. ^b—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. —Continued.					
Steward ...	William Van Huizen ...	1st Nov., 1918. 1st Aug., 1915.	\$660	Draws Transport Allowance.	
	Peter Rozario ...	1st Dec., 1919. 1st Dec., 1914.	660		
	Matthew A. Carvalho ...	1st Sept., 1917. Do.	1,440		
Sanitary Inspectors ...	Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1917. 18th Sept., 1911.	1,140		
	Victor Emanuel Nonis ...	1st May, 1919. Do.	1,020		
	Edward Julian Beins ...	Do. Do.	1,020		
	Soh Peng Ann ...	1st Mar., 1921. 1st July, 1919.	960		
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	Francis Lazaroo ...	16th Feb., 1917. 9th Jan., 1913.	1,440		
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.					
Veterinary Surgeon ..	Capt. David Patrick White, M.R.C.V.S. ...	13th Apr., 1921. 24th Feb., 1921.	5,040		Draws Transport Allowance.
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Bemersha Derabji Mehta ...	10th Apr., 1908. Do.	3,000		
	D. S. Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918. Do.	2,280		
EDUCATION.					
Inspector of Schools ..	H. Ball, B.A. (Oxen) <i>Acting a</i> ...	10th Mar., 1921. 13th Dec., 1913.	5,700	Fixed Motor Car Allowance \$1,320 p.a.	
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, S. and M., Grade II	Abd. Jalil bin Osman ...	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Jan., 1917.	1,260	Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.	
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohd. Noor bin Janudin <i>b</i> ...	28th July, 1919. 1st Feb., 1917.	780		
	Ong Chye Tam ...	1st July, 1922. 1st July, 1919	720		
HIGH SCHOOL.					
Head Master ...	Charles Noel Bernard Beamish, M. A., (Cantab) <i>Acting</i> ...	5th May, 1921. 18th May, 1920.	10,200		
European Master ...	(<i>Vacant</i>)				
	<i>Do</i>				
Teachers, Class I ...	Paramu William Tambyah <i>c</i> ...	20th Feb., 1911. Do.	3,360		
	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty ...	11th Aug., 1909. Do.	3,240		
	Paul Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1913. 1st Jan., 1910.	3,120		
	Goh Tiow Chong <i>d</i> ...	14th May, 1915. Do.	2,400		
	Heni Beck ...	1st Sept., 1917. Do.	2,400		
	Lim Boo Hock ...	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	2,400		
	Pang Yong Wah ...	2nd April, 1918. Do.	2,400		

(a) Draws Normal Class Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Clerical Allowance of \$156 p.a.(b) Draws English School Library Allowance of \$60 p.a.
(d) Draws £30 p.a. Allowance for passing Tutor Arts Exam.

(c) Draws

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.	
EDUCATION.—Continued.					
Teachers, Class III	M. A. X. P. Chitti ...	15th Feb., 1920. Do.	\$2,280		
	T. C. Pillay ...	7th July, 1920. Do.	1,680		
	C. A. Peterson (at Hongkong University) ...	... ...	...
	J. V. Chinniah (Class III) Acting ...	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	1,560		
	Chelong Pillay ...	19th June, 1892. Do.	2,520		
	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,920		
	Benjamin Gomes ...	16th Sept., 1907. Do.	1,560		
Teacher, Class IV	Tan Gim Ann ..	20th Oct., 1922. Do.	960		
Teacher, Class V	Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1907. Do.	960		
PREPARATORY SCHOOL.					
Head Mistress	(Vacant)	•			Each draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a.
	Miss Emma Le Cain (Class III) Acting ...	1st Oct., 1913. 1st Jan., 1903.	2,280		
Mistress, Class II	Mrs. W. Richards ...	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	2,040		
Mistress, Class III	Miss Winifred Ashness ...	16th Jan., 1920. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,440		
Mistress, Class IV	Dorothy Maud Wales ...	9th Oct., 1922. Do.	720		
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.					
Group Teachers, Class I	Md. Junid bin Alif ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Mar., 1894.	1,140		
	Md. Tahir bin Pendek ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Oct., 1903.	1,140		
	Gendut bin Nahu ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,140		
	Md. Ali bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Jan., 1903.	1,140		
	Osman bin Sebeh ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st April, 1892.	1,140		
	Abdullah bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Feb., 1903.	1,140		
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	1,020		
	Mohamed Sah bin Yusof ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	1,020		
	Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	960		
	Teachers, Class I	(Vacant)			

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—Continued.				
Basketry Supervisors ...	Mohd. Ali bin Mohamed ... Mohd. Ali bin Abd. Rahman ...	1st June, 1920. 1st June, 1919. 1st July, 1920. 16th Nov. 1912.	\$432 408	
MALAY COLLEGE.	This has been closed.			
POST OFFICE. a				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca ...	Victor Hautôt Winson ... Ralph Edington Caradine ...	12th Sept., 1920. 20th Sept., 1913. 10th Oct., 1918. Do.	b 8,400 5,400	
Chief Clerk ...	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	1st Jan., 1921. 3rd Mar., 1906.	3,420	
Inspector, Telegraph & Telephones ...	Wilfred Francis Peters ...	1st Jan., 1921. 4th Jan., 1910.	c 2,640	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Augustine Amala Das ...	13th May, 1921. 28th Nov., 1908.	2,640	
Clerks, Class I ...	Ong Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Feb., 1913.	1,800	
	Kuay Chay Way ...	1st Jan., 1921.	1,680	
	Abdullah bin Salleh ...	1st June, 1913. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
	Ahmat bin Abdul ...	11th Nov., 1911. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,800	
	Chan Shiong Lim ...	10th June, 1913. 13th May, 1921. 1st June, 1917.	1,800	
	Asirvatham Thomas ...	1st Feb., 1920. 25th Mar., 1918.	1,200	
	Mohd. Idris bin Abu ...	1st Feb., 1920. 5th Feb., 1915.	1,200	
	Khoo Sian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st May, 1917.	1,080	
	Daniel Koon Chan Lim ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st June, 1920.	1,080	
	Ong Hong Lim ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st June, 1917.	1,080	
	Victor Hendricks ...	1st Jan., 1921. 7th June, 1918.	1,080	
	Teoh Hood Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,080	
	Hassan bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1921. 2nd Feb., 1918.	1,080	
	Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st May, 1919.	1,080	

a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1922 was \$1,736.99. *b*—Draws \$1,620 p.a. Motor Car Allowance. *c*—Draws \$420 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE.—Continued.				
	Khoo Bock Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Sept., 1919.	\$1,080	
	Wee Jit Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921. 15th Oct., 1919.	1,080	
	Chan Kok Tye ...	13th May, 1921. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,080	
	Chan Ah Yin ...	1st June, 1921. 15th Feb., 1921.	1,080	
	Mah Tian Soo ...	15th Feb., 1921. Do.	780	
	Sow Chan Kit ...	Do. Do.	780	
	Oh Soon Hock ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	720	
	Lye Kwi Seng ...	Do. Do.	720	
	Lim Lim Choo ...	Do. Do.	720	
	John Phun ...	8th Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
Clerks, Class III	Tan Hock Seng ...	15th Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
	Periasamy Joseph ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	660	
	Tan Peng Leong ...	2nd May, 1921. Do.	660	
	Chooni Singh ...	14th May, 1921. Do.	600	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory ...	1st June, 1921. Do.	660	
	Cho Chin Yam ...	1st Jan., 1922. Do.	600	
	Hashim bin Mailah ...	1st May, 1920. Do.	720	
Head Postman	Matzin bin Jalal ...	1st Sept., 1922. 1st June, 1894.	480	
Chauffeurs	Baba bin Lajis ...	1st Apl., 1921. Do.	456	
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	420	
Shroffs, Grade II	Ali bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1915. 1st June, 1914.	780	
	Seet Chee Eng ...	1st May, 1921. Do.	660	
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs	Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Nov., 1906.	672	Draws \$120 p.a. Bicycle Allowance.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				
Senior Operator ...	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...	5th Apr., 1921. Do.	960	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE---Continued.				
Female Operators	Miss Annie Constance Paulo	6th Jan., 1922. Do.	\$480	} Draws \$48 p.a. Bicycle Allowance.
	Miss Christie Rodrigues	24th July, 1922. Do.	480	
Telephone Operators	Othman bin Bachee	8th Feb., 1917. Do.	660	
	Osman bin Abdullah	24th July, 1918. Do.	660	
	Felix Overee	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	660	
	Michael Pereira	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	600	
	Max Pinto	1st Nov., 1919. Do.	660	
	S. Vayloo	11th Feb., 1921. Do.	540	
	Donald Berry	11th May, 1921. Do.	540	
	Store-keeper	Mohd. Dros bin Abdullah	1st Feb., 1920. Do.		600
Linemen, Class I	Neamat bin Awal	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	516	
	Mat bin Triang	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	516	
	Mat Dros bin Salleh	Do. Do.	492	
Mechanician	Yacob bin Syed	Do. 1st Jan., 1912.	564	
MONOPOLIES DEPT.				
Clerk, Class I	Seow Ban Seng	1st Jan., 1910. 19th May, 1887.	2,040	
Assistant, Grade I	Tan Keng Yam	24th Dec., 1909. 1st June, 1907.	2,160	
Do., Grade II	Chiew Tiam Bock	1st July, 1916. Do.	1,200	
Do., Grade III	Seow Ban Kiat	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	660	
Head, Preventive Service	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues	1st Sept., 1917. 1st Jan., 1912.	2,760	
Salesman	Lim Ah Siong	3rd Apr., 1922. Do.	420	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasad Thambiah	10th April, 1919. Do.	1,920	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Executive Engineer, Grade I	George Holden	9th July, 1909. 21st June, 1901.	9,600	} Draws Charge Allowance of \$600 Municipal Engineer \$840.
Assistant Engineers	T. G. Husband	6th June, 1919. Do.	4,800	
	O. S. Webb	7th Feb., 1920. Do.	4,800	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Emanuel Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1922. 17th Mar., 1886.	\$2,640	} Free Quarters.
Clerks, Class II ...	Wee Eng Guan ...	1st July, 1920.	1,560	
	Vincent A. Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Mar., 1922.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ..	Yong Ah Chee ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st Oct., 1921.	720	
Store-keeper ..	Anthonino Robert Minjoot ...	Do. 12th Apl., 1917.	1,140	
Clerk of Works, Grade II ...	Allan Poulter ...	1st Jan., 1902. 1st Jan., 1920.	3,240	
Overseer, Grade I ...	Khoo Keng Poe ...	23rd Aug., 1901. 28th Dec., 1918.	2,220	
Overseers, Grade III ...	Usope bin Sahib Jan ...	3rd Nov., 1906. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,500	
	Letchman Das ...	24th Jan., 1910. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,440	
	Frank H. Fernandis ...	24th Jan., 1910. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,320	
	Benedict Gomes ...	1st Feb., 1914. 22nd Feb., 1918.	1,200	
Apprentices ...	Francis Minjoot ...	Do. 16th April, 1917.	660	
	J. N. de Souza ...	Do. 15th Mar., 1920.	600	
Tracer ...	Fernando Leong ...	Do. 1st Sept., 1920.	528	
Workshop Foreman ...	St. John Wales ...	Do. 17th Dec., 1917.	3,120	
Engine Driver, Grab Dredger...	Hitam bin Mahmud ...	Do. 1st Aug., 1912.	720	
Draftsman ...	K. A. Naye ...	26th April, 1909. 7th Jan., 1920.	2,040	
Superintendent of Furniture ...	H. V. Sta Maria ...	1st June, 1915. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,230	
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ...	Do. 1st Aug., 1912.	720	
	Long bin Said ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1911.	720	
	Endin bin Baba ...	Do. 1st May, 1916.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1910.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Supt., Revenue Surveys ...	Thomas Le Fevre ...	1st Dec., 1921. 17th Nov., 1898.	10,800	Duty Allowance of £60.
Assistant Superintendent ...	A. A. Lermitt ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	5,400	
Senior Surveyor, Malacca ...	Jonathan Rowland Dissanaiko ...	1st April, 1918. 7th April, 1908.	£350	
Special Appointment, Class I...	(Vacant)			
Do. Class II...	Robert Nairn ...	1st April, 1918. 15th June, 1916.	£210	Duty Allowance of £35.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Special Appointments, Class II	{ (Vacant) (Do.) (Do.)			
First Grade Asst. Draftsmen	{ J. White ... { (Vacant) (Vacant)	{ 1st Jan., 1916. 1st April, 1902.	£180	Duty Allowance £30.
First Grade Asst. Surveyors	{ (Do.) Periathamby Nagalingam ... {	{ 1st Jan., 1919. 1st Aug., 1912.	£180	Do.
Second Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	Chu Kim Toh ... { Charles John Pereira ... { John Thomazios ... {	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st July, 1912. 1st April, 1918. 1st Sept., 1911. 1st April, 1918. 21st Feb., 1896.	\$1,020 864 1,200	
Second Grade Asst. Draftsmen	{ Radolph de Silva ... { Teo Chin Whatt ... { K. Thambiah ... {	{ 1st April, 1918. 1st Nov., 1902. 1st Jan., 1921. 1st April, 1905. 1st Jan., 1919. 7th July, 1909.	1,200 1,020 1,140	
Third Grade Asst. Draftsmen	{ Ernest Rockwood Felsing ... { Roman Peter Pereira ... {	{ 1st April, 1918. 23rd Feb., 1914. 1st April, 1918. 19th Jan., 1914.	900 900	
Plan Custodian ...	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh ...	1st April, 1918. 1st Feb., 1914.	440	
Apprentice ...	Mohamad bin Sa'at ...	11th July, 1909. Do.	480	
Probationers ...	{ Mohd. Nur bin Yasin ... { T. N. Samy ... {	{ 1st April, 1922. Do. 3rd Aug., 1922. Do.	300 300	
Typer ...	Mohamed bin Usop ...	1st May, 1917. Do.	400	
Clerk, Class II ...	Loh Chow Eng ...	8th Mar., 1921. 1st June, 1916.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Joseph Pestana ...	2nd April, 1913. 5th Nov., 1913.	1,140	
	{ Mat bin Matsom ... { Chick bin H. Said ... {	{ 10th Jan., 1921. Do. Do.	240 240	
Tracers and Typers ...	Chan Choo Ann ...	3rd Feb., 1921. Do.	240	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPT.—Concluded.				
Special Class Mandors	Mohd. bin Abdullah ...	1st May, 1921.	\$240	
	Gerard Leong ...	Do. 1st July, 1921. Do.	240	
	Junus bin Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	480	
	Bustaman bin Shappi ...	Do.	480	
	Mat Junos b. Shappi ...	1st April, 1921. Do.	480	
	Husin b. H. Ali ...	Do.	480	
	Chokanathan Tamby Pillay ...	1st April, 1918. 1st July, 1898.	900	
	Kamal Deen Alli ...	20th June, 1919. Do.	900	
	V. E. R. Woodford ...	1st April, 1920. 1st Nov., 1911.	840	
	(Vacant)			
Third Grade Asst. Draftsmen				
Third Grade Asst. Surveyor ...	(Vacant)			
Fourth Grade Draftsmen ...	Murugar Ramasamy Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1913. 10th July, 1900.	720	
	Rajendram Amirdam ...	1st April, 1918. 11th Nov., 1913.	660	
	Manikam Dyriam ...	1st Aug., 1919. 17th Jan., 1916.	600	
	Chan Juay Geok ...	1st April, 1918. 1st April, 1914.	660	
	Arokiam Peter Rayappan ...	1st April, 1918. 1st June, 1913.	600	
	Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga ...	9th May, 1921. Do.	720	
	S. Kandiah ...	5th Feb., 1921. Do.	580	
	(Vacant)			
	Clement Theseira ...	1st April, 1918. 1st Oct., 1917.	480	
	Ong Kim Kee ...	1st April, 1918. 1st Feb., 1917.	480	
Tracers	Ong Kim Kiat ...	1st April, 1918. 1st Feb., 1918.	480	
	John de Cruz ...	16th May, 1919. Do.	480	
	Vairavanathan Elyathamby ...	2nd Jan., 1920. Do.	440	

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S. S.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Soo Chong Oi ...	{ 19th Aug., 1920. 1st Jan., 1906.	\$2,160	Station Allowance \$180.
DISTRICT OFFICE.				
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Gwee Jim Swee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1911 Do.	1,680	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Tamimih ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1906.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Govanda Narayana Sammy ...	{ 1st Sept., 1922. Do.	480	
EDUCATION.				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teacher, Class I	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre...	{ 1st Jan., 1920. Do.	a 2,640	
Teacher, Class V ...	Millicent Frances McIntyre...	{ 8th Mar., 1920. Do.	960	
Student Teacher ...	Wong Gain Khyam ...	{ 4th Oct., 1920. Do.	420	
Teachers, Vernacular School	(Vacant) ...	{ ...		
	Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...	{ 12th May, 1919. Do.	432	
	Mohamed Zahari bin Khalih Jalil ...	{ 1st Sept., 1920. Do.	168	
MARINE DEPARTMENT.				
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.				
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies...	Edward Graham Goldfinch ...	{ 17th Oct., 1919. 4th Sept., 1909.	a 5,520	Pony Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Boarding Officer and Clerk ...	Ahmat bin Usop ...	{ 9th Sept., 1918. Do.	960	
Clerk ...	Peter Joseph Jiew Nuik Chee	{ 15th May, 1922. Do.	480	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...	Edin bin Haji Ali ...	{ 1st Aug., 1918. Do.	1,020	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Samuel Rangel ..	{ 5th Sept., 1919. Do.	1,020	
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS.				
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	{ ...	...	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent.
Police Magistrate ...	Hamar Joseph Eley ...	{ 6th Oct., 1921. 26th Mar., 1920.		
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Chan Wai Sik ...	{ 1st Jan., 1907. 1st Aug., 1895.	2,400	
Bailiff and Process Server ...	Masah bin Kersah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1910. Do.	432	

(a) Free unfurnished quarters.

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1922.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Adrian da Silva ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 22nd Jan., 1913.	\$1,920	
Clerk, Class II ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,320	
POLICE.				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ...	G. McAfee ...	{ 1st Sept., 1920. 29th Aug., 1906.	a 4,680	Free Quarters.
Sergeant-Major ...	Abu bin Ahmat (Acting) ...	{ 5th Sept., 1922. 19th Feb., 1907.	552	Do.
PRISONS.				
Allowance to Warder ...	Abu bin Ahmat ...	{ 5th Sept., 1922. 19th Feb., 1907.	60	
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer ...	Thomas Charles Albert Cleverton, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.) ...	{ 25th Mar., 1908 21st Dec., 1907.	b 9,600	} Allowed Quarters only.
Hospital Assistant ...	Ambalavanar Kulasegram ...	{ 28th Nov., 1921. 4th Jan., 1914.	c 1,800	
Dresser ...	Valu Pillay Siniah Chelliah ...	{ 7th June, 1922. 1st Dec., 1912.	d 1,260	
POST OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Awang bin Ong Keat ...	{ 1st Feb., 1908. Do.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chin Shu Hiun ...	{ 14th Feb., 1921. Do.	660	
Shroff Grade II ...	Shim Fook On ...	{ 15th May, 1922. 1st Oct., 1917.	600	
GOVT. MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Upper Grade Assistant ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1913. 1st Feb., 1908.	1,680	
Lower do. ...	Yong Kim Chan ...	{ 13th Apr., 1921. Do.	600	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
Assistant Engineer-in-charge ...	Harold Moffatt Swire Haughton ...	{ 9th Oct., 1921. 17th Sept., 1919.	e 5,700	
Overseer, (Special Appointment) ...	William Henry Hofland ...	{ 13th Dec., 1922. 9th Dec., 1922.	3,000	
Clerk & Draftsman ...	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	{ 23rd Jan., 1922. 21st June, 1918.	1,020	Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a. Rent Allowance \$144 p.a.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop ...	Yahyah bin Ebramsah ...	{ 14th Feb., 1918. Do.	960	
Mandor ...	Husseini bin Salleh ...	{ 1st May, 1922. Do.	420	

a— $\frac{1}{10}$ paid by Labuan and $\frac{1}{10}$ by Brunei. b—Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a. Allowed Private Practice. c—Includes Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a. and draws Bicycle Allowance \$12 p.m. d—Includes Duty Allowance \$60 p.a. e—Draws Pony Allowance \$360 p.a.

Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1922.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
A. Jalil bin Osman ...	Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	M.	110
A. K. Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	74
A. Mohamed Sheriff ...	Shroff, Police Courts ...	P.	78
A. Rahman bin Sam ...	Peon, External Audit Department ...	P.	74
Aaron, Francis ...	Orderly, Government House ...	S.	8
Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Abdul Gani bin Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Abdul Ghani bin Md. Sahat ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	S.	31
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	31
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...	Clerk, Excise, Police ...	S.	32
Abdul Kadir ...	Foreman Gardener, Gardens ...	S.	61
Abdul Kadir bin Manap ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Abdul Kadir bin Depong ...	Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ships' Office ...	S.	23
Abdul Kahar ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Abdul Karim L'Edrus ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Abdul Khalil bin Haji Md. Taib ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Abdul Latiff ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	78
Abdul Majid ...	Counter, Treasury ...	P.	73
Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Abdul Manan ...	Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...	Clerk, Police ...	S.	32
Abdul Rahman bin Hadji Omar ...	3rd Grade Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Abdul Ras bin Abdul Rahman ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Abdul Salam ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	34
Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed ...	Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Shroff, Land Office ...	M.	104
Abdullah bin Ali ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	14
Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Abdullah bin M. Ariff ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	111
Abdullah bin Salleh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Abdullah Sani ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
Abdullah Sani bin Mahmood ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	81
Abdulrahman ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station ...	S.	38
Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	14
Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	52
Abdulrahman bin Osman ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	107
Abdulrahman bin Salim ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Abishegam, Christian ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	72
Abisheganaden, Arputhanathen ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Ablas bin Haji Asaad ...	Clerk, Police ...	S.	32
Aboo Bakar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusuff ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Abraham, John ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Abraham, C. N. ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Abu Bakar bin Hussain ...	Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	99
Abu Bakar bin M. Saiman ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Abu bin Ahmat ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	L.	119
Abu bin Ali ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	M.	109
Abu bin Reteah ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	105
Abu Nawas ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Abusamah bin Junit ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	104
Acha bin Paras ...	Foreman Binder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Acton, Roger David ...	District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	P.	4
Adaikalam, A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Adams, James Wilmot ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Adcock, Arthur ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	23

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	68
Aeria, Frederick John George	Inspector, Public Works Department	S, P.	63 & 100
Aeria, Ida	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	45
Aeria, Louis	Clerk, District Court	S.	27
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	85
Aeria, Milly	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	96
Aeria, Walston Malcolm	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	100
Agamparam, Vairamuttu	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	63
Agerbeck, Peter Alexander	Bailiff, District Court	P.	79
Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	75
Ahamat bin Haji Hashim	Chauffeur, Post Office	M.	113
Ahamat bin Haji Abdullah	Probationer, Agricultural Department	S.	60
Ahamad bin Mohamed Saman	Forester, Forest Department	P.	72
Ahamad bin Hashim	Teacher, Police School	S.	32
Ahamad bin Kassim	Teacher, Police School	S.	32
Ahamad bin Haji Omar	Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Department	S.	61
Ahamad bin Abdul	Clerk, Post Office	M.	112
Ahearne, Christopher Dominic	Officer of Class III	...	5
Ahin, Patrick	Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i> , P. W. D.	S.	64
Ahin, William	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	44
Ahamad bin Din	Shroff, Post Office	P.	95
Ahmed bin Haji Ali	Clerk, Post Office	P.	93
Ahamad bin Hassan	Record-keeper, Gardens	S.	61
Ahamad bin Rajie	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Ahamad bin Yunos	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Ahamad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	85
Ahamat bin H. Mohamat Amin	Typer and Tracer, Survey Department	S.	67
Ahamat bin Ripin	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department	S.	23
Ahamat bin Usop	Clerk, Marine Department	L.	118
Ahmed	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	13
Aid bin Abubakar	Assistant, Monopolies	S.	59
Aiyakannoo, Muthusamy	Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	12
Ajang bin Abdul	Engineer, Monopolies	S.	60
Akerib, Sander Manasseh	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Albuquerque, Emmanuel	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	17
Alexander, John Edward Struthers	Police Probationer	S.	29
Ali bin Abdullah	Shroff, Post Office	M.	113
Alie bin Haji Mustafa	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	57
Ali bin Haji Puteh	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	105
Ali bin Haji Sahil	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Ali bin Mat	Typer and Tracer, Survey Department	P.	102
Ali bin H. Serat	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Ali bin Moonshi	Assistant, Monopolies	S.	59
Ally bin Osman	Cycle Repairer, Post Office	P.	95
Alison, Alice	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	42
Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	97
Allapitchai	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	41
Allen, Bertram Wedgwood	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	79
Alus bin Bahamat	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	105
Alwies, James	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Aman bin Nahu	Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin	M.	105
Amat bin Abdullah	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Ambrose, Bernard	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	36
Ambrose, Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang	P.	77
Ameeran Abdul Aziz	Clerk, Treasury	S.	16
Amery, Albert John	European Master, Government English Schools	S.	44
Amin Dollah bin Musah	Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Depôt	S.	61
Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainulabedin	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	97
Amirdam Rajendram	Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	117

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Amirtham, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Amirthanayagam, Christian ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Ana Kavana Md. Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Anamalay ...	Watchman, Botanical Gardens ...	P.	99
Anang bin Kader ...	Engineer, Government Monopoly ...	S.	60
Anderson, Charles T. ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Andrew, Louis Hyde ...	Commercial Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	48
Ang Ah Kow ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch ...	S.	19
Ang Boon Hock ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Ang Cheng Leong ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Ang Chwee Seng ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	14
Ang Eng Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Ann Hock Guan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Ang Kim Leong ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Ang Kok Kah ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	S.	31
Ang Teck Swee ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Angus, H. P. ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Angus, Kathleen ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Anthony ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	S.	57
Anthony, Amuldoss ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Anthony, Harry ...	Extra Clerk ...	S.	10
Anthony, John ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Anthony, Soosai Pillay ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Anthony, Adekalam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Anthony, Davis ...	2nd Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Appadoray, Saethanather ...	Special Appointment Class II, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Appaduray, Thumbusamy Samuel ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Arifin bin Haji Abas ...	Junior Agricultural Asst., Agricultural Dept. ...	S.	60
Arlando, Anthony ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Armstrong, Claude Harold ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai ...	1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Arokiasamy, Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Arokiasamy, Arulappen ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Arokiasamy, David ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Aroozoo, Percival F. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Arope bin Mat ...	Probationer, Agricultural Department ...	S.	60
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Arumanaden, Devasagayam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Arumugam, Muthusamy Pillay ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Arumynathan, Amirtham Samivel ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Arunachalam, Kolundavaloo ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	S.	35
Arunasalam, Subramanian ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	S.	67
Asan Mohamed Eusoff ...	Forwarding Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Ashness, Winifred ...	Mistress, Education Department ...	M.	111
Asran bin Mokti ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	26
Aston, Arthur Vincent ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Athisayan, Appajee ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Au Lye Choon ...	Shorthand Typist, Treasury ...	S.	16
Augustin, Steven Gerald ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Austin, Kenneth William Henry ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	79
Awaludin bin Jidil ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Awang bin Ong Keat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	119
Awang bin Tahir ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Awi bin Mahwan ...	Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	44

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ayar, Mambakkam Kuppuswami ...	Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Telephone Workshop Foreman ...	P.	97
Bab bin Mat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	P.	15, 72
Baba Ahmad bin Shaik Ahmed ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Baba bin Ahim ...	Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	104
Baba bin Arom ...	Malay Teacher, Police Department ...	M.	109
Baba bin Hussein ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	S, M.	15, 106
Baba bin Janudin ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Baba bin Lajis ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	M.	113
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	S, M.	15, 106
Bachelor, William Walter ...	Office Assistant, Government House ...	S.	8
Baddeley, Frank Morrish ...	Under Secretary ...	S.	4
Bagga Singh ...	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	S.	32
Bah Ah Kuan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	Land Bailiff, Lumut, Dindings ...	P.	71
Bailey, Ernest Benjamin ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Bain, James ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	47
Bain, Norman Kerr ...	Officer, Class III ...	...	5
Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid ...	Serang, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	23
Baker, Clara ...	Matron, Gaols ...	S.	35
Baker, Frances Ethel ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Baker, Harold Jubian ...	Assistant Superintendent, Chandu and Liquors Revenue ...	S.	58
Bakrie bin Haji Taib ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Bal Bahadur Singh Bisht ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Balakrishnan, Ranganaden ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Balasundram, Arunasalam ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	95
Balavandrasamy, Soosay Pillay ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Usher, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78
Balhetchet, Florence ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Balhetchet, W. ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	S.	39
Ball, H. ...	Inspector of Schools ...	M.	110
Balwant Singh ...	Clerk, Weights and Measures ...	P.	82
Bangrass, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Bansi ...	Senior Sub-warder ...	S.	34
Bany, Muthu Thanda ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Baptist, Edward Landreu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Baptist, John ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Baptist, John Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Baptist, Virginia ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Baracho, William Simon ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Bardhan, Sarojini Nath ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department ...	S.	37
Barker, Sydney ...	Confidential Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department ...	S.	30
Barlow, Charles William ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Barrett, Harry John ...	General Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Barratt, John Godfrey ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Barrett-Lennard, Fiennes Cecil Arthur ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Barry, John Joseph ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	30
Bartley, M.B.E., William ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	17
Baugh, Charles ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Bathurst, Henry Charles ...	Coroner ...	P.	79

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Baughan, Charles Geoffrey Evan ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	29
Bay Joo Guan ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	105
Beamish, Charles Noel Bernard ...	Head Master, High School, Education Dept. ...	M.	110
Beatty, David ...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	S.	4
Beck, Henri ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Beckingham, Frank Beauchamp ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Beins, Edward Julian ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, District Court ...	M.	110
Beins, Walter Martin ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Benah Singh ...	Sub-warder ...	S.	35
Benjamin, M. P. ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	105
Bernard, William ...	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Berry, Donald ...	Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	M.	114
Berry, Patrick ...	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Best, George Arnold ...	Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	S.	61
Bheem, John ...	Usher, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Bheem, Joseph ...	Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department ...	S.	30
Bidin bin Alie ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Bird, Reginald ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Birse, Arthur Louis ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Bishop, Agnes Lilian ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	44
Bishop, David Andrew ...	Principal, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Black, A. Jarrold ...	Financial Assistant, Education Department ...	S.	44
Black, John Graham ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Black, Kenneth ...	Medical Officer ...	...	37
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Chief Cashier, Treasury ...	S.	16
Bob Bin Mun ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	P.	97
Boey Cheng ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Boey Keong Choong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth. ...	P.	78
Boey Kong Yan ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Boey Swee Beng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Boey Swee Kong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Bogaars, George Edward ...	Shorthand Typist, Government House ...	S.	8
Boh Ah Sung ...	Engineer, <i>S. L. Booby</i> , Marine Department ...	P.	75
Bolton, Jesse ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Bond, Edith ...	Matron, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Bong Kim Cheong ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Bong Poh Siew ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	104
Bonning, Charles ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Boon Koh Chye ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	M.	106
Bostock, Leonard ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	79
Boswell, Clarence Vivian ...	Special appointment, Class I, Survey Office ...	S.	65
Boswell, Hubert Eric ...	Special appointment, Class II, Survey Office ...	S.	65
Boswell, John Eric ...	Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	S.	66
Boudville, George ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Boudville, Victor ...	Clerk, District Office, P. W. ...	P.	69
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Coroner ...	S.	28
Bower, Major William Montagu Lance ...	Superintendent of Police ...	M.	107
Boyes, Anna ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Bracey, Lionel ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Brahim bin Haji Salam ...	Serang, <i>Booby</i> ...	P.	75
Brindley, William Jasper ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Chief Health Officer ...	S.	38
Brown, P. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Browne, Archibald William ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	101
Brownings, Edward James ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Bryce, M. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Buchan Singh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	80
Buchanan, W. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Buckle, Dorothy Martha ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	47
Buckley, Mave Clare ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	P.	87
Buckwell, Robert Leighton ...	Deputy Superintendent, Revenue Surveys ...	P.	101
Bull, Harold Robert ...	Officer of Class IV ...	S.	5
Burchell, Frederick William ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Burkill, Isaac Henry ...	Director of Gardens ...	S.	61
Burrows, Eric Cuthbert ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Busse, L. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	87
Bustaman bin Shappi ...	Mandor, Survey Department ...	M.	117
Byrne, John ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Calder, James ...	Cadet ...	S.	7
Caldwell, Robert ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Calthrop, Walter Henry Calthrop ...	Master Attendant ...	S.	21
Campos, Manuel Nicholas ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	47
Cannon, John James ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Capel, Raymond Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Capper, Alice ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	102
Caradine, Ralph Edington ...	Superintendent, Post and Telegraphs ...	M.	112
Carmagam, Muthusamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Carrier, Joseph ...	Engine-driver, Quarantine Station and Camps ...	P.	84
Carvalho, Matthew A. ...	Steward, Medical Department ...	M.	110
Cator, Geoffrey Edmund ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Caunter, Irene ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Cave, Louise ...	Matron, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Ceng Dian Huang ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Chaboo bin Edat ...	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Chakravarthi Kethandapatti Samparthkumara ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Chan Ah Ee ...	Inspectress of Female Passengers ...	P.	84
Chan Ah Kim ...	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Chan Ah Yin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Chan Ah Yoon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Chan Chek Hoong ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Chan Cheng Kum ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Chan Chok Chiew ...	Asst. Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Chan Chong Pah ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Chan Choo Ann ...	Tracer & Typer, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Chan Chooi Phow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Chan Hong Teck ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Chan Joo Chua ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Chan Juay Geok ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	116
Chan Keng Fook ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Chan Keng Hong ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Chan Khoo Yong ...	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Dept. ...	S.	26
Chan Koon Seng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	15
Chan Koon Teck ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	18
Chan Kok Tye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Chan Loi Fatt ...	Assistant, Monopolies ...	S.	58
Chan, Macario Martinez ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Chan Peng Sam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Chan Seng Kong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Chan Shiong Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Chan Tiong Hock ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	106
Chan Wah Hem ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Chan Wai Sik ...	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	L.	118
Chanan-Singh ...	Sergeant-Major, Police, Sikh Contingent ...	S.	30
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Inspector-General of Police, Straits Settlements ...	S.	28

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chandarasekara, B. S.	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department...	S.	37
Chase-Currier, Ernest Bernard	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	64
Chasen, Frederick Nutter	Assistant Curator, Raffles Museum & Library	S.	62
Chaubey, M. P.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Che Chik bin Tajudin	Vernacular Teacher	P.	88
Che Dain	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	64
Che Man bin Abdul Kader	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Che Pain bin Che Mat	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	80
Che Teh bin Che Din	Clerk, Land Office	P.	68
Che Teh bin Pahwan	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	84
Che Wan bin Chee	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury	P.	73
Cheah Ah Tock	Clerk, Police Courts	P.	78
Cheah Chong Cheng	Clerk, Import and Export Department	P.	76
Cheah Chong Joey	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department	P.	75
Cheah Hoi, Benjamin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	31
Cheah Joo Cheang	Clerk, Post Office	P.	89
Cheah Kim Aw	Clerk, Import and Export Department	P.	76
Cheah Yew Eow	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Jasin	M.	105
Cheah Yew Huck	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Import and Export Office	S.	24
Cheang Choo Lye	Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch	P.	81
Chee bin Jasin	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	101
Chee Chin Ngian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	49
Chee Choon Weng	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	69
Chee Choong See	Assistant Land Bailiff	P.	69
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	99
Chee Kong Tet	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	35
Chee Soo Tee	Storeman and Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	103
Cheers, Ernest	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	28
Chek Mat	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	P.	99
Chelliah, A. Samuel	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	21
Chelliah, Kanagasabai Samuel	Operator, Post and Telegraphs	P.	97
Chelliah, Louis Cyril	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	21
Chelliah, Valupillay Siniah	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40, 119
Chem Bee bin Che Din	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	86
Chembee bin K. Ibrahim	Clerk, Land Office	P.	68
Cheng Ah Chong	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Cheng Kang Joo	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Cheng Kim Whatt	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Cheo Eng Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Cheo Kew Joo	Asst. Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	18
Cheong Ah Peng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Cheong Cheok Teow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Cheong Keong Boo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Cheng Kam Yeow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Cheong Keong Quee	Clerk, Audit Office	L.	119
Cheong Kim Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Cheong Koon Hock	Assistant Store-keeper, Marine Department	S.	23
Chew Bean Chye	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Chew Cheng Soon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Chew Chong Sim	Clerk, District Court	S.	27
Chew Choon Heng	Tracer, Survey Department	P.	102
Chew Eng Beng	Chinese Interpreter, Dindings	P.	71
Chew Paik Wan	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	98
Chew Wah	Shroff, Post Office	S.	57
Chew Yong Howe	Clerk, Post Office	P.	93
Chia Bay Long	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Chia Chiow Kee	Clerk, Police, Weights and Measures	S.	32
Chia Chye Koon	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Chia Chye May	Clerk, Import and Export Office	S.	24
Chia Ek Kee	Shroff, Post Office	S.	56

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chia Eng Cheong ...	Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Chia Keng Teow ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Chia Sai Tee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Chia Seng Kiat ...	Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Chia Teck Yong ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Chiek bin H. Said ...	Tracer and Typer, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Chiew Tiam Bock ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	M.	114
Chin, Andrew ...	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	14
Chin Ah Kee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Chin Ewe Sam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Chin Kim Weng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch ...	P.	81
Chin Leong Pong ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	74
Chin Saik Seng ...	Superintendent of Furniture, P. W. D. ...	P.	100
Chin Shu Hiun ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	L.	119
Chin Soo Num ...	Clerk, Survey Department ...	P.	103
Chin Yoeng Kee ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	28
Chinniah ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Chinniah, J. V. ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Chinniah, Sinnathamby Thambymuthoo ...	Typer and Tracer, Survey Department ...	S.	67
Chiok San Hoe ...	Grade II Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Chitti, M. A. X. P. ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Chng Lean Saing ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Cho Chin Yam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Cho Kim Tian ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Choa Giang Quee ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Choe Seong Eng ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	69
Chong Ming Sung ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Choo Geok Cheng ...	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Choo Kwong Yew ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	57
Choo Kok Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Choo Seng Kay ...	Clerk, Attorney-General's Department ...	S.	26
Choo Siang Guan ...	Clerk, Import and Export Department ...	S.	76
Choong Cheng Hooi ...	Grade I Assistant, Monopolies Department ...	P.	98
Chooni Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Chu Kim Koo ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Chu Kim Toh ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	M.	116
Chua Cheng Lim ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Chua Cheng Mong ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Chua Chin Nam ...	Type Caster, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Chua Guan Siong ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	16
Chua Heap Peng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Chua Jek Kim ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Chua Lai Peow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Chua Peng Yam ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Chua Siam Mong ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Chua Soon Choo ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	S.	50
Chua Teck Kim ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	21
Chua Yam Hock ...	Clerk, Import and Export Office ...	S.	24
Chua Yang Cheng ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	60
Chua Yew Swee ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	S.	18
Chuah Chooi Lim ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	74
Chunchi, Thajoo Din Athone ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Chung Kun Yau ...	Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Clark, Herbert Thomas ...	Inspector of Schools ...	S.	44
Clarke, Cecil Harry George ...	Officer of Class II ...	S.	5
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Clayton, George Edward ...	Cadet ...	S.	7
Clement, Naphtalf Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert ...	Medical Officer ...	L.	119

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Clifton, Frederick Thomas ...	Inspector of Police ...	P., M.	80, 108
Clout, Thomas ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Cobon, Hugh Horace ...	Surveyor-on-Agreement, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Cocace, C. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Cocace, L. ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Cocker, Thomas Bernard ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Cockle, Arthur Victor ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Codrington, Stewart ...	Officer, Class IA. ...	S.	4
Coelho, Albert Edgar ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Cohen, Doris ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Cohen, Victoria Rosetta ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Coomarasamy, R. ...	Record Room Keeper, Secretariat ...	S.	11
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Cooney, John ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	60
Cooper, Nelson George ...	Medical and Health Officer ...	S.	38
Coopoosamy, Devarajam ...	Printer, Post Office ...	P.	95
Coopoosamy, Gopalsamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Corben, Thomas Walter ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Corbishley, Frank ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Draftsman, P.W.D., Province Wellesley ...	P.	103
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Costello, John ...	Chief Detective Inspector ...	M.	107
Couch, Frederick William ...	Superintendent of Furniture, Public Works Dept. ...	S.	65
Coveney, Vera ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Cowap, John Chester ...	Deputy Government Analyst ...	P.	86
Cowell, John Rooke ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	47
Cowie, Daniel Ross ...	European Warder ...	P.	82
Cowley-Brown, M. B. E., Patrick Campbell ...	Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Coyne, Ernest ...	Guardian, Government House ...	S.	8
Coyne, Margaret ...	House-keeper, Government House ...	S.	8
Crawley, George William ...	European Warder ...	S., M.	33, 109
Crichton, Reginald ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Cronin, Peter ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
Cubitt, George Eaton Stannard ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	15
Cullen, Garret ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Cullin, E. G. ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Curtis, Richard John ...	Cadet ...	...	7
D'Almeida, Joseph Louis ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
D'Aranjo, Albert ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
D'Aranjo, Helen ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
D'Cruz, Walter ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	38
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
D'Rozario, Henry ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
D'Souza, Clarence ...	Financial Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
D'Souza, Lawrence Christopher ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Da Silva, Adrian ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	L.	119
Da Silva, E. C. ...	Assistant Mistress, Education Department ...	P.	87
Da Silva, Eileen ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	87
Da Silva, Elvie ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Da Silva, Eupharasia ...	Assistant Mistress, Education Dept. ...	P.	87
Da Silva, Lawrence ...	Engineer, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	S.	38
Dahalan bin Jalel ...	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	23
Dakin, Ernest ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Dale, Frederick James ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Daly, V. ...	Clerk, King Edward VII College of Medicine ...	S.	37
Danam, Annapa ...	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store, Police ...	S.	32
Danam, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Danker, Alfred ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Danker, Stephen ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	M.	108
Darus bin Mat Jasin ...	Serang, on <i>Eileen</i> ...	P.	99
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Serang, Steam Launch <i>Lincoln</i> ...	P.	75
Das, Augustin Amala ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Das, Letchman ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Das, Monmotho Nath ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Das, Rai Sahib Baboo Ishwar ...	Hindustani Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Dasan, Samuel John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Dass, Segamoney Arokia ...	Clerk, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Daud bin Karim ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	S.	66
Davenport, Percy John ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
David, Paul August Felix ...	District Judge ...	S.	4
David, Robert ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
David, Y. S. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Davids, E. ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Davies, Edward Vethayagam ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools... ..	S.	45
Davies, William Alfred Noel ...	Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	S.	4
Davis, William ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	48
Davson, George Charles Wolseley ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	103
Dawson, Christopher William ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Dawson, William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	80
Day, Edward Victor Grace ...	Cadet ...	S.	7
Day, Kana Pavad ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
De Alwis, Benjamin Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
De Castro, Edward ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
De Costa, Alexander ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	28
De Costa, Alfred ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
De Cruz, Edwin Willibroed ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
De Cruz, Francis ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
De Cruz, John ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	117
De Cruz, Mabel ...	Nurse Probationer ...	P.	86
De Cruz, Martin John ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools... ..	S.	44
De Fontaine, John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
De Mello, Josiah Emmanuel ...	Keeper, Powder Magazine, Police ...	S.	33
De Rozario, Emanuel ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	17, 35
De Rozario, F. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	103
De Rozario, John Leonard ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
De Rozario, Joseph Angus ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
De Rozario, Percival John ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
De Salve, Annie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
De Silva, Edward ...	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department ...	M.	107
De Silva, Gilmour Christopher ...	Eurasian Constable, Police ...	S.	31
De Silva, Radolph ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	116
De Souza, Albert Victor ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
De Souza, Aloysius Louis ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
De Souza, Bernard ...	Clerk, Official Censor of Cinema Films ...	S.	31
De Souza, Celene Winifred ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
De Souza, Claud Gerard ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
De Souza, Denzil ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
De Souza, E. A. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
De Souza, Feliciano ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	105
De Souza, Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
De Souza, Frederick Charles ...	Inspector, Marine Department, Petroleum ...	S.	22
De Souza, Harold Emanuel ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	23
De Souza, Harry ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
De Souza, Herbert Humphrey Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Souza, J. N. ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Office Assistant, Land Office ...	S.	13
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	104
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
De Souza, Victor Christopher ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
De Vries, Edwin Henry ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical Department ...	M.	109
De Witt, Francis ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Dent, Frankland ...	Government Analyst ...	S.	38
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Inspector of Craft, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Devanasan ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Devanason, Charles ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Devaraja, D. W. ...	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	M.	107
Deva Raj, Pitchaimuthu John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Devasagayam, Christian Masillamoney ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Dewar, Arthur Robert Johnstone ...	Superintendent of Police ...	P.	79
Dias, Adolphus Raymond ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	106
Dias, Vincent Emanuel ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Dickinson, Arthur Harold ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Dillon, John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Din bin Alim ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Din bin Hasan ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	88
Dissanaike, Jonathan Rowland ...	Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Divinathan, Ponniah Saminathan ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Dodd, George Christopher ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Dodds, Horatius Bonar ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Dollah bin Tamby ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	56
Domingo, Clara Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Donough, Lional William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Dorai Raj, J. M. ...	Shorthand Typist, Education Department ...	S.	44
Dorai Raj, Joseph Anthony ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	...	47
Doraisamy, Tiruvanjiam Gilbert John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Dorasamy, Kana ...	Usher, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Dorasamy, Ponnusamy ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	P.	95
Dorasamy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Dorasamy, Sayna ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Dorasamy, Supuraya ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Dorasamy, Thungavaloo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Doray, Arnold Raja ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Doraysamy ...	Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	99
Doss, Victor ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Dowle, H. T. ...	Secretary to Hospital Board ...	S.	36
Dragon, John Arthur ...	Apprentice, P. W. D. ...	P.	100
Drani bin H. Arshat ...	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Lincoln</i> ...	P.	75
Drayton, Sydney Racker ...	Asst. Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	P.	89
Duck, Sidney Victor ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Dudley, Benjamin ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Duggan, Alfred William ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Duguid, John ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	48
Dunn, Elizabeth Rankin ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Dunne, Joseph John ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Dunning, Thomas James ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Dunshea, Ellen ...	Principal, Government Girl's School ...	P.	87
Dupree, Frederick Henry ...	Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	S.	48
Dutta, Artul Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Dyas, Charles ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Dymond, D. ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Dyriam, Manikam ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	117
E. Faan Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	78
E. Tiong Poh ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports ...	S.	25
E. Toon Hee ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Ebden, William Sydenham ...	Officer, Class IV ...	.	5
Eber, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Ebrahim ...	Watchman, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	99
Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	S.	57
Eckhardt, Henry Charles ...	Officer, Class II ...	...	5
Edin bin Haji Ali ...	Lighthouse-keeper, Pappan Island ...	L.	118
Edros bin Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Edwards, Adolphus Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Edwards, Hamilton Crawford ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	59
Edwards, John Evan ...	Deputy Master Attendant ...	S.	21
Edwards, Joseph Randolph Barnabas ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Eh bin Mat ...	Serang, Steam Launch <i>Penguin</i> ...	P.	75
Elley, Harmer Joseph ...	Passed Cadet ...	L.	7, 118
Elyathamby, Vairavanathan ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Embie bin Daud ...	Senior Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	S.	34
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Emuang, Faustin Vincent ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Endin bin Baba ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
English, Joseph ...	Professor of Midwifery, Medical School ...	S.	37
Enriquez, Pedro Catalins ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Esbran, Armuncio Maximilian ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Especkerman, William... ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Ess, Joseph Wilfred ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Etam bin Osman ...	District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ...	Shroff, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	71
Eusof Khan Suratee ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Eusope bin Ahmat ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	S.	15
Evans, L. W. ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	36
Evans, Robert Glyn ...	Assistant Registrar of Statistics ...	S.	24
Evans, Thomas Steven ...	Assistant Auditor ...	S, P.	70
Ewe Kung Lim ...	Clerk, Prisons Department ...	P.	82
Ezechiel, Victor Gerald ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Fairweather, James ...	Assistant Agricultural Inspector ...	S.	60
Fakir Mohamed ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	65
Falshaw, Percy Scott ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	S.	44
Farmer, Frank ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Farquharson Frank ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	30
Farrer, Roland John ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class I-B ...	...	4
Felix, Agnes ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Fell, Jessie Rose Theodosia ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	45
Felsingier, Ernest Rockwood ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Branch ...	M.	116
Fendricks, Catherine ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Fenoulhet, Rita ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Ferguson, A. ...	European Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	87
Fernandez, C. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	87
Fernandez, D. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	87
Fernandez, Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	106
Fernandez, Edward ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...	Eurasian Sub-Inspector ...	S.	31
Fernandez, James Edwin ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Fernandez, John ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Fernandez, John Charles ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Fernandez, Louis ...	Foreman, Linotype, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Fernandez, Peter Charles ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Fernandez, Stephen ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	108

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fernandis, Anthony Francis ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Fernandis, Frank H. ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Fernando, William Austin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Ferrao, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Filmer, Oswald Angelo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Finlayson, George Alexander ...	Pathologist, Pathological Department ...	S.	37
Fitzgerald, Richard Desmond ...	Chief Medical Officer ...	M.	109
Flanagan, Eileen ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Fletcher, E. F. ...	Matron, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Flippance, Frederick ...	Assistant Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	99
Foley, B. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Foley, Vera ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Fong Ah Chew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Fong Ah Kow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Fong Chung Fong ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies Department ...	L.	119
Fong Kum Mok ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Fong Pak Wah ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	81
Fong Peck Yew ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports ...	S.	24
Fong Piang Choy ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	18
Foo Eng Hong ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	72
Ford, George James ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	48
Forest, Emma Letitia ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Foston, Dulcie Mabel Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Foston, Gweneth ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Foston, Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Fowler, Arthur Richard ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Fowler, Edmund Victor ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Fox, Charles James ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	70
Francis, Manikasamy ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Francis, Sandanam ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	28
Frederick, Charles ...	Typer, Survey Department ...	S.	67
Freeman, Annie ...	Operator, Post & Telegraph ...	P.	96
Freemantle, D. I. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Frost, Meadows ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Fry, William Herbert, L.R.C.P. (London), M.R.C.S., (Eng.) ...	Chief Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Fryer, W. ...	European Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Fum Theam Fook ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Furnivall, Henry Wallace ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Galistan, Edgar ...	Engineer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Gammell, John Wilfred ...	Clerk, Director of External Audit Office ...	S.	21
Gan Eng Chong ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Gan Eng Hye ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Gan Eng Tian ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Gan Kean Hoon ...	Financial Assistant, Police ...	P.	79
Gan Keong Eang ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Gan Kim Teik ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	95
Gan Teng Tan ...	Chinese Student Interpreter ...	S.	27
Ganesh, M. K. ...	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Ganno, Clarence Victor ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Garrow, M. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Gaspar, Winfred Walsten ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Gatfield, William Hucket ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Gaudart, S. M. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Gay Chin Tiong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Gee Choon Weng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Gee Kok Weng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	72
Gendut bin Nahu ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	37
Gibbs, Minny ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Gibson, Leslie Bertram ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Gilliam, William ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	48
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Gilmour, Andrew ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Gilmour, Gordon John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Gnanaperagasem, D. S. ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Gnanaprakasam, Valentine ...	Draftsman, Land Office ...	S.	14
Gnanoo, Gnanaparagasam ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Go Ho Liang ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Goh Ah Gong ...	2nd Engineer, Dredger <i>Mudlark</i> ...	S.	64
Goh Cheng Chia ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Goh Cheng Yong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Goh Chiang Chuah ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Goh Kay Swi ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	104
Goh Kim Chua ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Goh Kim Toon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Goh Lye Quee ...	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	26
Goh Peng Lim ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	107
Goh Soon Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Goh Tan Teng ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	106
Goh Tiang Soo ...	Asst. O. in C., Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Goh Tiang Soon ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Goh Tiow Chong ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Goh Wee Pah ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	99
Goldfinch, Edward Graham ...	Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies ...	L.	118
Gomes, Arthur ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Gomes, B. F. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	103
Gomes, Benedict ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Gomes, Benjamin ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Gomes, Edward ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	M.	107
Gomes, Norbert H. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Goodland, Florence ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Goon Kok Foon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Gopal, Tharumalingam ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Gopalan, V. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Gopalsamy, Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Prisons ...	S.	35
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray ...	Assistant Post Master-General ...	P.	88
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Asst. Accountant, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Gostelow, James Andrew ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Gostelow, John ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Gourlay, William Newland ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Govindasamy ...	Caretaker, Gardens ...	P.	99
Govindasamy ...	Sub-Overseer, Gardens ...	S.	61
Govindasamy, Kandasamy Pillay ...	Stationery Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Govindasamy, Murugar Ramasmy ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	117
Govindasamy, Narayanan ...	Clerk, Loan Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Govindasamy, Sannappen ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Govindasamy, Sayna ...	Assistant Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	S.	49
Govindasamy, Vengadachala Pillay ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Govinden ...	Engine Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	P.	84
Govinden, Saminathan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Govinden, Maniangulam Karumban ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Graham, Richard ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	P.	89
Grant, Richard William ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Gray, John ...	Chief Medical Officer, S. S. ...	S.	35
Green, Joseph ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	P.	89
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	P.	89
Gregory, Adolph Aloysius ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Gregory, Augusta Agnes ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	95

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gregory, Edward Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Gregory, Peter Alexander ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	P.	77
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Groose, Francis Maximillian ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Groves, Stephen Percy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Guan Kah Jin ...	Clerk, Harbour Department ...	M.	106
Guest, Bernard Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Guillemard, K. C. B., Sir Laurence Nunns ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, S. S.	S.	8
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Gully, Emily Kathleen ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Gunn, Emily Constance ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	37
Gunn, Ronald Federick ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	47
Gurmukh Singh ...	Subadar of Police ...	S.	30
Gwee Jim Swee ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	L.	118
H. Ahmad bin H. Abdul Malik ...	Asst. Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Office ...	P.	101
H. Kassim bin Sahaman ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	S.	31
H. Kassim Merican ...	Shroff, Stamp Office ...	P.	73
Hadder, C. ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Haddon, John William ...	Assistant Government Analyst ...	S.	38
Haines, A. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	104
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Haji Ahmad ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	Senior Sub-Warder ...	S.	34
Haji Anang bin Makam ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	S.	31
Haji Arip bin Mohamed ...	Sergeant-Major, Police ...	S.	31
Haji Baba bin H. Abubakar ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Haji Dris bin Kulop ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs ...	M.	113
Haji Mohamed Essah ...	Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	P.	95
Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail ...	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Office ...	M.	108
Haji Mohamed Saleh ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	34
Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	34
Haji Sheik Salim bin Mohamed ...	Tracer, Land Office ...	M.	104
Haji Taha bin Yunus ...	Typer and Tracer ...	S.	67
Hall, Julian Dudley ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5, 8
Halus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	88
Ham, Gordon Lupton ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Hamad bin Chee ...	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Hamid bin Adamsha ...	Wireman Electric Lighting, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Hamid bin Hussein ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Hamid bin Omar ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Hamid Khan Suratee ...	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	17
Handy, John Truman Navaratum ...	Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	S.	16
Hannigan, Charles ...	Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Harding, Samuel ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Harfleet, Shallot ...	Ayah, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Haridas, G. ...	Assistant in Pathology, Medical School ...	S.	37
Harrower, John Gordon ...	Professor of Anatomy, Medical School ...	S.	37
Harmer, Francis Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Harvey, Reginald Norman ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	29
Harwood, Charles ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Hasan bin Abdul Kader ...	Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	S.	35
Hassan bin Ali ...	Donkeyman, Quarantine Stations ...	S.	38
Hasan bin Matseh ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	115

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hasan bin Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Hasan bin Mohamed ...	Native Sub-Inspector of Police ...	M.	109
Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	104
Hashim bin Chemat ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	14
Hashim bin Jusoh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	81
Hashim bin Mailah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Hashim bin Mat Isah ...	Serang, <i>Albatross</i> ...	P.	75
Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Hassan bin Ahmat ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Hassan bin Awang ...	Engineer on <i>Eileen</i> ...	P.	99
Hassan bin Bakar ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Wireman, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Haughton, H. M. S. ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P, L.	119
Hawes, R. B. ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	36
Hawkins, George Thomas ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	79
Hawkins, Gerald ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Hay, Alister William ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Haynes, Alwyn Sidney ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Haynes, H. L. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Heah Ah Khoon ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	82
Heath, Albert Victor ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Hedley, Harold Thomas ...	Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department ...	S.	21
Henderson, Mary Woodman ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	47
Henderson, N. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Hendricks, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Hendricks, Peter Alexander ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Hendricks, Robert ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	105
Hendricks, Victor ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Heng Yeck Meng, Vincent ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Henry, Arputhanathan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Herft, Herbert Handfil ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Heron, George ...	Surveyor of Ships ...	S.	23
Hewitt, John Henry ...	European Warder ...	P.	82
Hide, Edgar Walter ...	Superintendent, General Post Office ...	S.	48
Hide, George Cummings ...	Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	59
Higgins, James Joseph ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	30
Higgins, Robert ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	30
Hill, Katie Marian ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Hitam bin Mahmud ...	Engine Driver, Grab-Dredger ...	M.	115
Ho Ah Loe ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	56
Ho Foo Choon ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	21
Ho Kwong Yew ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	65
Ho Poh Tin ...	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Ho Siak Kuan ...	Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	S.	15
Ho Swee Seng ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Hoachung, William ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68, 81
Hodges, William Carnley ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Hoe Boon Suan ...	Upper Grade Assistant, Monopolies Department	P.	98
Hoe Cheow Chye ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	74
Hoffman, E. K. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Hofland, William Henry ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	L.	119
Hoh Chee Hock ...	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	14
Holden, George ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	M.	114
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Holmberg, Kenneth ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Holtum, Richard Eric ...	Assistant Director of Gardens ...	S.	61
Hong Ah Chong ...	Assistant Supervisor, Monopolies ...	S.	60
Hoops, Albert Launcelot ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	S.	35
Hormat Serigar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Horne, William Donald ...	Cadet ...	...	7

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
How Sin ...	Special Grade Detective ...	S.	31
Howell, A. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Howell, A. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Howell, D. D. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Howell, Joseph George ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Hubbard, Kathleen ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Hughes, Herbert Valentine ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S, P.	63, 99
Humphries, Henry Edward ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Humpter ...	Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	S.	34
Hunsley, Annie ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Husband, Thomas Gibson ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S, M.	63, 114
Husein bin Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Husin bin H. Ali ...	Mandor, Survey Department ...	M.	117
Husin bin Osman ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	104
Hussain bin Mat ...	Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Hussain bin Kassim ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Hussein bin Haji Baki ...	Sergeant-Major, Police Department ...	S.	31
Hussein bin Salleh ...	Mandor, Public Works Department ...	L.	119
Hussey, Capt. Thomas Macdonald	Official Censor ...	S.	30
Ibnu Adam bin Mohamed Tahar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Ibrahim bin Abubakar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	57
Ibrahim bin Ahmed ...	Chaufeurs, Post Office ...	P.	95
Ibrahim bin A. Hamid ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Ibrahim bin Haji Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Ibrahim bin Mohamed Yatim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Ibrahim bin Suliman ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	56
Ignatius, Mariampillai ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Ingham, Raywood ...	Officer Class IV ...	...	6
Ingram, Louis Solomon ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Innacy, Arulappen ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Innasimuthu, Thambusamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Innes, J. S. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Isahak bin Tajudin ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	88
Ismail bin Abdulrahman ...	Sergeant-Major ...	P.	81
Ismail bin Ahmat ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Ismail bin Ali ...	Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Ismail bin Amin ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	108
Ismail bin Che Chee ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	82
Ismail bin Che Lee ...	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	14
Ismail bin Haji Mahmood ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Ismail bin Mat Samon ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Monopolies Dept. ...	P.	99
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	69
Ismail bin Mohamed Tahir ...	Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	P.	95
Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	88
Ismail bin Saikh Salim ...	Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Ismail bin Salleh ...	Mail Officer ...	S.	56
Ismail bin Zainal ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Iyer, Balakrishna ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	82
Iyer, Karamanai Omamaheswara Padmanabhan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Iyer, Parasurama Easwara ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	P.	102
Iyer, Subramania Srinivasa ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Dept. ...	P.	101
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrishna ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Iyer, Vellerakad Subramania Iswara	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Jaafar bin Abdullah ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Jackson, George Frank ...	Senior Assistant Auditor ...	S.	21
Jacob, Charles Ernest Harvey ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	47
Jacob, John Rasiah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Jalleh bin Yope ...	Engineer, <i>Stella</i> ...	P.	75
Jalleh, Euginie Clarice ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Jalleh, Isabella ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Jambu, David ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Jambu, Richard Valentine ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	P.	102
James, Caleb Charles ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ..	S.	44
James, C.M.G., Frederick Seton ...	Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	S.	8
Jameson, M. ...	Second Assistant Analyst ...	S.	39
Jamin bin Bedol ...	Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Janis bin Ali ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	13
Jansen, John Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Jansen, N. A. ...	Steward, Medical Department. ...	S.	42
Jantri Singh ...	Watchman, Gardens ...	S.	62
Jarman, Herbert Henry ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Jassid ...	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department ...	S.	23
Jayaram, Rangasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Jayarathne, S. De Silva ...	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Jelf, Arthur Selborne ...	Officer Class IB ...	...	4
Jenkins, Francis Emanuel ...	Second Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Jenkins, Percival Felix ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Jenkins, William Edward ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Jeremiah, Victor Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Jewalla Singh ...	Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office ...	S.	32
Jidinbin A. Kadir ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Jiew Nuik Chee, Peter Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	L.	118
John, Adeikalanadan Balasundrum ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	44
John, Solomon ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	49
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	37
Johnson, Frederick Charles ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Johnston, James ...	Librarian, Raffles Museum and Library ...	S.	62
Johnston, K. L. ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	30
Jones, William ...	European Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Joseph, Albert Navaratnasingham ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Dept. ...	P.	101
Joseph, Anthony Marian Pillay ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Joseph, Laura Annie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Joseph, Leofred Aloysius ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Joseph, Louis ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Joseph, Periasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office ...	S.	44
Joseph, Prabalanaden ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Joyce, John ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	79
Juan Chong Toh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Juan Yang ...	Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	17
Jumat, T. P. ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Junus bin Ismail ...	Mandor, Survey Department ...	M.	117
Kalimuthu, Palan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Kamal Deen Alli ...	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	117
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Kite</i> ...	P.	75
Kanagaretnam, Thamotherampillay Edmund ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Kanagasabai, Komarasamy ...	Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Kandiah, Ampalavanar ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Kandiah, Arumugam ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	P.	70

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kandiah, Kathiranjoo ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Kandiah, S. ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Kandiah, Thomotherampillai ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Kang Goh Huah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Kang Han Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	P.	70
Kang Soon Chea, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Kang Tian Eng ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Kannapen, Arumugam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	79
Kanwar Dhian Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Karambayarum, Krishnasamy ...	Malay and Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	71
Karim bin Haji Yahya ...	Wireman, Government Hill ...	S.	65
Karim bin Haroon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Karim bin Hassan ...	Serang, Monopolies ...	S.	60
Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...	Store-Assistant, Police ...	S.	32
Karl, Albert Edward ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	P.	74
Karmagam, Vattacen ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Karunakaran, Rajakrishnan ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Karuppiyah, Iyer ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Kasah bin Haji Yunos ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	26
Kasim Ahmad bin Mohd. Kasim ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	108
Kassim bin Abubaker ...	Assistant, Head Postman ...	S.	57
Kassim bin Meah ...	Peon, External Audit Office ...	P.	74
Kassim bin Mohamed ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Kassim bin Puteh ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	P.	97
Kasudin bin Sabjan ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
Kathirasen, Thuraismy Pillay ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Kay-Mouat, John Richard ...	Professor of Physiology, Medical School ...	S.	37
Kellagher, George Bannerman ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Kellar, James Dodds Ballantyne ...	Senior Surveyor of Ships ...	P.	76
Kelly, Thomas Simon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Kennally, John ...	Drill Instructor, Police Department ...	S.	30
Kenny, Daniel ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Kerr, James ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	37
Kessler, Ernest Julian ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Kessler, Frederick Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Khaw Loon Chong ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Khng Jit Cheng ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Khng Jit Heng ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Kho Chik Tuan ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Khoe Hup Soon ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	74
Khoo Beng Hock ...	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office ...	P.	73
Khoo Bock Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Khoo Chye ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Khoo Ewe Boon ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...	P.	82
Khoo Heng Soon ...	Clerk, External Audit ...	P.	74
Khoo Keng Poe ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P. M.	100, 115
Khoo Keng Siang ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Khoo Kim Choon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Khoo Kim Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Khoo Leong Hin ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Khoo Leong Hock ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Khoo, Nelly ...	Female Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Khoo Seng Chye ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...	P.	76
Khoo Sian Eng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Khoo Soo Bok ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Khoo Theam Thye ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Khoo Tiang Hooi ...	Clerk, Import and Export Department ...	P.	76
Khor Chong Lay ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Khor Ewe Kin ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Khor Soon Phek ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P	92
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department...	S, P.	62, 99
King, Frank Gordon ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
King, John Stanley ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
King, Nelson Thomas ...	Warder, Gaols ...	S.	33
King, Stuart Edgar ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
King, Sydney Noel ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Kiode, Kacuyoshi ...	Japanese Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	57
Kiong Chin Eng ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Kiong Choon Guan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Kiong Thian Hoe ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Kirby, D. S. ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	M.	110
Klass, Ernest ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	14
Klass, Harry Dunston ...	Councils Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	104
Klyne, Christopher Frederick Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Klyne, Harold Michael ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Koek, Cecil Ronald ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Koey Beng Hoe ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Koay Kok Tiang, Anthony ...	Clerk, and Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	L.	119
Koh Cheong Chuan ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Koh Chim Yeat ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Koh Jit Wha ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Koh Kim Keat ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	82
Koh Seng Hork ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	M.	107
Koh Swee Cheng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Koh Yee Phit ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Kok Yong Kai ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Kolandasamy, I. ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Koneig, V. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Kong Keng Kan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Koon Chan Lim, Daniel ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Koopoosamy Juja ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Kow Kwee Lim ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Krishnasamy, Naryanasamy ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Krishnasamy, Rangasamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Krishnasamy, Shanmugam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Krishnasamy Thumbusamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal... ..	P.	71
Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam ...	Clerk, Import and Export Department ...	P.	76
Krishnasamy, Vytheelingam ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	87
Kuay Chay Way ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Kulandaisamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Kulasegram, Ambalavanar ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	L.	119
Kumarasami, A. Meepa ...	Tamil Translator, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	26
Kumarasamy, Valuppillai ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	27
Kumaravellu, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	82
Kumarayah, Narayanasamy ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Kung Sin Oo ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Kuppusamy, Doraisamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Kuppuswamy, Arcot Ranganatham ...	Veterinary Inspector, Govt. Veterinary Dept. ...	P.	87
Kuttan, K. ...	Bill Collector, Gardens ...	S.	62
Kway Chay Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Kway Guan Hin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	78
Kweh Ah Hoon ...	Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	61
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Kwok Ah Ha ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Labh Singh ...	Gazette Clerk and Cashier, Govt. Printing Office ...	S.	13
Lai Yin Mun ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lam Kam Choon ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	M.	106
Lamb, Walter Henry ...	Assistant Censor, Police Department ...	S.	30
Lamit, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Lange, Frank ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Langham-Carter, William ...	District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	S.	4
Lao Khian Siew ...	Office Assistant, Post Office ...	S.	49
Lao Li Tua ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	M.	110
Lau Peck Hiong ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Laville, Louis Victor Joseph ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Law Chit Mun ...	Shroff, Police Office ...	P.	82
Law, M. A. S. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Law, William ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Law Ying Fong ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Lawrence, John William ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Lazaroo, Daniel ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Lazaroo, Francis ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	M.	110
Lazaroo, Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Lazaroo, Lewis Richard ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Lazaroo, Sidney ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Le Cain, Emma ...	Head Mistress, Preparatory School ...	M.	111
Le Ferve, Thomas ...	Superintendent, Revenue Survey ...	M.	115
Lea, Dorothy ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Leakey, Arthur William ...	Police Armourer ...	S.	30
Lean Leong Kooi ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
Lee Ah Ann ...	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Lee Ah Kun ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Lee Ah Mun, J. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Lee Ah Poh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Lee Ah Soon ...	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>See Gull</i> ...	P.	75
Lee Ah Yoon ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley ...	P.	70
Lee Bean Ghee ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Lee Cheh Pow ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	83
Lee Cheng Hoe ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	79
Lee Choo Neo ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Lee Choon Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Lee, Edward Joseph ...	Clerk, Powder Magazine, Police ...	S.	33
Lee Ee Liat ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Lee Eng Hoe ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Lee Fook Tin ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	57
Lee Ghee Kow ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	S.	35
Lee Hock Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Lee, John ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Lee Jouy Seah ...	Clerk, Monopolies ...	S.	58
Lee Kee Meng ...	Clerk, Prisons ...	S.	35
Lee Kek Soon ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Lee Keng Soon ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Lee Kok Thun ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Lee Kong Cheow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Lee Kwee Ho ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons ...	S.	35
Lee Kwee Siew ...	Office Assistant, Attorney-General's Office ...	S.	26
Lee Liang ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Lee Lye Choon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Lee Peck Siong ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Lee Quee Leong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	82
Lee Sie Chong ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Lee Soon Keng ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	75
Lee Swee Bee ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...	P.	69
Lee Tan Whye ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Lee Teck Chang ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	M.	107

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lee Tian Yew ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Lee Warner, William Hamilton ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Lee Wee Khim ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Lee Yang Guan ...	Clerk, Imports & Exports Office ...	S.	24
Lee Yang Hee ...	Clerk, Medical School ...	S.	37
Leicester, George Barnabey ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Lek Tuan Mong ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Lemon, Dave Phipps ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Len Pet Hon ...	Student Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	78
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Chief Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
Leong Ah Cheng ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Leong Ah Kow ...	Extra Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	26
Leong Ah Ngun ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Leong, Felix ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Leong, Fernando ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Leong, Gerard ...	Tracer & Typer, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Leong Hor ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Leong Kim Tong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Leong, Louis ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	74
Leong Seng Kim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Leow Thow Hai ...	Clerk, Police ...	S.	32
Lermit, A. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Survey Office ...	M.	115
Lesslar, Charles Stanley ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78
Lesslar, Lawrence Joachim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Lesslar Matilda ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Lesslar, Mildred ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Lessler, William Henry ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	74
Letchmanasamy, Renganaden ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	P.	84
Letchmena Chetty, Kaganasami ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Letchumanan, Appasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Letts, A. M. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Leung Chiok Hung ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	95
Leung Pui Kam ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	78
Lew Ah Wee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	78
Lewis, Oscar Edgar ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Lewis, Raymond Charles ...	Superintendent, Grade II, Post Office ...	P.	89
Leyh, Stanley George Hoare ...	Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Li Foo Chun ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Li Sz Kam ...	Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury ...	P.	73
Lim Ah Kong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Lim Ah Kow ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Lim Ah Kwee ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Lim Ah Seng ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Lim Ah Siong ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	M.	114
Lim Bean Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Lim Beng Hong ...	Assistant Mistress, Education ...	P.	87
Lim Bong Soo ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Lim Boo Hock ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Lim Boon Soo ...	Store-keeper, Post Office ...	P.	95
Lim Cheng Chua ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Lim Cheng Chuan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Lim Cheng Kim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Lim Cheng Yam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Lim Cho Meng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	15
Lim Choon Seng ...	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...	S.	39
Lim Ewe Keat ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	70
Lim Ewe Lee ...	Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office ...	P.	77
Lim Gim Teck ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Lim Guan Chuan ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	78
Lim Hong Seng ...	Assistant, Monopolies ...	S.	59
Lim Jan ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Lim Joo Kee ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	79

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Kean Chye	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	73
Lim Kean Seng	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, B. Pulau	P.	69
Lim Kean Tee	Clerk, Police Department	P.	82
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	81
Lim Kee Chye	Clerk, Government Monopolies Department	P.	98
Lim Kee Leng	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office	S.	66
Lim Keng Joo	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	105
Lim Keng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	31
Lim Khay Seng	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	78
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	21
Lim Kim Beng	Assistant, Monopolies	S.	59
Lim Kim Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Lim Kim Ew	Inspectress, Quarantine Stations and Camps	S.	38
Lim Kim Poh	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	58
Lim Kok Gek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Lim Lim Choo	Clerk, Post Office	M.	113
Lim Paik Hong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	90
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	37
Lim Peng Eong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	93
Lim Peng Kwan	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Lim Poh Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Lim Poon Soh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Lim Qwee Lim	Assistant, Monopolies	S.	58
Lim Seng Hock	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Lim Seng Kiang	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	17
Lim Siang Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Lim Siew Hye	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	58
Lim Siew Long	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	18
Lim Siew San	Shroff, Treasury	S.	16
Lim Sin Yean	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	73
Lim Sing Keh	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Lim Soo Siew	Chinese Interpreter, Police	P.	81
Lim Soon Law	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Lim Sun Kee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Lim Swee Hoe	Clerk, External Audit Department	P.	74
Lim Swee Hong	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Lim Teck Lye	Clerk and Interpreter, Christmas Island	S.	14
Lim Teik Swee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	92
Lim Tek Soon	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	98
Lim Teong Ghee	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Lim Thian Pee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Lim Tiam Woo	Chinese Interpreter	S.	31
Lim Way Seo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Lim Yew Keng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Lim Yong Siang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	52
Lindon, Norman Lidstone	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	28
Lindsay, Walter	European Warder	S.	34
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	49
Lingard, Nellie	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	48
Liong Yiu Chong	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury	S.	17
Liow Ban Poh	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	109
Lisamer, Victor	Inspector of Police	P.	80
Listerman, Joseph	Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	59
Littleddyke, Stephen	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	33
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas	Gaoler, Penang	P.	82
Livingstone, George Logan	Inspector of Police	P.	80
Lloyd, Oscar	European Master, Education Department	S.	44
Lo Chee Chong	Shroff, Post Office	S.	57
Lockie, Emma	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	46
Loh Ah Fook	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	36
Loh Ah Pow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Loh Gee Kook	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	61

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Loh Peng Swee ...	Assistant, Monopolies ...	S.	59
Lok Wah Yin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Long bin Said ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Loo Ah Kow ...	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Loo Cheng Ban ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Loo Cheng Fah ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Loordusamy, Royappa Mudalair ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Lopez, Charles Matthew ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	104
Lopez, W. B. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Lornie, James ...	Officer of Class I B ...	...	4
Lothian, Robina ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Lourdusamy, Periasamy ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	94
Love, Robert Maclaren ...	Assistant Architect, Public Works Department ...	S, P.	64, 100
Low Ah Leong ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Low Bian Koon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Low Bock Swee ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Low Buck Chin ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Low Cheng Lock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Low Choo Guan ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Low Chow Eng ...	Clerk, Survey Department ...	M.	116
Low Jee Chye ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	28
Low Keng Pow ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Low Kim Puay ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Low Kim Yin ...	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	14
Low Leng Soon ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Low Lian Fatt ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Low Nee Geok ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Low Peng Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Low Soon Kim ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Low Sin Guan ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Lucey, Daniel ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Lye Kin Cheong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Lye Kwi Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Lye Lian Seng ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	26
Lye Sye Cheong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Lye Yew, John ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Lyn Thong Yoon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Lyons, L. M. E. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
M. Ali bin M. Ariff ...	Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
M. Junid bin Alif ...	Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
M. Tahir bin Pendek ...	Group Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Machan, John William ...	Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	S.	49
Macnab, Alexander Christy ...	Surveyor of Ships ...	P.	76
Macalister, George Hugh ...	Principal, Medical School ...	S.	37
MacCrae, William Moir ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Macdonald, Catherine Mary ...	Nurse, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	S.	38
MacGregor, Robert Barr ...	Medical and Health Officer ...	S.	36
Machechnie, Margaret Anne ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
MacLennan, Kenneth ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	48
Macmillan, Ian Campbell ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Mah, Kee Keng ...	Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Mah Tian Soo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Mahmood bin Haji Rasip ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Mahmood bin Kiagos ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	P.	15, 72
Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab ...	Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	31
Mailvaganam Kumarasoe ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Maksudin bin Mohd. ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	35
Mallard, Raymond Frank ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	29

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	M.	110
Mamud bin Latib ...	Engineer, Marine Department ...	M.	107
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Manen, John Edward ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Manickam, Sundram ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Mann, Frederick ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Marcus, Robert Lionel ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	67
Marimuthu, Saminathan ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Marius, Cannousamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Marsh, Walter ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Marsh, Walter William ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	82
Marshall, Thomas Edward ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Marshall, William Henry ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Martin, William Whittle ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Martinez, John David ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Secretary, Widows' & Orphans' Pensions, Treasury ...	S.	16
Maruthamuthoo, Govindapillai ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Maruthamutu, Singaram ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	75
Masah bin Kersah ...	Bailiff and Process-Server, District and Police Courts ...	L.	118
Massang, Lawrence Justinian ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	P.	77
Massang, Mary ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Mason, John Bulman ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Senior Surveyor of Ships ...	S.	23
Mat bin Brahim ...	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Booby</i> ...	P.	75
Mat bin Chain ...	Tracer, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...	P.	70
Mat bin Ismail ...	Artificer, Post Office ...	S.	57
Mat bin Kassim ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	81
Mat bin Matsom ...	Tracer and Typer, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Mat bin Taib ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	82
Mat bin Triang ...	Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	Forester, Forest Department ...	M.	15, 106
Mat Dros bin Salleh ...	Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Mat Junos bin Shappi ...	Mandor, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	Master, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	75
Mata Dial ...	Watchman, Gardens ...	S.	62
Mathews, Alban Frank ...	Assistant Auditor ...	S.	21
Mathiew, Mathia ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Matthews, Albert William ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	30
Matthew, John Warkey ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Matthews, Caroline Eliza ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	46
Matthews, Thomas Cornelius ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	44
Matzin bin Jalal ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	S.	113
McAfee, George ...	Chief Detective Inspector ...	P, L.	79, 119
McCabe Reay, James ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
McClelland, Reginald Hugh ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
McClelland, Francis Alexander Stewart ...	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	...	4
McGuinness, Patrick ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
McGuire, Edward ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
McGuire, George Charles ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
McIntyre, Hubert Benjamin ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	L.	118
McIntyre, Isabel ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
McIntyre, Millicent Frances ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	L.	118
McKerron, Patrick Alexander Brown ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
McLernon, Edward James ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
McPherson, G. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
McQuarrie, Walter ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	79
Meera Hussein Marican ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	27
Meeten, H. ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	30
Meh bin Mat Amin ...	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings ...	P.	71

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mehta, Bemersha Derabji ...	Government Veterinary Inspector ...	S, M.	44, 110
Mehta, Horniji ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Mehta, Phila ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Mellor, Wilfred ...	Surveyor of Ships ...	S.	23
Menon, K. M. Rama ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	47
Menon, Karumuthil Pulipara Rama ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Menon, V. P. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Menon, Vadakath Romuni ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Meredith, Richard William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Mesar, Nagasar ...	Sub-Warder, Gaols ...	S.	35
Meyer, George William ...	Auditor ...	P.	73
Michael, Alvin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Middlebrooke, Stanley Musgrove ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Millard, Captain G. E. R. ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	30
Miller, Arthur ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Miller, James Innes ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Miller, John Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Min bin Haji Ahmad ...	Probationer, Agricultural Department ...	S.	60
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	M.	107
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Minjoot, Francis ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Minjoot, Francis Eusabius Norbert ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	106
Minjoot, Garrick ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Minjoot, Reginald ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Minjoot, Stanley ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Misso, Eloy Cuthbert ...	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	P.	77
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Inspector, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Mitchell, Constance ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	48
Mitchell, Frederick Augustus ...	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Mitchell, Hugh Lammert ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	28
Mitra, Narendra Nath ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Mohadea ...	Watchman, Gardens ...	S.	62
Mohamed Abat bin Abu Talib ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Mohamed Abubakar ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	73
Mohamed Akram bin Shaik Ismail ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Mohamad Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	104
Mohamed Ali bin Abd. Rahman ...	Basketry Supervisor, Vernacular Schools ...	M.	111
Mohamed Ali bin Bidin ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	108
Mohamed Ali bin Ebrahim ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	P.	95
Mohamed Ali bin Mohamed ...	Basketry Supervisor, Vernacular Schools ...	M.	111
Mohamed Ali bin Puteh ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Mohamed Alie bin Ibrahim ...	Operator, Post & Telegraph ...	P.	97
Mohamed Amin bin Hadji Omar ...	Asst. Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Mohamed Ariff ...	Bill Collector, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	99
Mohamed Ariff ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Mohamed Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	Typist and Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Mohamed Ariffin bin Osman ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Mohamed Awi bin Kassim ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Mohamed bin Abdul Mutalib ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Mohamed bin Abdul Rahim Bansir ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Mohamed bin Abdulrazek ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Mohamed bin Abdullah ...	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Albatross</i> ...	P.	75
Mohamed bin Abdullah ...	Tracer and Typist, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Mohamed bin Aripin ...	Engineer, Marine Department ...	S.	23
Mohamed bin Awai ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	104
Mohamed bin Aziz ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	81
Mohamed bin Che Ambee ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Mohamed bin Haji Mohamed Sum ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	P.	81

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	105
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Mohamed bin Mohamed Kassim ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	Vernacular School Teacher ...	P.	88
Mohamed bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...	Probationer, Agricultural Department ...	S.	60
Mohamed bin Omar ...	Serang, Steam Launch <i>Kite</i> ...	P.	75
Mohamed bin Pachee ...	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, P. Wellesley...	P.	69
Mohamed bin Usop ...	Typist, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Mohamed bin Sa'at ...	Apprentice, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Mohamed bin Yusof ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Mohamed Daros ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Mohamed Dali bin Md. Naina ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	74
Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Mohamed Dros bin Abdullah ...	Store-keeper, Post Office ...	M.	114
Mohamed Ebram bin Nasrudin ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
Mohamed Eusoff bin Daudsah ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	69
Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Mohamed Ghouse bin Hussein No. 1	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Mohamed Ghouse bin Md. Hussein No. 2 ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Mohamed Ghows ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Mohamed Haniff ...	Field Assistant, Waterfall Gardens ...	P.	99
Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah ...	Assistant, Monopolies Department ...	P.	98
Mohamed Hasan bin H. Abdullah ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Mohamed Hashim ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	81
Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	94
Mohamed Hashim bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Mohamed Hassan ...	Stamp Vendor, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Mohamed Hassan bin Peary Khan ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	104
Mohamed Hassan bin Tamby ...	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department ...	P.	95
Mohamed Hussain bin Abdul Halim ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	69
Mohamed Hussain Shariff bin Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Loan's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Mohamed Ibrahim ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	73
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Mohamed Ibrahim, S. I. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Mohamed Idris bin Abu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Mohamed Ismail ...	Record-keeper, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	99
Mohamed Ismail bin Abdul Kader ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Mohamed Ismail bin Othman Naina Merican ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Mohamed Junús bin Mat Yasin ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	P.	71
Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	31
Mohamed Kassim bin Md. Ibrahim ...	Typist and Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Mohamed Khalid ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	97
Mohamed Moor bin Hamzah ...	Senior Agricultural Assistant ...	S.	60
Mohamed Moor bin Mohamed Sahid ...	Probationer, Agricultural Department ...	S.	60
Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Mohamed Naugh ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	P.	69
Mohamed Nina Merican ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78, 100
Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Survey Department ...	P.	101

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Mohamed Noor bin Janudin ...	Clerk, Education Office ...	M.	110
Mohamed Noor bin Kader Mydin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohamed	Clerk, Police ...	P.	82
Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley ...	P.	70
Mohamed Noor bin Sheriff ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	P.	85
Mohamed Noor bin Yasin ...	Probationer, Survey Department ...	M.	116
Mohamed Nur ...	Plant Collector, Gardens ...	S.	62
Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Mohamed Rouse bin Abdullah ...	Serang, Steam Launch <i>Lumut</i> , Dindings ...	P.	71
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	70
Mohamed Sah bin Yusoff ...	Vernacular Teacher, Malay College ...	M.	111
Mohamed Said bin H. Abdul Kahar	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Mohamed Salam ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	60
Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Mohamed Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Mohamed Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Mohamed Sheriff ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	44
Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	Clerk, Survey Department ...	P.	103
Mohamed Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Mohamed Shariff bin H. A. Hamid	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Mohamed Sidik ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	60
Mohamed Sintha bin Mohd. Alias ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	69
Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulrahman	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	S.	31
Mohamed Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Mohamed Tambi bin Haji Md. Noor	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	P.	70
Mohamed Tamimih ...	Clerk, District Office ...	L.	118
Mohamed Taib bin Abdul Mohid ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	28
Mohamed Taib bin Ismail ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed ...	Head Postman, Post Office ...	P.	95
Mohamed Unos bin Labin ...	Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdul Karim	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdulkader ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Mohamed Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin	Apprentice Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78
Mohamed Yusuf bin H. A. Mokti...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Mohamed Yusop bin Ibrahim ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Mohamed Zahari bin K. Jalil ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	L.	118
Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Hariff ...	Probationer, Agricultural Department ...	S.	60
Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Ismail ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	69
Mohamed Zin bin Haji Ayob ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	P.	87
Mohamed Zin bin Ismail ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Mohamet Ali bin H. Aminudin ...	Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Mohin bin Haji Masswari ...	Serang, Government Monopolies ...	S.	60
Moller, Lionel Edward Charles ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Monel bin Radin ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Monis, Albert ...	Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Monk, Harold Francis ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Monteiro, Adolf ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Monteiro, Augustus Anthony ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
Montgomery, Robert Evelyn ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Moody, John Albert ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Moor, Richard ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Morten, Frederick Joseph ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Morten, Stanley Park ...	Assistant Divisional Engineer, Post Office ...	S.	49

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mosbergen, Esther ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Mosbergen, Ruth Harriet ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	54
Moss, William ...	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	17
Moulton, John Coney ...	Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	S.	62
Mountford, William ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Mowe, Allen Luis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Mudie, Norman David ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Mui Hock Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Muller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Muller, Subrial Mathurai ...	Store-keeper, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Mun Soon Hoong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Munusamy, Govinda ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Munusamy, Singaraveloo ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	70
Murison, Alexander Logan ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	36
Murison, Kt. Sir William ...	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	26
Murphy, Thomas Edward ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	79
Murugasen, Pondicherry Arumugam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Murugasoe, Sinnathamby ...	Asst. Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Dept. ...	P.	101
Murugiah, Cithambaram ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Murugiah, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Musa bin Mohd. Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Mussell, George Jeffrey ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Mustafa bin A. Bakar ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Mustappa Mohd. Idrus ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	70
Muthaia, R. ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Muthiah, Sinnathamby James ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Muthiah, Subbiah ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Muthoo, N. S. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Muthucumarasamy, Velluppillay ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	21
Muthusamy ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	P.	97
Muthusamy, Karthigasoo ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Mydin bin Tamby ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	P.	95
Myhept ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	35
Myler, Ida ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Nadarajah, Valipuram ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Nadason, Ramasamy ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Nadayson, Kandaya ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	S.	67
Nadayson, Vytilingam ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Nagalingam, Periaithamby ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Nagalingam, Veeramuttoo ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Nagamony, Karthigasu ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Nahar bin H. Omar ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Naidoo, Goona Veragoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Naidu, Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian ...	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Nairn, Robert ...	Special Appointment, Survey Office ...	M.	115
Nallamuthu, Ramasamy Rathinum ...	Foreman-Gardener, Gardens ...	S.	61
Nalpon, Ponoo Maria ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Namasivayam ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...	P.	76
Nand Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Narayan Deo ...	Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	S.	35
Narayan, Shiv ...	Watchman, Gardens ...	S.	62
Narayanasamy, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Narayanasamy, Sayna ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Narayanasamy, Soona ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Narsamulu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Nasir bin Hussain ...	Serang, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	75
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	88
Nathan, Julius Ernest ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nathan, Mariasouce ...	Assistant Compositor, Post Office ...	S.	57
Nathan, Royappan, Soosay ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Nathan, Madras Arumanathan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Nathan, Maria Sanjeevi ...	Indian Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	28
Nathan, Raya Pillay Pakiam ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Nathan, Sinnatamby Kuru ...	Photographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	65
Navaratnam, Subramaniam ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Nayar, T. Gopale Krishan ...	Clerk, Health Department ...	S.	38
Naye, K. A. ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Neamat bin Awal ...	Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Neave, John Richard ...	Passed Cadet ...	...	7
Neighbour, M. ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Nelligan, Winnie ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Neoh Teng Thye ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	69
Newill, Lt. Commander, J. B. ...	Harbour Master ...	M.	106
Ng Choon Choo ...	Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Branch ...	S.	65
Ng Eng Seah ...	Clerk, Police ...	S.	31
Ng Fook Mow ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Ng Mary ...	Nurse Probationer ...	P.	86
Ng Peng Soon ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Ng Seng Ghoon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Ng Teck Guan ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Ng Teck Peow ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Ng Hee Yam ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Ngadiman ...	Label Printer, Gardens ...	S.	62
Ngo Yam Liang ...	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols ...	S.	35
Niall, Michael Joseph Mitchel ...	Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	S.	38
Nicholson, D. S. C., R. N. Randolph			
Stewart Gresham ...	Aide-de-Camp ...	S.	8
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Nicol, Balfour ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Nicol, Charles Henry ...	Inspector, Registration of Crimes ...	P.	29, 79
Nieukey, Lucas Maurice ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head ...	P.	76
Nio Swee Hock ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Nixon, Charles Henry ...	Warder, Gaols ...	P.	82
Nonis, J. H. J. ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Nolan, James ...	Chief Detective Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Nonis, James ...	Clerk, District Court ...	M.	107
Nonis, Joseph ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Nonis, Joseph A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Nonis, Josephine ...	Linen Woman, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Nonis, Peter Edwin ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Nonis, Simon ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Nonis, Victor Emanuel ...	Sanitary Inspector ...	M.	110
Noona ...	Caretaker, Gardens ...	S.	62
Norman, Henry ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Norris, Victor Hugh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Nunis, Cecil Henry ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	106
O'Donnell, Charles Edward ...	General Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
O'Farrell, Anthony Clarke ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
O'Hara, Granville Maurice ...	Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...	P.	15, 72
O'May, Lily Steward ...	Medical Officer ...	S.	36
O'Neill, Richard ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
O'Reilly, Edward James ...	Office Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
O'Sullivan, Eugene ...	Lay Superintendent, Medical Department ...	P.	84
O'Sullivan, Timothy Adolphus ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	47
Oakeshott, Brian Francis ...	Police Probationer ...	S.	29
Oates, F. E. ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	42

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Oehlers, Ruth Louise ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Oh Eng Swee ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Oh Soon Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Oliver, Christopher William ...	Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Oliveiro, Ambrose Michael ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Omar bin Abdulrahman ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	104
Omar bin Baboo ...	Sub-Inspector, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	95
Omar bin Marhaban ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Omar bin Mohamed ...	Assistant Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Omar bin Mohamed ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	71
Omar bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	P.	95
Omar bin Rahmansah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Omarsah bin Jumansah ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...	P.	76
Ong Ah Loh ...	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Ong Beng Kien ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	73
Ong Cheng Leong ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Ong Cheng Poo ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Ong Chia Poh ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	31
Ong Chin Tai ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	28
Ong Chin Tatt ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Ong Chooi Eng ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	82
Ong Chye Tam ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	M.	110
Ong Hock Guan ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	71
Ong Hock Lye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Ong Hong Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Ong Hye Swee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	108
Ong Kim Hock ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	76
Ong Kim Kee ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Ong Kim Kiat ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Ong Kim Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Ong Kim Tiang ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Ong Peng Kuang ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	82
Ong Tek Cheng ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	72
Ong Teng Cheng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Ong Theam Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Onraet, Rene Herbert de Solminihac ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Ooi Khay Hock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Ooi Kow Keat ...	Extra Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley ...	P.	70
Ooi Phee Leng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Ooi Peng Tuck ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Ooi Sin Kum ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	74
Ooi Thean Chye ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Oon Tiang Yeam ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	74
Oothman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	73
Osman bin Abdullah ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Osman bin Aboobakar ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Osman bin Acha ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Osman bin Faraj ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Osman bin Ismail ...	Serang, team-Launch <i>Stella</i> ...	P.	75
Osman bin Mahmud ...	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Osman bin Mohamed ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	81
Osman bin Sebeh ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	111
Osman, Sabahan ...	Usher, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Othman bin Ahamad ...	3rd Grade Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Othman bin Bachee ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Othman bin Haji Husin ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Overce, Felix ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Ow Chung Chee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pachaimuthu, Muttiah ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Padday, Edith Constance ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Page, Arthur Randolph ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Page, George Herbert ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Page, Robert Alexander ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Paglar, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Pahwan bin Pachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Pais, Solomon ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Pakiam, Swishamuthu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Pakium, John ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	70
Panday, B. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Pang Pui Kwan ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Pang Hoi Son ...	Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78
Pang Yong Wah ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Paramanadapillay, Subrayapillay ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bt. Mertajam ...	P.	70
Park, James Harvey Williamson ...	Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	S.	62
Parsons, Albert Edward ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Pasayala, Deen ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Pasqual, Isidore Jarome ...	Apprentice Draftsman ...	P.	100
Patail, Y. A. ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Patel, Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai ...	Veterinary Inspector ...	P.	87
Pau Thian Soo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Paul, Elias Veloo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Paul, Louis Peter ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	72
Paulo, Annie Constance ...	Female Operator, Post Office ...	M.	114
Paulo, John ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Pawan, A. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
Pawan, Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	81
Pawanchee, H. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
Peacock, L. A. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Peal, Charles Arthur ...	Harbour Master ...	P.	74
Peall, George Thomas ...	Commercial Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Pearce, Henry Horace ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Pearson, Arthur Leigh Weston ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Peche, Inez Antoinette ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Peekham, Walter ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	37
Peel, William ...	Supernumerary Officer, Class I A ...	...	4
Pengelly, Emily ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Pengelly, Violet ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Pereira, Agnas Vinson ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Pereira, Anthony ...	Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Pereira, Charles Jon ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	116
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Pereira, Frederick Aloysius ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Pereira, Gasper Bastian ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Pereira, John ...	Light-Keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Pereira, John Walter ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Pereira, Jovita Augustine ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Pereira, Jovita John ...	Second Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Pereira, Michael ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Pereira, Nazar ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Pereira, P. E. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Pereira, Paul ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Pereira, Roman Peter ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Pereira, Stephen ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Perreau, Charles Alexander ...	Clerk, i/c Record Room, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Perreau, Hyacinth Emily ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	S.	28
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Usher, Police Court ...	S.	27
Pestana, E. M. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	87
Pestana, Ferdinand Jocelyn ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Pestana, Hermenegild Oswald ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	21
Pestana, Joseph ...	Clerk, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Pestana, May Daniel ...	Signal Tindal, Harbour Department ...	M.	107
Peter, Saminathan ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Peters, Wilfred Francis ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Peterson, C. A. ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	11
Peterson, Edgar Palmer ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Peterson, Frank ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...	P.	76
Peterson, James ...	Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department ...	S.	65
Peterson, Winnie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Phang Choon Lin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	108
Phang Hup Teck ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Phear, Harold William ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Philip, Kaniyanthra Varughese ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Phipps, G. R. ...	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department ...	P.	86
Phipps, J. C. ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Phipps, Laura ...	Assistant Mistress, Education Department ...	P.	87
Phipps, Mabel ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Phoa Hock Seng ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Phua Boon Huat ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Phua Kim Bun ...	Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
Phuah Choon Choe ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	82
Phun, John ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Pillay, Arunasalam ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Pillay, Bastian Joseph Mariam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	27
Pillay, Candiah Pillay Tambiah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Pillay, Chelong ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Pillay, Chokanathan Tamby ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	117
Pillay, Christian Silva Bakkiyam ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Court ...	P.	79
Pillay, Ganapathy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Pillay, Govindaswamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Dept., Province Wellesley ...	P.	103
Pillay, Govindan Pakeriya ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Pillay, Govindasamy Sabapathy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Pillay, John Abel Malaya ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Pillay, Kandasamy Thagaraja ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Pillay, Kolandavaloo Murugia ...	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Pillay, L. M. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	M.	107
Pillay, M. Subramanian ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Pillay, M. Tevanathan ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	104
Pillay, Mayandi Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
Pillay, Mootia ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	M.	106
Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	69
Pillay, Pallany ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	108
Pillay, Periyanyagam ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Pillay, S. Arnasalam ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	M.	104
Pillay, S. Valoo ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Pillay, Sangara ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Pillay, Sangarappillai Selvadurai ...	Clerk, Public Works Dept., Province Wellesley ...	P.	103
Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Pillay, Sunderum ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Pillay, Sundram Muthu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Pillay, T. C. ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	111
Pillay, Velandham Paramoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pillay, Veeravyan Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Pinto, J. S. ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	106
Pinto, Max ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Pinto, Vincent Alex ...	Clerk, Forest Department ...	M.	15, 106
Pitchay, Gnanadicum ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Plunkett, John Oliver ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Png Ah Fatt ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Poh Ooh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Poh Soo Beng ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78
Polglase, E. J. ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Polglase, Herbert Bawden ...	Assistant Treasurer ...	P.	72
Ponambalam, Ampalavanar ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Ponambalam, A. S. ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Ponambalam, K. ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Ponnampalam, Sithamparapillai ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	45
Ponnampalam, Sinnathamby ...	2nd Grade Surveyor, Survey Office... ..	P.	101
Ponniah, A. ...	Steward, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Ponniah, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	27
Ponnusamy, Packeriapillay ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	69
Ponosamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Surveyor of Ships's Office ...	P.	76
Ponusamy, Sawana ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Poon Cheng Poh ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Poon Kah Kan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	108
Poon Swee Kim ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Portelli, John ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Porter, William George ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Potger, Reginald Stephen ...	Surveyor, Survey Department ...	S.	65
Poulier, Allan ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Pountney, C. B. E. Arthur Meek ...	Financial Adviser, S. S. and F. M. S., Treasurer, Straits Settlements ...	...	4
Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard ...	Divisional Engineer, Telegraph and Telephones, Postal Department ...	P.	89
Pratt, Edward ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Pratt, Joseph Christie ...	European Warder ...	S.	34
Pretty, Eric Earnest Falk ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Pulford, Violet Lorna ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Puspalm, Arthur ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Puteh bin Ahmad ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Puteh bin Alam ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	60
Puteh bin H. Mohamed Isa ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	69
Puteh bin Haji Husin ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Puteh bin Khamis ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Quah Ah Sai ...	Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Sea Gull</i> ...	P.	75
Quah Yew Boon ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Quah Boon Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Quah, Peter ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	69
Quarmby, Charles David ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Quek Guan Hong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Quek Liang Chua ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Quek Seng Hoe ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Quek Seng Yong ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Quental, Joseph Arthur ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	21
Quintal, A ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Rahaman bin Husin ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Rahmat bin Babjee Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rai, Sakal Deo ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Rajagopaul, Appoo ...	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Rajah, V. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Rajaratnam, Kandiah ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Rajaratnam, Rajanayagam ...	Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office ...	S.	32
Rajaratnam, V. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Rajoo, Apanaido Dorai ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	49
Rajoo, Narayanamy Kasturi ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	15
Rajoo, Sunder ...	Sub-Warder ...	P.	34
Raju, Mudugilla Rajagopal ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Ram Chotta ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	17
Ram Dial ...	Watchman, Gardens ...	S.	62
Ram Kisan I ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	35
Ram Kisan II ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	35
Ram Singh Ignatius ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Ramalingam, S. K. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Ramasamy ...	Engine-Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	P.	84
Ramasamy ...	Peon, Gardens ...	S.	62
Ramasamy I ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	35
Ramasamy, Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Ramasamy, V. ...	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Ramiah, Saminathen ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Ramnath Singha ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Ramsay, Violet Alice ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Randell, Thomas Adams ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Raney, Thomas ...	Eurasian Constable ...	S.	31
Rangayan, Kangamuthu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Rangel, Robert Rufus ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
Rangel, Samuel ...	Lighthouse-keeper, Kuraman Island ...	L.	118
Raphael, Anthony Rethinasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Raphael, Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Rasiah, N. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Rasib bin Haji Hamzah ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	P.	88
Rathinam, N. ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	82
Rathnasamy, P. ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Ratnam, A. M. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Ratnam, Kovinda Sabapathy ...	Tracer and Typer, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Ratnaswami, Kailahsum ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	21
Rayappen, A. Peter ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Rayappen, Amirdam ...	Clerk, Prisons ...	P.	82
Reay, George Henry Noel ...	Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	65
Reddi Alandur Sundara Raju ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Ree, George Andrew ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Regis, John Francis ...	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu ...	P.	76
Reid, C. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Rengasamy, Alagapillay ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Renggiah, Karia Pillay ...	Typer, Survey Office ...	P.	102
Rennie, J. ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Reubens, Ezekiel ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Reutens, Adelaide Virginie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Reutens, Richard Royston ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Richard, David Chinniah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Richards, Raymond ...	Light-keeper, Pulau Rimau ...	P.	76
Richards, W. ...	Mistress, Education Department ...	M.	111
Richardson, Cicely ...	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	47
Rigby, William Edward ...	Cadet ...	...	7
Roberts, E. M. Howes ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Robless, Charles Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
Robless, Henry Aloysius ...	Clerk, External Audit ...	P.	74
Roche, Nicholas Alphonse ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Rodesse, Maurice ...	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court in Class IV ...	S.	5

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rodrigo, Michael ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
Rodrigues, A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Rodrigues, Alexius ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	25
Rodrigues, Benjamin Cyril ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Rodrigues, Christie ...	Female Operator, Post Office ...	M.	114
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...	Head, Preventive Service ...	M.	114
Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	72
Rodrigues, Leonie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Rodriguez, C. O. ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Rodriguez, Henry Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Rodrigus, Samuel John ...	Supernumerary Clerk, Police ...	S.	32
Rodyk, Vivian ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Rogers, Arthur, A. M. I. C. E. ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	P.	99
Roose, Arthur ...	Assistant Registrar, Imports and Exports Office...	S.	24
Roy, Rampolat ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Roy, Tribini ...	Sub-warder, Prisons ...	S.	35
Rozario, Arthur ...	Foreshore Ranger, Land Office ...	S.	14
Rozario, Augustine ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Rozario, Edward ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Rozario, Frederick ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Rozario, Michael ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Rozario, Peter ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	110
Rufus, Robert Henry ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Rumpot ...	Caretaker, Gardens ...	S.	62
Russell, Annie ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	45
Russell, Ida ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	46
Russel, Ruth ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Ruthnasamy, Malayappa ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Ruxton, Gladys ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Ryan, Joseph Cornelius ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	44
S. Mohamed Ally ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	P.	73
S. Mohamed Baboo ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	84
S. Mohamed Yusoff ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	87
Sabapathy, Kanthapillai ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Sabapathy, Karthigesu ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Sabapathy, Mariappen ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Sabapathy, Velayuthampillay Pothi-yatppapillay ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Sadara Singh ...	Sergeant of Police ...	M.	108
Said bin Haji Hashim ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	78
Salim bin H. Doraman ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	105
Saman bin Haji Mahasan ...	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department	S.	23
Saminathan, Nagappan ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Saminathan, Roman ...	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Saminy, Govanda Narayana ...	Clerk, District Office ...	L.	118
Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Samsudin bin Mohamed Tambi ...	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Samuel, James ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Samuel, Pandyan Retnasamy Vetha-nayagam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Samuel, Velangany Akanjamalay ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Samy, Samynathan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	5
Samy, T. N. ...	Probationer, Survey Department ...	M.	116
Sandanasamy, Amirtham Pillay ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Sandanasamy, Aurvadam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy	Printer, Post Office ...	S.	57
Sandanasamy, Ponu ...	Compositor, Post Office ...	S.	57
Sanderson, C. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Sanderson, Emily ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sanderson, W. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Sandison, Mary Brown Purves ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Sanmugam, Coomaroo ...	Clerk, Prisons ...	S.	35
Santhappen, Michael Pichamuttu ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Saparatnam, Kathiravalu ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Sappiyi bin Hassan ...	Overseer, Gardens ...	S.	61
Saravanamuthu, Herbert Ratnana-yagam ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M	109
Saravanan, Supraya ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	P.	78
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	4
Sasagawa, Tomoji ...	Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
Sathasivam, Katan Chetty ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	70
Sathianathan, Sathiavasagum Appadurai ...	Foreman Gardener ...	S.	8
Saul, Saul Isaac ...	European Shorthand Reporter ...	S.	8
Saunders, Charles James ...	Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, Straits Settlements ...	...	4
Saunders, John William Theodore ...	Dputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	74
Savage, George ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	48
Savari Rajan, H. ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Saw Soon Jin ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	74
Sayed Qudrat Shah ...	Indian Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	28
Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...	Medical Officer ...	P.	83
Saykaran, R. Chandra ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Scharenguivel, O. C. W. ...	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Scharff, John William ...	Medical and Health Officer ...	S.	38
Schiess, Edward Albert ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	26
Schwartz, Manikam Joseph ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	P.	79
Scott, Bernard ...	Probationary Inspector ...	S.	30
Scott, Douglas Wallace ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Scott, K. R. ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Scott, Mary ...	Nurse Probationer ...	P.	86
Scott, Ralph ...	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	...	4
Scully, Alfred Clarke ...	Usher, Police Courts ...	P.	78
Scully, Eugene ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Scully, Francis Peter ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures, Police ...	P.	82
Scully, J. F. ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S., P.	64, 100
Scully, John ...	Clerk of Works, Survey Office ...	P.	102
Scully, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...	P.	76
Scully, Patrick Rayman ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Seah Seng Kang ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution ...	S.	47
Seah Teng Pieow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Seah Thiam Sung ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	25
Sebastian, Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Sebastian, Soosay ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	S., P.	67, 102
Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
See Lin Thoo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Seet Chee Eng ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	M.	113
Seet Kiam Koo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	...	4
Selvadurai, James Shunmugam ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Selvanadan, Arokiasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Seng Yew Liang ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Sennett, Cedric William Arthur ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Sentu ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	38, 40
Seo Tho Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Seow Ban Kiat ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	M.	114
Seow Ban Lee ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	M.	109
Seow Ban Seng ...	Clerk, Monopolies Department ...	M.	114
Seow Seck Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Seow Soon Jin ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Seow Tiong Watt ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Seow Yeok Seit ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Sequerah, John Martinus ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	P.	107
Servai, Tiyyagarajen Somasundrum ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Seshachalam, Venkettarayaloo ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Sesho, William David ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements ...	...	4
Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	Clerk, Post and Telegraph ...	P.	93
Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	87
Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	3rd Grade Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Shaik Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Stamp Office ...	P.	73
Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	81
Shaik Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	77
Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo ...	Assistant Surveyor and Draftsman, Survey Office ...	P.	101
Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings ...	P.	70
Shaik Noordin ...	Shroff, Treasury ...	P.	73
Sharma, Barkat Rai ...	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts ...	P.	78
Sharma, Karam Chand ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Sharp, William Joseph Curran ...	Superintendent, Post Office ...	P.	89
Shaw, Edwin L. ...	Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	S.	61
Shaw, Sir Walter Sydney ...	Chief Justice ...	S.	25
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	28
Sheedy, Austin Francis ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Sheikh Abdul Karim ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Shepherd, Frederick Ernest ...	Warder, Prisons ...	S., P.	34, 82
Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	104
Sheriff bin Mydin Pitchay ...	Peon, External Audit Department ...	P.	74
Sherwood, Montague Earle ...	Officer of Class III ...	...	5
Shim Fook On ...	Shroff, Marine Department ...	L.	119
Shivasanmugam, Vythilingam ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Shuat, Richard ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Siddons, Godfrey Eric ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Sih Kim Yow ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Sim Cheang Hooi ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Sim Kooi Lim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Sim Kwang Lang ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Sim Kwong Kok ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Sim Kwong Tow ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	44
Sim Yean Chuah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Simon, Thomas Aloysius ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Simpson, Henry George ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	P.	87
Sin Kee Soon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Singaram, Krishnasamy ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	73
Singaravelu, Govindasamy G. ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	72
Sinha, Kiron Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	39
Sinnaduray, Nanniyar Sinnakuddy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Sinnappah, Appapillay ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley... ..	P.	70
Sinnasamy, Ponnusamy ...	Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Sinnasamy, Sinappa Pillay ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22, 65
Sinnatamby, P. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Sinnathuray, Velanther ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Siow Cheng Tiam ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Siow, Joseph Paul ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	S.	16
Sirat ...	Label Printer, Gardens ...	S.	62
Sittampalam, Sinnathamby ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Sithampalam, Marrimuthu ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	26
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	69
Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...	Forester, Dindings ...	S., P.	15, 72
Sleman ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	35
Smith, Alfred Rose ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Smith, Arthur George ...	European Warder, Prisons ...	S.	33
Smith, C. ...	Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	M.	106
Smith, Charles Johnston ...	Senior Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	35
Smith, Clifford ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	30
Smith, E. C. ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
Smith, Herbert ...	Surveyor of Ships, Marine Department ...	S.	23
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	95
Smith, M. Gordon ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Smith, S. B. ...	Matron, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Snawi bin Haji Mohamed Isa ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Snawi bin Mohamed Yunus ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Sng Choon Yee ...	Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	72
Soh Cheng Bun ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	106
Soh Choo Seng ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Soh Jin Teck ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Soh Kim Seng ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Soh Peng Ann ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	M.	110
Soh Sam Wee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Solomon, Arulanandam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Somasundram, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Song Eng Chong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts ...	S.	25
Song Kee Kuan ...	Officer-in-charge, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Song Ong Whatt ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Song Teik Swee ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Song Yong Nam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Soo Ah Lim ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Soo Ah Soo ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Soo Chong Oi ...	Clerk, Resident's Office ...	L.	118
Soo Leong Sow, Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Soon Hoe Tian ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Sopaya, Rayna ...	Indian Interpreter, District Court ...	S.	28
Sousa, Winnie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Southam, O. A. ...	Assistant Mistress, Government Girls' School ...	P.	87
So.v Chan Kit ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	113
Sowdagar Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Sproule, Percy Julian ...	Senior Puisne Judge ...	S., P.	25, 77
Spruyt, Andrew Matthews ...	Clerk, Government House ...	S.	8
Spykerman, Alexander ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Spykerman, Francis Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Spykerman, Richard ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	104
Sta. Maria, Benjamin ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	M.	106
Sta. Maria, Doral ...	Mail Officer, Post Office ...	S.	56
Sta. Maria, Emanuel ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
St. Maria, Frederick ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Sta. Maria, H. V. ...	Superintendent of Furniture ...	M.	115
Sta. Maria, Vincent ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Sta. Maria, Wilfred ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	104
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Government Architect, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Stanley, Frank ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Stephens, Peter J. ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	64
Stephens, Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	103
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Office Assistant, Treasury ...	P.	72
Stewart, Frederick Wright ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	P.	77
Stewart, Reginald John ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	29
Stirling, William George ...	Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	S.	15
Street, J. ...	Janitor, Medical School ...	S.	37

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Stubbs, George Graham ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Accountant, Treasury ...	S.	17
Stutchbury, Samuel ...	Accountant, Post Office ...	S.	48
Subbiah, Karumbayaram ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	78
Subbiah, Munyandy ...	Pressman, Post Office ...	P.	95
Subbiah, Singaraveloo ...	Store Clerk, Marine Department ...	P.	75
Subramaniam, Pakiri ...	Foreman-Gardener, Botanical Gardens ...	S.	61
Subramanian, C. S. ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Subramanian, Kanapathipillai ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Subramanian, Marimuthu ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Subramanian, Murugasu ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	28
Subramanian, Sithampara Pillay ...	Asst. Surveyor & Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Subramanyam, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	63
Suleiman Bakhtier ...	Mechanic, Government Hill ...	S.	65
Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Sullivan, C. P. ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Sultan Marican ...	Pressman, Stamp Office ...	P.	73
Sumner, A. ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Sundaram, Periasamypillay Shunmuga ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	70
Sundarem, Darma ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	31
Sunder Singh ...	Subedar of Police ...	P.	80
Suppiah, Doraisamy ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	65
Suppiah, Karthigasu ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Suppiah, M. ...	Label Printer, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	99
Suppian, Kavana Ahna ...	Clerk, Director of External Audit Office ...	S.	21
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	P.	72
Surin, Henry ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Swamycunnoo, Saiyappa Mudali ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Swindell, Ven. Frank Guthrie ...	Colonial Chaplain ...	S.	48
Syed Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	90
Syed Alwee Alsree ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Syed bin Hussein ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	108
Syed Hamad bin Syed Kader Hussein Meah ...	3rd Grade Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	P.	101
Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman ...	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Syed Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Syed Idrose bin Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Syed Indad Hoosain ...	Mail Officer, Post Office... ...	S.	56
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Syed Marican bin Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Sykes, George Rognvald ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Symons, Fernando Jane ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Taher bin Kasan ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	34
Tai Peng Wah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Taib bin Hamid ...	Malay Writer and Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	105
Taib bin Hamid ...	Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	105
Talma, Edwy Lyonet ...	Collector-General of Income Tax ...	S.	4
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	23
Tamby Kechil ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109
Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	69
Tambyah, Paramu William ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	110
Tan Ah Bee ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Tan Ah Koon ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Tan Ah Penn ...	Chinese Interpreter of Police ...	P.	81

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Ah Teck	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Tan Ah Yoon	Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	13
Tan Aui	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Tan Bin Guan	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	18
Tan Bock Lim	Clerk, Imports & Exports Office	S.	24
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, District and Police Courts	S.	27
Tan Boon Joo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	69
Tan Boon Kwang	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	23
Tan Chan Koon	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Tan Chan Teng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Tan Choon Poh	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	58
Tan Cheng Aun	Apprentice, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	103
Tan Cheng Lock	Assistant Teacher, Education Department	S.	46
Tan Cheow Fong	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Tan Chin Leng	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	15
Tan Chuan Huat	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	58
Tan Chuan Kim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Tan Eng Ham	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Tan Eng Han	Assistant in Anatomy	S.	37
Tan Eng Kee	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Tan Gin Ann	Teacher, Education Department	M.	111
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, Assistant Official Assignee	P.	77
Tan Hock Seng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	113
Tan Hock Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	S.	31
Tan Hong Keng	Clerk, Veterinary Surgeon's Office	P.	87
Tan Hood Hee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	22
Tan Joo Yeow	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	71
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Tan Kee Soon	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	26
Tan Kee Tong	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	63
Tan Keng Teow	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Tan Keng Wee	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Tan Keng Yam	Assistant, Government Monopolies	M.	114
Tan Kim Hock	Shroff, Post Office	S.	56
Tan Kim Moh	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Tan Kim Song	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	59
Tan Kim Swee	Clerk, Land Office	M.	104
Tan Kim Watt	Artificer, Weights and Measures, Police Department	M.	108
Tan Koh Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Tan Kok Cheng	Bill Collector, Medical Department	S.	42
Tan Kong Beng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Tan Koon Kiat	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	109
Tan Lye Watt	Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange	P.	97
Tan Miang Kang	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	58
Tan Miang Teng	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	58
Tan Nain Chow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Tan Ngoh Kok	Shroff, Post Office	S.	57
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, District Court	S.	27
Tan Peck Kuat	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	18
Tan Peng Hyan	Shroff, Post Office	S.	56
Tan Peng Leong	Clerk, Post Office	M.	113
Tan Peng Song	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Tan Phee Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	89
Tan Quee Seng	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	105
Tan Say Hye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Tan Seck Soo	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	58
Tan Seng Ann	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	105
Tan Sim Guan	Chinese Interpreter of Police	P.	81

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Siong Teng ...	Supernumerary Clerk ...	S.	10
Tan Soon Keat ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	95
Tan Tee Tee ...	Clerk, Health Department ...	S.	38
Tan Teik Choon ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	69
Tan Teik Khim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Tan Teik Lee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Tan Thean Hock ...	Assistant, Monopolies Department ...	P.	98
Tan Tian Yan ...	Shroff, Police ...	S.	32
Tan Wee Kee ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	37
Tan Woo Kow ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Tan Yew Ghee ...	Shroff, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Tan Yew Koh ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Tan Yew Lim ...	Clerk, Treasury ...	M.	106
Tan Yong Fook ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Office ...	S.	28
Tan Yong Heng ...	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...	S.	39
Tanner, M. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Tathrasamy, Samicunnoopillay ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Tay Ah Kow ...	Detective Sub-Inspector ...	P.	81
Tay Boon Hong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Tay Ewe Chee ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	P.	87
Tay Hooi Soo ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Tay Kim Seng ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	57
Tay Soo Chiang ...	Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Tay Tong Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Tay Yang Kwee ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Taylor, Arnold Oswald ...	Shorthand Typist, Government House ...	S.	8
Taylor, Joseph ...	European Warder ...	S.	33
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Tee Eng Kheng ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	P.	82
Teh Yean Chuan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	93
Teng Teow Guan ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Teng Teow Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Teo Beng Ee ...	Clerk, Police ...	P.	82
Teo Beng Watt ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Teo Chin Whatt ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Teo Choon Eng ...	Clerk, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Teo Chwee Ang ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Teo Chwee Hock ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	108
Teo Faow Cheng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	31
Teo Geok Lim ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Teo Geok Seng ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Teo Gim Seng ...	Clerk, Police ...	S.	31
Teo Guan Quee ...	Store-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	23
Teo Siang Hang ...	Asst. Compositor, Post Office ...	S.	57
Teo Udang ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	19
Teoh Blan Dah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	91
Teoh Chin Huat ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	93
Teoh Hood Swee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Teon Beng Geok ...	Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	17
Teow Kap Loong ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	81
Tham Ah Kan ...	Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	107
Tham Kiat Teat ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Tham Thye Lock ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Thambiah, K. ...	Asst. Draftsman, Survey Office ...	M.	116
Thambiah, Kathigasad ...	Asst. Supervisor, Monopolies Department ...	M.	114
Thambiappah, A. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Thampiah, Malavarayar ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Thanacoddy, T. R. S. ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Theah Khye Choe ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Theseira, Arnold ...	Tracer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Theseira, Charles Aloysius ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...	P.	76

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Theseira, Clement ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	M.	117
Theseira, David ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	104
Theseira, Enoch ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	50
Theseira, Joaquim ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W. ...	P.	103
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Theseira, Urban ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	M.	108
Theseira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, District Court ...	P.	78
Theseira, W. A. ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Thiagarajan, V. ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Thilliambalam, Markandoo ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Thio Chan Boh ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Thomas, Asirvatham ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	M.	112
Thomas, Leslie Arding ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	79
Thomazios, Augustine ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	M.	104
Thomazios, John ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	116
Thonan Singh ...	Clerk, Gambling Suppression ...	S.	33
Thong Soo Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Assistant Postmaster-General ...	S.	48
Thum Chun Loon ...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	27
Thum Hee Wai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Thumboo, Jabez ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Thungavaloo, Shunmugam Mudaliar ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	12
Thuraiappa, William Nagamuttoo... ..	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Thuraiappah, J. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	60
Timson, Stanley Day ...	Assistant, Agricultural Inspector ...	S.	60
Ting Tao Tsung ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Tipu Sahib ...	Sub-Warder ...	S.	35
Tiu Lai Chuan ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	59
Toft, Kate ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Toh Ah Kow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Toh Cheng Siew ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98
Toh Kim Seng ...	Asst., Monopolies Department ...	S.	59
Toh Ong Watt ...	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	17
Toh Sin Keow ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	81
Toolseram, Jan ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Torriss, M. ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Tota Singh ...	Sergeant-Major of Police ...	M.	108
Towers, Lila Ivy Blossom ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Towner, Harry Venus ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	62
Tree, Francis Thomas... ..	Officer, Class III ...	...	5
Trewin, Harold Percy ...	Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Trowell, William John ...	Surveyor-General of Ships, Straits Settlements ...	S.	23
Tso Yu Jai ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Tull, John Cadman ...	Pathologist, Medical Department ...	P.	84
Tung Ah Chow ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	55
Tunn, Ernest Henry ...	Inspector of Police ...	M.	108
Turner, Edward Joachin ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	P.	95
Tye Keat Kee ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	94
Tye Wah Gen ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	81
Tyler, James Ernest ...	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	11
Tyte, Lt.-Col. John Howard ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	S.	33
Udin bin Aji ...	Vernacular Teacher ...	P.	88
Ui ⁿ Thin Yeng ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	70
Un Ah Tong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Undasan, Vincent ...	Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Ung Guan Hoe ...	Clerk, External Audit Office ...	P.	74
Usope bin Sahib Jan ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	115

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Vadivellu, A. P. ...	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department...	S.	37
Vaithialingam Ramanathan ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	105
Vaithinathan, Ramasamy ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Office ...	S.	66
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ship's Office ...	S.	23
Valberg, Irene Maud ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Valberg, Ruth Marie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Valepillai, Sinnathamby Kulanthai...	Clerk, District Court ...	S.	28
Van Buerle, Doris Matilda ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	96
Van Huizen, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	110
Van Kuylenberg, Helena ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	45
Van Someren, Mascot Theodora ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Vander Beck, Eustace Cecil ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	49
Vander Beck, Hubert Leopold ...	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Varella, Armanis Justinian ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts ...	S.	26
Vass, Edwin Joseph ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Vathialingam, S. ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Vayloo, S. ...	Telephone Operator, Post Office ...	M.	114
Vedachalam, Vengadachalam ...	Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Veerapan, Andiapillay ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	97
Veerappen, Komarasamy ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	81
Veerasamy, Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	S.	14
Veerasamy, Sabapathy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Veerasingham, Kasinather Vallipenam ...	Assistant Surgeon ...	P.	84
Velayuthar, Arunasalam ...	Tracer, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Velge, George Edward ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools ...	S.	44
Vellupillai Supper ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	46
Velu, Kanapathy Komara ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	102
Venables, Oswald Eric ...	Officer Class IV ...	...	6
Verasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Verghese, Richard ...	Clerk, Survey Office ...	S.	67
Verghese, William ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Viagulasamy, Arokiasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Viagulasamy, Sandanam ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Vickery, A. R. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Villanueva, Francisco ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Visvanathan, Karee ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Voules, Hon'ble Arthur Blennerhassett ...	Resident Councillor, Penang ...	P.	68
Vyramuthu, K. ...	Herbarium and Museum Assistant ...	S.	61
Vythilingam, Arunasalam ...	Bailiff, District Court ...	P.	79
Vythilingam, Saravamuthu ...	Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Mail Officer ...	S.	56
Wahab bin Resat ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Wahie bin Brahim ...	Forester, Dindings ...	S., P.	15, 72
Wahin bin Sipin ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	61
Wales, Dorothy Maud ...	Mistress, Education Department ...	M.	111
Wales, St. John ...	Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department...	M.	115
Waller, Robert Payne ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	89
Walles, M. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Walton, Bryan Stagg ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Ward, Frank Dorrington ...	Chief Assistant Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	S.	64
Ward, Fredrick John ...	Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	P.	89
Watson, James ...	Inspector of Schools ...	P.	87
Waugh, Annie Muriel ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	47
Watt, E. May ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Watts, Leonard Raymond	Assistant Engineer Operator	P.	89
Webb, O. S.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	P., M.	99, 114
Webster, John Sutton	Professor of Medicine	S.	37
Wee Ah Soo	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	59
Wee Baba	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Wee Bak Chua	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Wee Bak Leng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Wee Beng Tat	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	32
Wee Cheng Hee	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	14
Wee Chin Kok	Interpreter, Quarantine Stations and Camps	S.	38
Wee Eng Guan	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	115
Wee Eng Yong	Clerk, District Court	S.	27
Wee Gon Dol	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	14
Wee Jit Choon	Clerk, Post Office	M.	113
Wee Joo Liew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Wee Kuan Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S.	83
Wee May Teng	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Wee Say Peng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	51
Wee Seng Choon	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Wee Seng Watt	Apprentice, Public Works Department	S.	65
Wee Sian Keng	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	63
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department	S.	26
Wee Swee Seng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Wee Tiang Wee	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	19
Wee Wee Poh	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Wee Yong Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Welsh, William	European Warder	S.	33
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	84
White, Capt. David Patrick	Veterinary Surgeon	M.	110
White, William Arthur	Director of External Audit	S.	21
Whitehead, Charles Basil	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	79
Whitehouse, Bertram Reginald	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Whitfield, Lionel Digby	European Master, Education Department	S.	47
Whitley, Michael Henry	Puisne Judge	S., P.	25, 77
Whitley, Norman Henry Pownall	Deputy Public Prosecutor, S. S.	S., P.	26, 77
Wijewardane, Don Arnold Rana-singhe	Copy Holder, Government Printing Office	S.	11
Williams, Eric Tregear	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Williams, John	Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department	S.	65
Williams, Selvanayagam Richard	Assistant Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	46
Williamson, John William	European Warder	S.	33
Wills, Daniel	Cadet	...	7
Wilson, Alfred Strachan	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	79
Wilson, Charles John	Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Marine Dept.	S.	22
Wilson, Frank Kershaw	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Wilson, George Gordon	Officer of Class II	...	5
Wilson, George Michael	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Wilson, Horatio	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	18
Winstedt, Sara	Medical Officer	S.	36
Winson, Victor Hantot	Supt., Money Order Branch, Singapore	M.	112
Wintle, Violet	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department	S.	42
Winton, Elsa Grace	Senior Operator, Post Office	M.	113
Wolff, Ernest Charteris Holford	Director of Education, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States	...	4
Wong Ah Chew	Clerk, Post Office	P.	94
Wong Ah Kooi	Shroff, Post Office	P.	95
Wong Ah Poh	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	13
Wong Ah Soo	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Wong Daniel Louis	Clerk, Post Office	P.	89
Wong Cheong Way	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	39

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wong Chuan Heng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Wong Gain Khyam ...	Student Teacher, Education Department ...	L.	118
Wong Kum Seng ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Wong Heng Kee ...	Shroff, Land Office ...	P.	69
Wong Peng Swee ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	49
Wong Shin Hune ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Wong Soon Loy ...	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department ...	P.	83
Wong Whey Khun ...	Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Wong Yun Fook ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	32
Woodford, Louise ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Woodford, Mary ...	Operator, Post Office ...	P.	96
Woodford, Vernon Eustace Randolph ...	Draftsman, Survey Department ...	M.	117
Woodhouse, Alderson ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	60
Woon Chow Tat ...	Clerk, Marine Department ...	S.	22
Woon Seah Leng ...	Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...	S.	26
Worthington, John ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Wright, Thomas ...	European Warder ...	P.	82
Wyatt, Edward Warren Neville ...	Officer of Class II ...	S.	5
Wylde, Oscar Alfred John ...	Inspector of Police ...	P.	80
Wylie, Louise Jessie ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	48
Xavier, Francis ...	Shroff, Land Office ...	S.	14
Xavier, William ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Yacob bin Mat ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Yacob bin Syed ...	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	114
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	85
Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	M.	111
Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...	Shroff, Balik Pulau ...	P.	69
Yahayah bin Ebramsah ...	Overseer, Government Workshop, Public Works Department ...	L.	119
Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Yahya bin H. Ahmat ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Yahya bin Taib ...	Tracer, Survey Department ...	S.	67
Yap Cho Heng ...	Asst. Machine Foreman and Stereotyper, Government Printing Office ...	S.	13
Yap Ewe Hai ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	56
Yap Fong Seng ...	Interpreter, Police ...	P.	81
Yap Jong Siang ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	18
Yau Pong ...	Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	77
Yeap Kok Leong ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	60
Yeap Yam San ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	68
Yeo Ah Lek ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Yeo Eng Kwi ...	Chinese Student Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	S.	27
Yeo Hong Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Yeo Jew Wee ...	Engine Driver and Carpenter, Botanic Gardens ...	S.	61
Yeo Kee San ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	S.	31
Yeo Kim Soon ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	56
Yeo Koon Guan ...	Clerk, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Yeo Meng Kim ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Yeo Meng Siah ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	52
Yeo Say Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	49
Yeo Peng Sim ...	Shroff, Post Office ...	S.	56
Yeo Teong Eong ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	92
Yeo Tiang Swee ...	Senior Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	25
Yeo Tiang Swee ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	58
Yeoh Chiang Hock ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	100
Yeoh Choo Lee ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	71
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	98

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Yin Choe Liam ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	54
Yip bin Sahak ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Yong Ah Chee ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	115
Yong Heap Woh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	51
Yong Kee Teik ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	68
Yong Kim Chan ...	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	L.	119
Yoong Woon Ngean ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	69
Youle, Hannah ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Youp bin Mohamed Saman ...	Mechanician, Post Office ...	P.	97
Yuan Chee Foon ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...	Chauffeur, Post Office ...	S.	57
Yusof bin Natarsha ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Yusof bin Othman ...	Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	31
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office... ..	S.	49
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...	Teacher, Vernacular School ...	L.	118
Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	53
Zainol bin Omar ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	20
Zinsmeister, E. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Zuzartee, Honorius ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	M.	109

Section 13.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1922.

PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.			
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Mr. W. Grills	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Armoogam	54 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1888.
Mr. H. Longhurst	147 18		1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
„ T. I. Rowell	2,200 00		24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00		1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10		1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20		1st October, 1893.
Smitha	* 46 35	Colonial Government.	Do.
Yong Neuk Siong	190 00		1st January, 1895.
Goodameah	23 80	Colonial Government.	Do.
Babansah	52 80		1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Mr. L. J. Baker	† 2,255 00	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
„ R. H. Dexter	433 83	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53		16th May, 1896.
Lee Pan Hock	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Mr. M. McDonough	24 37		1st January, 1899.
Baboo	34 20	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1900.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00	Secretary of State.	6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett	564 00		1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham	1,440 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds	538 91		Do.
Matapi bin Payina	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden	394 33		1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat	106 60	Secretary of State.	Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell	2,384 00		18th October, 1901.
„ H. Birch	724 80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.
„ W. Martin	619 75		12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70	Secretary of State.	1st August, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33		19th December, 1902.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.	3,099 57	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1904.
Kavena Baboo	46 20		26th June, 1904.
Gooroomeah	66 00	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1904.
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00		1st January, 1905.
Soliman	75 90	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00		Do.
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh	544 00		1st November, 1905.
Dorani bin Ali	138 60	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78		16th February, 1906.
„ George Newman	480 00	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5		6th May, 1906.

* Pensioner reported not traceable in India, vide India 1421/12.

† Increased pension, vide S. of S. 12014/20.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819. ... ..	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ... ..	...	...	...
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	77	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court	72 00	95	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	76	Infirmity of mind.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	85	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	73	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works	2,400 00	68	Ill-health.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000 00	91	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	96 00	67	Do.
Do.	108 00	65	Do.
European Warder	960 00	72	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	660 00	83	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison	180 00	85	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	12,000 00	80	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	85	Age and Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder	144 00	94	Age and Infirmity of body.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	600 00	69	Abolition of Office.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120 00	77	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840 00	72	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	68	Abolition of Office.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Do.	1,152 00	74	Do.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department	480 00	62	Do.
Steward, General Hospital	960 00	75	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732 00	68	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office	792 00	55	Do.
European Master	2,160 00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	77	Age.
European Warder	1,440 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120 00	80	Do.
European Warder	1,104 00	71	Do.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger	480 00	72	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	780 00	66	Do.
Native Warder	216 00	76	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore	4,800 00	76	Do.
Chief Warder	1,680 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	85	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	73	...
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	78	Age.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	57	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902.
Serang, Marine Department	276 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	252 00	67	Do.
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	64	Age.
Shroff, Stamp Office	960 00	72	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	252 00	71	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	8,927 97	66	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	65	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500 00	79	Age.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—Continued.		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian ...	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	* £238-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.
Mr. F. de Rozario ...	780 00	Colonial Government.	23rd September, 1907.
„ E. C. H. Hill ...	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
„ G. A. Fernandez ...	900 00		1st May, 1908.
„ J. Longue ...	300 00	Colonial Government.	8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong ...	288 00		1st July, 1908.
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris ...	66 00		11th August, 1908.
Mr. A. T. Dew ...	£10 00		29th June, 1908.
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00		1st February, 1909.
Almat bin Din ...	79 05		1st April, 1909.
Baboo bin Mydin ...	87 00		11th March, 1909.
Mr. A. C. Waller ...	552 00		7th June, 1909.
Mohamed Tyer ...	84 00		1st April, 1909.
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00		8th July, 1909.
Aboo ...	48 33	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1909.
Mr. J. W. W. Hogan ...	1,500 00		4th February, 1910.
Miss M. A. Hill ...	264 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1909.
Hooi Ah Meng ...	67 77		1st March, 1910.
Drepal ...	75 90		1st July, 1910.
Mr. J. Francis ...	690 00		1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran ...	68 20		1st February, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ...	£15-16-1	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1910.
„ T. G. A. Scully ...	£100-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.
Sir W. T. Taylor ...	£150-17-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1910.
Dr. J. Leask ...	2,520 00		20th December, 1910.
Mangun ...	80 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard ...	1,840 00	Secretary of State.	23rd July, 1910.
Ali bin Molut ...	138 60		1st December, 1910.
Mr. P. D'Cunha ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1911.
„ P. H. Nunis ...	840 00		1st March, 1911.
Sir E. W. Birch, K.C.M.G. ...	2,566 47	Native States.	6th March, 1911.
Dr. D. K. McDowell ...	£160-2-5	Do.	29th January, 1911.
Wong Ah Tshung ...	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1911.
W. Jacob ...	57 00		1st February, 1911.
Bachameah ...	22 10		1st May, 1911.
Syed Hussien ...	69 60		1st June, 1911.
Mr. E. Dunster ...	£37-16-8	Native States.	14th June, 1911.
Suruju Ra ...	27 00		1st August, 1911.
Nore bin Mustapah ...	58 37	Colonial Government.	Do.
Ahmad de Majer ...	72 00		1st March, 1912.
Sim Kim Watt ...	180 00		1st March, 1912.
Mr. H. N. Ridley ...	2,443 50		Do.
R. Mustan ...	116 53	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1912.
Mr. M. Hellier ...	£229-10-0		19th January, 1912.
J. Dorai ...	306 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1912.
N. Gudumeah ...	58 50		1st May, 1912.
Mr. C. Pang ...	960 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1912.
Drahman bin Ahmat ...	128 70		20th March, 1912.
Mahaballi ...	48 00	Secretary of State.	1st August, 1912.
Mr. P. M. Murphy ...	1,240 00		7th November, 1912.
Tan Tiam Keat ...	600 00		10th September, 1912.
Gani ...	48 30		1st June, 1912.
Haji bin Tamby ...	42 00		16th September, 1912.
Mr. S. P. Sesho ...	* 270 72		13th October, 1912.
J. Mariasusey ...	99 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1912.
Mr. R. J. Caldera ...	340 00		

Increased pension, vide S. of S. 7908/19.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.		
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	240	00	78	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Department ...	720	00	61	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	6,297	74	72	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	£840	00	77	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	£1,020	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	12,436	00	75	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office ...	1,800	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	...	...	...	...
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	1,800	00	62	General inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,100	00	54	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office ...	1,080	00	46	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240	00	54	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	£266-12	...	69	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Postman, General Post Office ...	204	00	68	Age.
Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	240	00	68	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	1,440	00	63	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department ...	144	00	73	Age.
Matron, Female Prison ...	840	00	63	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum ...	193	33	60	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon ...	3,000	00	60	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital ...	720	00	72	Age.
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca ...	162	67	60	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	276	00	67	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department ...	1,380	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department ...	182	00	67	Age.
Demarcation Officer ...	2,400	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225	00	45	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	10,800	00	73	Age.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	240	00	68	Do.
Official Assignee ...	4,800	00	54	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches ...	396	00	57	Do.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660	00	64	Do.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds ...	1,800	00	53	Do.
British Resident, Perak ...	10,800	00	64	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200	00	54	Do.
Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...	216	00	66	Age.
Second-class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	360	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Police Court ...	156	00	66	Age.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Singapore Prisons ...	£250	00	63	Ill-health.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	180	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Lighthouse Serang ...	184	00	61	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons ...	216	00	62	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	660	00	...	Inefficiency.
Director of Gardens ...	5,430	00	65	Age.
House Servant, Government House ...	184	00	60	Inefficiency.
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, District Court ...	1,080	00	42	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court ...	156	00	68	Age.
Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	1,440	00	65	Age.
Engineer, Marine Department ...	396	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	228	00	59	Do.
Commander, Colonial Steamer ...	2,400	00	65	Age.
Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Chinese Protectorate ...	168	00	45	Do.
Serang, Marine Department ...	336	00	55	Defective eyesight.
Store-keeper, Singapore Government Railway	1,560	00	67	Age.
Traffic Clerk, Railway ...	540	00	60	} Abolition of Office.
Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...	2,040	00	...	

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
B. J. Mirandah ...	50 67	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1912.
J. Pereira ...	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam ...	12 37		
H. Supiramaniam ...	100 00		
B. H. James ...	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam ...	100 00		
A. Bounaparte ...	12 00		
D. Abeyeweera ...	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes ...	288 00		
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50		
V. Kandiah ...	100 00		
Mr. E. J. Johnson ...	120 00		
A. Rock ...	80 00		
Tan Beng Teck ...	500 00		
S. Sathasivam ...	* 192 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1912.
Perianayagasamy Pillay	375 00		1st January, 1912.
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy			1st February, 1913.
Naidu ...	84 00		Do.
Mr. W. C. Suter ...	2,480 00		Do.
S. Sopaien ...	180 00		30th December, 1912.
Tan Pong Guan ...	682 00		4th March, 1913.
Ramasamy ...	52 50		26th March, 1913.
A. Ruthnasamy ...	224 00		1st May, 1913.
Sinnasamy ...	26 60		19th July, 1913.
R. Arokiasamy ...	45 00		9th February, 1912.
Mr. F. Stanley ...	840 00		10th December, 1913.
Tan Kan ...	32 00		21st May, 1913.
Mr. C. V. Norris ...	1,950 00		1st October, 1913.
" H. H. Norris ...	792 00	Secretary of State.	21st November, 1913.
" E. C. McClelland ...	1,026 00	Colonial Government.	19th July, 1913.
Li Ah Sik ...	1,120 00		1st October, 1913
Dr. G. D. Freer ...	£253-2-6		23rd October, 1913.
Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, c.m.g.	4,290 00		1st February, 1914.
" H. Laughler ...	£200		1st January, 1914.
Hassan bin Ripin ...	121 80		Do.
Mat bin Bakar ...	38 00		1st February, 1914
Mr. J. B. K. Palmer ...	722 00		16th March, 1914.
" T. Rayney ...	£40-8-9		1st January, 1914.
Ong Kim Hok ...	496 00		22nd March, 1914.
Mr. W. G. Bell ...	£350		21st December, 1914.
Yayah bin Manap ...	63 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Cuscaden ...	£660		3rd March, 1914
" W. Cumberledge ...	£97-19-7		1st October, 1914.
Chan Seng Watt ...	288 00	Secretary of State.	1st May, 1914.
Mr. R. Derry ...	825 91		16th May, 1914.
" J. A. Howard ...	£215-1-8		20th April, 1914.
Mr. C. J. Bateman ...	£42		23rd May, 1914.
" H. Hubbard ...	1,015 00		1st September, 1914.
Shaik Ibrahim ...	58 50		Do.
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones	£933-0-7		4th July, 1914.
Eusope bin Awang ...	59 00		1st October, 1914.
Ahmat bin Ismail ...	16 00		Do.
Mr. J. D'Arango ...	* 125 14		3rd November, 1914.
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard	£198-6-8		1st November, 1914.
Tye Meng ...	85 05		1st January, 1915.
Sheik Mydin ...	65 10		Do.
Mr. D. A. Yzelman ...	480 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
" A. P. Pennefather	102 00		Do.
" R. H. Young ...	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915.
Commander C. A. Radcliffe	£255-0-0		1st November, 1915.

* Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	42	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	381 89	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do. ...	600 00	...	
Do. ...	600 00	...	
Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...	360 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	476 67	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Guard, Railway, Singapore ...	720 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	Infirmity of body. Abolition of Office. Defective eyesight.
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,200 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	61	
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons ...	240 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	62	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,848 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	1,320 00	52	Do.
Attendant, General Hospital ...	168 00	66	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	430 00	57	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Government Railway Department ...	360 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Chief Warder, Prisons ...	1,800 00	65	Age.
Shoemaker, Police Department ...	240 00	...	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	65	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,280 00	65	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	2,400 00	65	Do.
Principal, Medical School ...	£1,000-0-0	57	Ill-health.
Treasurer, Straits Settlements ...	7,800 00	62	Do.
European Master, Grade I ...	£480-0-0	63	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	216 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office ...	240 00	43	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	58	Do.
Driver, Government Railways ...	£200 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate ...	960 00	59	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	£1,000-0-0	48	...
Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	180 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age.
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	£226-2-1	62	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	720 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Curator, Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	61	Do.
Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept. ...	£445-0-0	60	Do.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£150-0-0	46	Infirmity of mind.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,100 00	50	Infirmity of body.
House Servant, Government House ...	180 00	58	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S. ...	£2,000-0-0	74	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	205 22	50	Infirmity of body.
Expressman, Post Office ...	120 00	46	Do.
Special Class Clerk, High Commissioner's Office ...	2,160 00	57	Ill-health.
Colonial Chaplain ...	£700-0-0	53	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 10	63	Age.
Tape-bearer, Marine Surveyor's Office ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department ...	720 00	74	Age.
Do. do. ...	720 00	64	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	£480-0-0	64	Do.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900 0-0	61	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
Superannuation Allowances—<i>Contd.</i>			
Goh Nee Kiam ...	814 00	Colonial Government.	29th July, 1915.
Abdoo ...	264 00		1st October, 1915.
S. Kader ...	69 30		1st December, 1915.
Tan Ah Seng ...	27 00		Do.
Avena Tolasi Pillay ...	60 75		1st January, 1916.
Mr. A. S. Pestana ...	880 00	Secretary of State.	25th March, 1916.
" H. Chevallier ...	*† \$1,849-34		1st April, 1916.
Lias bin Hassan ...	100 00		1st May, 1916.
Mr. J. B. Elcum ...	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916.
Mohd. Hassan bin Omar ...	72 00		1st April, 1916.
Mr. F. W. Eber ...	1,600 00		1st August, 1916.
Suprayan ...	42 00		1st June, 1916.
Ravena Supayah ...	60 75		1st June 1916.
Mr. W. W. Wilson ...	960 00		2nd May, 1916.
Mr. A. Stuart ...	1,800 00		28th November, 1916.
Omar bin Dirmah ...	82 80		1st July, 1916.
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	* 92 88		13th August, 1916.
Mr. R. S. Fry ...	1,700 00		30th November, 1916.
Taib ...	20 88	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1916.
Mr. J. S. Klass ...	960 00		13th December, 1916.
" J. S. Monteiro ...	960 00		1st October, 1916.
" Tan Seng Khee ...	320 00		14th October, 1916.
" C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		1st December, 1916.
" W. H. Trusdale ...	£36-0-0		1st November, 1916.
A. C. S. Mudaliyar ...	66 12		Do.
Sethumbrum Pillay ...	72 00		6th April, 1917.
J. Borgonah ...	1,520 00		1st April, 1917.
R. Paulusz ...	760 00		10th March, 1917.
Sri Mangal ...	22 44		1st July, 1917.
Ahmad bin Isahak ...	123 72		1st January, 1917.
Mat Itam bin Tamby ...	40 20		Do.
Hassan I ...	60 84		Do.
Haji Sukor ...	43 20		Do.
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		Do.
Abdul Kader ...	56 64		Do.
Dollah ...	32 40		1st May, 1917.
K. Tamby Rajah ...	480 00		1st July, 1917.
Sir Walter Egerton ...	*£462-14-10		1st April, 1917.
H. O. Felsingier ...	899 00		1st December, 1917.
E. P. Holloway ...	1,320 00		1st September, 1917.
Sir Thomas de M. L. Braddell ...	*£220-10-9		13th October, 1917.
D. C. Perreau ...	480 00		10th April, 1917.
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917.
Ahmat bin Yayah ...	217 92		1st October, 1917.
Bachameah ...	44 04		1st January, 1918.
Suleiman ...	128 64		Do.
Kechik bin Senin ...	68 76		Do.
Rokani ...	62 40		1st February, 1918.
Abdul Kader ...	22 56		3rd March, 1918.
Mr. Wong Wan On ...	880 00		7th May, 1918.
M. J. McNair ...	£69-13-4		22nd July, 1918.
G. B. Arokiasamy ...	48 00		1st November, 1918.
Mr. E. H. Sheares ...	† 300 00		17th November, 1918.
C. A. Christiansen ...	* 155 24		1st August, 1918.
J. S. Isaac ...	384 72		1st January, 1919.
Haji Saman <i>alias</i> Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Sappan ...	33 00		Do.
Hassan bin Bakar ...	113 87		Do.

* Colony's Share.

† Revised Pension, *vide* C. S. 3424/20.‡ Increased Pension, *vide* P. W. D. 1127/18.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Court	1,320 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	67	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	62	Do.
Serang, Light-house, Marine Department	216 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Head peon, Audit Office	180 00	61	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department	1,320 00	65	Do.
Officer, Class II, Civil Service, S. S.	11,400 00	61	Do.
Senior Sub Warder, Prisons	240 00	61	Do.
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	£1,200-0-0	61	Infirmity of mind.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School	240 00	56	Inefficiency.
Clerk, Special Class, Stamp Office	2,400 00	61	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	61	Do.
Head Peon, Treasury	180 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.	3,600 00	61	Age.
1st Grade, Sub Warder, Prisons	216 00	61	Do.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	480 00	62	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls, Marine Department	3,000 00	61	Do.
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical	132 00	61	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary	1,440 00	61	Do.
Do. do.	1,440 00	61	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	960 00	61	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department	£400-0-0	61	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	43	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 00	53	Do.
1st Grade Sub Warder, Prisons	216 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office	2,400 00	60	Age.
Asst. Registering Officer, Medical Department	2,400 00	60	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School	300 00	60	Age.
Serang, Steam Launch, Marine Department	288 00	60	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	168 00	63	Do.
Lascar do.	144 00	70	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	65	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Department	216 00	50	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	53	Do.
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	64	Age.
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	1,860 00	60	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office	2,283 00	54	Inefficiency.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500-0-0	65	Age.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.	1,320 00	55	Inefficiency.
Protector of Chinese	£750-0-0	48	Ill-health.
Master, Steam Yacht <i>Sea Belle</i> , Marine	1,440 00	60	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	168 00	59	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	396 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	64	Old age.
Weaver, Lunatic Asylum	192 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department	144 00	54	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	46	Do.
Head Nurse, General Hospital	£220-0-0	52	Do.
2nd Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	360 00	54	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department	900 00	59	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Treasury	1,080 00	37	Ill-health.
Clerk, Botanical Gardens	1,140 00	50	Inefficiency.
Lascar, Marine	156 00	59	Age.
Watchman, Tanah Merah Magazine, Police	120 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class II-B, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation	244 00	63	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Abdul Rajak ...	† 30 72	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1919.
Binasary ...	† 87 72		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper ...	† £229-6-9		1st March, 1919.
" F. Rodriguez ...	† 3,186 67		27th August, 1919.
Mohamed Eusope ...	† 76 00		1st July, 1919.
Mr. E. Prior ...	† 2,565 00		8th July, 1919.
Shaik Mydin ...	† 102 24		1st August, 1919.
Mr. K. R. Hanitsch ...	† 2,133 00		8th July, 1919.
" M. T. Rodrigues ...	† 525 33		1st July, 1919.
" H. J. Murrell ...	† 2,041 67		15th October, 1919.
Aching ...	† 50 64		1st July, 1919.
Mr. E. E. J. Carter ...	† 1,350 00		26th October, 1919.
" A. B. Leicester ...	† 518 74		16th October, 1919.
I. Meldrum ...	† 760 00		14th July, 1919.
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	† £542-2-5		19th December, 1919.
Mr. E. G. Broadrick ...	† 5,086 41		3rd September, 1919.
" T. Howard ...	† 795 94		11th March, 1919.
Juwala Singh ...	† 44 07		24th September, 1919.
J. R. Innes ...	† 1,626 21		19th December, 1919.
Haji Husin ...	† 59 04		1st November, 1919.
Cheon Keng Liat ...	† 532 00		1st February, 1920.
Mr. F. H. J. Leynard ...	† 2,000 00		8th March, 1920.
Hassan bin Sukor ...	† 121 08		1st January, 1920.
Lebar bin Ismail ...	† 161 16		Do.
Mr. J. Fane ...	† 1,108 00		3rd March, 1920.
Husin bin Ibrahim ...	† 465 55		1st February, 1920.
Mr. A. Smith ...	† 3,520 00		20th April, 1920.
Awang bin Hussain ...	† 126 00		1st January, 1920.
Shaik Farid ...	† 73 44		29th March, 1920.
Saman bin Suboh ...	† 304 00		1st January, 1920.
Chachang ...	† 94 32		1st February, 1920.
Mr. S. Mackendray ...	† 343 50		28th March, 1920.
" A. Marlow ...	† 1,695 00		24th May, 1920.
" W. Craig ...	† 3,862 50		12th September, 1920.
" F. O. Woodford ...	† 412 11		1st January, 1920.
" A. J. Coleman ...	† 2,008 33		10th September, 1920.
Mr. A. J. d'Conceicao ...	† 1,841 67		1st October, 1920.
" C. J. W. Burt ...	† 2,947 00		25th November, 1920.
" R. J. Bartlett ...	† 2,656 00		25th May, 1920.
V. Govindasamy ...	† 502 67		1st October, 1920.
Mr. F. Belfield ...	† 634 89		1st June, 1920.
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...	† 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920.
Babu bin S. Manu ...	† 85 80		1st December, 1920.
Mr. G. R. de Souza ...	† 1,890 58		1st October, 1920.
" R. Little ...	† 325 68		22nd December, 1919.
Lim Swee Tin ...	† 748 00		1st December, 1920.
V. B. Tambiah ...	† 370 75		19th February, 1920.
Dr. F. B. Croucher ...	† 6,475 00		14th November, 1920.
Mr. J. M. Rozells ...	† 59 91		1st February, 1920.
" L. P. Ebdon ...	† 5,620 83		18th December, 1919.
" J. M. Jansen ...	† 48 33		1st December, 1920.
Sir E. L. Brockman ...	† 4,311 73		13th September, 1920.
Mr. J. V. Martin ...	† 750 15		24th July, 1920.
Ladin bin Ahmat ...	† 213 72		1st January, 1921.
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	† 680 00		Do.
A. Joseph ...	† 119 40		Do.
A. H. Lemon ...	† 4,096 23		13th February, 1921.
J. W. Salmon ...	† 3,480 00		1st September, 1921.
E. Bacon ...	† 3,143 00		28th April, 1921.
Ram Singh ...	† 655 67		29th March, 1921.
D. M. Fernandez ...	† 1,120 00		1st June, 1921.

* Increased pension vide P. W. D. 1127/18.

† Colony's Share.

‡ Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court ...	204 00	58	Age.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	300 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	56	Age.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	4,800 00	59	Do.
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	61	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,400 00	54	Ill-health.
Peon, Government House ...	300 00	58	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	3,600 00	61	Age.
Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	960 00	58	Do.
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	53	Do.
Lascar, Marine ...	156 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,440 00	33	Infirmity of mind.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Governor, S.S. ...	£5,000-0-0	68	Age.
British Resident, Selangor ...	£1,200-0-0	58	Do.
Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways ...	4,500 00	43	Defective vision.
Pressman, Printing Office ...	240 00	33	Infirmity of body.
Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	59	Age.
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	33	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	3,000 00	57	Age.
Serang, Marine ...	456 00	57	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528 00	57	Do.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	48	Ill-health.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	57	Age.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280 00	56	Ill-health.
Mail Officer, Post Office ...	504 00	57	Age.
Peon, Audit Office ...	168 00	57	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	456 00	59	Do.
Lascar, Marine ...	228 00	57	Do.
Lighthouse Keeper, Marine ...	1,080 00	49	Infirmity of mind.
Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	52	Age.
Asst. Postmaster General, Post Office ...	9,000 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Prisons ...	1,440 00	52	... ..
Commander, Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew," Marine ...	6,000 00	57	Age.
Clerk, Special Class, Police ...	3,120 00	57	Do.
Chief Warder, Prisons ...	5,040 00	62	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M. ...	7,680 00	43	Ill-health.
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court ...	1,560 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Legal Adviser, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	58	Age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	54	.....
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	240 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Land Office ...	2,940 00	61	Age.
Asst. Superintendent of Chandu, Perak ...	4,320 00	42	Inefficiency.
Asst. Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	2,880 00	57	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy ...	1,680 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Chief Medical Officer ...	12,600 00	56	Medical grounds.
Special Class Clerk, Resident's Office, Perak ...	3,120 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	14,400 00	57	Age.
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan ...	4,320 00	42	Medical grounds.
Chief Secretary, F. M. S. ...	26,400 00	57	Age.
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300 00	44	Medical grounds.
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office, S. ...	684 00	56	Age limit.
Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020 00	57	Age.
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	732 00	56	Ill-health.
British Resident, Selangor ...	16,800 00	58	Age.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,220 00	56	Age limit.
Asst. Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,040 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Clerk Class II, Medical ...	1,680 00	37	Do.
Clerk Class II, Police Court, Legal ...	1,680 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Consolidated.</i>			
B. A. Cator ...	† 4,007 50	Colonial Government.	20th July, 1921.
J. R. O. Aldworth ...	*† 507 22		22nd May, 1920.
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	† 1,600 00		10th April, 1921.
Teruvengadam ...	† 69 72		1st April, 1921.
L. Rangel ...	† 1,000 00		18th May, 1921.
Chan Eng Choon ...	† 550 55		11th January, 1921.
Ali bin Haji Eusope ...	† 690 00		2nd May, 1921.
G. Upratia ...	† 577 74		31st December, 1920.
T. H. Nonis ...	† 2,330 50		9th June, 1921.
A. Hale ...	† 3,975 00		1st June, 1921.
Miss M. A. Buxton ...	† 2,187 50		1st September, 1921.
Thomas Walley ...	† 1,595 00		1st October, 1921.
B. Nonis ...	† 1,293 00		1st July, 1921.
Vayna Veerasamy ...	† 85 44		1st September, 1921.
T. de Silva ...	† 730 00		12th July, 1921.
Png Kong Teck ...	† 604 33		1st November, 1921.
A. M. Longue ...	† 337 25		1st November, 1921.
Permeswar Roy I ...	† 81 90		21st October, 1921.
Tan Beng Poh ...	† 504 00		12th October, 1921.
H. L. Sumner ...	† 3,839 17		1st November, 1921.
H. W. Firmstone ...	† 8,300 00		12th December, 1921.
Noor ...	† 92 76		1st November, 1921.
R. M. Rajasuriar ...	*† 189 48		19th June, 1921.
V. Pakirisamy ...	† 87 72		1st January, 1922.
W. W. Chopard ...	† 1,680 00		1st February, 1922.
Dollah ...	† 79 20		1st January, 1922.
Ahmat bin Draman ...	† 262 20		
Ahmat ...	† 95 52		
Lep ...	† 228 00		
Cassim ...	† 117 00		
Bahing ...	† 93 96		
Mokmin ...	† 95 76		
A. E. G. Coveney ...	† 4,800 00		
C. M. Phillips ...	† 5,175 00		
A. M. de Fontaine ...	† 1,358 86		
Lim Boon Pin ...	† 252 64		
Mhd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...	† 187 20	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1922.
Francis Ina ...	† 88 80		1st January, 1922.
Naseroon ...	† 123 72		Do.
Mohamed Baboo ...	† 99 96		15th February, 1922.
Wee Lian Bee ...	† 421 67		11th January, 1922.
H. S. Sugars ...	*† 118 56		27th February, 1921.
Satinarayan ...	† 97 34		3rd March, 1922.
R. Gopalsami ...	† 680 90		22nd June, 1922.
A. Heath ...	† 1,773 33		16th November, 1922.
V. Knight ...	† 1,758 33		2nd August, 1922.
Bijou bin Ali ...	† 108 96		1st October, 1921.
Asmatullah ...	† 69 72		
Abbas Ali ...	† 77 76		
F. J. Piggott ...	*† 7,232 56		
E. F. Rodrigues ...	† 600 17		
Dr. A. J. McClosky ...	*† 385 42		
Sir E. Merewether ...	† 3,010 00		
F. X. Holmberg ...	† 3,120 00		
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	† 2,160 00		
R. J. Wilkinson c. m. g. ...	* £466.0.6		
Ram Neera Singh ...	† 132 97		10th March, 1922.
B. M. Ambrose ...	† 133 92		15th September, 1922.
Haji Mohamed Said bin Naim ...	† 353 60		1st January, 1922.
E. Edwards ...	† 1,620 00		Do.
F. J. Hallifax ...	† 6,965 00		21st February, 1922.
W. C. P. Keun ...	† 4,160 00		1st April, 1922.
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	† 315 20		1st June, 1922.
			1st January, 1922.

* Colony's share. † Revised Pension. ‡ Joint Pension S. S. and F. M. S.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	12,600	00	57	Age.
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600	00	54	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000	00	52	Heart disease.
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court, Legal ...	240	00	66	Age.
Storekeeper and Printer, Prisons ...	1,500	00	62	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	1,029	60	51	Infirmity of body.
Chief Compositor, Printing Office ...	1,080	00	55	Do.
Clerk of Works, S'pore Government Railways	2,640	00	53	Age.
Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	3,540	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	6,000	00	57	Age.
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500	00	46	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600	00	51	Age limit.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,160	00	56	Age limit.
Head Peon, Land Office ...	252	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, District Court ...	1,800	00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680	00	34	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	1,140	00	36	Do.
Subwarder Grade II, Prisons ...	324	00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical ...	1,680	00	32	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800	00	42	Ill-health.
Director of Education, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400	00	54	Age limit.
Lascar, Harbour Department, Marine ...	240	00	61	Age.
Clerk Class I, F.M.S. Railways ...	1,800	00	56	Age limit.
Head Peon, Attorney General's Office ...	264	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Police Courts, Legal ...	2,520	00	57	Age limit.
Cassab, Marine Department ...	288	00	55	
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576	00	55	
Lascar, Marine ...	240	00	55	
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576	00	55	
Signalman, Marine ...	240	00	55	
Lascar, Marine ...	240	00	55	
Do. ...	240	00	55	
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	7,200	00	55	
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	10,800	00	53	
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,520	00	48	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Currency Note Branch				Infirmity of body.
Treasury ...	1,080	00	41	Infirmity of mind.
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	420	00	54	Age limit.
Female Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries	300	00	59	Old Age.
Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300	00	55	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...	300	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office ...	1,200	00	35	Mental deficiency.
Medical Officer, Medical ...	8,100	00	39	Medical grounds.
1st Grade Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	348	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Clerk Class I, Imports and Exports ...	2,040	00	38	Do.
Senior Warder, Prisons ...	4,200	00	51	Age.
Curator, Raffles Museum ...	6,000	00	56	Age limit.
Serang C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	420	00	41	Abolition of Office.
Do. ...	420	00	39	Do.
Tindal C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ...	300	00	48	Do.
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	14,400	00	55	Age limit.
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,560	00	55	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	12,600	00	55	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary Straits Settlements	8,400	00	63	Old Age.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	4,680	00	56	Age limit.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...	3,240	00	55	Do.
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	£1,500-0-0		55	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory ...	384	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Storekeeper, Composing Room, Government				
Printing Office ...	504	00	57	Age limit.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	624	00	56	Do.
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department...	4,800	00	55	Do.
Collector of Land Revenue ...	12,600	00	51	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	6,240	00	53	Age.
Mail Officer, General Post Office ...	576	00	57	Age limit.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Charitable Allowances.</i>			
Mrs. Hoad ...	480 00	Secretary of State.	31st July, 1896.
Molino ...	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mr. V. E. Wicks ...	£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.
Diana Wray ...	300 00	Colonial Government.	10th May, 1908. Until death or remarriage.
Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veerasamy Veeramah) ...	420 00		30th December, 1912.
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00	Secretary of State.	25th September, 1913.
„ H. Hodson ...	£45-0-0	Do.	1st July, 1913.
„ A. E. Whittle ...	£50-0-0	Do.	16th February, 1915.
„ Isabel de Souza ...	† 600 00	Colonial Government	26th November, 1920.
Mrs. M. Tyrell ...	£30-0-0	Secretary of State.	29th April, 1921.
„ F. Anthonsiz ...	£100-0-0	Secretary of State.	29th May, 1921.
H. J. Murrell ...	£75-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1921.
Mrs. E. M. Gregory ...	£48-12-5	Secretary of State.	20th August, 1921.
E. Braun ...	360 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1922.
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...	£50 00	Secretary of State.	7th June, 1919.
Mrs. Maria Lee ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1922.
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Chinasamy ...	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Kadersahib ...	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ebrahim bin Santang ...	33 60		1st October, 1880.
Hoosain ...	66 00		1st April, 1888.
Mat ...	60 00		Do.
Dorasamy ...	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli bin Mydin ...	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Tahib ...	66 00		1st May, 1891.
Tachanamoottee ...	71 74		1st June, 1891.
Syed bin Etam ...	148 68	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1892.
Rostam ...	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal ...	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay ...	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Assan ...	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Aroor Singh ...	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Kramah ...	33 00		Do.
Abdul Karim ...	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby ...	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Arrokiam ...	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen ...	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yeo Song Sin ...	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh ...	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy ...	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib ...	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Packeree ...	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh ...	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh ...	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Alla Singh ...	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman ...	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen ...	89 49	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie ...	200 00		8th November, 1898.
„ Edwin Bugden ...	385 33		1st April, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh ...	51 00		19th June, 1899.
Surain Singh ...	150 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty ...	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salleh ...	39 93		18th September, 1899.

† Allowance to cease in any case when the youngest child, now 3 years old reaches the age of 18, or until re-marriage.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	₹	c.	
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty...	...	...	...
Guardian, Government House ...	...	...	...
Compassionate allowance to the family to be paid during Sopaien's life time, <i>vide</i> Audit 807/19	...	...	...
Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16 ...	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage.	...	...	...
Do.	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, clerk, Treasury ...	...	...	...
For five years ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz Treas- urer S. S. ...	...	...	...
Late Senior Warder, Prisons ...	...	...	...
To be continued for 3 years ...	...	...	...
Until death or remariage ...	...	...	...
To be continued for 12 months from 1st October, 1922 ...	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	360 00	93	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police ...	180 00	90	Age.
Constable of Police ...	96 00	84	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	120 00	84	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	108 00	68	Do.
Do. ...	192 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police ...	118 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	79	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	240 00	75	In accordance with Section III (a) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
Sergeant of Police ...	264 00	82	Age.
Constable of Police ...	108 00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	78	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police ...	264 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	76	Do.
Do. ...	132 00	70	Age.
Do. ...	120 00	70	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	120 00	70	Age.
Do. ...	120 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	120 00	69	Age.
Do. ...	120 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	54	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	69	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	59	Do.
Do. ...	132 00	62	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	64	Do.
Do. ...	156 00	60	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	240 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	264 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	600 00	64	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	1,200 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	168 00	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	420 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	52	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	58	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Abdullah ...	65 06	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1899.
Edessa ...	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Roodah Singh ...	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh ...	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Mitt Singh ...	61 60		1st June, 1900.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Mamoot bin Omar ...	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusamy ...	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Supooran Singh ...	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Metab Singh ...	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh ...	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh ...	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh ...	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh ...	127 20		Do.
Ismail bin Mudin ...	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh ...	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Kala Singh ...	47 60		1st July, 1902.
Bahadar Singh ...	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud Omar ...	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Mr. W. Neal ...	44 00		20th July, 1903.
Markum ...	510 00		23rd June, 1903.
Periam Singh ...	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Sewa Singh ...	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Pakirisamy ...	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh ...	108 40		28th August, 1904.
Salleh ...	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Majid ...	41 75		7th October, 1904.
M. Ganapathy ...	66 00		1st February, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh ...	83 60		31st March, 1905.
Drauh bin Latip ...	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Saptu ...	60 00		12th July, 1905.
Sultan Singh ...	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Kesar Singh ...	42 00		Do.
Sham Singh ...	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh ...	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Dollah bin Sokor ...	54 00		17th March, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin ...	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Racha Singh ...	88 80		Do.
Hazara Singh ...	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Partab Singh ...	54 00		Do.
Natha Singh ...	45 00		15th August, 1906.
Karan Singh ...	36 00		Do.
Vytilingam ...	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Kehr Singh ...	57 60		22nd February, 1907.
Narang Singh ...	60 00		19th February, 1907.
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed	60 00		3rd March, 1907.
Alla Singh ...	42 00		24th March, 1907.
Sunder Singh ...	73 60		13th May, 1907.
Mitt Singh ...	58 95		12th June, 1907.
E. Boon Teck ...	48 00		24th July, 1907.
Mangal Singh ...	66 94		15th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh ...	69 00		18th July, 1907.
Vir Singh ...	43 30		2nd October, 1907.
Hernam Singh ...	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Mahomet bin Tamby ...	50 82		4th January, 1908.
Mahadeo Rai ...	52 80		14th March, 1908.
	50 40		6th March, 1908.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Corporal of Police	168	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	156	00	59	Do.
Do.	156	00	59	Do.
Do.	156	00	66	Do.
Do.	120	00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	65	Age.
Do.	168	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	55	Do.
Do.	120	00	66	Do.
Do.	156	00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	66	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168	00	71	Age.
Corporal of Police	204	00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300	00	70	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	67	Age.
Do.	156	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156	00	55	Do.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	64	Do.
Armourer, Police Department	1,500	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	64	Do.
Do.	156	00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	52	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	132	00	53	Do.
Detective Constable	132	00	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	67	Do.
Do.	132	00	67	Do.
Do.	204	00	67	Age.
Constable of Police	132	00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	57	Do.
Do.	168	00	64	Age.
Do.	180	00	76	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	66	Age.
Do.	144	00	76	Do.
Do.	144	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	61	Do.
Do.	180	00	48	Do.
Do.	180	00	56	Do.
Do.	144	00	60	Age.
Do.	168	00	65	Do.
Do.	180	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	60	Do.
Do.	207	26	55	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	211	41	54	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department ..	228	00	70	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	173	18	65	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	65	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	190	56	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	64	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Mat Tahar ...	67 20	Colonial Government.	18th June, 1908.
Sujan Singh ...	55 00		11th July, 1908.
Narain Singh ...	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat ...	36 00		28th November, 1908.
Pertab Singh ...	45 00		24th April, 1909.
Hajara Singh ...	57 00		22nd April, 1909.
Chanda Singh ...	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat ...	75 00		21st June, 1909.
Puloh Singh ...	72 00		5th February, 1909.
Tye Sang ...	65 36		8th July, 1909.
Narain Singh ...	111 07	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1909.
Hardit Singh ...	45 00		4th January, 1910.
Eusope bin Abubakar ...	57 60		17th January, 1910.
Dyah bin Sappoh ...	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah ...	69 96		19th February, 1910.
Budden Singh ...	72 60		24th January, 1910.
Nagaysar ...	77 33		17th May, 1910.
Rabawi bin Osman ...	62 40		27th June, 1910.
Santa Singh ...	44 54		27th June, 1884.
Rajkumar Singh ...	36 00		18th July, 1910.
Mir Allam ...	38 40	Secretary of State.	22nd August, 1910.
Mr. A. Knox ...	£53-6-8		2nd December, 1910.
Bujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05		4th January, 1910.
Gagadhar Singh ...	53 20		21st March, 1911.
Kishen Singh ...	74 21		14th June, 1911.
Vasaka Singh ...	84 00		16th May, 1911.
Mr. Ival Webb ...	15 56		Do.
Raghir Singh ...	48 00		6th May, 1911.
Yeat bin Haji Aron ...	72 80		1st August, 1911.
Mr. W. G. Oxley ...	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911.
Kassim bin Ulat ...	60 00	Colonial Government.	26th August, 1911.
Soh Beat ...	42 00		18th December, 1911.
Yasin bin Etam ...	59 45		16th January, 1912.
Sitam bin Mangal ...	123 00		1st May, 1912.
Hatip bin Gaffar ...	108 00		16th June, 1912.
Dagang bin Ali ...	80 48		17th June, 1912.
Bahadur Singh ...	47 60		4th June, 1912.
Nurang Singh ...	74 91		21st October, 1912.
Veriam Singh ...	57 00		20th March, 1911.
Karim bin Hamadiah ...	61 60		3rd March, 1913.
Mr. R. D. Williams ...	£140-0-0	Colonial Government.	5th June, 1913.
Sunghill ...	100 00		7th March, 1913.
Sooman ...	84 00		7th July, 1913.
Singaram ...	54 00		14th July, 1913.
Mohamed bin Haji ...	84 00		9th May, 1913.
Varyam Singh ...	52 00		25th April, 1913.
Mustan ...	78 40		18th May, 1913.
Boodh Singh ...	36 00		21st April, 1913.
Ismail bin Haji Abdul Samat ...	42 00		29th July, 1913.
Kimin bin Myat ...	102 93		30th July, 1913.
Maghi Singh ...	42 00	Colonial Government.	16th June, 1913.
Mitt Singh ...	98 80		15th August, 1913.
Mr. J. Ambrose ...	£137-5-11		18th September, 1913.
Narain Singh ...	91 20		13th October, 1913.
Jugdeo Ray ...	56 00		18th November, 1913.
Ghasita Singh ...	75 60		5th January, 1914.
Heera Singh ...	58 00		13th January, 1914.
Kasan ...	81 20		2nd February, 1914.
Sadeo ...	56 00		2nd March, 1914.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.		
Constable of Police	144	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180	00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	188	20	50	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	44	Do.
Do.	180	00	55	Do.
Do.	180	00	53	Do.
Do.	178	90	45	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	52	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	196	08	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238	00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	47	Do.
Do.	144	00	64	Age.
Sergeant of Police	268	08	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	199	89	55	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	189	41	59	Do.
Detective Constable	232	00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	67	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	178	16	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144	00	47	Do.
Do.	144	00	46	Do.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives	£200-0-0		54	Do.
Corporal of Police	157	67	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 268, Police Force	168	00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222	63	48	Do.
Do. 12, do.	224	83	55	Do.
European Constable, Police Force	560	00	...	.....
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force	180	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force	168	00	57	Age.
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force	£225-0-0		53	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	00	59	Age.
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141	07	50	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	162	14	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	273	67	55	Age.
Corporal of Police	216	00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160	95	58	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	50	Do.
Corporal of Police	224	73	49	Do.
Constable, No. 152, Police Force	180	00	52	Do.
Do. 425, do.	168	00	56	Age.
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0		57	Do.
Corporal No. 13, Police Force	207	69	56	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	00	55	Do.
Do. do.	168	00	50	Ill-health.
Corporal, Police Force	228	00	55	Age.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	00	46	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168	00	55	Age.
Do. do.	168	00	46	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168	00	40	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212	96	43	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force	168	00	45	Ill-health.
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228	00	58	Do.
Court Inspector, Police Force	£400-0-0		...	...
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228	00	55	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable	168	00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable No. 44	168	00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable	192	00	58	Age.
Police Constable, No. 380	168	00	53	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Samat bin Abdulrahman ...	40 00	Colonial Government.	4th May, 1914.
Mula Singh ...	89 00		6th April, 1914.
Ishar Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1914.
Tahir bin Ahmat ...	70 00		6th July, 1914.
Kamis bin Sudin ...	75 60		Do.
Chanam Singh ...	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh ...	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah ...	84 00		Do.
Omar bin Osman ...	86 80		8th June, 1914.
Mohamed Yassim bin Saleh ...	81 20		6th July, 1914.
Buggah Singh ...	43 12	Secretary of State.	15th June, 1914
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4		7th April, 1914.
Jamal ...	61 60		7th September, 1914.
Narain Singh ...	51 00		19th October, 1914.
Seman bin Mahmood ...	117 80		Do.
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914.
Tay Kim Swee ...	295 00		5th August, 1914.
Kishen Singh ...	67 78		7th December, 1914.
Mr. T. W. Thrane ...	£51-5-3		22nd October, 1914.
Bololoh ...	288 00		1st January, 1915.
Itam bin Sajid ...	61 60	Colonial Government.	11th January, 1915.
Salleh bin Sariman ...	42 00		Do.
Ramasamy ...	120 00		1st February, 1915.
Jagat Singh ...	75 12		17th February, 1915.
Punjab Singh ...	276 27		1st May, 1915.
Ram Nail Singh ...	56 00		11th January, 1915.
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	179 80		26th April, 1915.
Mohamed bin Baba ...	79 20		9th July, 1915.
Sarman Alias Haji Hussin ...	75 00		15th June, 1915.
Ally bin Mustaffa ...	73 20		11th June, 1915.
Narain Singh ...	64 00	Colonial Government.	5th July, 1915.
Kehr Singh ...	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh ...	98 80		17th August, 1915.
Marda Mutu ...	61 60		1st September, 1915.
Jawand Singh ...	46 00		23rd August, 1915.
Nayan bin Tahar ...	44 80		4th October, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil ...	76 00		20th September, 1915.
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00		8th October, 1915.
Draman bin Kassim ...	252 00		17th March, 1916.
Sunder Singh ...	68 40		6th May, 1916.
Makhan Singh ...	42 00	Colonial Government.	5th May, 1916.
Ismail bin Omar ...	110 00		25th April, 1916.
Santa Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1916.
Ali bin Syed ...	86 80		9th June, 1916.
Salam bin Haji Lajak ...	67 20		10th June, 1916.
Ram Singh ...	44 27		Do.
Udham Singh ...	43 93		5th June, 1916.
Prem Singh ...	68 00		4th August, 1916.
Sheik Abdul Wahid ...	217 80		4th October, 1916.
Hernam Singh ...	144 66		1st September, 1916.
Makhan Singh ...	44 85	Colonial Government.	18th September, 1916.
Nadhan Singh ...	68 00		11th December, 1916.
Achyebal ...	70 00		1st February, 1917.
Ambia bin Amat ...	69 00		1st March, 1917.
Kechot bin Din ...	70 00		9th March, 1917.
Chatter Singh ...	50 40		19th February, 1917.
Satai Appen ...	75 60		22nd May, 1917.
Tamby bin Abdul Ganny ...	156 00		10th June, 1917.
Phua Quan Khi ...	60 00		13th November, 1917.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 677	168 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 76	168 00	44	Do.
Do. No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	168 00	53	Do.
Do. No. 176	168 00	58	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	50	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	55	Do.
Do. No. 95	168 00	53	Age.
Do. No. 320	168 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police	172 49	48	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 603	168 00	63	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police	180 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 28	228 00	52	Age.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force	144 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Inspector of Police	1,200 00	53	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	53	Do.
Inspector of Police	£210-0-0	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	69	Age.
Police Constable, No. 473	168 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 155	168 00	...	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	57	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	52	Do.
Jemadar	480 00	63	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 100	168 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Age.
Corporal, No. 47	216 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 230	168 00	52	Do.
Do. No. 381	168 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 186	180 00	37	Medically unfit.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	52	Age.
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 132	168 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 501	168 00	40	Do.
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	42	Do.
Do. No. 21	204 00	52	Age.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	432 00	56	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	51	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 248	168 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 27	228 00	55	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196	168 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	51	Age.
Do. No. 612	168 00	51	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 92	180 00	46	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	51	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	396 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4	300 00	51	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 508	168 00	50	Age.
Do. No. 131	168 00	52	Do.
Do. No. 151	168 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159	168 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, No. 215	168 00	40	Age.
Sergeant, No. 12	312 00	52	Do.
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 454	180 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued.</i>			
Kassim bin Dollah ...	86 80	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1918.
Bujang bin Ali ...	67 20		9th February, 1918.
Mangal Singh ...	56 00		1st March, 1918.
Harnam Singh ...	54 40		21st March, 1918.
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		16th May, 1918.
R. J. Kirke ...	£206-13-4		1st June, 1918.
Hukam Singh ...	58 80		11th June, 1918.
Sham Singh ...	47 00		18th June, 1918.
Kalladeen ...	61 40		26th June, 1918.
Kathan ...	69 93		22nd July, 1918.
Swan bin Ali ...	93 60		25th August, 1918.
Akbar Khan ...	58 80		1st September, 1918.
Osman bin Berna Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918.
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918.
Heera Singh ...	* 91 80		7th January, 1919.
Tan Khuan Joo ...	* 75 00		15th January, 1919.
Hadji Mardi ...	* 156 00		1st March, 1919.
Salleh bin Eusof ...	* 156 00		Do.
Juan Singh ...	* 80 00		22nd March, 1919.
Thakar Singh ...	* 116 00		1st April, 1919.
Bhaggat Singh ...	* 126 00		1st April, 1919.
Arjan Singh ...	* 106 40		25th June, 1919.
Assan bin Omar ...	* 180 00		9th September, 1919.
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	* 305 25		16th March, 1919.
Jappa bin Koomai ...	* 78 00		16th October, 1919.
Tara Singh ...	* 88 00		11th November, 1919.
Boota Singh ...	* 100 80		6th December, 1919.
Rood Singh ...	* 100 80		11th October, 1919.
Karim bin Marop ...	* 119 00		1st February, 1920.
Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji ...	* 210 00		Do.
Yeo Bah Kow ...	* 125 00		Do.
Surain Singh ...	* 81 00		19th March, 1920.
J. Adams ...	* 1,157 33		7th February, 1920.
Sunder Singh ...	* 139 20		16th March, 1920.
P. Murphy ...	*† 897 73		1st April, 1920.
Lal Singh ...	* 74 00		20th May, 1920.
Mudin bin Hagis ...	* 145 00		2nd June, 1920.
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920.
Kunda Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1920.
Amat bin Aleo ...	* 102 04		31st December, 1920.
Lembek bin Bakar ...	* 118 80		12th October, 1920.
Jappar bin Matero ...	* 95 00		13th October, 1920.
Makan Singh ...	* 98 55		25th September, 1920.
Ram Harkh Singh ...	* 110 83		14th September, 1920.
Wariam Singh ...	* 84 15		8th January, 1921.
Jaimal Singh ...	* 112 50		12th January, 1921.
M. O. Neill ...	* 2,085 33		1st May, 1921.
Chham Singh ...	* 76 66		5th April, 1921.
Seedin bin Samin ...	* 191 90		30th May, 1921.
Mohamed bin Salleh ...	* 248 83		2nd June, 1921.
Haji Taib bin Bidin ...	* 229 27		Do.
Hadji bin Latif ...	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921.
Samat bin Kamis ...	* 206 47		2nd September, 1921.
Lab Singh ...	* 121 91		7th October, 1921.
Kehr Singh ...	* 119 44		6th October, 1921.
Arjan Singh ...	* 115 27		21st October, 1921.
Juani bin Mat Salleh ...	* 191 22		2nd November, 1921.
Abubakar bin Hassan ...	* 276 72		3rd November, 1921.
G. A. McLean ...	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922.
Chinapen ...	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ c.		
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 296 ...	168 00	49	Age.
Do. 549 ...	168 00	49	Do.
Do. 45 ...	168 00	49	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3 ...	204 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ...	192 00	41	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	£400-0-0	56	Age.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ...	168 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ...	192 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168 00	50	Age.
Corporal, No. 37, Police Force ...	204 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 47, do. ...	216 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 183, Police Force ...	168 00	41	Do.
Do. 370 do. ...	168 00	53	Do.
Do. 146 do. ...	168 00	54	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	44	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable do. ...	300 00	42	Do.
Corporal do. ...	360 00	48	Age.
Do. do. ...	360 00	48	Do.
Constable do. ...	300 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Corporal do. ...	348 00	45	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	360 00	48	Age.
Do do. ...	336 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable do. ...	300 00	65	Age.
Police Inspector do. ...	4,500 00	43	Ill-health.
Constable do. ...	300 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Constable do. ...	300 00	42	Do.
Sikh Corporal, do. ...	348 00	41	Do.
Corporal, do. ...	348 00	37	Do.
Constable, do. ...	300 00	51	Age limit.
Sergeant, do. ...	420 00	47	Do.
Constable, do. ...	300 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, do. ...	324 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Armourer, do. ...	3,360 00	56	Age limit.
Corporal, do. ...	360 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police ...	3,000 00	47	Age.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do. do. ...	180 00	47	Age limit.
Sergeant, do. ...	408 00	48	Do.
Constable, do. ...	204 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal do. ...	324 00	42	Do.
Do. do. ...	324 00	40	Infirmity of mind.
Constable, do. ...	300 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, do. ...	324 00	33	Do.
Constable, do. ...	300 00	28	Do.
Sikh Lance Corporal 32, Police Force ...	324 00	41	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force ...	552 00	38	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police ...	5,160 00	46	Age limit.
Sikh Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Age limit.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600 00	46	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sergeant, Police Force ...	1,020 00	49	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal No. 23, Police Force ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal No. 6, Police Force ...	552 00	46	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456 00	34	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	432 00	49	Age limit.
Detective Grade II, Police Force ...	840 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	43	Do.
Constable, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	45	Age limit.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>			
	\$ c.		
Osman bin Kassim ...	† 305 88	Colonial Government.	2nd January, 1922.
Narain Singh ...	† 162 13		26th January, 1922.
Dhal Singh ...	† 116 53		19th February, 1922.
Chanda Singh ...	† 117 00		7th February, 1922.
Maya Singh ...	† 117 00		22nd February, 1922.
Sundar Singh ...	† 247 50		10th January, 1922.
Mangal Singh ...	† 180 50		28th March, 1922.
Dollah bin Haji ...	† 282 50		1st May, 1922.
Amat bin Ibrahim ...	† 384 58		2nd May, 1922.
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ...	† 570 92		5th April, 1922.
Kehr Singh ...	† 121 00		3rd May, 1922.
P. Gilroy ...	*† 249 49		14th November, 1921.
C. B. G. Bartels ...	† 1,504 00		21st June, 1922.
Gujeeer Singh ...	† 118 43		20th May, 1922.
Bariam Singh ...	† 138 60		5th July, 1922.
Mat Yacul bin Abdul Ghani ...	† 474 50		2nd July, 1922.
Dollah bin Ariff ...	† 341 67		Do.
Puteh bin Hat ...	† 152 78		1st September, 1922.
Awang bin Abdullah ...	† 252 70		1st November, 1922.
Sul bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	† 469 72		11th October, 1922.
Labuan.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Mr. J. Willis ...	£46 15 0	Secretary of State.	January, 1881.
Lieut. A. S. Hamilton ...	214-13-4		June, 1890.
Mr. W. H. Treacher ...	75-0-0		...
Mr. C. G. Boyd ...	512 00		17th March, 1915.
„ J. K. Webster ...	*1,300 92		17th October, 1919.
Ahmat bin Bidin ...	80 04	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1920.
Muntor bin Bakar ...	82 44		Do.
Lamil bin Sape ...	122 88		1st January, 1922.
E. Roberts ...	*† 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922.
<i>Charitable Allowances.</i>			
Mrs. E. Leys ...	428 57	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1922.
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Mohamed Bux ...	73 60	Colonial Government.	8th July, 1912.
Tara Singh ...	218 47		1st April, 1916.
Juan Singh ...	44 00		17th January, 1916.
Dalli bin Gulam Mydin ...	145 60		1st March, 1918.
Bhagwan Singh ...	48 00		1st April, 1918.
Arjan Singh ...	53 00		1st June, 1918.
Vasawa Singh ...	* 90 00		31st January, 1919.
Bagga Singh ...	* 80 67		1st November, 1919.
Lab Singh ...	* 95 00		1st December, 1919.
Munsha Singh ...	* 85 00		1st February, 1920.
Bachan Singh ...	60 00		11th November, 1919.
Karim Bux ...	152 00		1st November, 1921.
Daswandha Singh ...	† 203 93		1st February, 1922.
Beso Singh ...	† 132 37		9th May, 1922.
Manir Khan ...	† 138 70		28th June, 1922.

† Revised Pension. • Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Corporal, Singapore Police Force ...	600	00	45	Age limit.
Police Constable, Police ...	456	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	456	00	35	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456	00	31	Do.
1st Class Police Constable ...	456	00	31	Defective vision.
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ...	600	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456	00	45	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600	00	45	Age limit.
Sergeant, No. 3, Police Force ...	780	00	46	Do.
Sergeant, Major No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020	00	45	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 25 ...	504	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police, Straits Settlements ...	5,400	00	37	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,840	00	40	Medically unfit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Lance Corporal, No. 366, Police ...	504	00	40	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police ...	780	00	52	Age limit.
Corporal, No. 46, Police ...	600	00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 36, Police ...	552	00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 272, Police... ..	456	00	53	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police ...	960	00	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major	£175	0 0	73	Abolition of Office.
Acting Governor	£504-0-0		...	Do.
Do. ... ..	...		...	Long Service.
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office	1,920	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies	4,020	00	60	Age.
Gardener, Government House	240	00	54	Ill-health.
Engineer, s. l. <i>McArthur</i>	576	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Mandore, Public Works Department	468	00	55	Age limit.
Executive Engineer	9,600	00	52	Do.
Widow of the late Mr. P. Leys, c. m. g., Administrator of Labuan.				
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152	30	55	Infirmity of body.
Jemadar	480	00	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18	168	00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force	312	00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable do.	192	00	42	Do.
Police Constable do.	192	00	38	Do.
Do. do.	300	00	37	Do.
Lance-Corporal do.	324	00	35	Do.
Constable do.	300	00	38	Do.
Do. do.	300	00	38	Do.
Do. do.	300	00	27	Do.
Do. do.	456	00	42	Do.
1st Class Constable	456	00	44	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 292	456	00	38	Do.
1st Class Constable	456	00	45	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
Penang.			
<i>Political Pensions.</i>			
Tunku Ahamad ...	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P.W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Per-tuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
<i>Superannuation Allowances.</i>			
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1879.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
Mr. A. E. Jansen ...	360 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1895.
" A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00		18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam ...	25 20		13th December, 1895.
Kupusamy ...	97 65	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
" F. Felix ...	320 00		1st November, 1897.
Mr. W. Reid ...	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
" J. C. Pestana ...	1,020 00		1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng ...	450 00		1st August, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1899.
Yong Chew Sen ...	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Meh ...	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy ...	466 91	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1901.
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00		12th December, 1901.
" J. A. Harwood ...	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
" H. A. Heard ...	960 00		7th August, 1902.
" J. H. Calcott ...	£720-0-0		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh ...	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Awang ...	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally ...	252 00		Do.
Mr. J. R. McFarlane ...	£93-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1903.
" R. B. Leicester ...	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
" A. Sutherland ...	986 00		17th December, 1903.
" C. Curtis ...	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng ...	637 60		12th December, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Gregory ...	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
" Jacob Xavier ...	200 00		1st April, 1904.
R. Colandasamy Moodaliar ...	90 00		Do.
Meerasah ...	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris ...	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff ...	95 00	Colonial Government.	15th September, 1904.
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe ...	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
R. Soundarasan ...	51 00		1st December, 1904.
Daud ...	133 65		1st January, 1905.
Mr. Alex. Fletcher ...	1,020 00		1st April, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge ...	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
Kandasamy ...	104 00		1st September, 1905.
Mr. J. W. Hodge ...	1,170 00		1st October, 1905.
Jayah ...	68 40		1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail ...	420 00		1st June, 1906.
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Min bin Che Teh ...	36 30		1st July, 1906.
Jassim ...	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...	29 70		14th September, 1906.

PENSIONS — *Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.			...	...
4th Clerk, Survey Office	168	00	61	Reorganisation of Establishment.
Lieutenant-Governor	8,472	00	...	Special.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang	720	00	88	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200	00	57	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S.	3,000	00	76	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department	84	00	69	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	71	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680	00	85	Age.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth	480	00	80	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220	00	71	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800	00	79	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade), Registry, Supreme Court	1,200	00	75	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court	1,980	00	79	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital	528	00	59	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i>	180	00	62	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320	00	69	Do.
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	76	Do.
Solicitor-General	5,400	00	75	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600	00	61	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800	00	72	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	108	00	69	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department	360	00	74	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures	£180-0-0		72	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300	00	71	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000	00	...	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens	2,400	00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	1,440	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department	1,860	00	73	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	500	00	57	Abolition of Office.
Printer, Post Office	420	00	71	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120	00	82	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department	300	00	68	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	300	00	54	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	2,316	00	67	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	180	00	57	Do.
Serang, Steam Launch <i>Sea Bird</i>	396	00	72	Do.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040	00	63	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department	1,063	68	78	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder	240	00	67	Do.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340	00	73	Age.
Tindal, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i>	228	00	57	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180	00	61	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	132	00	68	Do.
Lascar, Steam Launch <i>Rosebud</i>	168	00	56	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal,	132	00	68	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mr. Patrick Green ...	£85-0-0	Colonial Government.	27th December, 1906.
„ J. K. Birch ...	5,775 14		17th February, 1907
„ J. Francis ...	73 24		14th May, 1907.
„ C. Muthu Vandiar ...	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M. Boudville ...	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer *	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston ...	2,400 00		5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff ...	1,209 00		1st February, 1908
Mat bin Sapudin ...	120 90		2nd January, 1908.
Mr. C. J. Bellamy ...	48 00		14th April, 1908.
V. Muttou ...	690 00	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1908.
Che Mat binte Omar ...	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Mr. J. Kydd ...	†£15-15-2		28th January, 1909.
Pakiri ...	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry ...	600 00		3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ...	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng ...	264 00		26th September, 1909.
Loh Ah Peng ...	259 85		20th May, 1909.
Shaik Latiff ...	256 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke ...	£216-11-6		26th April, 1910.
„ R. N. Bland, c.m.g. ...	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Taib bin Ali ...	346 80		1st January, 1910.
Mr. P. M. Jalleh ...	722 00		11th April, 1910.
„ S. W. Fox ...	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ...	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Paul ...	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. A. F. Harper ...	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910.
„ P. W. Richards ...	992 00		1st December, 1910.
Leen bin Abubakar ...	160 16	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1911.
C. Ramsamy Mudaly ...	330 00		1st June, 1911.
Shaik Rahamathulla ...	187 50		1st July, 1911.
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	46 20		Do.
Chow Ah Nyen ...	446 40		7th August, 1911.
Abdul Rahman ...	40 00		1st November, 1911.
M. Mariappen ...	21 00		1st May, 1911.
Mohamed Din ...	99 00		1st April, 1912.
Appasami Pillai ...	93 60		1st July, 1912.
Capt. F. W. Lyons ...	† £18-0-0		15th January, 1912.
Mr. B. P. Pereira ...	£105-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1912.
„ C. P. Buckell ...	†£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912.
Mat ...	47 25		1st December, 1912.
Mr. M. M. Scully ...	960 00		Do.
Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin ...	228 00		1st February, 1913.
N. Mayandy Pillay ...	94 50		1st January, 1913.
Abdulrahman bin Sleman ...	60 75		1st July, 1913.
Mr. W. Cowan ...	†£16-14-5		1st August, 1913.
Ramasamy ...	41 40		1st April, 1913.
Chee bin Ibramsah ...	67 50		1st July, 1913.
Mr. A. C. Thomas ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1913.
Tan Hock Huat ...	464 00		1st July, 1913.
Mr. J. P. Pennetather ...	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913.
Gurusamy Pillay ...	42 00		1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. L. Thornton ...	£120-0-0		15th December, 1913.
„ L. M. de Oliveira ...	399 00		17th August, 1913.
„ F. Shellcock ...	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913.
Papa bin Raja Ali ...	120 00		1st November, 1913.
Haji Sahid ...	31 05		1st August, 1913.
Abdulrashid bin Mohamed Ali ...	60 75		1st December, 1913.
Mr. W. Evans ...	5,280 00	Colonial Government.	13th April, 1914
„ F. L. Boudville ...	360 00		1st March, 1914.
„ Lim Cheng Kuang ...	168 00		Do.

* Kamatchi, wife of K. S. R. Iyer. † Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.		
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	64	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	9,365 10	70	Age.
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	70	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	350 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department	960 00	74	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	41	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000 00	67	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860 00	67	Do.
Light-keeper	312 00	70	Age.
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	59	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156 00	84	Age.
European Warder	720 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Sub-warder, Prisons	216 00	69	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	68	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse	204 00	68	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	54	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P. W.	792 00	52	Do.
Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	660 00	59	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons	1,853-33 + £31-10s.	72	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Dindings</i>	612 00	59	Abolition of Office.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	1,140 00	67	Age and Inefficiency.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens	3,150 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	66	Age.
Forest Guard	192 00	67	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	67	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch	1,860 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department	320 33	56	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D., Survey Branch	900 00	71	Age.
Record Keeper, Survey Department	600 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class III	168 00	51	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class V, Post Office	300 00	61	Inefficiency.
Postman	168 00	45	Ill-health.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	46	Mental unsoundness.
Sub Warder, Gaols	216 00	70	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police	2,100 00	...	...
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	64	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	63	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	180 00	67	Age.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	65	Do.
Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings	570 00	69	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School	180 00	70	Age.
Officer, Class III, F. M. S. Civil Service	£960 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department	144 00	80	Request of Government.
Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office	270 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Marine Department	1,800 00	65	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department	870 00	62	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department	£405-0-0	65	Do.
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	168 00	65	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	£1,400-0-0	70	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	57	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons Department	£260-0-0	60	Age.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School	300 00	60	Ill-health.
Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W.	108 00	69	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Class III, District Office, B. M.	720 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	420 00	73	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdum			
Sahip ...	640 00		1st April, 1914.
Ong Thean Lye ...	1,600 00		14th July, 1914.
S. Jivanadan ...	336 00		1st May, 1914.
N. Dorasamy ...	85 00		1st August, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Bicknell ...	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914.
Aboo bin Bakar ...	56 10		1st August, 1914.
Mr. T. C. Mitchell ...	570 00		1st October, 1914.
„ A. E. Pringle ...	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914.
Babji bin Mohd. Jacob ...	259 00		1st December, 1914.
Marie Joseph ...	57 75		1st January, 1915.
Arumugam Nagalingam ...	396 00		17th January, 1915.
Abdulkader ...	128 00		1st February, 1915.
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	108 00		1st January, 1915.
Che Mat bin Zainuladin ...	99 00		Do.
Mahomed Sheriff ...	700 00		Do.
Mr. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915.
Nasar bin Had ...	90 00		1st April, 1915.
Hashim bin Lebai Hamat ...	26 60		1st May, 1915.
Mr. W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0	Colonial Government.	4th September, 1915.
Kaliappen ...	79 80		1st October, 1915.
N. S. Jeremiah ...	1,020 00		1st September, 1915.
Govinden ...	108 00		10th June, 1915.
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915.
Major H. B. de Hamel ...	£242-0-0		7th September, 1915.
Mr. E. W. Fish ...	£84-0-0		6th January, 1916.
Hussein bin Manjursah ...	103 60		1st April, 1916.
Reverend F. W. Haines ...	1,920 00		1st July, 1916.
Mr. G. Copley ...	*£387-9-2		8th July, 1916.
„ B. S. Scully ...	1,280 00		15th May, 1916.
Mr. Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916.
Lim Ah Ee ...	25 20		1st August, 1916.
Dr. E. C. Foston ...	2,101 00		16th June, 1916.
Md. Sa'ad bin Wahab ...	111 00		1st July, 1916.
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		Do.
Haji Tahir bin H. Talib ...	47 88		1st July, 1916.
Mr. H. B. Sledge ...	608 00		1st January, 1917.
Joseph Lee ...	189 00		Do.
Dr. R. Dane ...	£396-0-0	Secretary of State.	16th January, 1917.
H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor...	121 80		1st January, 1917.
Mr. A. T. Bryant ...	5,920 00		25th May, 1917.
Lim Tai Lee ...	912 00		1st January, 1917.
Peter Jayasekara ...	640 00		1st March, 1917.
Itam bin Uda Bandar ...	† 18 36		Do.
Ahmad bin Tahir ...	266 00		1st April, 1917.
Tan Cheang Pow ...	620 40		1st May, 1917.
Chanda Meah ...	77 64		1st April, 1917.
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917.
A. Thathuvanaden ...	540 00		6th September, 1917
Syed Mohamed bin Syed Yacob ...	56 64	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1917.
Teoh Hean Eng ...	1,600 00		1st September, 1917.
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917.
S. Govindasamy ...	520 00		21st July, 1917.
T. Dorasamy ...	260 00		15th August, 1917.
N. Ponnusamy ...	69 96		4th August, 1917.
Mr. W. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917.
„ G. C. Keun ...	†£20-13-0		15th October, 1917.
A. F. Arokiasamy ...	360 00		28th December, 1917.
Avena Singaram ...	396 00		1st January, 1918.

* Revised Pension vide C.S. 3410/20.

† Colony's share.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Shroff, Grade II, Treasury ...	960 00	71	Age.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ...	720 00	61	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	283 33	56	Do.
Auditor ...	£500-0-0	62	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch <i>Trojan</i> , P. W. D. ...	396 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	51	Infirmity of mind.
Inspector of Schools ...	£560-0-0	62	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	420 00	64	Do.
Process Server, Police Court ...	132 00	74	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court ...	720 00	62	Do.
Bailiff, District Court ...	192 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	63	Do.
Do. ...	240 00	66	Do.
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	1,500 00	62	Compulsory retirement, <i>vide</i> C.S. ^{1493.} _{14.}
Puisne Judge ...	8,400 00	62	Age.
Forester, Dindings ...	360 00	62	Do.
Peon, Stamp Office ...	168 00	64	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Prisons ...	£215-0-0	53	Do.
Postman, Post Office ...	228 00	55	Premature old age and unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,800 00	55	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	240 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...	720 00	55	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	£660-0-0	51	Do.
European Warder, Prisons ...	£225-0-0	56	Age.
Peon, Treasury Office ...	168 00	66	Do.
Colonial Chaplain ...	4,800 00	57	Do.
Assistant Treasurer ...	£540-0-0	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Supreme Court ...	1,920 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office ...	960 00	57	Do.
Hospital Attendant ...	168 00	68	Age.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depot, Negapatam ...	3,600 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	62	Do.
Do. ...	240 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	240 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office ...	1,140 00	60	Age.
Storekeeper, Gunpowder Magazine, Pulau Jere- jak, Police Department ...	420 00	60	Do.
Chief Medical Officer ...	£720-0-0	61	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	348 00	60	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	...	...
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,440 00	58	Failing Eyesight.
Do. do. ...	1,200 00	62	Age.
Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings ...	510 00	51	Defective vision and a weak heart.
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Education ...	360 00	63	Age.
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court ...	1,128 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Peon, P. W. Department ...	168 00	61	Senile Cataract.
1st Grade Sub Warder ...	216 00	...	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...	1,200 00	60	Age.
Peon, Treasury ...	168 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	2,400 00	60	Do.
Engineer, <i>Crab</i> , P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	52	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office ...	1,200 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office ...	600 00	49	Chronic Conjunctivitis.
Peon, Medical Department ...	168 00	51	Age.
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	62	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	£220-0-0	39	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries...	900 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...	720 00	53	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Kadir bin Mahmood ...	480 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1918.
Shaik Mohamed Ali ...	58 80		1st May, 1918.
Sellam ...	28 32		1st June, 1918.
G. Ponoosamy ...	660 00		18th June, 1918.
Velloo ...	31 56		1st July, 1918.
Lim Sin Oo ...	384 00		12th August, 1918.
J. Jalleh ...	646 00		1st September, 1918.
E. S. Kitto ...	607 92		3rd September, 1918.
C. W. A. Valberg ...	1,155 00		29th September, 1918.
N. Ganapathy ...	27 00		1st October, 1918.
Arokiam ...	85 08		1st November, 1918.
Mohamed Muslim ...	110 28		Do.
B. C. Cornelius ...	780 00		Do.
E. S. Kadir Mustan ...	1,122 00		1st January, 1919.
S. F. Aeria ...	* 3,565 76		1st March, 1919.
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...	* 1,650 00		28th January, 1919.
Tamby bin Karsah ...	* 99 36		9th February, 1919.
Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad ...	* 200 04		25th May, 1919.
Mr. W. C. Mitchell ...	† 5,573 33		20th October, 1919.
„ J. H. Phipps ...	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919.
„ J. C. Pattison ...	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919.
Mohamed Osman bin H. Abdulrahman ...	240 00		13th November, 1918.
Mr. G. Boyer ...	* 1,705 00		10th July, 1919.
„ R. G. Watson ...	* † 737 44		19th December, 1919.
Ibrahim bin Ahmad ...	* 178 22		25th June, 1919.
Kassim bin Hashim ...	* 36 84		1st December, 1919.
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	* 775 00		1st January, 1920.
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	* 600 00		Do.
Mat bin Ngah ...	* 200 00		1st May, 1920.
Koothan ...	* 40 92		1st December, 1919.
Husin bin Abdulrahman ...	* 384 00		1st January, 1920.
Othman bin Awang ...	* 180 28		Do.
Che Chik bin Husin ...	* 122 83		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...	* 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	* 207 08		1st January, 1920.
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	* 47 64		1st January, 1920.
Wahad bin Yahya ...	* 89 28		4th January, 1920.
Ibrahim bin Md. Idris ...	* 72 60		1st January, 1920.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	* 451 67		14th February, 1920.
Hashim bin Ismail ...	* 331 50		15th January, 1920.
Mohamed Nasurdin ...	* 603 25		8th May, 1920.
Kader Khan bin Noor Mohamed ...	* 111 72		1st May, 1920.
Manjur ...	* 126 60		1st July, 1920.
Mr. R. P. Gibbes ...	470 00		1st January, 1920.
Mohamed Abbas ...	* 465 72		1st November, 1920.
T. S. Layu ...	1,371 42		Do.
Mr. R. Butler ...	* 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920.
Ahamad Marican ...	* 563 81		17th January, 1921.
C. G. May ...	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921.
A. J. O'Keefe ...	* 741 00		1st January, 1921.
Mohamed bin Nayan ...	* 146 64		1st March, 1921.
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...	* 83 52		1st April, 1921.
A. M. White ...	* 1,891 67		15th March, 1921.
Hussin bin Bakar Ali ...	* 214 40		4th June, 1921.
Choy Ah Loon ...	* 90 12		1st June, 1921.
J. B. N. de Cruz ...	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921.
Mohamed Tamby bin Hamat ...	* 96 12		1st April, 1921.
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	* 125 52		1st January, 1921.

* Revised Pension. † Increased pension computed on monthly service, *vide* C.S. 6715/19. ‡ Colony's Share.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	720 00	59	Age.
Process Server, Civil Court, Legal ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	108 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,800 00	47	Do.
Sweeper, Police Department ...	120 00	64	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	720 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,140 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,920 00	43	Do.
Do. ...	2,100 00	54	Infirmity of mind.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	216 00	60	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	59	Do.
Postman, Post Office ...	252 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Marine ...	1,800 00	48	Ill-health.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	58	Age.
Financial Assistant of Police ...	5,348 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,300 00	37	Ill-health.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...	360 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	480 00	58	Age.
Resident Councillor ...	9,600 00	58	Do.
Auditor ...	5,700 00	52	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons ...	4,200 00	58	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Land Office ...	720 00	44	Ill-health.
Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600 00	56	Age.
British Resident, Perak ...	17,400 00	60	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office ...	444 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office ...	264 00	42	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	59	Age.
Do. ...	1,020 00	57	Do.
Serang, Mukā Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	300 00	59	Do.
Waterman, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	144 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	432 00	57	Age.
Do. ...	360 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	360 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	252 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	240 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	240 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	156 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	1,020 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	510 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,140 00	50	Do.
Peon, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	240 00	62	Old age.
Caretaker, P. W. D. ...	300 00	62	Do.
2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants ...	...	...	.....
Asst. Bailiff, District Court ...	1,080 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept. ...	£240-0-0	61	Age limit.
Asst. Master, Penang Free School ...	7,920 00	56	Age.
Shroff Grade II, Stamp Office ...	960 00	56	Do.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P.W.D. ...	11,400 00	51	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...	1,170 00	56	Do.
Postman Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Age limit.
Peon, Medical Department ...	240 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Veterinary Inspector ...	3,000 00	62	Age.
Teacher Class II, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	576 00	56	Age.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	56	Age limit.
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...	3,900 00	59	Age.
Head Peon, P.W.D. ...	264 00	56	Age.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office...	300 00	57	Age limit.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG— <i>Continued.</i>			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances.—Conld.</i>			
J. van Cuylenberg ...	†2,057 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1921.
Mat Junus bin Kassim ...	† 344 00		Do.
Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...	242 16		29th May, 1921.
Ariffin bin Samin ...	67 68		1st June, 1921.
R. Ethirajalu ...	417 41		1st April, 1921.
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad ...	† 126 25		4th December, 1921.
Mohamed Isa bin Azi ...	† 344 80		10th December, 1921.
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	† 119 04		5th August, 1921.
Mohamed bin Haji Ismail ...	† 352 00		1st January, 1921.
Hitam bin Mohamed Ali ...	† 305 80		4th June, 1920.
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	624 00		12th February, 1921.
Captain D. C. MacIntyre ...	†3,173 33		16th September, 1921.
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	† 175 50		
T. Aroolandum ...	†1,176 67		
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	† 143 28		
N. O. Paspual ...	†1,120 00		1st January, 1922.
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	† 288 00		
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican ...	† 112 20		
N. A. R. Gregory ...	†1,108 33		16th March, 1922.
Chik bin Mohamed Saleh ...	† 218 40		1st February, 1922.
S. Nagalingam ...	† 673 75		2nd March, 1922.
Osman bin Nahak ...	† 581 33		29th January, 1922.
T. J. de Cruz ...	†3,520 00		14th May, 1922.
Wong Kee Kong ...	† 600 00		1st May, 1922.
D. Njanadicum ...	† 270 60		1st August, 1922.
C. Francis ...	2,880 00	16th January, 1922.	
Gilbert Amos Hall ...	†10,453 33	9th December, 1922.	
M. Gopal Das ...	†1,288 00	1st October, 1922.	
Chin Kim Fook ...	† 729 92	Do.	
J. M. Jalleh ...	†1,680 00	17th December, 1922.	
<i>Charitable Allowances.</i>			
Mrs. Drum ...	£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	a 84 00	Colonial Government.	Payable during her lifetime.
Mr. J. M. Kindersley b ...	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1903.
„ Lee Siang Yong ...	c 60 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1913 to 31st May, 1926.
Mrs. C. Aeria ...	d 60 00		1st April, 1913 to 31st March, 1923.
Miss Maundrell ...	£50-0-0	Secretary of State.	18th May, 1916.
Mr. Chee Kok Foo ..	907 08	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1916.
Shaik Umar bin Shaik Usope ...	30 00		1st January, 1917.
H. G. Curmmev ...	642 85		6th February, 1920.
Mrs. A. D. Pestana ...	240 00		1st August, 1921.
Chng Say Tin ...	e 60 00	Secretary of State.	12th June, 1921.
Chng Say Fan ...	f 60 00		Do.
Miss C H. Lupton ...	£70-9-5		20th February, 1921.
Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew ...	360 00	Colonial Government.	31st March, 1922.
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	300 00		9th June, 1922.
Mrs. H. F. C. Harrison ...	£22-15 5	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1922.

a—Allowance to be continued, *vide* Audit 674/18 and 809/19. b—For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent.) c—For five years from 1st June, 1921, *vide* Audit 578/21. d—For two years from 1st April, 1921, *vide* Audit 578/21. e—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 24th March, 1927 or until marriage if it occurs before. f—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 15th June, 1930 or until marriage if it occurs before. † Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Surveyor II, Survey Department ...	£360-0-0	59	Age limit.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	456 00	56	Do.
4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	620 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Gardner, Vernacular Schools ...	216 00	66	Age.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department ..	£180-0-0	38	Inefficiency.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	390 00	56	Age limit.
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	576 00	56	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	336 00	56	Do.
Teacher Class II A, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	528 00	56	Do.
Do. Do. Do. ...	528 00	56	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...	998 40	56	Do.
Harbour Master, Marine ...	8,400 00	58	Do.
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	54	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Notice Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	54	Age limit.
Clerk, Class II, Marine ...	1,680 00	54	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ..	576 00	55	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	252 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Court, Legal ...	1,680 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Grade II, Public Works Department	2,100 00	47	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	960 00	55	Age limit.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch Savings Bank, Post Office ...	5,280 00	58	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	1,080 00	56	Age.
Printer, Post Office, Penang ...	948 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical ...	5,760 00	50	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	55	Age limit.
Clerk, Class I, Medical ...	2,520 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Weights and Measures Police Department ...	1,140 00	57	Age limit.
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D. Penang ..	2,520 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
.....
.....
.....
.....
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ...	...	...	...
Clerk, Class I, Resident Councillor's Office ...	...	...	...
So long as he remains at School ...	...	...	...
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Mr. J. V. Pestana, Assistant Surgeon, Hosp. and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. H. Lupton, Executive Engineer, P. ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Toh Cheng Chwee, Govt. Pensioner ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk Class I, Post Office ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. J. Harrison, Medical and Health Officer ...	...	...	...

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—<i>Continued.</i>	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions.</i>			
Ngah ...	61 34	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1881.
Mohamed Ali ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mat Jassim ...	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Kader Khan ...	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Mohamed Isahak bin Mat Saman ...	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Mohamed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Jahaiah bin Ahmat ...	57 80		16th July, 1893.
Som bin Chee ...	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamed ...	50 60		Do.
Oosman bin Nyan ...	141 72		14th May, 1894.
Mr. A. McLaggan ...	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Mohamed Sah bin Mohamed Udin ...	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous ...	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Aim bin Jongyah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Mohamed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mohamed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar ...	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar ...	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nidan Singh ...	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Ragapathy ...	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Sawan Singh ...	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Musa bin Janney ...	46 20		1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Alim bin Mat Hassan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Bass Doosing ...	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man ...	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Mohamed Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Bogh Singh ...	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Wazir Singh ...	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Kassim ...	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell ...	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Din bin Dollah ...	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris ...	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee ...	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Mana Singh ...	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Awang bin Jaffar ...	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Snawi bin Jayah ...	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh ...	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Mohamed Hussein ...	76 74		17th December, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat ...	59 10		16th April, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo ...	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein ...	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed ...	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jeward Singh ...	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 40	Colonial Government.	21st March, 1905.
Bhag Singh ...	58 80		1st October, 1905.
Juar Singh ...	57 00		17th October, 1905.
Alip bin Jahaya ...	72 60		1st December, 1905.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	160	00	90	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	86	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	81	Do.
Do.	120	00	75	Age.
Do.	120	00	84	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	69	Do.
Do.	192	00	79	Do.
Do.	192	00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	79	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300	00	77	Age.
Inspector of Police	960	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	74	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500	00	...	...
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	76	Do.
Do.	120	00	76	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	62	Do.
Do.	192	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	69	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	72	Do.
Do.	120	00	64	Do.
Do.	156	00	63	Do.
Do.	120	00	68	Do.
Do.	132	00	67	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	66	Age.
Do.	120	00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	54	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	65	Age.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	66	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	71	Do.
Do.	204	00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance	720	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Constable of Police	132	00	65	Age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	420	00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	64	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	64	Do.
Do.	168	00	63	Age.
Constable of Police	96	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	63	Age.
Do.	120	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	58	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	860	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	56	Do.
Do.	180	00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	67	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
	£ s.		
Seenirowtan ...	48 40	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1906.
Mangal Singh ...	55 83		16th January, 1906.
Basunt Singh ...	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh ...	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man ...	57 60		28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson ...	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Wedawa Singh ...	63 00		1st May, 1906.
Deva Singh ...	69 00		Do.
Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Musah ...	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh ...	49 82	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh ...	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Ranee bin Sait ...	96 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906.
Goodomeah bin Noor Mohamed ...	92 80		1st January, 1907.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88		22nd April, 1907.
Abu bin Kassim ...	64 80		1st December, 1907.
Mat Salie bin Buang ...	52 00		2nd April, 1908.
Mohamed Nina bin Mohamed ...	84 00		3rd July, 1908.
Omar bin Buksu ...	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mangal Singh ...	81 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ibrahim ...	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40		16th September, 1908.
Bhola Singh ...	212 80		1st September, 1908.
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908.
Kajan Singh ...	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Baggat Singh ...	183 60		1st January, 1909.
Slayman bin Long Chee ...	122 08		16th March, 1909.
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909.
Hassan bin Jani ...	67 05	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1909.
Mat bin Draman ...	66 00		Do.
Santok Singh ...	69 00		14th June, 1909.
Ismail bin Musah ...	46 80		21st August, 1909.
Kristnasamy ...	64 80		5th August, 1909.
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88		27th September, 1909.
Mat bin Slayman ...	60 00		1st December, 1909.
Awang bin Mat Hashim ...	65 33		1st July, 1909.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910.
Rajab bin Sahid ...	125 22		1st March, 1910.
Bakar bin Brahim ...	62 40	Colonial Government.	Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910.
Mat bin Bossoh ...	67 20		1st June, 1910.
Daud bin Musah ...	81 60		Do.
Mat bin Husin ...	67 20		1st July, 1910.
Ismail bin Budin ...	98 60		9th July, 1910.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...	60 00		16th September, 1910.
Man bin Sheriff ...	62 40		1st November, 1910.
Meh bin Nyan ...	67 20		29th November, 1910.
Kassim bin Mat ...	70 00		19th August, 1911.
Din bin Talib ...	97 88	Colonial Government.	Do.
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911.
Man bin Baboo ...	89 60		1st January, 1912.
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912.
Awang bin Haji ...	87 00		18th April, 1912.
Awang bin Mat ...	60 78		1st September, 1912.
Sabat bin Mat Amin ...	122 08		1st October, 1912.
Mat Isa bin Hussain ...	44 80		3rd December, 1912.
Mat bin Che Hat ...	186 00		9th January, 1911.
Sahid bin Kurus ...	140 40		1st January, 1913.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	72 80		1st January, 1913.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	₹ c.		
Constable of Police ...	132 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	176 33	61	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	204 00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	192 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	62	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	1,360 00	68	Age.
Constable of Police ...	180 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	180 00	67	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	402 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	53	Do.
Constable of Police ...	157 33	61	Do.
Do. ...	181 00	56	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	186 62	61	Do.
Do. ...	192 00	61	Do.
European Constable of Police ...	560 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	61	Age.
Do. ...	144 00	80	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	59	Do.
Do. ...	180 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	161 36	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	312 00	58	Do.
Jemadar of Police ...	672 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police ...	132 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	188 63	49	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police ...	168 00	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	308 33	60	Age.
Sergeant of Police ...	261 61	58	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	225 58	58	Do.
Constable of Police ...	143 67	58	Do.
Do. ...	244 00	58	Do.
Do. ...	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	156 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	58	Do.
European Police Constable ...	560 00	40	...
Constable of Police ...	144 00	61	Age.
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	58	Do.
Do. ...	192 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	268 33	57	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	60	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	149 33	57	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	204 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force ...	168 00	54	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Corporal ...	195 77	56	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234 ...	180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police ...	168 00	65	Age.
Do. ...	168 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	182 33	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	293 00	52	Do.
Constable of Police ...	168 00	42	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force ...	186 00	56	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312 00	55	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 594, Police Force ...	168 00	55	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions.—Contd.</i>			
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1913.
Mat Hassan bin Din ...	135 20		7th March, 1913.
Ajit bin Wahab ...	106 40		9th April, 1913.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ...	45 00		2nd March, 1913.
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913.
Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...	111 67		1st April, 1913.
Mohamed Salleh bin Ismail ...	201 60		11th April, 1913.
Maghar Singh ...	46 50		14th March, 1913.
Hamat bin Abdul Rahman ...	98 80		21st June, 1913.
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah ...	96 00		23rd June, 1913.
Hussain bin Mat ...	89 60		4th June, 1913.
Jawahar Singh ...	43 61		17th June, 1913.
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913.
Man bin Mat ...	64 00		20th August, 1913.
Sahid bin Abu ...	86 00		13th August, 1913.
Bhagwan Singh ...	42 10		24th April, 1911.
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913.
Periasamy ...	133 00		Do.
Ram Singh ...	153 85		22nd November, 1913.
Sobha Singh ...	51 20		10th December, 1913.
Packrey bin Arratipillay ...	86 80		11th December, 1913.
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914.
Boota Singh ...	60 80		14th February, 1914.
Hamid bin Sahid ...	81 20		1st April, 1914.
Budin bin Mohamed Tahir ...	88 38		21st April, 1914.
Koh Kooi Nyen ...	78 00		29th May, 1914.
Dallay bin Junoos ...	140 40		8th April, 1914.
Mohamed Salleh bin Mat ...	87 00		16th June, 1914.
Narain Singh ...	68 98		9th June, 1914.
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...	103 71		8th July, 1914.
Sapuran Singh ...	160 29		25th July, 1914.
Budh Singh ...	42 00		3rd September, 1914.
Yeung Fuk Saw ...	58 80		5th November, 1914.
Mat Abu bin Sahat ...	143 52		24th November, 1914.
Mamdin bin Khyru ...	86 80		22nd December, 1914.
Mat bin Mat Tahir ...	81 20		13th February, 1915.
Dun bin Che Man ...	58 80		1st March, 1915.
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...	£72-0-0	Secretary of State.	14th February, 1915.
Samah bin Samat ...	93 00		22nd April, 1915.
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915.
Chat bin Dollah ...	56 00		5th June, 1915.
Nasir bin Din ...	145 60		19th May, 1915.
Mat Isa bin Awang ...	156 00		1st June, 1915.
Said bin Sahat ...	78 40		17th June, 1915.
Keshin Singh ...	67 20		11th June, 1915.
Mat Noh bin Dahari ...	104 40		9th June, 1915.
Khor Gooi ...	38 00		31st July, 1915.
Mun bin Mat ...	53 20	Colonial Government.	10th November, 1915.
Jamel Singh ...	51 20		Do.
Din bin Ali ...	64 80		31st January, 1916.
Mr. R. Purvis ...	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916.
Jaggat Singh ...	70 40		7th February, 1916.
Mat Junoos bin Mat Saman ...	156 00		1st May, 1916.
Hussain bin Daud ...	60 00		31st January, 1916
Ariffin bin Itam ...	53 20		31st May, 1916.
Mr. H. Hart ...	£140-0-0		18th April, 1916.
Man bin Jasim ...	78 40		1st September, 1916.
Hussain bin Bakar ...	72 80	Colonial Government.	20th September, 1916.
Ujagar Singh ...	48 00		25th September, 1916.
Bhaggat Singh ...	51 73		4th December, 1916.
Narsain Singh ...	75 00		19th January, 1917.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
1st Class Constable No. 592, Police Force ...	168 00	55	Age.
Sergeant, No. 12, Police Force ...	312 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force ...	228 00	55	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180 00	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372 00	56	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	268 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	432 00	56	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174 36	44	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Corporal, Police Force ...	228 00	60	Age.
Do. ...	228 00	55	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	59	Do.
Lance Corporal, Police Force ...	174 44	50	Ill-health.
Do. ...	180 00	56	Age.
Do. ...	164 28	55	Do.
Do. ...	180 00	55	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 41	..	Ill-health.
Sergeant, Police Force ...	312 00	55	Age.
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	420 00	55	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307 70	55	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	55	Age.
Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ...	180 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ...	192 00	48	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 567 ...	168 00	53	Age.
1st Class Corporal, No. 44 ...	220 96	53	Do.
1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...	228 00	58	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1 ...	312 00	53	Age.
Lance-Corporal, No. 531 ...	180 00	53	Do.
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	217 82	...	Infirmity of body.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9 ...	248 91	53	Age.
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ...	310 23	58	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	42	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...	168 00	51	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12 ...	288 00	56	Age.
Police Constable, No. 362 ...	168 00	56	Do.
Do. No. 590 ...	168 00	53	Do.
Do. No. 229 ...	168 00	52	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	42	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 438 ...	180 00	52	Age.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	300 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223 ...	168 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	312 00	52	Do.
Do. No. 4 ...	312 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 487 ...	168 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	192 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 13 ...	216 00	52	Age.
Police Constable, No. 519 ...	156 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 200 ...	168 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ...	192 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 369 ...	144 00	51	Age.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9 ...	192 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	312 00	52	Age.
Corporal, No. 28 ...	228 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 463 ...	168 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	£350-0-0	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 429 ...	168 00	51	Age.
Do. No. 110 ...	168 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 209 ...	192 00	39	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278 ...	204 00	40	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...	228 00	45	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
<i>PENANG—Continued.</i>	<i>\$ c.</i>		
<i>Police Pensions—Contd.</i>			
Hakim Singh ...	67 20	Colonial Government.	14th March, 1917.
Che Mat bin H. Hassan ...	84 00		1st May, 1917.
Santa Singh ...	48 00		24th April, 1917.
Lah bin Allee ...	58 80		13th May, 1917.
Mohamed Sheriff bin Allee ...	95 20		1st July, 1917.
Hassan bin Awang ...	156 00		1st August, 1917.
Bhagwan Singh ...	311 60		17th September, 1917.
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		1st August, 1917.
Sahaad bin Salleh ...	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh ...	42 00		2nd August, 1917.
Abu bin Mat Tahir ...	68 40		1st July, 1917.
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917.
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917.
Bab bin Salleh ...	89 60		1st December, 1917.
Ismail bin Sahat ...	42 00		Do.
Hassan bin Bakar ...	121 91		1st February, 1918.
Arjan Singh ...	68 40		7th February, 1918.
Santa Singh ...	45 93		8th February, 1918.
Boor Singh ...	48 00		1st March, 1918.
Abdul Majid bin Abdul Rahim ...	216 00		1st April, 1918.
Uttam Singh ...	149 44		6th April, 1918.
Mat bin Mat Saman ...	72 80		15th April, 1918.
Hamat bin Mat Taib ...	124 84		1st July, 1918.
Ho Ah Koon ...	140 40		1st August, 1918.
Awang bin Man ...	91 20		1st September, 1918.
Omar bin Dollah ...	* 128 40		1st March, 1919.
Mat Daud bin Man ...	* 135 00		18th February, 1919.
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	* 126 00		1st June, 1919.
Mat Arshad bin H. Daud ...	* 140 00		1st June, 1919.
Hasan bin Lebai Karsah ...	* 168 00		1st July, 1919.
Badan Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1919.
Gayah ...	* 83 39		21st August, 1919.
Vir Singh ...	* 73 80		28th August, 1919.
Kala Singh ...	* 90 00		9th April, 1919.
Mohamed bin Rejab ...	* 164 00		21st October, 1919.
Yeap bin Tahir ...	* 160 00		14th October, 1919.
Jiwa Singh ...	* 81 00		25th November, 1919.
Labh Singh ...	* 75 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus ...	* 95 00		1st November, 1919.
Kishen Singh ...	* 95 20		20th December, 1919.
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	* 187 64		1st February, 1920.
Mr. H. G. Crummey ...	* 1,890 00		6th February, 1920.
Hashim bin Ngah ...	* 115 00		12th March, 1920.
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1920.
Pal Singh ...	* 81 00		15th June, 1920.
Ismail bin Johan ...	* 165 00		1st September, 1920.
Hamid bin Awang ...	* 125 00		19th August, 1920.
Ganda Singh ...	* 182 00		1st July, 1920.
Santa Singh ...	* 100 00		30th March, 1920.
Chanda Singh ...	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920.
Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...	* 130 00		21st November, 1919.
Kerpai Singh ...	* 425 69		1st January, 1921.
Awang bin Kamis ...	* 617 67		1st April, 1921.
Bhaggat Singh ...	* 83 01		21st October, 1920.
Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa ...	* 260 00		1st April, 1921.
Awang bin Daud ...	* 197 60		2nd June, 1921.
Awang bin Hamid ...	* 190 63		10th May, 1921.
Chakar Singh ...	* 149 47		4th August, 1921.
Sahat bin Hatt ...	* 225 05		2nd September, 1921.
Darsah bin Hussain ...	* 394 33		1st September, 1921.
Pelus bin Jusoh ...	* 511 42		1st October, 1921.
Daud bin Haji Tahir ...	* 295 00		1st December, 1921.
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	* 298 33		Do.
Nidham Singh ...	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921.

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75	192 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 198	168 00	55	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173	180 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 186	168 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 400	168 00	50	Age.
Sergeant, No. 6	312 00	50	Do.
Sikh Jemadar	480 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 3	312 00	50	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157	192 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 21	216 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 404	168 00	50	Age.
Detective Police Constable, No. 480	168 00	48	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, 391, Police Force	168 00	49	Age.
Police Constable, No. 481 do.	168 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 4 do.	288 00	49	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 do.	216 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13 do.	180 00	39	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43 do.	192 00	34	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 5 do.	432 00	49	Age.
Drill Instructor do.	360 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 123 do.	168 00	49	Age.
Sergeant, No. 7 do.	288 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 17 do.	312 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 16 do.	228 00	49	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	48	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal do.	360 00	48	Age.
Constable do.	300 00	48	Do.
Corporal do.	360 00	48	Do.
Constable do.	300 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Detective Grade V do.	360 00	41	Do.
Constable, do.	300 00	38	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	43	Do.
Corporal do.	360 00	48	Age.
Constable do.	300 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal do.	324 00	32	Infirmity of body.
Constable do.	300 00	33	Do.
Detective do.	360 00	47	Age limit.
Corporal do.	336 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Detective do.	360 00	50	Age limit.
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable Police Force	300 00	45	Do.
Corporal do.	360 00	51	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal do.	324 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Constable do.	300 00	55	Age limit.
Do. do.	300 00	47	Do.
Sergeant do.	420 00	47	Do.
Constable do.	300 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do. do.	300 00	42	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	46	Age limit.
Jemadar, Sikh Police Force	1,020 00	34	Do.
Sergeant Major, Police Force	1,020 00	51	Do.
Lance Corporal, Sikh Police Force	321 33	36	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, Police Force... ..	552 00	46	Age limit.
Constable do.	456 00	47	Do.
Do. do.	456 00	47	Do.
Do. do.	456 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant do.	660 00	46	Age limit.
Do. do.	780 00	46	Do.
Sergeant Major, Police Force	1,020 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do. do.	720 00	46	Age limit.
Corporal, Police Force	600 00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal, Sikh Police Force	504 00	44	Infirmity of body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
PENANG—Concluded.				
	\$ c.			
Police Pensions—Concluded.				
Arope bin Jusoh ...	* 213 43	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1922.	
Mat bin Ismail ...	* 468 92		7th January, 1922.	
Ham bin Mat Ariff ...	* 197 60		1st March, 1922.	
Yeap bin Saaid ...	* 245 73		1st January, 1922.	
Pal Singh ...	* 143 13		19th February, 1922.	
Mat bin Jusoh ...	* 286 87		1st April, 1922.	
Mat Sheriff bin Mat Junos ...	* 207 00		1st May, 1922.	
Mat Tail bin Mat ...	* 197 60		1st June, 1922.	
Salleh bin Hamat ...	* 261 00		14th May, 1922.	
Jana bin Ibrahim ...	* 115 00		17th May, 1922.	
Balat bin Mohamed ...	* 139 04		1st August, 1922.	
Kulah bin Tunku Mat Jasin ...	* 244 62		1st September, 1922.	
Mat Hussein bin Itam ...	* 289 17		1st January, 1922.	
Long bin Itam ...	* 189 70		24th July, 1922.	
Mat Hassan bin Jamel ...	* 192 00		1st Septembrr, 1922.	
Akope bin Sahid ...	* 192 53		1st October, 1922.	
Din bin Sahat ...	* 204 00		1st September, 1922.	
Sawan Singh ...	* 160 00		24th September, 1922.	
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	* 433 33		1st September, 1922.	
MALACCA.				
Politicial Pensions.				
Sherifa Patimah ...	† 240 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1876.	
Superannuation Allowances.				
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.	
„ Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00		1st November, 1906.	
Chan Kok Chok ...	† 71 61		1st April, 1907.	
Albert Hosie ...	240 00	Colonial Government.	24th March, 1908.	
Vythilingam Pillay ...	25 20		1st April, 1908.	
Mat bin Majid ...	100 80		1st August, 1908.	
Kechut bin Ali ...	280 00		1st January, 1909.	
Mr. F. C. Klyne ...	480 00		1st January, 1910.	
Hamid bin Mahmud ...	91 00		1st May, 1910.	
Mr. C. J. Pereira ...	992 00		1st October, 1910.	
„ M. D. Hendricks ...	126 50		1st September, 1910.	
Ismail bin Haji Saleh ...	190 40		Do.	
Mr. J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910.	
Mat bin Senin ...	40 50		1st January, 1911.	
Hasan bin Mat Tahir ...	42 92		1st March, 1911.	
Dualip bin Jatim ...	25 60		1st January, 1911.	
Mr. P. A. de Rozario ...	400 00		1st April, 1911.	
Suppah Pillay ...	80 60		1st May, 1911.	
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25		1st February, 1911.	
R. Kandiah ...	477 49		17th August, 1912.	
Mr. M. J. Gomes ...	504 00		1st January, 1913.	
Aman bin Kadersah ...	73 50		1st February, 1913.	
Salim bin Seman ...	30 40		1st January, 1913.	
Haji Asmah binte Haji Awang ...	72 00		1st June, 1913.	
Eusope bin Ahim ...	48 33		1st March, 1914.	
Suleiman bin Mohd. Nor ...	180 00		1st April, 1914.	
Mr. A. A. Rodrigues ...	1,600 00		1st April, 1915.	
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		Do.	
Leman bin Ahmat ...	90 00		1st March, 1915.	
H. A. Hannen ...	187 00		1st June, 1915.	
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	£2-16-0	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1915.	
Bachi bin Ludin ...	79 20	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1916.	

* Revised Pension.

† Pension increased from \$120 to \$240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Constable, No. 53, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Age limit.
Sergeant Major, Police Force ...	1,020 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Age limit.
Do. ...	456 00	51	Do.
1st Class Police Constable ...	456 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do. ...	456 00	46	Age.
Do. ...	456 00	45	Age limit.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 544 ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 43, Police ...	600 00	45	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 45 ...	456 00	31	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 351, Police ...	504 00	38	Do.
Corporal No. 32, Police ...	552 00	47	Age.
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police ...	600 00	47	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police ...	504 00	42	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 73 ...	456 00	45	Age limit.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...	456 00	45	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police ...	552 00	45	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 217 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...	780 00	48	Age limit.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government ...	...	...	...
Superintendent of Police ...	3,000 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court ...	4,800 00	62	Do.
1st Grade Draftsman, N. S. ...	£180-0-0	53	Do.
Dresser, Medical Department ...	720 00	57	Do.
Postman, Post Office ...	168 00	62	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse ...	216 00	69	Do.
Bailiff, Land Office ...	420 00	68	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court ...	720 00	71	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	156 00	67	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	59	Do.
Tracer, Survey Office ...	460 00	57	Do.
Engineer, Steam-Launch <i>Alert</i> ...	408 00	69	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	3,200 00	67	Do.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office ...	108 00	59	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department ...	156 00	66	Do.
Forest Guard ...	192 00	61	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	912 00	59	Inefficiency.
Process Server, Police Court ...	156 00	71	Age.
Forester ...	201 67	56	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,145 97	55	Do.
Teacher, Class IV, High School ...	840 00	65	Age.
Peon, Land Office ...	168 00	61	Debility.
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	192 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Mistress, Vernacular School ...	180 00	55	Infirmity of body and eyesight.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	193 33	63	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	480 00	58	...
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...	2,400 00	68	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	180 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouse ...	216 00	52	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	660 00	62	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court ...	3,600 00	...	...
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	192 00	61	Age.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	\$ c.		
MALACCA—Continued.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Maujud bin Gandam ...	222 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1916.
Mr. J. Beins ...	1,200 00		1st April, 1916.
Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...	166 50		1st July, 1916.
Mr. S. J. Dias ...	960 00		20th December, 1916
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81		1st October, 1916.
Ong Boon Swee ...	539 40		10th January, 1917.
Pall Singh ...	£47-10-0		2nd March, 1917.
Sattanada Ganasen ...	957 00		1st January, 1917.
Lim Tiow Wan ...	220 00		6th February, 1917.
Mr. J. Howell ...	1,700 00		23rd January, 1917.
Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...	123 72	Secretary of State.	1st August, 1917.
P. V. Ruthnum Pillay ...	437 00		10th March, 1917.
Haji Mamin bin Mabot ...	27 60		1st November, 1917.
Baba bin Idris ...	30 00		1st April, 1917.
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	†£9-6-2½		15th October, 1917.
„ J. Felix ...	180 00		1st January, 1918.
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	360 00		Do.
Joseph Paulo ...	952 00		17th February, 1918.
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918.
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victoria ...	450 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1918.
Mr. F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918.
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ...	* 278 58		22nd January, 1919.
Haji Md. Kassim bin Amin ...	* 320 39		1st June, 1919.
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	* 316 34		Do.
Mr. R. Pinkney ...	*†£62-14-9		8th July, 1919.
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	* 327 20		1st April, 1920.
Mohamed bin H. M. Sab ...	* 280 80		1st April, 1920.
Md. Said bin Sahar ...	* 178 63		28th April, 1920.
P. Shaik Kalwa ...	* 445 83		9th April, 1920.
Ali Sha Khan ...	677 17		1st July, 1920.
Lagis bin Mamud ...	* 154 56		1st September, 1920.
Eudin bin Baba ...	* 75 24		1st October, 1920.
Haji Md. Shariff bin H. Hassan ...	* 180 40		1st July, 1920.
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	* 216 00		Do.
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	* 283 20		Do.
Othman bin A. Rahman ...	* 720 00		1st January, 1921.
Abdul Ghani bin H. M. Sab ...	* 760 00		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad ...	* 84 96		Do.
Haji Long bin Arif ...	* 226 92		1st May, 1921.
A. Rahman bin Majoh...	* 253 32		Do.
G. W. Angus ...	351 43		Do.
Abu bin Jamal ...	* 170 52		1st September, 1921.
Taib bin Abu ...	* 171 00		2nd October, 1921.
Dolah bin Haji Mohamad ...	* 84 24		1st November, 1921.
Kung Thean Sung ...	*1,428 57		1st January, 1922.
E. G. Lazaroo ...	*2,080 00		Do.
Salehuddin bin Mohamed ...	* 156 33		Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	*8,600 00		26th May, 1922.
Mohammed bin Ahmad ...	* 443 33		1st January, 1922.
Hussein bin Sulaiman...	* 279 00		Do.
Mohamed bin Ismail ...	† 29 36		1st July, 1916.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

PENSIONS—Continued.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Office-keeper, Resident's Office ...	360 00	71	Age.
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...	2,160 00	63	Do.
Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...	360 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries.	1,440 00	62	Age.
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,200 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	1,044 00	49	Do.
Veterinary Inspector ...	£190-0-0	54	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	56	Inefficiency.
Land Bailiff, D. O., Jasin ...	696 00	40	Infirmity of body.
European Master, Grade I ...	3,000 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	58	Do.
Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,380 00	48	Infirmity of mind.
Penghulu, Land Office ...	96 00	75	Age.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ...	240 00	32	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	58	Ill-health.
Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...	720 00	42	Inefficiency.
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School ...	600 00	59	Age.
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin ...	1,680 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...	396 00	57	Old age and Debility.
Do. do. ...	360 00	59	Age.
Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	38	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,080 00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class II-A, Vernacular School ...	480 00	53	Old Age & Ill-health.
Teacher do. ...	528 00	58	Age.
Do. do. ...	528 00	58	Do.
Acting Superintendent, Posts & Telegraphs ...	7,800 00	66	...
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	576 00	57	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	576 00	58	Do.
Engineer. s. s. <i>Albert</i> , Marine ...	396 00	44	Ill-health.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,500 00	42	Do.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D. ...	£170-0-0	52	Infirmity of body.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	302 40	52	Defective eyesight.
Peon, Police ...	240 00	50	Ill-health.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	528 00	49	Defective eyesight.
Do. ...	576 00	47	Ill-health.
Do. ...	576 00	57	Do.
Teacher Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080 00	58	Old Age.
Do. do. ...	1,140 00	56	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	56	Age.
Teacher Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Educa- tion ...	576 00	51	Do.
Teacher Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Educa- tion ...	576 00	56	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Depart- ment ...	£180-0-0	35	Inefficiency.
Forester, Forest Department ...	\$480 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. do. ...	480 00	55	Do.
Signalman, Marine Department ...	240 00	54	Ill-health.
Special Appointment Class I, Survey Dept. ...	£250-0-0	57	Age.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	3,120 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	55	Age limit.
Resident Councillor ...	14,400 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Educa- tion ...	672 00	55	Old Age.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools, Educa- tion ...	540 00	55	Do.
Assistant, Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	54	Ill-health.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	
MALACCA—Continued.				
	\$ c.			
Superannuation Allowances—Cld.				
A. G. Theseira ...	*2,080 00	}	1st November, 1922.	
Amat bin Kechil ...	* 87 00		1st June, 1922.	
Eusope bin Doraho ...	* 240 00		1st September, 1922.	
Ramat bin Obat ...	* 98 52		Do.	
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak ...	* 99 36		1st August, 1922.	
Haji Ahmad bin Baba...	* 96 84		22nd October, 1922.	
Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...	* 95 76		1st November, 1922.	
H. Mohamed bin H. A. Salam ...	* 60 24		Do.	
Police Pensions.				
Ma'Amin bin Mamoot ...	64 90		} Colonial Government.	1st August, 1889.
Kamat bin Sam ...	40 00	1st July, 1890.		
Allum bin Mawar ...	36 00	1st November, 1894.		
Mr. S. M. Peralta ...	854 17	16th October, 1897.		
Bachee bin Matt ...	55 00	1st June, 1898.		
Sobah Singh ...	33 00	1st May, 1899.		
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80	1st February, 1900.		
Dolah bin Sulong ...	35 20	12th June, 1900.		
Kechut bin Ahim ...	83 60	26th August, 1900		
Syed bin Amat ...	57 20	1st July, 1902.		
Ali bin Husin ...	141 99	Do.		
Thewa Raja ...	57 20	18th June, 1902.		
Kasim bin Ahim ...	72 60	18th July, 1902.		
Awang bin Etam ...	40 80	4th September, 1902.		
Raman bin Syed ...	41 80	Do.		
Veer Singh ...	44 80	14th September, 1902.		
Dewa Singh ...	44 80	9th September, 1902.		
Matseh bin Mahamud ...	78 20	10th September, 1904.		
Mehtab Singh ...	82 80	23rd August, 1905.		
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00	1st March, 1907.		
Puteh bin Allum ...	246 10	1st March, 1908.		
Dollah bin Allum ...	52 80	16th February, 1908.		
Abu Hasan bin Kalil ...	97 20	15th February, 1909.		
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37	26th April, 1909.		
Jaddee bin Ganap ...	67 20	27th July, 1909.		
Melian Singh ...	53 17	27th August, 1909.		
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60	18th June, 1909.		
Kabair Singh ...	43 20	24th November, 1909.		
Jabar Singh ...	43 20	29th December, 1909.		
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10	16th October, 1910.		
Sunder Singh ...	48 00	5th November, 1910.		
Ajain bin Kulop ...	70 00	1st May, 1912.		
Narainasamy ...	45 00	26th July, 1912.		
Abdulrahman ...	114 00	1st May, 1913.		
Khamis bin Daheng ...	81 20	1st June, 1913.		
Hamid bin Salleh ...	42 00	1st July, 1913.		
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	99 41	1st October, 1913.		
Luin bin Tamby ...	78 40	1st November, 1913.		
Jayah bin Sili ...	78 40	16th November, 1913.		
Chare Singh ...	44 80	1st May, 1914.		
Mar ap bin Lateh ...	80 00	1st November, 1914.		
Alam bin Kinchu ...	83 29	16th January, 1915.		
Dial Singh ...	44 80	25th March, 1915.		
Hasan bin Cullil ...	111 73	1st June, 1915.		
Hashim bin Omar ...	65 68	1st August, 1915.		
Awang bin Osman ...	150 80	20th October, 1915.		

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	56	Old Age.
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Lunggi, Alor Gajah	240 00	60	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	480 00	55	Age limit.
Penghulu, District Office, Jasin ...	240 00	70	Old Age & Infirmary of body.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	360 00	52	Infirmary of body.
Forest Guard, Forest Department	300 00	48	Do.
Head Cook, Malay College ...	276 00	55	Age.
Gardener, Malay College ...	216 00	65	Old Age.
Sergeant of Police ...	180 00	78	Infirmary of body.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	87	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	63	Age.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	1,800 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	69	Infirmary of body.
Do. ...	144 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	72	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	61	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	360 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	70	Do.
Do. ...	132 00	63	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	132 00	55	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	58	Do.
Do. ...	156 00	70	Do.
Do. ...	156 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	62	Do.
Do. ...	216 00	62	Age.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	61	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police ...	476 33	59	Do.
Constable of Police ...	132 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	216 00	53	Infirmary of body.
Sergeant of Police ...	217 11	49	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	187 67	53	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police ...	210 19	63	Age.
Constable of Police ...	180 00	52	Infirmary of body.
Do. ...	168 00	55	Defective vision.
Do. ...	149 81	46	Infirmary of body.
Corporal, Police Force ...	228 00	58	Defective vision.
Constable, No. 42, Police Force ...	168 00	60	Infirmary of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	48	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force ...	298 23	51	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	58	Do.
Do. ...	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ...	168 00	41	Infirmary of body.
Police Constable, No. 22 ...	168 00	53	Age.
Corporal, No. 18 ...	228 00	48	Infirmary of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283 ...	168 00	52	Age.
Corporal, No. 4 ...	228 00	...	Infirmary of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 97 ...	180 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7 ...	312 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA— <i>Concluded.</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded.</i>			
Mr. J. R. Evans ...	£180-16-8	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1916.
Veer Singh ...	42 00		26th February, 1916.
Saudagar Singh ...	44 80		26th January, 1916.
Kehar Singh ...	40 00		7th June, 1916.
Prem Singh ...	44 00		20th December, 1916.
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917.
Khem Singh ...	83 60		1st December, 1917.
Eusope bin Japar ...	98 00		1st January, 1918.
Phooman Singh ...	47 60		7th March, 1918.
Ludin bin Aboò ...	104 57		13th March, 1918.
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918.
Seman bin Dollah ...	288 00		1st September, 1918.
Abu bin Dolah ...	* 110 00		1st August, 1919.
Busu bin Suboh ...	* 217 00		1st June, 1920.
Mamat bin Kassim ...	* 190 00		1st October, 1920.
Daeh bin Nayan ...	* 204 08		1st November, 1920.
Lidin bin Endin ...	* 134 40		1st December, 1920.
Mohamed Amin bin Sulong ...	* 222 00		1st October, 1920.
L. Hickey ...	* 3,325 00		26th November, 1920.
W. Prichard ...	* 1,044 00		8th February, 1922.
Jagat Singh ...	* 270 32		15th February, 1922.
Ali bin Hassan ...	* 142 10		26th August, 1922.
<i>Special Allowances.</i>			
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00		8th August, 1909.

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	53	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	168 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 124	168 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 151	156 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168 00	46	Do.
Major, No. 3	396 00	52	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 13, Sikh Contingent	228 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 91, Police Force	168 00	60	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 233, Police Force... ..	168 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300 00	58	Age.
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force	168 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force	432 00	59	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant Do.	420 00	50	Age limit.
Constable do.	300 00	57	Old age.
Sergeant-Major do.	540 00	47	Ill-health.
Corporal do.	336 00	46	Defective vision.
Sergeant do.	420 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector do.	5,400 00	44	Do.
Inspector, Police	3,480 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Sergeant Major, No. 3, Police	900 00	45	Age limit.
Lance Corporal, No. 121, Police	504 00	31	Infirmity of body.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909.	...	...

Section 14.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1922.

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.**

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
Argentine Republic	<i>a</i>	...	
Belgium	<i>b</i>	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 609 of 13th April, 1922.	
Brazil	<i>c</i>	...	
Chili	JOSEPH NOBLE, Acting Consul	...	
China	{ LO CHONG, Consul-General Ts'ING JUCHING, Vice-Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1857 of 10th Nov., 1922. <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1957 of 5th Nov., 1920.	
Denmark	V. MOLLER, Acting Consul	...	
France	ANDRÉ DANJOU, Consul <i>d</i>	...	
Italy	V. PINI, Acting Consul	...	
Japan	SATOTSUGA UKITA, Consul-General	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1855 of 25th Nov., 1921.	
Netherlands	{ P. R. BORGER, Consul-General <i>e</i> C. S. LECHNER, Vice-Consul G. M. BIJVANCK, Aspirant Vice- Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2122 of 3rd Dec., 1920.	
Norway	V. GIBBONS, Acting Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1090 of 8th July, 1921.	
Peru	A. W. D. DOVE, Consul...	...	
Portugal	ADELINO FERREIRA, Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 430 of 17th March, 1922.	
Russia	N. A. ROSPOPOFF, Consul-General	...	
Siam	{ PHYA PRADIBADDHA BHUBAL, Consul-General LUANG SRI SAYAM KICH, Vice-Consul	{ <i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1447 of 1st Sept., 1922.	
Spain	J. S. THOMSON, Vice-Consul	...	
Sweden	W. A. FELL, Acting Consul	...	
Switzerland	W. INGOLD, Consul	...	

(a) The interests of this Republic are being looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America at Singapore.
(b) Mr. S. C. de Bussierre i/c of the Belgian Consulate General at Singapore, *vide* 9735/22. Baron J. de Villenfagne de Sorinnes, Belgian Minister at Bangkok, acts as Belgian Consul-General for Siam and the Straits Settlements, S. of S. 1585/22. (c) The interests of this Consulate are being temporarily looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America. (d) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and the British North Borneo. (e) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

**RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—Continued.**

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
	SINGAPORE.—Continued.		
United States of America	E. L. HARRIS, Consul-General	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 987 of 17th June, 1921.	
	WADE BLACKARD, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1572 of 7th Oct., 1921	
	JOHN H. LORD, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 47 of 13th Jan., 1922.	
	CHARLES H. THORLING, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1100 of 7th July, 1922.	
	P. H. A. FLOOD, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1395 of 25th August, 1922.	
	PENANG.		
Belgium	Hon'ble Mr. J. MITCHELL, Consul	10th April, 1906 (date of Belgian authority) confirmed 9th July, 1906 by British Exequatur (<i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 814 of 24th August, 1906.	
	G. D. A. FLETCHER, Assistant		Authorised by the Consul-General, Singapore, application forwarded to Foreign Office, Belgium, 30th August, 1920; no reply received as yet.
China	TYE PHEY YUEN, Consul	31st January, 1914 (<i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 775 of 3rd July, 1914.)	
Denmark	S. A. S. MADSEN, Acting Vice-Consul	10th October, 1921.	
France	Hon'ble Mr. J. MITCHELL, Consular Agent	14th December, 1906 (date of French Brevet) Consul at Singapore wrote to the C. S. 17th July, 1906 advising the appointment. R. C. O. Penang advised of the appointment on the 12th July, 1906, by Mr. Mitchell (<i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 1041 of 2nd Nov., 1906.)	
	G. D. A. FLETCHER, Assistant		Authorised by the French Consulat Singapore, 1st October, 1920. Believe not usual for Consular Agent here.
Italy	S. WOOD-HILL, Acting Consular Agent	Not confirmed.	
Netherlands	W. VAN DER WOUDE, Consul	20th December, 1910 (<i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 131 of 3rd February, 1911.)	
Norway	JAMES DICK, Acting Consular Agent	Not confirmed.	This is a vice-consulate; it is not known by the Norway Consulate whether an Exequatur is necessary or not.
Portugal	JOHN GORDON BROWN, Vice-Consul	2nd August, 1921.	
Siam	LUANG LADDHAKAVAD, Consul	13th January, 1919 (<i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 786 of 30th May, 1919.)	
Sweden	FRANK DUXBURY, Vice-Consul		
United States of America	RENWICK S. MC NIECE	20th October, 1920 (<i>vide</i> G. G. Notn: No. 2123 of 3rd December, 1920.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population according to the Census, taken on 24th April, 1921.

1922.

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES. According to Estimated, 1922.		COLOURED POPULATION. Estimated, 1922.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Singapore ...	217	4,202	2,088	286,875	140,233	291,077	142,321
Labuan ...	28	18	10	3,045	2,849	3,063	2,859
Christmas Island ...	62	17	3	909	36	926	39
Cocos Keeling Islands ...	2	38	3	432	403	470	406
Penang ...	108	705	457	99,964	63,172	100,669	63,629
Province Wellesley ...	280	248	92	76,143	54,047	76,391	54,139
Dindings ..	183	19	4	7,950	4,666	7,969	4,670
Malacca 2b10v ...	720	316	142	92,726	64,056	93,042	64,198
Total ...	1,600	5,563	2,799	568,044	329,462	573,607	332,261

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. No. and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths. No. and Rate per 1,000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
Uncertain	1,997.23	11,986	8,735	40,857	{ 12,458 28.36	...	13,616 30.99
"	211.50	1,105	148	768	{ 211 35.62	...	201 33.94
"	15.56	{ not separately returned }			{ 2	...	16
"	438.00				{ 2.07	...	16.58
"	1,521.27	9,290	3,041	16,408	{ 5,177 31.58	...	5,293 32.28
"	466.15	35,559	2,058	9,315	{ 4,533 34.71	...	4,251 32.55
"	69.07	1,557	96	858	{ 352 27.85	...	315 24.92
"	218.39	15,154	3,260	11,059	{ 4,992 31.75	...	4,128 26.25
"	566.16	74,651	17,338	79,265	{ 27,723 30.47	...	27,804 30.56

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS, and EMIGRANTS.

INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATED POPULATION.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Table of Infantile Mortality.	
	132,886	...	Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.	
			Estimated population 909,949	
			White Coloured	17,614 892,335
			Males Females	575,211 834,738
			S.S. 207.52 per mille.	

Section 16.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

1922.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
SINGAPORE.					
Church of England.	Accommodation 600. Average attendance 400.	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.	Salary of Colonial Chaplain £700.	Votes for:— Clerical Assistance \$693. Contingent Expenses \$200 S'pore Bishopric Fund \$3,429.	Staff— Ven. F. G. Swindell, M.A. Rev. J. Butterworth, B.A.
Do.	Accommodation 130. Average attendance 30.	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.	...	...	.
Do.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 250.	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.	...	...	Staff— Rev. R. Richards, Supt. " Dong Bing Seng. " D. J. Devapiriam. " Chan Wing Tsuen.
Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 30.	St. John's Church, Jurong.	...	...	Six separate Services at which eight Eastern languages are used.
Presbyterian Church of England.	Accommodation 230. Average attendance 180.	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.	Nil.	Nil.	
	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 150.	Bukit Timah.	...	...	Ministers— Rev. J. A. B. Cook. " W. Murray. " Tay Sek Tin. " Tan Leng Tien, 9 preachers and teachers.
	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 20.	Aukang	...	...
Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission."	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 150.	Tekkha.	...	...	Two separate Congregations in one set of buildings.
	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 80.	Prinsep Street.	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used.
	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	Paya Lebar.	...	...
	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 30.	Selitar.	...	...
	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 300.	Tanjong Pagar Road.	...	...
...	...	Mission House, Gilstead.	...	...	Used occasionally for Services. The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution.
Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 120.	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road.	...	...	Minister— Rev. J. H. Lowin.
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance Malay 175, English 175, Chinese (2 Congregations) 200.	Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street.	...	...	Ministers— Rev. Goh Hood Keng. " Loh Wun Hin. Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Methodist Episcopal.	Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.	10/- per capital per annum plus 10/- each service conducted.	...	Rev. A. J. Amery, Acting Chaplain.
Do.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 120.	Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	Cantonese Service.
Do.	Accommodation 125. Average attendance 60.	Short Street School.	...	...	Tamil Service. <i>Preacher</i> — Rev. R. Doraisamy.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 125.	Telok Ayer Street.	...	...	Chinese Service. <i>Preacher</i> — Rev. Lim Poh Chin.
Do.	Accommodation 120, Average attendance 80.	Geylang Road, Chapel.	...	...	Chinese Service. Rev. Lau Khek Uong.
Unsectarian known as "Brethren."	Accommodation 170. About 350 for the 7 Services held weekly.	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	...	...	English Service.
Do.	Accommodation 200. Five Services held weekly, about 200.	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.	...	...	Chinese and Malay Service.
Do.	Accommodation 100. 2 & 3 Services held weekly, about 60.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.	...	...	Chinese Service.
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 1,200.	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 75.	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road.	...	...	Do. (Private.)
Do.	Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 850 to 1,250.	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street.	...	...	The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
Do.	Average attendance 350.	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	...	...	Private Chapel.
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 70.	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	...	...	Do.
Do.	Average attendance 6.	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.	...	...	Do.
Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 700 to 850.	Church of "S.S. Peter, and Paul," Queen Street.	...	...	Services in Swatow and Hokkien.
Do.	Accommodation 900. Average attendance 350 to 680.	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.	...	...	Services in Hakka and Cantonese.
Do.	Varies from 15 to 30.	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati.	£1-0-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service.	...	Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 680.	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
Do.	Accommodation 650. Average attendance 620.	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 20.	Chapel at Ponggol.	...	...	Do.
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 195.	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah.	...	...	Do.
Seventh-day Adventist.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 100.	Seventh-day Adventist Chapel, Penang Lane.	...	...	Services are held in both the English and Chinese languages.
Orthodox.	Accommodation 190.	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	...	...	Services in Armenian.
Jewish.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	Maghain Aboth.	...	...	Services in Hebrew.
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 50.	New Synagogue, Oxley Rise.	...	...	Do.
		PENANG.			
Church of England.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 100.	St. George, The Martyr, Penang.	\$5,658.	Clerical Assistance \$264. Contingent Expenses \$150.	Services in Tamil, Chinese as well as English.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 40. Average attendance 30.	St. George's Chinese Mission, Chulia Street.	...	...
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 900. Attendance 1,200.	Church of the Assumption, 3, Farquhar Street.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 300. Attendance 300.	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 600. Attendance 500.	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 340. Attendance 340.	Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese), 33, Mc'Alister Road.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 700. Attendance 550.	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus (Balik Pulau.)	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 300. Attendance 300	The Convent, Penang.	...	...	Consisting children of the Convent.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
PENANG.— <i>Continued.</i>					
Methodist Episcopal Mission.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 30.	Fitzgerald Memorial (English), corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road.	Nil.	Nil.	Service in English.
Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 420.	Chinese Church, Maxwell Road.	..	..	Services in Chinese.
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 120.	Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road.	..	..	Services in Tamil.
Presbyterian.	Accommodation 120. Average attendance 50.	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road.	...	...
Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 70.	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 70. Average attendance 60.	Mission Chapel, Leper Asylum, Pulo Jerejak.	...	...
Armenian.	Building abolished, monument erected in its place.	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Church of England.	Accommodation 55. Average attendance 25.	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	\$857.16 per annum.	...	Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates, etc.).
Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 55.	Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.			
Do.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 45.	Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P. W.			
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 200.	Church of St. Anne, Cherok Tokun (Bukit Mertajam.)	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 300. Attendance 250.	Church of the Holy Name of Mary, (Matang Tinggy) Simpang Ampat.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 600. Attendance 400.	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh,) P. W.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 400. Attendance 400.	Church of St. Anthony, (Nibong Tebal.)	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 50. Attendance 50.	Church of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak.	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Undenominational Evangelical.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 30.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap.	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		MALACCA.			
Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 36.	Christ Church.	\$3,112.	Clerical Assistance \$240. Additional grant of \$60 Mis. 2406-22. Contingent Expenses \$295.	The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church.
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 300.	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 200.	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 150.	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 60.	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 750. Average attendance 500.	St. Francis Xavier Church, River side.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 100.	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 120. Average Attendance 100.	St. Francis Institution Chapel.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 200.	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak.	...	...
Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 60.	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling.	...	...
Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 100.	Methodist Episcopal Church, corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street.	...	...

Section 17.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1922.

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
SINGAPORE.															
1. *Raffles Institution.	...	...	434	421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram Road School.	...	...	557	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Pearl's Hill School.	...	...	527	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Victoria Bridge School.	...	...	841	808	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. *Raffles Girls' School.	...	...	30	26	296	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Vernacular Schools (20).	...	...	1,490	1,359	77	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	*St. Joseph's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,545	1,464	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8.	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,730	1,673	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9.	Anglo-Chinese Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	537	498	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10.	St. Anthony's Boys' School.	...	...	...	...	...	478	454	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11.	*St. Andrew's School.	...	...	...	...	...	611	601	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12.	Serangoon English School.	...	...	...	...	...	396	379	21	20	...	...	...	...	...
13.	Paya Lebar English School.	...	...	...	...	...	122	118	18	16	...	...	...	...	...
14.	Geylang English School.	...	...	...	...	...	205	199	49	47	...	...	...	...	...
15.	Holy Innocent's English School.	...	...	...	...	...	61	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16.	Aided Vernacular Schools (3).	...	...	...	...	...	73	67	56	41	...	...	...	...	...
17.	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	47	38	724	655	...	...	...	...	...
18.	St. Anthony's Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	219	...	...	...	...	...
19.	*Methodist Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	485	460	...	...	...	...	...
20.	Fairfield Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	40	37	341	317	...	...	...	...	...
21.	Singapore Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	32	31	204	189	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Average Atten- dance.	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	13,915 00	71,743 02	...	85,658 02	
	19,112 00	35,159 04	...	54,271 04	
	20,313 00	12,209 19	...	32,522 19	
	15,720 00	36,133 32	...	51,853 32	
	10,948 00	41,586 79	...	52,534 79	
	Free.	36,893 29	...	36,893 29	
	55,956 00	53,442 33	...	109,398 33	
	62,502 00	54,302 92	1,176 00	117,980 92	
	12,932 00	23,327 22	...	36,259 22	
	11,748 00	11,690 19	...	23,438 19	
	22,299 00	27,523 06	1,444 59	51,266 65	
	10,094 00	5,991 26	315 00	16,400 26	
	3,398 00	2,097 93	51 00	5,546 93	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	6,236 00	4,330 87	174 00	10,740 87	
	1,494 00	616 85	...	2,110 85	
	1,277 45	537 50	543 35	2,358 30	
	18,482 00	24,622 10	...	43,104 10	
	6,052 00	6,081 03	...	12,133 03	
	17,542 00	15,473 16	4,300 00	37,315 16	
	10,403 04	13,630 50	6,000 00	30,033 54	
	7,360 00	12,329 64	650 00	20,339 64	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.												
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrol- ment.
PENANG.															
1. *Govern- ment Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	291	257	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. *Free School.	...	...	1,020	967	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Northam Road School.	...	...	403	386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Schools (94).	†Aided Ver- nacular Schools (6).	...	6,815	6,057	738	619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. ...	*St. Xavier's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,411	1,353	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. ...	Pulau Tikus School.	...	...	...	...	...	142	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. ...	*Anglo- Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,559	1,483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. ...	Roman Catholic Anglo- Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. ...	American Mission Anglo- Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	131	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	Bukit Tengah School.	...	...	...	...	...	21	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	Bukit Merta- jam Anglo- Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	152	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo- Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	163	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	85	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	784	715	...	...	...	...	...
15. ...	*Anglo- Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	326	305	...	...	...	...	...
16. ...	Prai Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	20	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	52	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	34	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations. † These are the Prai Estate, Batu Kawan Estate, St. Anthony's, and Caledonia Estate Schools, and Balik Pulau (Chinese) Boys' and Balik Pulau (Malay) Girls' Schools which also appear on this and the next page

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

Average Atten- dance.	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	7,271 00	32,841 80	...	40,112 80	
	32,594 00	90,129 10	...	122,723 10	
	4,690 00	2,049 20	...	6,739 20	
...	Free.	132,431 02	...	132,431 02	
	45,865 00	74,851 82	1,326 67	122,043 49	
	4,272 50	5,296 37	33 70	9,602 57	
	50,039 50	61,603 90	5,833 37	117,476 77	
	...	...	...	...	School closed at the end of 1920.
	3,937 50	3,832 43	64 62	7,834 55	
	518 00	744 66	...	1,262 66	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo- Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	4,707 00	4,094 07	624 75	9,425 82	
	4,982 00	3,804 14	15 00	8,801 14	
	2,592 50	860 45	505 0	,957 95	
	20,861 00	24,645 79	67 50	45,574 29	
	8,557 50	17,740 48	* 114 50	26,412 48	
	Free.	160 50	46 20	206 70	
	Free.	324 00	104 97	428 97	
	Free.	180 00	...	180 00	

* Sale of work.

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL.			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				TOTAL.
			Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.			Boys.	Girls.			Average Enrolment.
PENANG.— Continued.															
19.	...	Prai S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	78	69	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	...	Caledonia Estate School.	...	...	...	...	45	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
21.	...	Balik Pulau School (Chinese).	...	...	...	...	62	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
22.	...	Balik Pulau School (Malay).	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	40	...	...	...	...
23.	...	Balik Pulau School (English).	...	...	...	...	38	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	Convent School (Tamil).	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	142	...	...	...	...
MALACCA.															
1. *High School.	495	487	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Preparatory School.	122	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Vernacular Schools (80).	5,489	5,202	256	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Malay College.	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.	...	*St. Francis School.	...	...	...	...	535	510	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	78	71	249	229	...	...	...	...
7.	...	The Portuguese Mission Tranquerah School.	...	...	...	...	37	36	91	91	...	...	...	...
8.	...	Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	1	1	85	74	...	...	...	...
9.	...	Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	219	209	...	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN.															
1. Government English School.	62	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vernacular.	78	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

UNIVERSITIES and

DESCRIPTION.			When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
Government.	Corporate or Endowed.	Private.			Male.	Female.
King Edward VII College of Medicine.		...	1905.	Ordinance XV of 1905, Ordinance XII of 1913 and Ordinance XXXIX of 1921.	130	6

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

Average Atten- dance.	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	2,402 50	993 50	...	3,396 03	
	Free.	217 50	213 90	485 40	
	Free.	438 15	474 35	912 50	
	Free.	305 25	519 00	824 25	
	1,101 00	1,344 42	...	2,445 42	
	350 00	1,045 00	1,639 90	3,034 90	
	5,957 00	48,977 69	...	54,934 69	
	1,067 00	6,834 18	...	7,901 18	
	Free.	125,876 97	...	125,876 97	
	Free.	20,866 91	...	20,866 91	
	13,062 00	34,706 57	...	47,768 57	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo- Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	7,744 00	18,133 81	...	25,877 81	
	3,110 00	5,882 76	...	8,992 76	
	2,094 00	5,877 19	...	7,971 19	
	5,316 00	6,541 70	...	11,857 70	
	1,860 00	2,700 56	...	4,560 56	
	Free.	669 86	...	669 86	

HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.				Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
33,110 21	3,296 00	129,032 71	...	152,617 71	

Section 18.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1922.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent if any.
Government Publications.		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Annual Departmental Reports ...	145 copies Yearly.	5 00 p. c.	...	
Blue Book ...	263 copies Yearly.	5 00 p.	...	
Government Gazette ...	1,500 copies Weekly.	0 40 „ 10 00 p. a.	...	
Malayan Civil Service List Vol. I	1,356 copies Yearly.	1 00 p. c.	...	
Orders, Rules and Regulations ...	308 copies Yearly.	3 00 „	...	
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements ...	408 copies Yearly.	3 00 „	...	
Postal Express ...	1,500 copies Daily.	12 00 p. a.	0 03	
Postal Guide ...	740 copies Yearly.	1 00 p. c.	0 24	
Proceedings of the Legislative Council ...	146 copies Yearly.	3 00 „	...	
Returns of Imports and Exports ...	301 copies Yearly.	5 00 „	...	
Returns of Imports and Exports ...	200 copies Quarterly.	1 50 „	...	
Returns of Imports and Exports ...	270 copies Monthly.	...	...
Other Publications.				
Chinese Association Recorder ..	350 copies Bi-Monthly.	Gratis.	...	
Chinese Chamber of Commerce Commercial Monthly ..	1,000 copies Monthly.	0 20 p. c. 2 40 p. a.	0 09 p. c.	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular ...	1,450 Weekly.	...	0 03 „	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular ...	260 Weekly.	...	...
Import and Export List ...	200 copies Daily.	18 00 p. qr.	0 03 „	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ...	550 copies Half-Yearly.	3 50 p. c.	0 12	Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., 28, Essex Street, London.
Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily Newspaper ...	1,350 copies.	0 10 p. c. 18 00 p. a.	...	
Lembaga Malayu ...	1,200 copies Daily.	0 05 daily. 1 00 p. m.	0 02 daily 0 50 p. m.	
Malaysia Message ...	500 copies Monthly.	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 03	
Market Report ...	500 copies Weekly.	12 00 p. a.	0 02 p. c.	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimibun ...	2,000 copies Daily.	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 p. set	
Pertandaan Zaman ...	3,500 Monthly.	2 40 p. a.	0 03 p. c.	

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent if any.
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	2,400 copies Yearly.	...	...
Sabbath School ...	300 copies Quarterly.	...	...
Shipping Report ...	100 copies Daily.	7 50 p. a.	0 02 p. c.	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Even- ing News publishers ...	3,000 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 02	
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,500 copies.	15 00 „	1 50	Alex Proctor, 1, Crutched Friars, London, E. C., 3.
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary ...	4,500 copies.	2 50 „	...	
Singapore Free Press Daily News- paper ...	2,000 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	
Singapore Free Press, Weekly Mail	500 copies Weekly.	0 25 „	0 04 „	
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper ...	360 copies Monthly.	0 10 „ 1 00 p. a.	0 02 p. a.	
St. Joseph's Old Boys Association Magazine ...	500 copies Quarterly.	0 50 p. c.	0 03 p. c.	
Straits Budget ...	1,800 copies Weekly.	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	Lendrum, Ltd., 3 and 4 St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E. C., 4.
Straits Times ...	5,000 copies Daily.	30 00 p. a.	24 00 p. a.	Do.
The Gardens Bulletin...	500 copies. Yearly.	0 50 p. c. 5 00 p. v.	0 05	
The Malaya Tribune ...	2,500 copies Daily.	0 05 p. c. 1 25 p. m.	0 04 daily 1 00 p. m.	Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd. (Advertising Agents), 36-38, Whitefrairs St., London, E. C. 4.
The Medico ...	300 copies Quarterly.	1 00 p. c. 2 20 p. a.	0 04	
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers ...	1,700 copies Daily.	0 08 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 02	Lendrum, Ltd., 3 and 4, St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E. C., 4.
Penang.				
Chamber of Commerce Imports and Exports Lists ...	70 copies Daily.	0 60 p. c. Sub. \$10 p. m. mem. \$8 p. m.	0 03 p. c.	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report ...	170 copies Fortnightly.	0 60 p. c. mem. 50 „	0 03 „	
Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock List ...	100 copies Quarterly.	0 60 „ mem. 50 „	0 03 „	
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report ..	120 copies Yearly.	3 00 p. c. mem. free.	0 12 „	

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and subscrip- tion Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent if any.
PENANG—Concluded.		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Kwong Wah Yit Poh <i>alias</i> Kong Wah Poh (Chinese) ...	1,100 copies Daily.	Sub. Rate \$22 p. a. local \$28 p. a. outstation \$31 p. a. foreign 0 10 p. c.	0 03 p. c.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chro- nicle	1,500 copies Daily.	0 15 p. c. 36 00 p. a.	0 06 "	Messrs. Freeman & Co., 33, Paternoster Row, London, E. C., 4.
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chro- nicle	200 copies Weekly.	0 60 p. c. 30 00 p. a.	0 06 "	Do.
Straits Echo	1,000 copies Daily.	0 15 p. c. 36 00 p. a.	0 06 "	Gordon and Gotch, 15 St. Bride's Street, London, E. C.
Straits Echo	75 copies Weekly.	0 60 p. c. 30 00 p. a.	0 06 "	Do.
Desanukoolan (Tamil) ...	180 copies fortnightly.	0 10 p. c. 10 00 p. a.	0 04 "	
Nan Yang Si Pau	820 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c. 18 00 p. a.		
"Penang Sin Poe" (Chinese) ..	1,000 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c. 20 00 p. a. local \$1.80 p.m. outstation \$2.40 p. m.	0 03 "	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., "Mitchell House," 1 & 2 Sacw Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., England.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(1.) CURRENCY.

(2.) BANKING.

(3.) WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1922.

(1) CURRENCY.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1922.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2\frac{3}{4}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight, $2\frac{4}{5}$	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60. Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Nickel Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent. Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent.	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount.</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars.</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar.</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony.</p>	\$6,166,832.22		<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$44,135 Penang Branch ... \$41,677</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$34,455 Penang Branch ... \$21,815</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>\$145,082</u></p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1922, of \$72,944,004.70, it keeps a reserve in gold and silver of not less than one-half of its issue.</p>

* For the Schedules see pages 4, 5 and 6.

(2) BANKING.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1922.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£3,000,000	\$44,135 (S) \$41,677 (P)	This cannot be ascertained.
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Three.	Ordinance X of 1881.	\$20,000,000 ^a	\$34,455 (S) \$24,815 (P)	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ...	Two.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£1,050,000	\$145,082	
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	(Guilders) 80,000,000		
		International Banking Corporation ...	One.	American.	\$5,000,000 ^b (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ...	One.	Ordinance XV of 1904.	(Guilders) 55,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine ...	One.	French.	(Francs) 68,400,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One.		\$2,000,000		
		Deutsch-Asiatische Bank* ...	One.		Tls. 7,500,000		
		Communication Bank ...	One.		(Tael) ^c 7,500,000		
		The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited ...	One.		\$1,000,000 ^d		
		Bank Voor Indie	One.		12,600,000 (Guilders) ^e		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited ...	One.		52,480,425 (Yens.)		
		Yokohama Specie Bank ...	One.		100,000,000 (Yens.)		
		Ho Hong Bank	Three.		\$4,000,000 ^d		
		China and Southern Bank ...	One.		7,500,000 (Yens.)		
		Oversea Chinese Bank ...	Two.		\$5,250,000 ^d		
		Lee Wah Bank	One.		\$1,604,950		
		Asia Banking Corporation	One.		\$4,000,000 (Gold) ^b		
		Banque Industrielle de Chine	One.		(Francs.) 150,000,000		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation ...	One.		£2,594,160		
		Asia Banking Corporation	One.		\$4,000,000 (Gold) ^b		

* Being wound up under Ordinance XXIX of 1914. (a) Hongkong Currency. (b) United States Currency. (c) Shanghai Currency. (d) Straits Currency. (e) Netherlands Currency.

Return of copper coin imported and exported during the year 1922. Including interport trade.

Imported.		Exported.	
	\$		\$
Singapore	6,470	Singapore	861
Penang	1,822	Penang	80
Malacca	500	Malacca	Nil.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin		3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
					Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
'20	Straits Settlements	Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83'81	5'430	79'6	5'158	2 Dollars.
'10	Do.	Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41'90	2'715	39'8	2'579	"
'05	Do.	Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20'95	1'357	19'9	1'290	"
'01	Do.	One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144'00	9'331	—	—	1 Dollar.
'005	Do.	Half-Cent Piece ...		—	72'00	4'665	—	—	"
'0025	Do.	Quarter-Cent Piece...		—	36'00	2'333	—	—	"

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign	Gold	916'6	123'274	7'988	122'500	7'937'87
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver	900	312	20'217	308	19'958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10'103	154	9'979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1'6	0'108	Three-thousandths.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
110	0.065	Three-thousandths.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
.20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars.
.10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	"
.05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	"

The remedy allowance for the new Straits Settlements subsidiary silver coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2.000	0.1296	Four-thousandths.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
	Straits Settlements :—							
.20	Twenty-cent piece ...	Silver ...	400	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	Two Dollars.
.10	Ten-cent piece ...	" ...	400	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	Do.
.05	Five-cent piece ...	" ...	400	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	Do.

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2.000	0.1296	10

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.		
.01	One-cent piece ...	Copper or mixed metal.	—	90	5.832	—	One Dollar.

FOURTH SCHEDULE.**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR.**

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Dollar	Silver.	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per Piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar.	Silver.	500	180	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows :—

Weight per Piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·10	Ten-cent piece.	Silver	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 dollars.
·05	Five-cent piece.	Nickel-bronze, or Nickel.	—	61·73	4·000	—	—	do.

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows :—

Weight.	Millesimal Fineness.
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces.	—

Section 20.

IMPORTS and EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1922.

0-11-1977

Journal of Management Education 30(6)p. 789-804
© The Author(s) 2006. Reprints and permissions:
<http://www.sagepub.com/journalsPermissions.nav>

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 278: 1039-1044.

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into Straits Settlements from each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.

COUNTRIES.	A Class I.	B Class II.	C Class III.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Un- Manufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manu- factured.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTOR- ATES :—						
United Kingdom ...	11,032,004	2,146,804	44,615,529	57,794,337	5,516,506	63,310,843
British North Borneo ...	513,956	1,933,967	59,795	2,507,718	...	2,507,718
Brunei ...	66,380	362,032	2,618	431,030	...	431,030
Sarawak ...	3,227,757	5,360,439	193,780	8,781,976	9,303	8,791,279
British India and Burma ...	35,911,935	3,739,426	9,122,507	48,773,868	218,630	48,992,498
Ceylon ...	595,118	21,858	171,581	788,557	...	788,557
Hongkong ...	14,781,525	2,739,566	8,833,949	26,355,040	8,995,643	35,350,683
Federated Malay States ...	2,217,801	100,906,326	2,147,641	105,271,768	588,430	105,860,198
Non-Federated Malay States ...	7,930,187	31,606,034	468,156	40,004,377	103,500	40,107,877
Canada ...	71,397	...	24,038	95,435	...	95,435
Australia ...	11,557,908	1,391,999	833,994	13,783,901	449,998	14,233,899
New Zealand ...	171,841	...	...	171,841	...	171,841
Egypt ...	582,206	5,402	56,887	644,495	...	644,495
Mauritius ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union of South Africa ...	11,491	1,994,765	7,585	2,013,841	...	2,013,841
Other British Possessions ...	101,771	13,560	2,568	117,899	...	117,899
Total ...	77,741,273	150,075,374	21,925,099	249,741,746	10,365,504	260,107,250
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—						
Austria ...	...	60	1,050	1,110	...	1,110
Belgium ...	47,369	21,480	916,348	985,197	...	985,197
Denmark ...	195,209	...	421,009	616,218	...	616,218
France ...	1,346,860	3,555	1,742,037	3,092,452	...	3,092,452
Germany ...	358,160	4,466	2,057,823	2,420,449	...	2,420,449
Italy ...	983,165	174,889	2,589,754	3,747,808	...	3,747,808
Netherlands ...	1,206,495	4,405	2,199,244	3,410,144	...	3,410,144
Norway ...	29,743	...	20,924	50,667	...	50,667
Russia ...	...	469,776	800	470,576	...	470,576
Spain ...	15,635	...	1,350	16,985	...	16,985
Sweden ...	800	...	150,218	151,018	...	151,018
Arabia ...	750	...	...	750	...	750
China ...	12,056,139	2,069,020	6,618,725	20,743,884	194,676	20,938,560
French-Indo-China ...	14,431,304	1,349,169	370,021	16,150,494	...	16,150,494
French-India ...	210,732	9,081	1,511,688	1,731,501	...	1,731,501
Japan ...	1,319,359	4,780,575	11,952,660	18,052,594	...	18,052,594
Turkey ...	6,583	...	...	6,583	...	6,583
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—						
Bali and Lombok ...	1,685,980	67,207	2,185	1,755,372	...	1,755,372
Borneo ...	1,715,560	12,732,491	219,428	14,667,479	...	14,667,479
Celebes and Moluccas ...	585,265	742,937	47,813	1,376,015	...	1,376,015
Java ...	20,464,926	2,938,998	4,236,982	27,640,906	7,326	27,648,232
Sumatra ...	9,834,477	30,556,229	924,135	41,314,841	279	41,315,120
Other Dutch Islands ...	2,304,956	22,024,375	56,876	24,386,207	...	24,386,207
Philippines and Sulu ...	216,037	612,509	235,837	1,064,383	...	1,064,383
Siam and Siamese States ...	48,921,231	12,114,891	835,914	61,872,036	15,714	61,887,750
United States of America ...	7,945,932	4,615,280	3,525,976	16,087,188	121,666	16,208,854
Other Foreign Countries ...	2,680	2,262,335	34,965	2,299,980	...	2,299,980
Total ...	125,885,347	97,553,728	40,673,762	264,112,837	339,661	264,452,498
Grand Total ...	214,658,624	249,775,906	107,214,390	571,648,920	16,221,671	587,870,591

- (2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.
-

Information not available.

- (3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.
-

Information not available.

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 1922.

COUNTRIES.	A Class I.	B Class II.	C Class III.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Un- Manufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTOR- ATES :—						
United Kingdom ...	10,898,771	29,568,198	618,549	41,085,518	47,804	41,133,322
British North Borneo ...	2,299,716	120,877	965,958	3,386,551	230	3,386,781
Brunei ...	215,220	36,483	64,235	315,938	890	316,828
Sarawak ...	3,049,513	360,004	2,150,668	5,560,185	10,093	5,570,278
British India and Burma ...	12,961,477	6,671,801	2,477,416	22,110,694	1,093,208	23,203,902
Ceylon ...	1,548,554	99,874	125,284	1,773,712	500	1,774,212
Hongkong ...	4,450,374	3,812,758	4,451,023	12,714,155	625,800	13,339,955
Federated Malay States ...	31,796,458	4,170,821	13,959,326	49,926,605	101,355	50,027,960
Non-Federated Malay States ...	12,876,448	2,613,917	5,041,655	20,532,020	31,879	20,563,899
Canada ...	407,337	1,461,082	5,245	1,873,664	...	1,873,664
Australia ...	1,000,365	1,528,284	128,139	2,656,788	...	2,656,788
New Zealand ...	447,781	17,178	3,968	468,927	...	468,927
Egypt ...	647,788	473,536	29,005	1,150,329	...	1,150,329
Mauritius ...	121,752	295,760	5,815	423,327	...	423,327
Union of South Africa ...	423,579	153,418	12,651	589,648	...	589,648
Other British Possessions ...	147,131	1,914,823	107,595	2,169,549	...	2,169,549
Total ...	72,393,493	23,730,616	29,527,983	125,652,092	1,863,955	127,516,047
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—						
Belgium ...	236,726	312,180	10,478	559,384	...	559,384
Denmark ...	474,602	1,151,092	10,482	1,636,176	...	1,636,176
France ...	2,126,851	14,799,536	15,680	16,942,067	...	16,942,067
Germany ...	1,190,913	14,160,778	4,575	15,356,266	...	15,356,266
Italy ...	1,441,851	5,289,864	96,144	6,827,859	...	6,827,859
Netherlands ...	284,067	8,536,567	37,309	8,857,943	...	8,857,943
Norway ...	13,725	8,450	...	22,175	...	22,175
Spain ...	345,604	3,126,018	...	3,471,622	...	3,471,622
Sweden ...	18,275	283,291	205	301,771	...	301,771
Turkey in Europe ...	34,449	2,659	...	37,108	...	37,108
Arabia ...	9,286	23,150	12,617	45,053	...	45,053
China ...	3,174,793	4,574,924	758,609	8,508,326	...	8,508,326
French Indo-China ...	2,060,733	964,275	864,941	3,889,949	...	3,889,949
French India ...	650,021	68,545	387,151	1,105,717	...	1,105,717
Japan ...	504,349	14,649,917	153,208	15,307,474	...	15,307,474
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—						
Bali and Lombok ...	174,546	112,089	181,407	468,042	23,153	491,195
Borneo ...	6,327,903	262,398	3,548,144	10,138,445	116,700	10,255,145
Celebes and Moluccas ...	4,133,102	71,319	1,171,413	5,375,834	90,920	5,466,754
Java ...	19,866,760	485,084	4,133,490	24,485,334	7,948,097	32,433,431
Sumatra ...	19,143,435	2,048,734	10,313,552	31,505,721	358,097	31,863,818
Other Dutch Islands ...	6,138,609	629,193	2,005,920	8,773,722	4,820	8,778,542
Philippine Islands and Sulu ...	1,145,163	813,027	532,638	2,490,828	...	2,490,828
Siam and Siamese States ...	7,521,778	2,612,446	10,442,456	20,576,680	699,655	21,276,335
United States of America ...	2,519,197	175,253,538	96,616	177,869,351	...	177,869,351
Other Foreign Countries ...	184,180	48,553	24,942	257,675	...	257,675
South American Ports ...	323,469	68,296	225	391,990	...	391,990
Total ...	80,044,387	250,355,923	34,802,202	365,202,512	9,241,442	374,443,954
Grand Total ...	163,336,651	303,654,737	64,948,734	531,940,122	11,153,201	543,093,323

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
A.—Live Animals, Foods and Drinks, and Narcotics.											
ANIMALS:—											
Cattle	Nos.	42,783	2,233,308	48,286	3,233,531	47,672	3,965,366	31,450	2,381,775	19,983	1,508,764
Goats	Do.	10,525	137,479	16,584	318,969	14,490	354,334	7,968	149,555	9,280	131,666
Horses and Ponies	Do.	281	78,429	759	291,900	955	314,658	173	118,400	93	87,530
Poultry	Dozen.	79,890	546,124	51,722	405,602	35,672	466,079	65,755	564,802	50,676	433,158
Sheep	Nos.	35,380	455,638	33,508	570,946	29,131	562,523	30,962	448,254	49,572	519,591
Swine	Do.	161,113	4,077,706	141,496	4,353,367	113,891	5,017,451	63,788	2,139,008	83,867	2,466,743
Wild Animals	...	...	2,062	...	155	...	4,955	...	4,752	...	9,183
Beche-de-Mer	Pikuls.	6,432	361,920	7,828	361,021	6,459	353,845	4,357	197,717	6,569	262,954
Birds	...	...	2,865	...	4,805	...	2,200	...	2,462	...	2,634
Birds' Nests	...	...	969,486	...	1,439,750	...	1,875,348	...	1,533,604	...	1,352,732
Bread and Biscuits	...	...	296,011	...	1,062,385	...	2,653,153	...	387,705	...	677,384
Blachan	Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	42,175	670,084	49,845	662,453	44,847	429,854
Butter and Cheese	...	...	1,211,123	...	946,567	...	2,563,422	...	1,016,617	...	1,228,993
Chocolate and Cocoa	Pikuls.	3,168	109,115	3,878	165,758	4,451	271,039	6,375	238,116	4,341	145,864
Coconuts	...	...	4,571	...	4,768	...	10,040	...	3,695	...	1,711
Coffee	Pikuls.	40,914	974,540	171,774	5,887,673	194,728	6,229,981	150,233	2,812,492	175,013	4,582,063
Confectionery	...	...	188,309	...	297,701	...	1,173,374	...	210,886	...	245,873
Curry Stuffs	...	...	1,246,616	...	1,932,893	...	2,220,863	...	1,133,896	...	1,346,152
Drugs and Medicines	...	...	3,649,112	...	3,231,081	...	4,292,758	...	2,794,711	...	2,663,869
Eggs, Fresh & Salted	...	...	...	...	...	...	410,276	...	680,637	...	501,732
FISH:—											
Dry and Salted	Pikuls.	821,181	9,771,642	959,813	14,469,973	925,039	21,035,784	963,138	17,109,049	855,709	14,029,123
Fishmaws	Do.	2,083	317,656	1,627	261,019	866	158,206	1,599	206,570	1,412	205,192
Sharks' Fins	Do.	4,506	547,864	5,254	628,732	6,864	955,848	4,547	427,324	4,776	422,128
Fresh Fish	...	...	552,042	...	569,259	...	972,895	...	798,908	...	630,863
FRUITS:—											
Fresh, of Sorts	...	...	694,119	...	939,506	...	1,421,396	...	1,205,680	...	1,205,014
Dried and Preserved, of Sorts	...	...	1,555,274	...	2,060,355	...	3,218,052	...	2,165,967	...	1,942,144
Pineapples, Preserved	Cases.	...	...	159	720	5,547	73,459	2,063	18,149	69,045	414,025
Ghee	Pikuls.	15,738	1,104,584	14,749	1,260,151	13,326	1,557,750	14,428	1,057,599	16,548	1,133,029
GRAINS, Etc.:—											
Beans and Peas	Pikuls.	289,352	2,549,572	516,451	5,471,155	428,315	5,348,556	381,120	3,238,470	367,628	2,847,507
Bran	Do.	1,347,655	3,551,477	1,590,609	6,604,538	2,140,200	10,892,955	1,822,653	4,603,287	1,771,072	4,962,966
Crushed Food	Do.	15,151	86,501	9,962	87,257	13,172	150,543	7,237	55,904	4,891	28,354
Dholl	Do.	49,539	390,129	50,546	776,888	36,169	637,822	48,464	519,840	56,122	526,337
Gram	Do.	12,883	89,553	11,345	126,194	12,918	168,440	13,864	118,839	14,360	110,652
Other Sorts	...	...	103,389	...	365,727	...	255,653	...	123,640	...	171,525
Padi	Pikuls.	647,377	2,055,374	179,683	1,042,048	340,225	2,893,980	474,625	1,654,499	256,068	837,190
Rice	Do.	13,677,854	87,111,856	7,574,447	95,890,340	5,387,491	117,077,988	7,584,795	59,926,048	9,540,925	66,827,513
Wheat	Do.	2,288	29,235	7,996	104,484	1,575	33,075	2,717	35,280	3,086	40,479
Wheat Flour	Do.	346,133	4,131,736	699,684	9,160,270	899,834	14,378,798	471,843	5,654,837	483,969	4,418,902
Maize Meal	Do.	...	...	...	...	23,499	359,044	27	109	170	901
Lard	Do.	36,829	1,177,101	28,442	1,211,984	30,177	1,678,045	29,127	939,423	27,164	853,829
LIQUORS, INTOXICATING:—											
SPIRITS:—											
Arrack and Samsao	Gallons.	620,654	1,277,974	888,093	2,071,692	880,238	2,802,905	596,790	1,603,519	449,121	967,520
Brandy	Doz. qts.	119,199	2,893,283	47,853	1,209,036	135,066	4,105,081	54,722	1,557,150	56,478	1,460,727
Gin	Cases of 5 gallons.	6,038	262,012	6,371	257,865	7,362	303,459	5,424	130,672	8,507	165,581
Rum	Doz. qts.	57	1,498	74	1,146	283	4,322	314	4,760	129	1,957
Whisky	Do.	56,635	1,271,286	30,175	684,895	66,669	1,607,251	63,800	1,576,119	46,225	1,122,361
Other Spirits	Do.	3,220	20,433	4,040	30,256	2,971	33,063	1,779	15,190	140	1,575

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
A.—Live Animals, Foods and Drinks. and Narcotics.											
ANIMALS :—											
5,261	447,471	7,946	658,695	7,051	877,981	2,737	253,135	1,545	145,904	Nos.	Cattle
3,128	56,560	3,837	96,779	1,682	54,404	1,696	37,368	1,620	32,908	Do.	Goats
107	56,460	246	100,585	372	189,740	151	75,445	202	135,605	Do.	Horses and Ponies
54,424	389,350	30,916	241,638	7,622	100,138	7,545	70,271	16,269	187,280	Dozen.	Poultry
7,037	102,222	5,768	110,350	5,311	133,960	3,948	68,453	3,671	59,045	Nos.	Sheep
72,881	2,455,371	67,162	2,547,507	48,427	2,547,474	16,590	617,575	4,633	159,639	Do.	Swine
...	10,744	...	4,973	...	30,260	...	28,710	...	51,879	...	Wild Animals
5,123	292,911	6,866	354,882	6,177	334,265	3,269	176,963	6,228	320,609	Pikuls.	Beche-de-Mer
...	1,532	...	1,046	...	9,448	...	21,132	...	39,847	...	Birds
...	588,928	...	938,702	...	1,039,018	...	823,617	...	667,513	...	Birds' Nests
...	434,903	...	885,828	...	1,358,833	...	533,516	...	507,653	...	Bread and Biscuits
...	...	...	...	53,188	845,928	59,076	810,784	58,145	585,503	Pikuls.	Blachan
...	330,217	...	281,805	...	451,309	...	471,950	...	237,485	...	Butter and Cheese
3,306	134,483	4,262	244,622	3,823	275,508	6,774	320,184	4,823	200,284	Pikuls.	Chocolate and Cocoa
...	141,234	...	281,232	...	468,532	...	373,850	...	333,175	...	Coconuts
27,134	590,111	136,779	4,559,411	207,831	7,479,855	121,085	2,474,286	152,914	4,000,744	Pikuls.	Coffee
...	136,479	...	326,942	...	404,025	...	270,698	...	253,952	...	Confectionery
...	999,778	...	1,407,803	...	1,425,282	...	696,820	...	697,143	...	Curry Stuffs
...	1,920,826	...	2,181,320	...	2,610,268	...	1,792,340	...	1,523,780	...	Drugs and Medicines
...	...	...	...	...	263,019	...	451,139	...	412,366	...	Eggs, Fresh & Salted
FISH :—											
805,090	10,682,394	962,661	13,964,961	964,031	21,112,304	1,074,029	20,710,191	931,607	17,040,827	Pikuls.	Dry and Salted
2,347	319,946	1,544	250,560	1,134	344,367	1,858	340,706	1,481	285,764	Do.	Fishmaws
1,353	156,066	2,505	342,727	3,032	448,432	2,360	369,113	2,574	353,036	Do.	Sharks' Fins
...	15,594	...	13,193	...	110,521	...	75,644	...	110,743	...	Fresh Fish
FRUITS :—											
...	182,182	...	190,295	...	236,110	...	149,001	...	142,135	...	Fresh, of Sorts
...	648,634	...	849,198	...	1,540,148	...	1,172,816	...	1,212,564	...	Dried and Preserv ed, of Sorts
109,451	836,816	255,874	3,286,026	446,891	7,178,016	662,360	6,210,383	710,671	6,694,098	Cases.	Pineapples, Pre- served
5,602	396,974	6,485	586,419	6,920	862,752	8,486	583,704	8,557	593,925	Pikuls.	Ghee
GRAINS, Etc. :—											
165,460	1,428,283	405,096	4,803,314	294,144	4,172,087	244,295	2,074,580	216,922	1,713,722	Pikuls.	Beans and Peas
557,748	1,639,855	764,173	3,352,931	761,395	4,101,369	779,320	2,020,776	592,839	1,708,395	Do.	Bran
4,025	26,661	3,575	33,834	3,932	50,468	2,190	19,302	1,925	15,088	Do.	Crushed Food
22,005	187,443	25,238	354,723	25,031	447,440	28,984	313,208	29,669	278,317	Do.	Dholl
8,024	65,042	9,608	106,820	12,164	180,222	7,768	72,470	6,981	54,353	Do.	Gram
...	53,673	...	168,640	...	110,723	...	71,199	...	94,614	...	Other Sorts
71,852	241,030	25,419	97,793	34,642	288,347	98,906	372,424	33,631	119,408	Pikuls.	Padi
10,648,418	71,036,526	4,727,677	56,171,937	2,727,059	45,543,965	5,921,157	47,296,648	6,062,454	42,045,470	Do.	Rice
159	1,926	5,637	70,688	1,360	17,805	293	4,166	835	9,224	Do.	Wheat
180,819	2,005,117	341,137	4,696,320	530,544	9,152,012	228,972	2,842,521	191,660	1,942,145	Do.	Wheat Flour
...	...	6,574	68,987	19,679	281,701	252	1,632	16	60	Do.	Maize Meal
15,423	525,663	15,353	596,554	13,737	805,678	13,710	469,867	12,602	401,685	Do.	Lard
LIQUORS INTOXICATING.											
SPIRITS :—											
260,326	749,626	528,720	1,564,702	418,537	1,621,175	254,641	909,624	175,188	559,258	Gallons.	Arrack and Samsoo
28,472	808,110	38,176	1,063,827	46,291	1,382,530	25,347	718,238	23,556	598,565	Doz. qts.	Brandy
4,052	147,317	2,593	109,220	3,033	121,298	2,605	86,394	3,783	80,968	Cases of 5 gallons.	Gin
411	2,833	58	1,035	97	1,623	62	926	31	801	Doz. qts.	Rum
18,324	514,999	21,650	600,767	30,374	769,807	22,086	600,430	15,655	430,560	Do.	Whisky
998	4,715	1,346	17,453	2,701	31,467	1,327	17,383	600	6,432	Do.	Other spirits

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS :—											
Liqueurs ...	Doz. qts.	5,323	141,911	3,020	102,426	3,734	125,103	2,880	80,835	2,330	60,966
Spirituos Cordials	Do.	201	4,438	525	11,642	504	13,122	19	604	2	61
WINES :—											
Champagne ...	Doz. qts.	1,364	69,011	2,758	172,787	4,050	276,180	1,789	104,517	1,723	70,765
Claret ...	Do.	5,175	68,489	4,052	45,420	4,447	68,834	2,214	24,794	1,999	13,943
Still, of Sorts ...	Do.	10,034	189,413	10,028	204,396	15,630	335,047	5,842	109,866	9,530	163,584
Sparkling, of Sorts	Do.	741	22,254	454	19,709	1,298	58,305	400	17,042	395	10,816
Port ...	Do.	7,710	137,030	13,694	215,502	14,523	326,806	2,284	55,197	2,586	48,034
Sherry ...	Do.	2,509	44,890	3,492	51,832	1,468	32,117	1,059	20,465	927	16,070
MALT LIQUORS :—											
Beer and Ale ...	Doz. qts.	363,726	1,354,807	234,570	1,117,152	365,385	2,234,976	140,092	681,782	152,537	688,940
Porter and Stout ...	Do.	104,811	760,780	76,733	576,749	151,342	1,330,291	54,746	453,689	71,379	536,734
Cider and Perry ...	Do.	160	2,720	161	1,700	170	3,454	145	2,967	208	2,185
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized ...	Cases.	350,409	6,188,128	535,611	10,125,742	555,153	12,272,340	435,528	8,883,839	549,278	8,540,411
Mineral and Aerated Waters ...	...	...	35,169	...	20,680	...	114,962	...	47,680	...	32,954
Oilman's Stores (Provisions in tins, bottles and jars, unenumerated) ...	...	...	1,976,744	...	2,641,642	...	7,728,962	...	2,574,925	...	3,302,926
Onions and Garlic ...	Pikuls.	246,827	1,833,160	197,156	2,061,573	253,092	3,204,868	280,477	2,096,962	327,360	2,058,086
OPIUM :—											
Benares ...	Chests.	4,264	5,150,200	4,245	6,169,404	3,090	9,204,356	2,885	8,665,000	1,830	3,661,150
Dross and Covers ...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna ...	Chests.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persian ...	Do.	1,755	6,440,188	563	2,046,150	799	2,591,200	48	49,400	...	...
Prepared (Chandoo)	Taels.	105	131	151	227	265	414	231	726	94	207
PROVISIONS :—											
Fresh and Salted ...	...	...	2,586,249	...	3,019,116	...	4,353,868	...	3,260,206	...	2,324,771
Hams and Bacons	...	...	520,744	...	394,687	...	745,824	...	577,073	...	438,184
Fresh and Frozen Meat, Game and Poultry	...	...	792,013	...	909,469	...	1,518,985	...	1,586,641	...	1,238,101
SAGO :—											
Flour ...	Pikuls.	435,279	1,658,468	843,408	7,898,674	591,053	4,823,774	542,229	2,686,594	814,640	4,435,656
Pearl ...	Do.	575	4,510	1,248	14,334	4,073	42,070	18,983	121,376	10,546	84,934
Raw ...	Do.	138,321	195,022	194,887	538,333	92,547	311,922	73,615	148,062	132,898	302,192
Salt ...	Do.	931,461	1,489,476	542,540	775,096	738,270	1,127,014	817,307	1,053,356	843,923	931,840
Seaweed ...	Do.	2,121	11,253	1,638	19,372	3,261	37,634	1,441	16,280	2,009	15,506
Seeds, Corriander ...	Do.	40,419	361,712	38,290	575,793	36,274	559,407	38,883	402,378	45,108	472,747
SPICES :—											
Arecanuts ...	Pikuls.	861,011	6,122,916	859,782	6,364,839	786,345	8,327,273	720,101	5,483,624	810,992	6,636,163
Cardamoms ...	Do.	2,267	283,184	1,842	241,425	1,537	218,796	2,678	206,458	2,631	174,236
Cassia ...	Do.	661	12,243	898	20,962	386	8,841	415	6,658	1,226	13,898
Cinnamon ...	Do.	278	4,699	714	10,891	992	15,685	427	7,681	995	13,025
Cloves ...	Do.	7,434	501,084	10,562	680,990	5,724	471,068	11,003	581,998	11,586	734,889
Cubebs ...	Do.	2,034	125,925	1,984	207,209	1,861	263,603	914	84,378	1,433	109,410
Ginger ...	Do.	6,133	37,396	6,668	33,820	5,793	39,273	5,332	45,367	6,763	54,033
Mace ...	Do.	4,251	257,500	3,849	215,223	3,498	215,846	2,795	117,595	2,640	145,616
Nutmegs ...	Do.	27,300	564,814	33,380	838,201	23,189	695,068	27,322	407,705	24,115	415,246
Pepper, Black ...	Do.	243,079	7,198,745	286,445	10,107,342	186,101	5,667,938	130,498	1,844,348	228,535	3,080,511
Pepper, Long ...	Do.	4,211	136,033	7,052	298,599	6,635	337,036	4,962	111,875	4,848	118,929
Pepper, White ...	Do.	78,338	3,581,989	98,827	5,514,113	78,012	3,716,319	120,147	3,562,891	91,953	2,266,318
Other Sorts	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	500	...	399

Section 20.

9

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued*.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
993	44,466	1,033	40,740	1,427	58,001	929	33,110	824	25,823	Doz. qts.	LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS :—
...	...	38	1,082	33	943	107	2,068	5	70	Do.	Liqueurs Spirituuous Cordials
											WINES :—
298	19,755	741	53,421	527	43,496	306	19,476	367	21,322	Doz. qts.	Champagne
1,679	23,340	1,632	26,387	1,435	25,729	904	15,666	471	6,918	Do.	Claret
2,861	68,769	3,518	77,180	4,579	108,993	3,058	66,582	2,652	53,946	Do.	Still, of Sorts
130	4,165	140	4,724	132	9,374	314	14,724	114	5,517	Do.	Sparkling, of Sorts
2,728	48,538	4,952	98,313	4,984	110,236	2,667	61,250	1,444	31,927	Do.	Port
587	12,686	1,023	20,244	757	16,226	504	11,593	518	10,360	Do.	Sherry
											MALT LIQUORS :—
200,341	805,479	170,724	735,109	121,400	862,596	76,269	510,164	54,898	318,900	Doz. qts.	Beer and Ale
60,759	383,705	75,338	491,780	66,041	614,420	33,068	301,259	36,344	289,652	Do.	Porter and Stout
84	659	69	790	70	1,072	300	4,297	55	650	Do.	Cider and Perry
211,319	3,905,799	324,331	5,832,495	302,466	6,491,708	237,480	5,142,379	269,936	4,268,910	Cases.	Milk, Condensed & Sterilized
...	275,006	...	504,617	...	759,412	...	495,589	...	328,715	...	Mineral, and Aerated Waters
...	1,201,403	...	1,837,264	...	3,977,066	...	2,767,855	...	2,419,092	...	Oilman's Stores (Provisions in tins, bottles and jars, un- enumerated)
171,965	1,526,164	154,747	1,795,716	184,294	2,726,563	215,195	1,887,515	189,461	1,464,013	Pikuls.	Onions and Garlic
											OPIUM :—
320	748,700	301	1,118,500	110	659,800	30	140,000	68	286,850	Chests.	Benares
...	6,020	...	6,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dross and Covers
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chests.	Patna
834	3,743,877	573	2,337,700	246	1,201,800	84	372,000	25	20,000	Do.	Persian
2,898,110	3,650,129	2,598,436	3,691,663	2,582,581	6,845,528	1,478,731	4,432,526	1,464,426	3,272,514	Taels.	Prepared (Chandoo)
											PROVISIONS :—
...	2,616,288	...	3,085,788	...	3,404,541	...	2,473,921	...	2,098,071	...	Fresh and Salted
...	144,841	...	92,622	...	117,970	...	76,388	...	62,127	...	Hams and Bacons
...	577,600	...	865,430	...	1,061,627	...	812,892	...	645,840	...	Fresh and Frozen Meat, Game and Poultry
											SAGO :—
406,659	1,703,348	984,521	9,892,431	840,339	7,798,950	645,903	3,424,968	939,932	5,560,432	Pikuls.	Flour
42,838	331,025	70,229	991,319	23,296	311,714	31,800	263,528	38,509	321,079	Do.	Pearl
1,357	3,262	166	198	14	42	...	...	...	...	Do.	Raw
448,876	950,823	506,365	1,094,396	496,468	1,094,808	637,361	1,248,469	535,196	985,292	Do.	Salt
2,822	20,952	4,895	44,719	6,339	73,388	5,317	60,077	5,667	47,296	Do.	Seaweed
24,754	236,271	28,045	398,423	26,289	440,731	24,117	271,257	26,462	294,880	Do	Seeds, Corriander
											SPICES :—
897,280	7,684,890	947,027	8,547,680	809,056	10,657,933	828,931	7,619,108	864,004	8,308,458	Pikuls.	Arecanuts
1,032	92,057	1,726	156,435	1,361	143,737	2,666	230,913	2,593	200,459	Do.	Cardamoms
355	7,553	2,249	44,203	292	6,699	177	3,132	308	4,054	Do.	Cassia
368	6,804	480	9,491	701	19,600	366	6,252	528	8,051	Do.	Cinnamon
7,862	540,448	12,411	749,993	6,152	549,402	11,683	617,551	12,577	855,799	Do.	Cloves
1,413	172,679	1,652	278,333	1,878	300,093	1,115	102,407	1,384	132,616	Do.	Cubebs
9,378	68,299	11,191	59,067	8,675	73,657	5,601	57,730	5,707	53,620	Do.	Ginger
3,911	252,690	4,253	260,434	2,694	182,336	3,340	144,361	2,896	193,714	Do.	Mace
20,897	714,466	22,392	862,555	17,874	819,855	21,550	565,569	20,515	581,167	Do.	Nutmegs
273,003	8,873,364	315,437	12,217,898	170,077	5,972,229	126,912	2,018,553	206,401	2,950,810	Do.	Pepper, Black
3,678	111,925	5,329	273,817	5,418	266,485	5,606	132,772	4,245	102,826	Do	Pepper, Long
78,949	3,753,557	84,992	4,783,219	83,646	4,227,424	138,653	4,505,247	166,039	4,328,159	Do.	Pepper, White
...	...	...	...	...	2,602	...	3,582	...	1,471	...	Other Sorts

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
SUGAR :—											
Jaggery	Pikuls	433	4,838	3,685	47,604	11,483	189,527	1,826	19,701	277	3,586
Molasses	Do.	48,447	171,057	58,875	222,372	60,721	373,078	31,961	95,927	38,726	92,716
Sugar	Do.	3,328,268	26,950,286	1,635,312	32,708,374	754,755	26,800,713	1,420,040	18,374,942	1,411,705	13,842,634
Sugar-Candy	Do.	91	1,483	205	5,206	99	3,955	130	2,720	98	1,879
Sugar-Cane	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,288	...	1,902	...	2,890
TAPIOCA :—											
Flake	Pikuls.	104,568	1,156,793	141,668	1,960,544	101,934	942,106	30,103	159,776	34,585	296,037
Flour	Do.	234,622	1,772,278	176,544	1,560,203	122,580	1,255,685	124,233	783,878	119,056	862,222
Pearl	Do.	49,918	580,393	116,953	1,503,236	83,010	715,675	182,221	1,111,958	192,429	1,544,319
Refuse	...	...	79,223	...	80,954	...	98,967	...	79,566	...	107,592
Roots	Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	...	...
Tea	Do.	67,977	3,154,772	59,280	2,837,467	61,711	3,828,749	53,083	2,483,428	50,391	2,301,978
TOBACCO :—											
* Cigarettes	lbs.	...	14,431,607	...	13,107,570	10,750,652	26,383,075	11,022,081	22,380,736	9,487,178	18,730,081
* Cigars	Do.	...	...	...	...	450,402	751,297	327,028	439,119	217,718	341,938
Tobacco	Pikuls.	85,325	6,582,546	83,685	7,417,865	78,297	7,767,446	82,746	6,797,656	83,475	6,626,548
VEGETABLES :—											
Fresh	...	...	792,580	...	865,786	...	1,499,875	...	1,027,056	...	901,121
Preserved	...	...	2,390,508	...	2,774,016	...	3,963,048	...	2,431,485	...	1,862,801
Total Value of class A \$	...	...	247,024,056	...	299,148,780	...	373,533,234	...	224,601,573	...	214,658,624
Total Value of class A £	...	...	28,819,473	...	34,900,691	...	43,578,877	...	26,203,517	...	25,043,506
B.—Raw Materials.											
(a).—TEXTILE :—											
Coir Fibre	Pikuls.	1,990	16,855	1,368	9,313	1,551	12,584	1,098	7,376	809	4,427
Cotton	Do.	44,111	663,124	72,379	1,336,803	40,418	891,500	70,656	746,798	35,893	478,226
Silk	Do.	143	86,350	300	271,935	522	651,610	635	407,210	909	412,866
Hemp	Pikuls.	881	12,636	922	14,130	923	17,757	1,237	15,885	667	6,494
Other Sorts	...	...	375	...	31,217	...	18,040	...	1,615	...	2,709
Value of sub-class (a) \$	...	...	779,340	...	1,663,398	...	1,591,761	...	1,178,884	...	904,722
Value of sub-class (a) £	...	...	90,923	...	194,063	...	185,705	...	137,537	...	105,551
(b).—METAL :—											
Copper	Cwts.	767	42,655	219	9,920	392	24,069	416	14,433	264	8,535
Iron Ore	Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Pig	Cwts.	9,540	45,800	35,819	190,869	54,460	378,826	6,542	36,390	15,173	49,806
Iron, Scrap	Do.	18,777	75,035	15,767	67,387	5,331	19,053	3,777	12,625	3,485	8,779
Lead, Pig	Do.	5,401	50,654	7,070	122,041	1,422	26,885	4,253	52,403	6,280	59,833
Scheelite	Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scraps of Tin Plates	Cwts.	912	3,604	...	...	...	...	1,100	2,200	...	...
Quicksilver	...	...	8,905	...	3,925	...	9,828	...	6,204	...	4,346
Tin	Pikuls.	84,708	12,705,014	179,189	20,340,022	84,359	12,039,268	78,133	6,526,683	113,353	9,051,889
Tin Ore	Do.	1,059,494	112,896,652	1,037,433	84,636,678	1,067,771	110,937,289	1,028,581	62,994,433	1,224,823	66,296,913
Wolfram Ore	Do.	27,411	2,437,584	13,341	884,659	4,281	177,493	660	18,850	3,418	51,894
Other Sorts	...	...	354	...	5,456	...	5,330	...	15,180	...	1,820
Value of sub-class (b) \$	...	...	128,266,257	...	106,260,957	...	123,618,041	...	69,679,401	...	75,533,815
Value of sub-class (b) £	...	...	14,964,396	...	12,397,112	...	14,422,105	...	8,129,263	...	8,812,278
(c).—OTHER :—											
Attaps	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,873	...	37,610	...	50,890
Bark, Mangrove	Pikuls.	256,146	232,082	324,914	347,576	282,383	344,787	359,495	495,644	402,662	498,702
Canes and Sticks	...	...	43,153	...	56,763	...	119,690	...	34,893	...	65,130
Charcoal	Pikuls.	323,197	347,849	334,396	496,389	363,221	862,214	340,316	595,977	352,743	523,055

* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued.*

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
2,828	30,484	37	551	2,470	33,598	95	1,546	19	244	Pikuls.	SUGAR:—
39,756	168,356	47,947	306,057	35,593	333,264	22,416	125,043	24,015	107,633	Do.	Jaggery
2,695,018	23,312,821	1,108,599	22,344,425	562,821	20,116,127	799,439	10,970,763	559,196	5,855,927	Do.	Molasses
186,390	2,171,130	96,200	2,120,608	27,577	961,518	154,078	2,550,095	127,371	1,579,339	Do.	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	841	...	132	...	1,075	...	Sugar-Candy
											Sugar-Cane
											TAPIOCA:—
108,070	1,317,347	157,399	2,409,267	103,533	848,348	106,235	540,265	67,882	609,566	Pikuls.	Flake
101,444	906,788	118,081	1,258,044	144,302	1,581,515	171,465	1,113,248	160,932	1,279,436	Do.	Flour
445,874	4,683,274	636,588	9,113,922	353,015	4,171,817	412,983	2,943,256	355,785	3,149,929	Do.	Pearl
...	43,936	...	63,676	...	91,991	...	38,176	...	28,467	...	Refuse
...	...	...	...	20	100	4	8	641	544	Pikuls.	Roots
32,053	1,232,735	26,440	1,353,017	30,630	1,741,466	27,712	1,152,125	25,421	1,013,834	Do.	Tea
											TOBACCO:—
...	9,277,485	...	11,342,268	355,327	442,917	8,406,666	15,977,305	8,514,058	15,622,294	lbs.	*Cigarettes
54,027	4,341,820	53,416	4,651,974	8,265,528	19,608,801	289,027	277,185	183,152	179,206	Do.	*Cigars
				63,289	5,260,686	54,328	4,973,986	55,588	4,999,343	Pikuls.	Tobacco
											VEGETABLES:—
...	431,443	...	463,917	...	466,469	...	372,165	...	296,035	...	Fresh
...	930,975	...	1,111,756	...	1,697,321	...	1,289,108	...	1,007,908	...	Preserved
...	195,947,401	...	228,509,322	...	241,207,179	...	181,102,718	...	163,336,651	...	Total Value of class A \$
...	22,860,530	...	26,659,421	...	28,140,838	...	21,128,650	...	19,055,943	...	Total Value of class A £
											B.—Raw Materials.
											(a).—TEXTILE:—
1,513	19,267	2,279	11,625	1,094	16,596	234	2,099	237	3,284	Pikuls.	Coir Fibre
40,462	680,571	67,447	1,342,706	31,494	609,357	63,514	641,483	30,776	413,720	Do.	Cotton
67	42,012	76	56,915	281	233,944	278	208,032	466	336,137	Do.	Silk
173	2,488	1,379	16,751	281	5,653	424	4,508	55	767	Do.	Hemp
...	6,682	...	52,344	...	27,955	...	17,434	...	2,670	...	Other Sorts
...	751,020	...	1,480,341	...	893,505	...	873,556	...	756,578	...	Value of sub-class (a) \$
...	87,619	...	172,707	...	104,242	...	101,915	...	88,268	...	Value of sub-class (a) £
											(b).—METAL:—
174	9,680	180	8,014	...	...	24	2,010	8	335	Cwts.	Copper
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tons.	Iron Ore
2,199	21,585	8,034	59,765	6,066	48,469	2,946	22,543	2,705	13,118	Cwts.	Iron, Pig
95,065	520,361	60,160	265,967	32,067	163,659	30,146	122,707	35,844	111,449	Do.	Iron, Scrap
1,367	30,941	424	8,894	493	11,138	1,782	28,220	3,026	34,827	Do.	Lead, Pig
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pikuls.	Scheelite
14,151	32,098	1,286	27,360	...	...	4,228	28,711	2,322	8,415	Cwts.	Scraps of Tin Plates
...	3,400	...	1,185	...	2,747	...	820	...	580	...	Quicksilver
924,750	143,617,538	996,947	128,720,298	828,363	127,764,437	704,225	58,444,571	1,113,175	89,946,852	Pikuls.	Tin
171	10,362	525	48,430	966	101,905	177	10,952	3	120	Do.	Tin Ore
24,652	2,237,150	11,612	831,006	5,589	252,641	73	3,236	7,823	174,485	Do.	Wolfram Ore
...	96,562	...	61,776	...	32,192	...	1,649	...	1,045	...	Other Sorts
...	146,579,677	...	130,032,695	...	128,377,188	...	58,665,419	...	90,291,226	...	Value of sub-class (b) \$
...	17,100,962	...	15,170,481	...	14,977,339	...	6,844,299	...	10,533,976	...	Value of sub-class (b) £
											(c).—OTHER:—
...	...	...	...	...	15,579	...	9,943	...	13,657	...	Attaps
129,044	537,363	158,137	461,455	135,158	398,980	233,010	658,616	255,595	616,800	Pikuls.	Bark, Mangrove
...	81,564	...	153,838	...	367,665	...	233,048	...	333,049	...	Canes and Sticks
16,568	23,894	19,685	42,522	26,112	72,675	17,872	35,186	25,414	43,909	Pikuls.	Charcoal

* Previous to 1920 Cigars and Cigarettes were shown under one heading and only Values were given.

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(c)—OTHER— <i>ctd.</i>			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Coal ...	Tons.	510,000	24,667,930	503,041	19,540,989	726,701	31,762,317	541,060	16,818,541	584,414	10,979,692
Copra ...	Pikuls.	1,198,878	9,414,141	1,824,533	29,700,829	1,445,105	29,761,873	2,136,641	23,226,266	2,305,117	22,358,880
Feathers ...	...	...	1,329	...	23,805	...	12,137	...	56,430	...	2,070
Gambier in bales ...	Pikuls.	127,278	1,804,018	106,145	1,405,743	70,275	876,296	34,997	284,539	44,994	409,018
Gambier, cube ...	Do.	38,284	853,709	46,981	969,817	37,044	771,257	25,825	369,262	38,610	570,612
GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—											
Benjamin ...	Pikuls.	18,492	561,175	28,758	924,196	16,298	629,050	21,144	696,933	23,707	760,390
Borneo Rubber ...	Do.	1,113	44,375	641	44,494	98	9,025	806	19,919	918	23,378
Camphor ...	Do.	1,667	73,191	1,013	53,669	1,361	120,230	1,206	94,340	2,775	172,384
Copal ...	Do.	41,819	562,722	58,862	969,145	33,695	1,086,600	20,391	378,665	21,127	421,427
Cutch ...	Do.	36,201	365,715	37,534	445,442	36,208	450,255	43,611	438,609	40,191	442,550
Dammar ...	Do.	71,495	549,227	115,944	1,059,247	84,072	1,420,911	94,536	625,111	113,571	952,916
Dammar Torches...	...	...	77,748	...	99,465	...	131,389	...	96,129	...	106,526
Dragon's Blood ...	Pikuls.	925	62,487	607	45,755	312	24,231	441	44,626	561	45,615
Gambodge ...	Do.	23	6,275	238	55,990	93	14,770	42	7,500	121	19,557
Gutta Graip ...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gutta Percha ...	Do.	25,032	2,590,632	20,003	2,649,994	16,765	2,295,264	13,680	1,527,816	9,166	968,578
Gutta Inferior ...	Do.	93,127	938,986	154,716	2,481,718	133,276	2,766,098	59,992	615,630	74,099	949,151
India Rubber ...	Do.	751	47,264	1,222	71,870	596	46,236	...	...	39	1,701
Other Sorts ...	...	...	38,991	...	30,268	...	56,378	...	17,133	...	13,593
	Centals of										
Para Rubber ...	100 lbs.	2,317,901	122,301,893	2,597,128	175,804,458	2,344,244	157,861,155	2,336,240	57,416,233	3,430,690	88,907,033
Rubber Latex ...	Gallons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,310	18,414
Rambong Rubber ...	Pikuls.	...	...	...	...	515	38,346	37	1,025	66	2,219
Resin ...	Do.	916	13,923	1,061	24,577	597	16,128	169	2,706	712	9,785
Safflower ...	Do.	2,502	105,650	3,766	157,434	1,957	47,240	809	12,850	959	18,209
Sticklac ...	Do.	1,744	77,346	10,177	729,380	14,419	1,559,169	6,695	323,037	27,137	1,761,836
Vegetable Tallow ...	Do.	...	...	785	21,974	12	500	76	3,349	18	800
HIDES AND SKINS:—											
Hides, Raw ...	Pikuls.	80,355	3,832,006	92,150	4,369,318	82,070	5,377,940	62,992	2,889,806	58,719	1,750,802
Goats' Skins ...	...	...	124,735	...	203,716	...	590,030	...	610,746	...	442,179
Horns ...	Pikuls.	1,219	18,418	3,271	58,454	2,107	42,552	2,721	18,083	1,440	25,211
Indigo, Natural ...	Do.	19,465	226,370	16,305	156,892	14,177	195,983	6,009	58,471	3,465	27,426
Ivory ...	Do.	4	2,860	12	4,519	7	2,028	3,486	1,906	4	2,193
Lime ...	Do.	26,853	23,174	21,918	19,490	15,084	22,053	3,289	4,641	2,699	4,255
MANURE:—											
Bones ...	Pikuls.	3,118	7,855	4,329	12,116	3,849	8,760	2,094	3,129	1,709	4,558
Guano ...	Do.	1,204	5,056	1,107	4,055	600	2,820	6,154	6,458	7,268	6,480
Other Kinds ...	...	...	537,228	...	240,365	...	666,139	...	373,527	...	487,055
Phosphate of Lime ...	Tons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NUTS:—											
Ground ...	Pikuls.	777,930	6,147,579	163,783	2,455,838	132,703	2,420,583	83,249	997,764	88,030	962,785
Illipi ...	Do.	2,287	11,163	164,981	3,386,916	49,462	895,416	3,812	23,771	3,984	47,328
Siak Beans ...	Do.	11,750	25,010	8,763	44,653	12,444	121,430	44,991	194,777	11,131	57,080
Oil Cakes ...	Do.	76,553	312,552	66,431	361,768	129,289	768,456	12,553	56,648	24,052	105,322
OILS:—											
Benzine ...	Gallons.	1,613,162	1,316,655	1,992,915	1,620,034	3,286,947	2,785,230	3,113,565	3,225,960	7,297,407	6,907,353
Cajeput ...	...	...	23,374	...	114,075	...	111,202	...	110,580	...	68,379
Castor ...	Cases.	880	19,699	2,003	60,522	1,051	47,075	1,191	27,920	1,542	36,027
Coconut ...	Pikuls.	2,331	46,631	238	7,278	1,879	78,660	4,897	100,279	112	2,000
Essential ...	...	...	35,269	...	25,548	...	90,848	...	22,725	...	26,378
Gingelly ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,968	...	3,148	...	5,299
Kachang ...	Pikuls.	69,744	2,195,114	80,683	3,493,413	96,022	4,584,248	126,599	3,104,064	111,113	2,709,393
Linseed ...	Gallons.	99,693	317,490	54,093	230,229	131,162	675,772	48,635	132,056	69,402	154,169
Lubricating ...	Do.	861,927	1,036,943	1,219,430	1,507,693	1,445,142	2,424,060	1,474,594	2,882,553	1,311,318	1,874,767
Grease ...	Pikuls.	2,723	63,932	4,320	127,790	3,037	96,903	3,845	224,610	1,293	35,048
Petroleum ...	Cases.	894,626	3,851,770	1,104,173	5,712,271	1,032,085	5,329,318	941,372	5,539,757	1,902,507	11,723,628
Liquid Fuel ...	Tons.	19,128	786,666	24,216	1,169,569	21,954	2,099,918	13,394	940,707	109,204	3,922,643
Naphtha ...	Gallons.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	360
Turpentine ...	Do.	10,573	10,518	10,007	17,080	12,167	28,475	5,532	13,764	49,447	64,302
Other Sorts ...	...	...	123,311	...	220,618	...	329,986	...	176,015	...	159,342
Wood ...	Pikuls.	3,780	115,934	4,037	109,383	3,168	130,227	3,595	92,692	2,278	58,368
Precious Stones ...	...	...	600	...	...	...	4,000	...	275	...	416
Putch Leaf ...	Pikuls.	9,008	109,512	22,854	238,587	14,934	352,563	11,851	169,628	10,891	206,255
Rattans ...	Do.	346,570	2,560,682	406,763	3,621,862	512,670	6,511,275	394,038	3,858,171	449,354	3,819,679
Saltpetre ...	Do.	129	1,658	3,864	83,330	2,484	70,460	5,536	106,116	6,959	124,790

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued*.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
1,535	76,775	5,568	265,551	8,746	449,844	5,039	133,988	6,437	123,875	Tons.	(c)—OTHER— <i>ctd.</i>
923,550	7,728,736	1,912,647	33,776,114	1,994,098	45,753,153	2,259,996	27,619,578	2,793,558	29,526,863	Pikuls.	Coal
...	469,663	...	173,916	...	26,342	...	90,685	...	15,653	...	Copra
134,495	2,243,869	70,264	1,109,819	62,958	949,916	39,813	373,981	41,308	409,999	Pikuls.	Feathers
53,671	1,271,056	89,884	1,960,094	84,435	1,835,562	79,770	1,050,039	98,816	1,357,625	Do.	Gambier in bales
											Gambier, cube
											GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—
17,553	565,382	25,818	879,816	18,547	741,835	19,967	690,980	24,687	779,575	Pikuls.	Benjamin
423	31,104	350	10,160	137	6,628	50	2,184	47	1,740	Do.	Borneo Rubber
1,474	68,839	1,526	79,847	1,493	148,455	2,257	191,029	2,470	179,306	Do.	Camphor
48,215	750,867	75,283	1,445,469	70,125	2,577,097	26,663	546,651	55,435	1,132,273	Do.	Copal
25,920	315,590	39,259	476,965	41,005	647,013	59,550	1,106,235	33,852	436,516	Do.	Cutch
64,829	669,252	106,950	1,220,079	95,857	1,841,434	92,427	898,888	122,468	1,654,002	Do.	Dammar
...	51,813	...	67,676	...	82,556	...	58,254	...	46,332	...	Dammar Torches
785	91,273	576	70,149	313	51,771	552	60,002	509	66,638	Pikuls.	Dragon's Blood
61	16,318	216	51,554	141	35,960	33	6,150	160	26,527	Do.	Gambodge
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.	Gutta Graip
53,383	4,596,817	55,054	6,392,470	59,610	8,023,448	22,899	3,418,571	34,954	2,825,280	Do.	Gutta Percha
20,020	220,078	108,751	2,372,135	60,767	2,444,633	39,277	828,652	42,511	787,420	Do.	Gutta Inferior
264	12,771	1,042	64,778	3,914	337,554	1,604	46,947	...	...	Do.	India Rubber
...	2,422	...	5,624	...	9,164	...	3,582	...	5,203	...	Other Sorts
										Centals of	
2,454,905	154,559,227	3,959,669	298,825,899	3,417,356	268,970,324	3,287,909	94,186,664	4,634,313	136,145,195	100 lbs.	Para Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,929	43,786	Gallons.	Rubber Latex
...	...	...	...	36	1,824	...	...	...	...	Pikuls.	Rambong Rubber
131	2,568	546	15,015	65	1,615	56	1,335	94	2,356	Do.	Resin
1,241	45,795	1,988	69,437	2,071	50,236	2,252	27,799	658	13,838	Do.	Safflower
2,928	135,673	9,921	734,059	18,390	2,156,602	7,316	387,248	25,491	1,774,327	Do.	Sticklac
...	...	20	1,578	43	1,340	102	3,409	187	4,921	Do.	Vegetable Tallow
											HIDES AND SKINS:—
18,563	808,095	41,893	1,727,541	36,967	1,792,278	10,747	303,740	20,953	536,127	Pikuls.	Hides Raw
...	280,827	...	250,618	...	469,075	...	546,279	...	319,259	...	Goats' Skins
1,003	12,711	4,174	62,457	2,640	57,899	1,949	27,444	2,016	35,919	Pikuls.	Horns
393	105,675	17	704	...	...	48	550	15	136	Do.	Indigo, Natural
6,156	5,148	3,000	3,200	2	1,120	3,450	2,660	1,000	1,500	Do.	Ivory
21,175	27,395	22,349	31,809	17,056	40,736	10,824	22,556	11,679	18,475	Do.	Lime
											MANURE:—
5,405	8,440	7,160	27,893	8,333	43,843	5,861	21,451	6,150	20,011	Pikuls.	Bones
772	5,432	429	4,284	287	985	71	192	416	810	Do.	Guano
...	274,596	...	208,143	...	522,042	...	315,958	...	431,166	...	Other Kinds
53,370	771,428	81,197	882,858	69,575	1,192,714	86,505	1,334,649	99,352	1,533,288	Tons.	Phosphate of Lime
											NUTS:—
609,233	4,999,869	48,602	779,956	48,143	955,680	28,256	387,493	32,437	380,315	Pikuls.	Ground
4,516	73,331	285,930	4,425,573	133,842	2,442,391	7,561	39,496	30,125	258,616	Do.	Illipi
1,148	2,894	5,669	18,669	...	...	28	411	...	...	Do.	Siak Beans
122,308	477,591	118,492	706,918	79,611	646,811	72,497	290,516	68,154	253,350	Do.	Oil Cakes
											OILS:—
267,746	221,832	292,557	256,650	723,599	632,068	759,670	793,233	3,635,779	3,481,825	Gallons.	Benzine
...	59,029	...	75,792	...	70,299	...	113,922	...	51,693	...	Cajeput
1,283	25,592	903	25,745	693	22,498	611	13,976	626	14,124	Cases.	Castor
244,979	5,171,044	184,840	6,052,811	141,720	5,807,690	165,821	3,788,223	141,327	2,693,465	Pikuls.	Coconut
...	114,854	...	184,275	...	543,414	...	191,953	...	225,440	...	Essential
...	...	...	...	...	59,113	...	27,780	...	22,978	...	Gingelly Oil
39,217	1,116,755	56,867	2,317,870	74,963	3,865,301	72,751	1,874,045	59,100	1,544,600	Pikuls.	Kachang
30,076	121,341	22,797	85,045	16,106	83,841	8,516	35,069	13,928	34,386	Gallons.	Linseed
675,609	745,409	866,186	1,159,429	962,491	1,552,975	966,701	1,653,865	1,330,414	1,620,865	Do.	Lubricating
1,731	48,078	2,748	63,639	7,009	66,103	2,764	80,259	2,491	79,518	Pikuls.	Grease
349,073	1,630,328	447,804	2,740,132	491,335	3,218,051	383,695	2,469,182	1,354,471	8,680,413	Cases.	Petroleum
2,379	105,419	2,643	174,767	1,925	218,146	3,536	342,071	14,333	632,626	Tons.	Liquid Fuel
160	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gallons.	Naphtha
2,153	5,526	1,933	4,728	1,683	5,270	2,322	8,745	40,181	53,387	Do.	Turpentine
...	130,246	...	165,896	...	349,201	...	135,831	...	142,573	...	Other Sorts
923	23,948	1,355	33,914	977	26,284	781	16,139	766	15,585	Pikuls.	Wood
...	363,150	...	109,537	...	6,400	...	...	...	21,890	...	Precious Stones
4,960	87,593	14,704	186,792	9,102	208,640	6,325	119,607	6,838	161,235	Pikuls.	Putch Leaf
285,130	3,427,564	377,797	4,564,389	428,792	8,158,326	361,856	6,201,717	461,394	6,846,110	Do.	Rattans
3	149	2,309	57,357	2,365	66,363	4,792	100,126	5,374	96,105	Do.	Saltpetre

Section 20.

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
SEEDS :—			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Of Sorts ...	...	...	501,526	...	566,913	...	719,536	...	741,376	...	567,800
Teel ...	Pikuls.	11,881	145,366	36,364	472,105	29,110	560,344	25,262	298,747	29,269	335,787
Rubber ...	...	...	3,384	...	3,106	...	15,621	...	153	...	52
SHELLS :—											
Green Snail ...	Pikuls.	4,821	107,691	3,123	102,468	2,584	96,802	1,990	34,875	2,573	48,375
Mother o' Pearl ...	Do.	2,954	138,590	1,417	87,478	1,482	81,111	2,163	84,561	3,638	152,067
Other Sorts ...	...	...	9,930	...	20,469	...	23,268	...	21,762	...	14,846
Sapanda ...	Pikuls.	439	11,625	281	8,276	27	925	43	420	7	115
Tortoise ...	Do.	20	15,678	167,880	78,907	75,520	113,122	44,580	72,300	42	63,109
Trocas ...	Do.	10,880	289,495	16,684	620,939	14,405	706,215	7,939	154,773	8,405	156,695
STONES :—											
Marble ...	...	...	55,659	...	117,863	...	192,239	...	65,075	...	183,399
Of Sorts ...	...	...	83,799	...	82,072	...	193,334	...	96,174	...	55,651
Sulphur ...	Pikuls.	1,681	15,560	466	7,090	714	25,453	713	8,260	2,419	22,339
Tallow ...	Do.	470	10,485	1,417	32,347	945	35,110	473	14,350	1,248	26,620
Trees and Plants ...	...	...	12,717	...	10,363	...	7,685	...	4,259	...	1,843
Wax, Bees' and Other ...	Pikuls.	2,662	178,425	1,358	87,030	1,755	149,929	5,493	371,415	3,121	188,014
Wax, Paraffine ...	Do.	9,411	213,258	12,514	333,735	11,260	406,025	9,820	216,375	13,098	273,577
WOOD :—											
Firewood ...	...	...	951,292	...	1,261,005	...	1,519,466	...	1,483,392	...	1,196,687
Garroo ...	Pikuls.	246	85,329	247,160	98,420	347	137,686	276	76,771	200	78,383
Lacca ...	Do.	7,258	26,820	7,339	45,964	4,671	24,713	5,390	33,221	1,586	6,851
Planks ...	...	...	620,691	...	807,534	...	1,588,757	...	934,706	...	748,686
Sandal ...	Pikuls.	20,709	268,405	32,222	447,916	56,004	993,336	1,237	11,815	6,113	55,307
Sapan ...	Do.	...	...	12	840	...	...	264	850	...	...
Timber ...	...	...	1,759,007	...	2,609,059	...	4,383,692	...	3,267,922	...	2,285,784
<i>Value of sub-class (c) \$</i>	...	...	195,176,307	...	275,790,268	...	282,023,166	...	138,206,072	...	173,337,369
<i>Value of sub-class (c) £</i>	...	...	22,770,569	...	32,175,531	...	32,902,702	...	16,124,042	...	20,222,693
<i>Total Value of class B \$</i>	...	...	324,221,904	...	383,714,623	...	407,232,968	...	209,064,357	...	249,775,906
<i>Total Value of class B £</i>	...	...	37,828,889	...	44,766,706	...	47,510,513	...	24,390,842	...	29,140,522
C.—Manufactured Articles.											
(a)—TEXTILE :—											
Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc. ...	...	...	3,966,406	...	4,015,937	...	9,866,594	...	4,085,538	...	3,212,116
Towels and Napery ...	...	...	780,678	...	409,879	...	973,186	...	635,395	...	524,445
Canvas ...	Bolts.	5,442	209,120	14,014	612,958	33,033	1,828,099	4,484	251,915	8,167	368,615
COTTON GOODS :—											
Plain ...	Pieces.	3,164,704	23,770,215	1,795,168	16,151,714	3,394,223	52,591,821	1,414,808	13,420,252	1,875,345	11,810,549
Dyed ...	Do.	1,870,527	10,858,587	1,086,969	6,433,588	1,860,937	20,641,645	1,321,696	7,448,569	1,740,884	8,854,741
Printed ...	Do.	612,542	4,354,749	825,251	5,890,328	854,008	11,823,981	491,774	4,045,142	755,024	4,522,460
Yarn, Grey and Bleached ...	Bales.	7,517	3,253,950	8,013	3,799,184	11,005	6,864,953	6,610	2,029,819	5,417	1,437,221
Yarn, Dyed ...	Do.	1,221	472,612	1,673	659,942	2,736	1,545,368	1,404	645,568	2,082	611,766
Yarn, Mercerised ...	Do.	351	137,825	1,537	557,881	1,943	1,360,538	540	286,244	1,646	688,716
Sewing Thread ...	...	...	768,974	...	903,976	...	1,960,022	...	1,072,439	...	1,135,287
Handkerchiefs ...	Dozen.	168,388	315,244	217,451	516,202	600,055	1,830,060	84,057	286,839	46,897	123,784
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	Corges.	315,655	9,598,159	371,010	14,308,412	359,871	18,001,910	352,233	13,599,306	378,603	11,082,895
Blankets ...	Pieces.	141,854	234,021	183,990	436,387	330,693	900,691	697,901	1,028,643	567,384	747,742
Wick and Waste ...	...	...	262,680	...	184,231	...	220,859	...	122,147	...	116,677
Linen Cloth ...	Pieces.	618	14,217	200	9,000	3,581	144,455	871	16,877	423	15,770
Carpets and Rugs ...	...	...	168,045	...	117,194	...	491,714	...	211,446	...	144,076

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—continued.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
...	128,781	...	204,841	...	299,563	...	293,973	...	272,556	...	SEEDS :—
6,446	72,921	17,937	271,748	6,880	152,807	5,991	80,766	9,050	107,990	Pikuls.	Of Sorts
...	7,407	...	5,499	...	5,146	...	1,499	...	275	...	Teel
											Rubber
											SHELLS :—
1,782	36,140	2,349	57,364	1,199	38,092	1,187	22,749	2,565	59,484	Pikuls.	Green Snail
2,998	154,626	3,640	278,693	2,344	134,146	2,870	121,297	3,632	166,242	Do.	Mother o' Pearl
...	2,300	...	17,789	...	13,952	...	9,200	...	8,681	...	Other Sorts
212	4,892	195	5,275	480	17,145	10	250	120	1,800	Pikuls.	Sapanda
42½	26,755	116	97,055	75	113,260	61½	65,877	55,870	51,797	Do.	Tortoise
17,351	584,719	19,328	787,273	15,620	820,443	9,021	202,169	12,858	264,318	Do.	Trocas
											STONES :—
...	36,768	...	6,702	...	27,373	...	13,474	...	15,569	...	Marble
...	75,454	...	113,518	...	126,352	...	112,464	...	87,602	...	Of Sorts
580	4,429	100	1,549	259	5,720	197	5,918	453	4,814	Pikuls.	Sulphur
1,153	43,001	2,556	132,406	1,811	77,140	545½	15,924	339	7,065	Do.	Tallow
...	7,695	...	14,244	...	11,046	...	22,388	...	9,521	...	Trees and Plants
2,259	150,527	4,270	252,576	2,697	228,676	8,468	549,907	2,973	199,718	Pikuls.	Wax, Bees' and Other
1,700	42,202	2,948	81,514	1,112	32,448	532	12,619	5,403	112,291	Do.	Wax, Paraffine
											WOOD :—
...	8,415	...	12,942	...	120,740	...	41,110	...	33,260	...	Firewood
204	50,589	197	105,025	370	142,751	349½	115,160	327½	111,379	Pikuls.	Garroo
3,028	15,681	5,550	41,721	2,932	23,487	2,309	16,624	703	5,527	Do.	Lacca
...	1,615,616	...	2,354,044	...	3,686,915	...	2,566,043	...	2,160,720	...	Planks
21,017	371,980	39,474	708,266	53,586	888,998	5,272	68,301	5,644	74,769	Pikuls.	Sandal
...	...	...	...	...	...	298	1,600	190	700	Do.	Sapan
...	48,099	...	63,703	...	319,532	...	240,993	...	276,400	...	Timber
											Value of sub-class (c) \$
...	199,309,125	...	383,729,157	...	378,410,490	...	158,509,087	...	212,606,933	...	Value of sub-class (c) £
...	23,252,731	...	44,768,401	...	44,147,890	...	18,492,727	...	24,804,142	...	Total Value of class B \$
...	346,639,822	...	515,242,193	...	507,681,183	...	218,048,062	...	303,654,737	...	Total Value of class B £
...	40,441,312	...	60,111,587	...	59,229,471	...	25,438,941	...	35,426,386	...	C.—Manufactured Articles.
											(a)—TEXTILE :—
...	2,238,625	...	2,830,234	...	3,478,554	...	1,878,110	...	2,305,191	...	Apparel, Hosiery,
...	274,730	...	344,292	...	337,572	...	274,003	...	305,443	...	Haberdashery, Mil-
3,185	94,572	4,140	154,009	4,161	205,545	2,773	113,546	6,532	110,426	Bolts.	linery and Drapery, etc.
											Towels and Napery
											Canvas
											COTTON GOODS :—
1,411,015	9,692,334	2,006,764	18,063,768	1,401,124	17,482,111	1,280,155	9,458,716	1,082,720	6,902,323	Pieces.	Plain
728,986	3,926,309	751,294	5,020,357	646,055	6,011,764	649,258	4,014,709	836,222	4,433,108	Do.	Dyed
823,376	5,489,601	1,119,764	9,099,304	940,583	10,781,210	872,560	6,092,422	801,703	5,025,440	Do.	Printed
5,258	2,107,919	9,789	4,697,246	11,768	6,113,083	7,258	2,234,932	4,584	1,247,193	Bales.	Yarn, Grey and
1,613	414,867	2,729	927,084	2,199	1,148,610	3,132	930,490	2,118	547,307	Do.	Bleached
181	80,237	285	133,860	132	103,670	378	177,113	327	156,755	Do.	Yarn, Dyed
...	292,589	...	398,952	...	399,114	...	256,551	...	167,251	...	Yarn, Mercerised
102,936	144,990	175,765	346,442	116,332	374,289	100,190	207,591	78,632	140,119	Dozen.	Sewing Thread
203,556	6,286,110	273,628	8,880,906	246,175	10,419,028	195,393	6,573,310	183,057	5,245,258	Corges.	Handkerchiefs
95,866	182,664	154,053	364,915	141,512	377,478	599,385	831,422	482,692	538,333	Pieces.	Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains
...	60,113	...	70,339	...	88,246	...	56,215	...	45,201	...	Blankets
332	5,979	1,644	33,070	497	22,603	225	9,159	412	3,596	Pieces.	Wick and Waste
...	26,341	...	70,123	...	92,491	...	70,937	...	63,329	...	Linen Cloth
											Carpets and Rugs

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
CORDAGE :—			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Coir ...	Pikuls.	31,088	393,487	25,461	356,535	27,976	566,595	30,184	373,028	26,981	373,127
Europe ...	Do.	38	2,868	13	1,094	53	5,029	14	1,090	63	2,778
Manila ...	Do.	4,460	210,267	7,300	336,801	5,496	268,305	4,364	146,673	5,725	158,003
Gold Thread ...	...	...	62,756	...	960,115	...	101,462	...	84,527	...	71,464
Gunnies ...	Bales of 100 pieces.	103,666	4,992,846	116,302	6,178,879	87,841	5,141,564	112,226	2,912,582	68,898	2,030,691
Hats and Caps ...	...	...	981,434	...	785,414	...	2,957,590	...	921,422	...	861,008
Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...	...	...	149,832	...	130,346	...	625,244	...	76,717	...	142,647
SILK GOODS :—											
Handkerchiefs ...	Dozen.	1,501	10,996	1,489	12,060	1,496	28,400	691	6,140	475	4,344
Piece Goods ...	Pieces.	151,225	2,443,578	161,270	3,489,144	155,103	4,366,755	144,624	2,741,942	100,561	2,053,794
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	Corges.	420	26,716	394	26,108	224	44,925	344	33,244	114	12,545
Thread ...	...	...	148,792	...	118,981	...	290,346	...	162,696	...	120,387
Silver Thread ...	...	...	2,131	...	6,380	...	23,766	...	6,000	...	7,532
Twine ...	Pikuls.	30,606	1,182,132	24,392	1,068,051	32,382	1,575,678	26,387	698,309	27,918	783,724
UMBRELLAS :—											
Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk ...	...	...	313,453	...	362,339	...	561,234	...	404,825	...	349,061
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Blankets ...	Pieces.	12,056	84,628	14,519	155,860	41,992	516,923	31,661	313,622	38,935	327,681
Other Kinds ...	...	...	45,209	...	31,119	...	99,734	...	23,088	...	92,697
Unions ...	Pieces.	2,790	59,830	2,280	67,320	4,119	186,384	2,560	119,100	141	2,960
Woolen Cloth ...	Do.	5,039	386,342	3,210	328,967	12,047	1,416,368	4,501	419,520	3,674	293,112
Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts ...	...	...	719,976	...	851,550	...	1,784,688	...	482,056	...	518,964
Value of sub-class (a) \$	...	...	71,382,755	...	70,273,876	...	151,606,866	...	59,112,720	...	53,603,379
Value of sub-class (a) £	...	...	8,327,988	...	8,198,619	...	17,687,467	...	6,896,484	...	6,253,728
(b)—METAL :—											
ARMS, ETC.											
Cartridges ...	...	...	11,463	...	68,009	...	127,669	...	80,803	...	70,479
Muskets, Rifles, and Fowling Pieces ...	...	...	9,281	...	28,234	...	77,192	...	114,578	...	39,510
Percussion Caps ...	...	...	...	...	3,486	...	9,641	...	61	...	55
Pistols and Revolvers ...	...	...	19	...	5,683	...	35,230	...	10,175	...	1,090
Shot Iron and Lead ...	...	...	...	...	920	...	2,920	...	4,916	...	2,739
Swords and Spears ...	...	...	524	...	175	...	55	...	67	...	42
MACHINERY :—											
Electrical ...	...	...	473,052	...	1,316,486	...	2,073,626	...	2,616,100	...	1,320,852
Engines, Boilers and Parts ...	...	...	996,636	...	1,387,123	...	2,235,048	...	2,186,409	...	797,243
Cash Registers ...	Nos.	...	...	8	6,355	19	8,535	5	2,250	8	8,575
Other, unenumerated ...	...	...	1,661,772	...	2,905,328	...	5,727,626	...	4,702,475	...	2,188,794
Sewing Machines ...	...	...	507,195	...	1,666,049	...	890,440	...	141,111	...	300,126
Typewriters ...	Nos.	...	...	698	204,516	1,216	236,028	1,344	252,713	532	77,711
Anchor and Chains ...	...	...	79,396	...	96,413	...	268,108	...	95,088	...	48,618
Brassware ...	...	...	495,216	...	594,619	...	1,048,741	...	741,593	...	574,252
Cooking Utensils ...	...	...	248,794	...	391,193	...	1,193,595	...	489,580	...	473,701
Copperware ...	...	...	152,531	...	206,228	...	290,986	...	253,203	...	215,044
Copper Sheathing ...	Cwts.	161	14,968	197	16,186	127	10,338	85	4,678	33	1,570
Copper Sheathing, Old ...	Do.	5	140	29	1,030	60	2,982	74	2,060	67	1,110
Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...	...	...	509,941	...	541,751	...	2,371,248	...	284,419	...	237,605
Engineers' Stores not enumerated ...	...	...	158,815	...	163,397	...	242,673	...	180,569	...	85,533
Hardware and Cutlery excluding Cooking Utensils ...	...	...	1,253,835	...	1,252,816	...	3,050,395	...	1,184,469	...	1,041,971

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—continued.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	₹		₹		₹		₹		₹		
13,162	213,205	15,917	293,045	14,725	361,185	17,354	286,966	14,880	223,073	Pikuls.	CORDAGE :—
27	852	43	1,706	4	285	6	487	2	88	Do.	Coir
1,359	80,713	1,975	101,895	3,131	170,416	2,377	90,247	3,864	118,306	Do.	Europe
...	8,927	...	12,815	...	19,212	...	14,380	...	5,433	...	Manila
89,545	3,693,752	186,967	8,736,261	125,120	6,355,727	119,685	3,373,975	75,037	1,828,183	Bales of 100 pieces.	Gold Thread
...	436,934	...	586,803	...	965,288	...	526,209	...	422,365	...	Gunnies
...	89,785	...	107,824	...	159,869	...	78,762	...	47,883	...	Hats and Caps
											Oil Cloth and Lino- leum
											SILK GOODS :—
710	2,441	769	3,503	1,854	16,314	102	1,451	192	2,003	Dozen.	Handkerchiefs
34,749	588,116	44,794	943,721	44,965	1,276,736	37,452	626,929	30,743	505,119	Pieces.	Piece Goods
430	33,415	2,736	116,511	306	34,860	142½	15,463	174	20,419	Corges.	Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains
...	39,291	...	48,386	...	123,969	...	140,960	...	33,730	...	Thread
...	1,000	...	2,393	...	22,905	...	723	...	294	...	Silver Thread
13,777	571,321	13,015	591,951	17,345	895,896	18,399	545,227	12,541	433,830	Pikuls.	Twine
											UMBRELLAS :—
...	153,973	...	282,086	...	378,745	...	302,407	...	239,104	...	Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk
											WOOLLEN GOODS :—
9,052	58,953	13,481	86,251	12,367	148,073	11,298	89,448	10,681	80,474	Pieces.	Blankets
...	5,205	...	8,389	...	9,237	...	7,366	...	8,880	...	Other Kinds
65	2,400	245	10,020	31	1,518	160	4,780	270	4,250	Pieces.	Unions
3,834	119,340	4,599	192,149	4,155	433,701	1,756	175,188	904	45,325	Do.	Woollen Cloth
...	691,521	...	797,345	...	672,771	...	1,089,424	...	1,705,750	...	Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts
...	38,109,124	...	64,357,955	...	69,482,085	...	40,549,618	...	32,960,782	...	Value of sub-class (a) ₹
...	4,446,064	...	7,508,428	...	8,106,243	...	4,730,789	...	3,845,424	...	Value of sub-class (a) £
											(b)—METAL :—
...	31,791	...	40,079	...	50,327	...	42,168	...	43,992	...	ARMS, Etc.
...	14,087	...	12,656	...	30,865	...	39,218	...	42,229	...	Cartridges
...	320	...	3,055	...	3,440	...	2,053	...	1,452	...	Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces
...	2,080	...	2,199	...	6,723	...	5,546	...	3,428	...	Percussion Caps
...	207	...	84	...	92	...	376	...	636	...	Pistols and Revol- vers
...	411	...	353	...	348	...	415	...	1,319	...	Shot Iron and Lead
											Swords and Spears
											MACHINERY :—
...	190,209	...	272,536	...	438,162	...	392,574	...	419,541	...	Electrical
...	499,775	...	381,374	...	1,036,447	...	487,443	...	165,583	...	Engines, Boilers and Parts
...	...	3	1,700	13	9,050	...	...	1	1,800	Nos.	Cash Registers
...	1,236,182	...	1,347,525	...	1,760,911	...	2,970,581	...	964,515	...	Other, unenum- rated
...	381,161	...	617,707	...	594,985	...	313,912	...	207,402	...	Sewing Machines
...	...	191	137,063	536	126,059	324	75,595	356	69,150	Nos.	Typewriters
...	21,789	...	28,186	...	45,492	...	43,038	...	40,512	...	Anchors and Chains
...	152,841	...	291,343	...	265,171	...	225,069	...	240,065	...	Brassware
...	257,702	...	431,347	...	670,112	...	478,962	...	451,047	...	Cooking Utensils
...	46,919	...	125,864	...	95,459	...	99,984	...	83,095	...	Copperware
1	110	28	2,590	30	4,249	16	1,583	9	569	Cwts.	Copper Sheathing
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Do.	Copper Sheathing Old
...	350,888	...	359,888	...	782,828	...	414,845	...	310,197	...	Cycles, Parts and Accessories
...	55,449	...	63,346	...	75,924	...	95,215	...	85,861	...	Engineers' Stores not enumerated
...	288,261	...	414,307	...	526,946	...	695,855	...	416,253	...	Hardware and Cut- lery excluding Cook- ing Utensils

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(b)—METAL—continued.			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Iron Bar and Nail Rod ...	Cwts.	21,603	409,530	29,236	390,768	62,815	760,657	31,320	356,177	22,654	120,604
Iron, Corrugated ...	Do.	15,639	388,254	31,246	605,616	89,717	2,307,768	32,182	533,513	57,379	656,115
Iron Hoop ...	Do.	3,961	119,819	3,255	87,942	2,730	88,440	1,987	47,009	9,867	116,254
Iron Nails (Wire and Rose) ...	Do.	58,849	1,040,509	70,982	1,238,275	82,520	1,954,507	27,417	444,211	68,643	650,707
Iron, Sheet ...	Do.	527	6,974	913	29,513	1,001	23,904	386	3,902	131	905
Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils ...	...	...	2,924,174	...	4,583,848	...	8,602,362	...	7,813,208	...	5,476,741
Lead, Sheet ...	Cwts.	99	2,179	700	14,929	779	20,889	404	6,888	921	10,738
Leadware ...	...	...	63,806	...	81,688	...	89,464	...	65,102	...	50,489
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...	...	...	1,573,254	...	5,105,041	...	19,256,906	...	6,249,177	...	2,221,276
Steel ...	Cwts.	79,609	1,170,601	181,080	2,008,062	211,023	3,252,538	118,318	1,435,022	74,262	539,628
Tin Plates ...	Boxes.	54,712	1,089,787	126,947	2,612,441	136,586	3,779,475	105,902	2,158,125	121,108	1,305,436
Tinware ...	...	...	154,072	...	191,307	...	229,209	...	136,598	...	135,570
Tools, Instruments and Implements ...	...	...	1,185,159	...	1,820,170	...	1,997,411	...	1,132,471	...	692,752
Wire Rope ...	Cwts.	2,554	177,929	4,866	204,837	5,093	252,482	2,042	88,804	2,788	97,607
Yellow Metal Sheathing ...	Cwts.	919	80,820	2,178	135,197	3,805	261,048	2,630	160,451	1,535	63,633
Zinc Sheathing ...	Do.	606	26,542	3,314	120,734	8,779	348,519	1,746	36,013	3,289	53,167
Zincware ...	...	...	27,479	...	45,087	...	41,922	...	15,516	...	15,485
Plated and Silverware	...	...	135,795	...	142,094	...	328,992	...	202,654	...	179,027
Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts ...	...	...	110,867	...	206,917	...	263,966	...	179,025	...	119,935
MATERIALS:—											
Gas ...	...	...	226,156	...	307,043	...	677,183	...	186,201	...	71,762
Telegraph and Telephone ...	...	...	193,992	...	418,406	...	856,123	...	788,559	...	912,764
Tramway and Railway ...	...	...	356,861	...	1,329,905	...	590,865	...	849,724	...	235,776
Value of sub-class (b) \$	...	...	18,038,137	...	32,535,817	...	65,887,706	...	36,235,667	...	21,213,994
Value of sub-class (b) £	...	...	2,104,449	...	3,795,845	...	7,686,899	...	4,227,495	...	2,474,966
(c)—OTHER:—											
AMMUNITION, Etc.:—											
Detonators and Fuse ...	...	...	116,730	...	65,844	...	117,263	...	107,071	...	78,264
Dynamite ...	Cases.	8,200	329,372	3,191	136,120	5,220	248,000	8,141	317,997	6,050	249,376
Gunpowder ...	Pikuls of 100 lbs.	51	2,103	94½	6,075	54½	5,603	40	3,870	40	3,677
Acetic Acid ...	Gallons.	...	...	...	...	439,377	2,150,163	48,656	193,178	276,699	701,189
Aniline Dyes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,234	...	91,574	...	55,427
Bamboo and Rattan-ware ...	...	...	474,723	...	550,147	...	681,181	...	525,357	...	407,101
Beads ...	...	...	14,297	...	27,094	...	25,888	...	22,656	...	17,832
Books and Maps ...	...	...	489,749	...	547,721	...	730,293	...	483,690	...	434,743
Bricks and Tiles ...	...	...	228,633	...	506,502	...	634,127	...	489,688	...	396,253
Brushes and Brush-ware ...	...	...	152,779	...	152,306	...	270,223	...	138,375	...	133,753
Cabinetware ...	...	...	397,058	...	432,664	...	835,839	...	552,988	...	443,836
Candles ...	...	...	257,588	...	232,810	...	419,878	...	126,265	...	243,942
Cards, Playing ...	...	...	207,274	...	311,771	...	480,782	...	227,142	...	131,320
Carriages & Carriage Materials ...	...	...	448,299	...	339,538	...	232,782	...	216,707	...	195,476
Cement ...	Casks.	385,189	3,864,118	335,083	3,442,498	458,010	5,675,274	370,402	4,273,790	313,392	2,280,854
Chemicals ...	...	...	3,220,589	...	2,943,879	...	2,796,783	...	1,109,008	...	1,067,709
Clocks and Watches ...	...	...	204,251	...	130,466	...	259,038	...	104,718	...	83,916
Coke ...	Tons.	4,991	464,632	2,764	166,468	2,996	274,216	2,966	224,169	2,406	91,409
Earthenware ...	...	...	214,775	...	593,311	...	656,453	...	487,625	...	395,059
Crockery and Porcelain ...	...	...	1,216,532	...	1,799,144	...	1,779,701	...	1,137,046	...	1,196,669
Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries ...	...	...	...	...	123,247	...	261,292	...	129,224	...	104,664
Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys ...	...	...	671,080	...	717,409	...	1,110,901	...	645,007	...	655,591

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—continued

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		(b)—METAL—contd.
6,723	157,143	4,860	92,563	13,259	231,487	4,452	63,603	5,108	44,270	Cwts.	Iron Bar and Nail Rod
5,558	194,188	8,356	222,205	36,463	984,834	28,270	489,470	29,478	376,772	Do.	Iron, Corrugated
3,473	126,277	36,042	73,658	838	37,969	666	16,099	1,365	21,833	Do.	Iron Hoop
33,157	712,869	35,933	719,330	30,915	816,141	22,315	324,265	26,487	304,661	Do.	Iron Nails (Wire and Rose)
176	3,566	75	2,309	634	10,908	256	3,680	849	8,477	Do.	Iron, Sheet
...	2,541,525	...	3,050,296	...	4,385,988	...	2,908,530	...	2,151,122	...	Ironware excluding Cooking Utensils
198	7,391	151	2,740	465	15,436	221	3,214	143	2,508	Cwts.	Lead, Sheet
...	60,188	...	49,255	...	46,759	...	24,736	...	27,972	...	Leadware
...	630,232	...	1,098,691	...	3,663,089	...	2,539,593	...	1,867,745	...	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories
14,224	402,318	23,364	571,729	17,807	325,521	14,125	345,835	10,420	128,236	Cwts.	Steel
7,890	311,300	2,024	40,261	7,219	153,491	7,527	117,987	7,301	133,626	Boxes.	Tin Plates
...	280,373	...	197,110	...	200,664	...	104,189	...	108,290	...	Tinware
...	674,505	...	847,810	...	949,655	...	506,513	...	324,335	...	Tools, Instruments and Implements
1,300	61,644	937	50,217	1,083	56,040	539	27,632	632	20,587	Cwts.	Wire Rope
15	4,005	39	3,897	184	21,805	323	22,788	486	24,092	Cwts.	Yellow Metal Sheathing
129	19,841	238	32,000	1,958	90,328	397	33,669	636	9,358	Do.	Zinc Sheathing
...	85,130	...	190,152	...	221,353	...	86,134	...	86,974	...	Zincware
...	12,284	...	76,693	...	72,230	...	26,128	...	77,669	...	Plated and Silverware
...	85,930	...	62,899	...	58,114	...	93,045	...	30,431	...	Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts
...	71,901	...	68,717	...	24,373	...	27,097	...	16,665	...	MATERIALS:—
...	87,694	...	293,449	...	96,065	...	153,852	...	106,897	...	Gas
...	17,349	...	8,363	...	743,279	...	160,484	...	71,282	...	Telegraph and Telephone
...	10,077,835	...	12,287,546	...	19,729,119	...	14,462,975	...	9,492,448	...	Tramway and Railway
...	1,175,747	...	1,433,547	...	2,301,731	...	1,687,347	...	1,107,452	...	Value of sub-class (b) \$
...	56,785	...	36,343	...	59,073	...	59,598	...	32,970	...	Value of sub-class (b) £
2,883	132,748	2,519	94,998	2,109	85,872	3,847	174,095	1,940	81,288	Cases.	AMMUNITION, Etc.:—
10	687	16,106	1,345	17,106	2,618	7,106	1,334	27,106	2,185	Pikuls of 100 lbs.	Detonators and Fuse
...	...	...	...	136,319	1,059,928	96,766	273,319	185,081	509,086	Gallons.	Dynamite
...	...	...	...	...	1,990	...	8,270	...	22,077	...	Gunpowder
...	341,364	...	416,472	...	643,258	...	348,584	...	268,581	...	Acetic Acid
...	4,885	...	4,297	...	7,991	...	6,084	...	7,304	...	Aniline Dyes
...	273,006	...	346,698	...	412,027	...	376,864	...	337,239	...	Bamboo and Rattan-ware
...	143,836	...	169,005	...	247,804	...	186,774	...	121,902	...	Beads
...	28,208	...	47,552	...	64,328	...	51,059	...	52,128	...	Books and Maps
...	303,286	...	390,579	...	739,513	...	487,773	...	307,829	...	Bricks and Tiles
...	163,851	...	229,251	...	294,303	...	280,966	...	159,604	...	Brushes and Brush-ware
...	82,130	...	123,377	...	139,563	...	107,502	...	91,154	...	Cabinetware
...	132,972	...	189,580	...	282,677	...	129,624	...	89,249	...	Candles
172,032	1,801,797	143,224	1,524,370	136,576	1,910,749	78,925	882,787	97,991	708,949	Casks.	Cards, Playing
...	2,006,303	...	1,855,620	...	1,488,896	...	657,539	...	665,404	...	Carriage & Carriage Materials
...	43,220	...	45,870	...	39,290	...	33,820	...	15,648	...	Cement
3,030	288,005	3,245½	281,523	3,244	287,587	2,390	208,802	1,627	79,030	Tons.	Chemicals
...	243,977	...	532,485	...	419,181	...	351,287	...	293,616	...	Clocks and Watches
...	918,384	...	1,359,129	...	2,226,551	...	1,059,431	...	920,935	...	Coke
...	27,659	...	32,057	...	42,541	...	23,162	...	17,197	...	Earthenware
...	223,670	...	269,197	...	317,125	...	280,862	...	277,129	...	Crockery and Porcelain
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(c)—OTHER—continued.			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
Fireworks ...	...	...	606,221	...	910,780	...	1,443,518	...	1,370,008	...	1,120,495
Glass and Glassware ...	...	...	608,242	...	702,303	...	1,578,663	...	751,742	...	495,002
Bottles ...	...	...	245,743	...	298,664	...	508,456	...	279,505	...	185,414
Glue ...	Pikuls.	605	24,597	551	28,851	595	33,341	454	16,041	353	10,826
Hides, Tanned ...	Do.	129	8,100	873	65,950	4,051	377,970	1,726	99,018	1,217	68,128
Hides, Cutting ...	...	...	123,406	...	131,826	...	73,190	...	9,957	...	4,368
* India Rubber Goods excluding Rubber											
Tyres ...	...	...	278,337	...	344,539	...	257,193	...	202,073	...	108,935
Indigo, Synthetic ...	Pikuls.	1,145	264,605	185	17,705	464	41,612	508	77,670	636	45,673
Japanware ...	...	...	35,099	...	10,882	...	4,147	...	2,173	...	817
Jewellery ...	...	...	12,535	...	52,667	...	75,799	...	62,058	...	66,000
Joss Sticks and Joss	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper ...	...	...	1,680,453	...	1,864,664	...	2,101,123	...	1,550,567	...	1,678,935
Lamps and Lamp- ware ...	...	...	416,220	...	371,079	...	837,172	...	545,934	...	351,755
LEATHER, ETC. PATENT AND MANUFACTURED:—											
Boots and Shoes ...	...	...	541,751	...	572,381	...	1,555,680	...	357,452	...	257,838
Boxes and Trunks ...	...	...	158,241	...	178,803	...	316,223	...	117,240	...	68,418
Leatherware ...	...	...	801,536	...	676,546	...	1,856,632	...	431,146	...	484,122
Saddlery ...	...	...	11,928	...	15,434	...	34,725	...	11,349	...	5,435
Matches ...	Cases.	41,273	2,579,825	53,510	3,047,687	60,348	3,571,039	78,490	2,193,976	76,961	2,083,214
Mats and Matting ...	...	...	799,609	...	1,205,291	...	1,101,760	...	814,941	...	858,499
Musical Instruments ...	...	...	234,539	...	221,585	...	458,776	...	245,412	...	259,299
Oilman's Sundries ...	...	...	145,531	...	167,218	...	573,330	...	161,847	...	174,098
Paints ...	...	...	1,554,243	...	1,747,609	...	2,418,317	...	945,650	...	999,886
Paper ...	...	...	3,293,756	...	3,152,309	...	4,804,307	...	2,221,294	...	1,544,157
Perfumery ...	...	...	1,136,986	...	1,411,377	...	2,391,665	...	832,614	...	1,053,257
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials ...	...	...	593,971	...	592,675	...	1,273,817	...	713,873	...	1,153,021
Roofing and Building Materials unenu- merated ...	...	...	121,906	...	183,527	...	374,082	...	288,661	...	121,746
Ships' Stores (direct)	...	...	168,421	...	136,072	...	198,743	...	178,069	...	138,849
Ships and Boats ...	...	...	11,000	...	17,118	...	973,617	...	97,873	...	360,630
Shoes and Slippers not leather ...	...	...	161,268	...	216,278	...	335,421	...	174,004	...	252,184
Soap ...	Pikuls.	72,809	1,681,674	37,416	892,330	51,146	1,431,126	59,802	1,497,552	58,032	1,276,413
Toilet Soap ...	...	...	375,156	...	436,710	...	941,744	...	215,020	...	317,620
Soda ...	Pikuls.	15,369	110,881	8,529	80,550	10,059	126,902	898	6,860	7,899	63,097
Stationery ...	...	...	1,411,018	...	1,323,977	...	2,699,232	...	2,248,291	...	1,809,577
TAR:—											
Coal ...	Casks.	1,623	45,518	4,896	85,868	4,194	114,766	4,552	148,123	4,608	110,221
Pitch ...	Do.	334	5,246	276	8,798	1,260	21,947	1,084	42,895	2,855	65,184
Swedish ...	Do.	265	22,686	66	11,029	153	8,584	215	13,241	58	2,720
Other Sorts ...	...	...	64,847	...	127,854	...	92,724	...	186,974	...	291,439
Tyres, Rubber ...	...	...	2,460,689	...	3,716,100	...	6,009,952	...	1,717,802	...	2,415,788
Woodenware ...	...	...	2,990,003	...	4,564,191	...	5,672,999	...	2,401,881	...	2,620,336
SUNDRIES:—											
Europe ...	...	...	1,258	...	23,080	...	24,166	...	28,729	...	26,437
Other Countries ...	...	...	25,700	...	38,946	...	41,173	...	41,618	...	79,124
Value of sub-class (c) \$	...	...	38,914,420	...	42,876,267	...	66,451,550	...	34,908,278	...	32,397,017
Value of sub-class (c) £	...	...	4,540,015	...	5,002,231	...	7,752,681	...	4,072,632	...	3,779,652
Total Value of class C \$	...	...	128,335,312	...	145,685,960	...	283,946,122	...	130,256,665	...	107,214,390
Total Value of class C £	...	...	14,972,453	...	16,996,695	...	33,127,047	...	15,196,611	...	12,508,346
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise \$	...	...	699,581,272	...	828,549,363	...	1,064,712,324	...	563,922,595	...	571,648,920
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise £	...	...	81,617,815	...	96,664,092	...	124,216,437	...	65,790,969	...	66,692,374

* See Tyres, Rubber.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—*continued.*

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		
(c)—OTHER—continued.											
...	337,296	...	442,542	...	674,177	...	607,526	...	583,082	...	Fireworks
...	428,048	...	490,495	...	651,853	...	408,227	...	319,986	...	Glass and Glassware
...	225,826	...	336,053	...	566,075	...	329,316	...	311,554	...	Bottles
224	11,289	732½	11,927	478	8,914	72	2,923	51	2,262	Pikuls.	Glue
53,981	4,611,039	56,732	5,449,748	64,444	7,443,696	72,637	6,038,463	53,292	3,566,800	Do.	Hides, Tanned
...	414,265	...	556,822	...	186,530	...	85,244	...	63,435	...	Hides, Cutting
...	544,036	...	630,185	...	842,766	...	881,551	...	774,089	...	* India Rubber Goods
1,478	304,334	559	140,798	158	18,848	174	16,208	154	11,114	Pikuls.	excluding Rubber
...	13,203	...	16,403	...	1,867	...	116	...	350	...	Tyres
...	15,992	...	9,069	...	42,203	...	76,258	...	37,127	...	Indigo, Synthetic
...	770,102	...	991,975	...	950,869	...	733,266	...	580,738	...	Japanware
...	193,079	...	223,996	...	290,120	...	236,008	...	210,218	...	Jewellery
...	186,703	...	194,300	...	301,170	...	225,079	...	215,802	...	Joss Sticks and Joss
...	31,592	...	60,226	...	108,758	...	16,403	...	38,196	...	Paper
...	145,600	...	221,288	...	460,089	...	294,180	...	187,302	...	Lamps and Lamp-
...	4,067	...	5,354	...	5,356	...	5,672	...	3,861	...	ware
27,590	1,743,855	31,603	2,043,281	39,902	2,838,676	33,514	1,451,298	37,743	1,440,548	Cases.	LEATHER, ETC., PAT-
...	446,712	...	780,747	...	684,465	...	609,172	...	608,303	...	ENT AND MANUFAC-
...	82,082	...	92,828	...	145,948	...	119,584	...	111,403	...	TURED :—
...	46,763	...	74,208	...	123,258	...	70,666	...	66,151	...	Boots and Shoes
...	427,802	...	505,005	...	549,334	...	328,362	...	297,493	...	Boxes and Trunks
...	1,238,486	...	1,802,828	...	2,222,924	...	1,225,361	...	898,781	...	Leatherware
...	250,709	...	317,780	...	428,956	...	234,229	...	221,901	...	Saddlery
...	196,927	...	325,836	...	553,181	...	457,894	...	1,056,979	...	Matches
...	60,947	...	92,862	...	148,615	...	79,326	...	53,493	...	Mats and Matting
...	99,686	...	35,374	...	17,861	...	327	...	5,699	...	Musical Instruments
...	83,992	...	121,066	...	293,312	...	214,771	...	124,073	...	Oilman's Sundries
...	63,912	...	126,295	...	227,158	...	199,150	...	154,179	...	Paints
58,713	826,196	62,115	1,023,534	43,626	889,911	38,835	771,951	35,431	612,549	Pikuls.	Paper
...	112,341	...	152,764	...	248,904	...	135,422	...	130,768	...	Perfumery
3,706	44,964	5,554	67,418	3,356	43,093	4,275	37,168	4,740	39,817	Pikuls.	Photographic and
...	416,881	...	610,991	...	724,426	...	599,762	...	669,663	...	Cinematographic
...	77,323	5,809	97,674	6,768	128,940	8,612	150,389	7,156	117,807	Casks.	Materials
40	912	34	858	999	26,895	605	15,065	66	1,080	Do.	Roofing and Building
7	970	24	2,125	30	2,270	30	1,228	51	1,792	Do.	Materials unenu-
...	7,864	...	10,363	...	2,813	...	26,213	...	83,734	...	merated
...	1,865,098	...	2,417,445	...	2,666,515	...	2,091,912	...	2,116,379	...	Ships' Stores (direct)
...	2,009,882	...	2,155,479	...	4,008,768	...	1,822,586	...	1,350,694	...	Ships and Boats
...	11,780	...	190,805	...	345,983	...	227,352	...	148,307	...	Shoes and Slippers
...	131,730	...	124,409	...	135,556	...	201,934	...	217,491	...	not leather
...	25,701,058	...	30,902,904	...	40,783,918	...	27,017,103	...	22,495,504	...	Soap
...	2,998,457	...	3,605,339	...	4,758,123	...	3,151,995	...	2,624,476	...	Toilet Soap
...	73,888,017	...	107,548,405	...	129,995,122	...	82,029,696	...	64,948,734	...	Soda
...	8,620,268	...	12,547,314	...	15,166,097	...	9,570,131	...	7,577,352	...	Stationery
...	616,475,240	...	851,299,920	...	878,883,484	...	481,180,476	...	531,940,122	...	TAR :—
...	71,922,111	...	99,318,324	...	102,536,406	...	56,137,722	...	62,059,681	...	Coal
											Pitch
											Swedish
											Other Sorts
											Tyres, Rubber
											Woodenware
											SUNDRIES :—
											Europe
											Other Countries
											Value of sub-class
											(c) \$
											Value of sub-class
											(c) £
											Total Value of class
											C \$
											Total Value of class
											C £
											Total Value of Exports
											of Merchandise \$
											Total Value of Exports
											of Merchandise £

* See Tyres, Rubber.

(5) Summary of the Principal Articles Imported into the Colony of the

ARTICLES.	How Stated.	IMPORTS.									
		1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
*D.—Coin and Bullion.			\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
BULLION :—											
Gold	8,431,382	...	39,053,619	...	6,427,687	...	5,438,576
Silver	92,000	...	120,501	...	574,935	...	194,676
SPECIE :—											
Copper Coin	81,500	...	495,000	...	404	...	8,292
Gold Coin	46,073,869	...	159,036,698	...	4,801,743	...	10,209,917
Nickel Coin	124,800	...	675,200	...	...
Silver Coin	1,477,643	...	6,669,237	...	7,534,753	...	370,210
Total Value of class											
D \$	56,156,394	...	205,499,855	...	20,014,722	...	16,221,671
Total Value of class											
D £	6,551,579	...	23,974,983	...	2,335,051	...	1,892,525
Grand Total Value											
of Imports D \$	884,705,757	...	1,270,212,170	...	583,937,317	...	587,870,591
Grand Total Value											
of Imports D £	103,215,672	...	148,191,420	...	68,126,020	...	68,584,902

* Figures for the year 1918 are not available. For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1918 to 1922—concluded.

EXPORTS.										How Stated.	ARTICLES.
1918.		1919.		1920.		1921.		1922.			
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		*D.—Coin and Bullion.
											BULLION :—
...	2,091,732	...	4,892,469	...	6,437,812	...	3,304,217	...	Gold
...	78,500	...	214,504	...	505,880	...	285,459	...	Silver
											SPECIE :—
...	45,680	...	113,255	...	38,747	...	1,904	..	Copper Coin
...	20,583,592	...	139,325,110	..	8,245,634	...	7,131,451	...	Gold Coin
...	40,000	...	58,400	...	860	...	Nickel Coin
...	666,806	...	576,756	...	891,095	...	429,310	...	Silver Coin
...	23,466,310	...	145,162,094	...	16,177,568	...	11,153,201	...	Total Value of class D \$
...	2,737,736	...	16,935,578	...	1,887,383	...	1,301,207	...	Total Value of class D £
...	874,766,230	...	1,024,045,578	..	497,358,044	...	543,093,323	...	Grand Total Value of Exports D \$
...	102,056,060	...	119,471,984	.	58,025,105	..	63,360,888	...	Grand Total Value of Exports D £

* Figures for the year 1918 are not available. For the year 1919 figures for the half-year ending 31st December are only available.

- (6) Summary of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1918 to 1922.
-

Information not available.

- (7) Summary of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1918 to 1922.
-

Information not available.

- (8) Summary of the Amount of Customs Revenue received during the Five Years ended 1918 to 1922, distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.
-

Information not available.

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 1922 distinguishing the Countries of Origin.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
CLASS A.	Nos.	\$	Nos.	\$
LIVE ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINKS AND NARCOTICS.				
Live Animals.				
Cattle.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	1	25
Brunei ... ..	...	...	2	38
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	100	3,480
British India and Burma	2,197	212,955	10	2,770
Federated Malay States	27	6,545	694	63,578
Non-Federated Malay States	2,703	161,030	574	59,241
Australia	13	2,525	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	5,168	371,550	...	...
Japan ... ..	...	...	1	30
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	2	152
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	155	14,025
Siam and Siamese States	9,875	754,159	6	565
Total ...	19,983	1,508,764	1,545	145,904
Inter-Port ...	122	12,170	115	10,490
Goats.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	13	107
Brunei ... ..	...	...	1	10
British India and Burma	8,095	121,327	...	...
Federated Malay States	8	107	1,483	30,217
Non-Federated Malay States	620	5,123	119	2,455
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	45	585	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	4	119
Siam and Siamese States	512	4,524	...	...
Total ...	9,280	131,666	1,620	32,908
Inter-Port ...	124	2,553	127	2,596
Horses and Ponies.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	7	8,000	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	1	300
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	3	450
British India and Burma	2	900	90	47,200
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	1	400
Hongkong	1	200	...	...
Federated Malay States	11	14,250	44	52,750
Non-Federated Malay States	14	7,500	24	10,120
Australia	27	20,700	...	...
Carried forward ...	62	51,550	163	111,220

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Live Animals—Continued.				
	Nos.	\$	Nos.	\$
Horses and Ponies—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	62	51,550	163	111,220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ... ..	...	...	1	650
French India	2	1,800	5	2,150
Java	2	6,000	9	5,100
Sumatra	24	22,830	15	10,745
Siam and Siamese States	3	5,350	9	5,740
Total ...	93	87,530	202	135,605
Inter-Port ...	98	72,245	101	72,865
Poultry.				
	Dozens.		Dozens.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	42	218	9	57
Brunei ... ..	...	...	13	54
Sarawak	85	426	169	1,496
Federated Malay States	206½	1,499	15,110	177,816
Non-Federated Malay States	10,131½	83,396	52	497
Australia	2	60	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	32	192	...	...
French Indo-China	694	4,654	...	...
Java	12,986	112,947	...	...
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	908	7,262
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	6	75
Siam and Siamese States	26,497	229,766	2	23
Total ...	50,676	433,158	16,269	187,280
Inter-Port ...	22,419	193,542	22,508	194,333
Sheep.				
	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	4	76
British India and Burma	8,912	117,055	4	56
Federated Malay States	23	160	3,126	50,655
Non-Federated Malay States	8	65	536	8,238
Australia	40,591	401,985	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	1	20
Siam and Siamese States	38	326	...	...
Total ...	49,572	519,591	3,671	59,045
Inter-Port ...	3,172	48,304	3,172	48,304

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities	Values.
Live Animals—Continued.	Nos.	\$	Nos.	\$
Swine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Brunei	70	2,195	...	...
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	280	7,384
Federated Malay States	554	14,371	3,065	104,893
Non-Federated Malay States	4,578	131,735	699	28,574
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,574	39,895	...	...
French Indo-China	16,647	473,872	...	...
Bali and Lombok	45,920	1,438,620	...	...
Sumatra	219	6,825	54	440
Other Dutch Islands	1,623	49,243	535	18,348
Siam and Siamese States	12,682	309,989	...	...
Total ...	83,867	2,466,745	4,633	159,639
Inter-Port ...	...	..	356	14,520
Other Animals.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,050	..	11,575
Sarawak ... ..	...	5	...	...
British India and Burma ... ..	...	50	...	316
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	200
Hongkong ... ..	...	3,000	...	525
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	513	...	540
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	262	...	120
Australia ... ..	...	3,757	...	280
Union of South Africa ... ..	...	350	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ... ..	...	...	...	50
Japan ... ..	...	...	...	1,731
Java ... ..	...	30	...	300
Sumatra ... ..	...	36	...	142
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	130	...	250
United States of America ... ..	...	...	...	35,850
Total ...	..	9,183	...	51,879
Inter-Port ...	...	908	...	908
Beche-de-Mer.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	1,265	54,107	...	...
British India and Burma	223	8,285	4	574
Ceylon	103	7,300	...	...
Hongkong	48	3,279	2,096	127,451
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	19	1,168
Non-Federated Malay States	13	320	1	45
Australia	4	162	...	...
Other British Possessions	148	3,265	...	...
Carried forward ...	1,804	76,718	2,120	129,238

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Beche-de-Mer—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,804	76,718	2,120	129,238
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	4,070	188,086
French Indo-China ...	...	...	3	300
Japan ...	11	1,090	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	9	290	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	477	14,714	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	298	13,520	...	...
Java ...	87	4,023	...	...
Sumatra ...	659	30,280	12	815
Other Dutch Islands ...	302	16,680	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	2,642	95,753	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	280½	9,881	23	2,170
Total ...	6,569½	262,954	6,228	320,609
Inter-Port ...	276	13,310	272	12,980
Birds.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ...	...	35	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	475	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	36	...	22,649
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	500	...	209
Australia ...	...	134	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India ...	...	18	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	15
Java ...	...	1,394	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	42	...	1,462
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	12
United States of America ...	...	...	...	15,500
Total ...	...	2,634	...	39,847
Inter-Port ...	...	12	...	12
Birds' Nests.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	420
British North Borneo ...	...	57,957	...	920
Sarawak ...	...	102,173	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	1,975	...	8,900
Ceylon ...	...	450	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	400	...	373,586
Federated Malay States ...	...	105	...	157
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	2,484	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	280	...	280,170
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	2,000
Dutch Borneo ...	...	170,301	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	1,000	...	...
Java ...	...	931,390	...	50
Sumatra ...	...	47,775	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	1,316,290	...	666,203

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Birds' Nests—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	...	\$ 1,316,290	...	\$ 666,203
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	1,060	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	1,310
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	35,382	...	...
Total ...	...	1,352,732	...	667,513
Inter-Port ...	...	19,615	...	18,010
Blachan.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British North Borneo ...	26	390	69	498
Brunei ...	...	...	22	186
Sarawak ...	...	...	76	1,027
British India and Burma ...	...	...	9,681	66,806
Federated Malay States ...	15,615	150,630	777	6,694
Non-Federated Malay States ...	1,270	11,286	540	5,617
Australia ...	...	...	9	158
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	4	75
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	1	12
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	36	270
Dutch Borneo ...	24	288	966	10,070
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	142	1,946
Java ...	225	2,500	35,219	400,318
Sumatra ...	27,492	262,920	1,848	14,879
Other Dutch Islands ...	122	1,608	87	1,277
Siam and Siamese States ...	73	232	8,669	75,670
Total ...	44,847	429,854	58,145	585,503
Inter-Port ..	4,386	37,502	4,161	34,559
Bread and Biscuits.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	600,491	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	1,006	...	7,828
Brunei ...	...	...	...	3,194
Sarawak ...	...	1,626	...	22,444
British India and Burma ...	...	780	...	3,813
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	600
Hongkong ...	...	19,774	...	2,800
Federated Malay States ...	...	1,742	...	88,413
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	320	...	68,111
Australia ...	...	36,986	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	...	100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	400	...	...
France ...	...	3,620	...	...
Germany ...	...	5,064	...	...
Netherlands ...	...	2,510	...	...
China ...	...	...	...	682
French India ...	...	...	...	7,121
French Indo-China ...	...	120	...	31,719
Japan ...	...	158	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	674,597	..	236,825

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Bread and Biscuits—Continued.				
		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	674,597	...	236,825
Bali and Lombok	1,120
Dutch Borneo	32,365
Celebes and Moluccas	417
Java	700	...	24,919
Sumatra	393	...	54,558
Other Dutch Islands	65,582
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,366
Siam and Siamese States	1,020	...	88,501
United States of America	674	...	...
Total	677,384	...	507,653
Inter-Port	37,239	...	40,182
Butter and Cheese.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	21,440	...	...
British North Borneo	8,567
Brunei	273
Sarawak	64	...	10,717
British India and Burma	16,747	...	1,367
Hongkong	600	...	2,520
Federated Malay States	1,434	...	72,319
Non-Federated Malay States	150	...	18,729
Canada	340	...	...
Australia	1,010,730	...	359
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	53,677	...	...
France	24	...	...
Germany	40	...	...
Netherlands	112,122	...	90
Arabia	750	...	...
China	140	...	...
French India	15
French Indo-China	860	...	17,291
Bali and Lombok	20
Dutch Borneo	4,927
Celebes and Moluccas	620
Java	5,910	...	5,045
Sumatra	1,200	...	53,355
Other Dutch Islands	15	...	2,773
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	200	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	36	...	38,498
United States of America	2,514	...	...
Total	1,228,993	...	237,485
Inter-Port	43,495	...	39,956
Chocolate and Cocoa.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Ceylon ...	347	13,460	...	...
Non-Federated Malaya States	1	40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	347	13,460	1	40

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Chocolate and Cocoa—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	347	13,460	1	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Celebes and Moluccas ...	95	2,500	1	19
Java ...	1,217	43,870	92	3,480
Sumatra ...	2,634	84,554	2	140
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	4,727	196,605
Other Foreign Countries ...	48	1,480	...	...
Total ...	4,341	145,864	4,823	200,284
Inter-Port ...	1	326	...	...
Coconuts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	50
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	121
Brunei ...	...	...	...	1,737
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	307
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	211,739
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	108,128
Federated Malay States ...	...	1,402	...	1,484
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	73	...	1,074
Egypt ...	...	...	...	800
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan ...	...	...	...	37
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	100
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	162	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	7,038
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	34	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	40	...	1,060
Total ...	...	1,711	...	333,175
Inter-Port ...	...	1	...	139
Coffee.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	3	70
British North Borneo ...	...	...	775	21,077
Brunei ...	...	...	106	3,350
Sarawak ...	...	...	842	24,089
British India and Burma ...	...	...	34,361	1,020,547
Ceylon ...	...	...	31,739	880,722
Hongkong ...	...	...	713	20,077
Federated Malay States ...	135	3,579	5,919	158,030
Non-Federated Malay States ...	110	4,130	2,590	68,583
Australia ...	10	200	165	5,074
Egypt ...	34	1,843	8,340	208,651
Mauritius ...	...	...	1,648	50,243
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	2	60	1,276	38,260
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark ...	...	...	168	8,409
France ...	...	...	35,799	737,061
Germany ...	...	...	842	14,340
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	291	9,812	125,286	3,258,588

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
<i>Coffee—Continued.</i>	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	291	9,812	125,286	3,258,588
Spain ...	...	...	24	778
Arabia ...	...	...	220	7,629
China ...	23	768	381	11,832
French India ...	...	...	1,282	37,095
French Indo-China ...	258	7,380	989	27,361
Japan ...	...	...	105	4,130
Bali and Lombok ...	4,743	217,122	20	500
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	1	36
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	4	39
Java ...	116,318	3,173,976	248	5,747
Sumatra ...	53,872	1,172,795	330	9,204
Other Dutch Islands ...	2	65	490	13,625
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	16,384	442,639
Siam and Siamese States ...	6	145	4,673	136,541
United States of America ...	...	...	2,477	45,000
Total ...	175,013	4,582,063	152,914	4,000,744
Inter-Port ...	12,572	322,404	13,152	339,639
<i>Confectionery.</i>				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	95,640	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	14,201
Brunei ...	...	...	...	275
Sarawak ...	...	108	...	5,058
British India and Burma ...	...	2,248	...	23,110
Ceylon ...	...	1,112	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	31,699	...	37
Federated Malay States ...	...	5,204	...	75,042
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	89	...	17,084
Australia ...	...	35,502	...	510
Egypt ...	...	200	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	17,164	...	...
France ...	...	2,250	...	...
Netherlands ...	...	1,198	...	...
China ...	...	12,376	...	440
French India ...	...	15	...	617
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	26,412
Japan ...	...	797	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	6,461
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	200	...	503
Java ...	...	7,965	...	13,052
Sumatra ...	...	2,600	...	44,602
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	8	...	6,400
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	1,402	...	18,298
United States of America ...	...	28,096	...	1,850
Total ...	...	245,873	...	253,952
Inter-Port ..	...	20,593	..	21,691

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Curry Stuffs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	\$...	\$
British North Borneo	2,745	...	5,598
Brunei	828
Sarawak	8	...	7,360
British India and Burma	1,135,708	...	5,547
Hongkong	5,194	...	34,108
Federated Malay States	3,549	...	335,753
Non-Federated Malay States	2,672	...	89,794
Australia	734
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	200
China	1,460	...	10
French India	7,674	...	10
French Indo-China	9,490
Japan	50	...	3,889
Bali and Lombok	815	...	136
Dutch Borneo	400	...	20,206
Celebes and Moluccas	780	...	1,932
Java	173,331	...	37,524
Sumatra	1,693	...	73,690
Other Dutch Islands	2,616
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	88
Siam and Siamese States	10,073	...	66,620
Total	1,346,152	...	697,143
Inter-Port	193,327	...	200,457
Drugs and Medicines.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	360,149	...	2,190
British North Borneo	21,327	...	20,449
Brunei	326
Sarawak	11,430	...	50,973
British India and Burma	149,472	...	47,092
Ceylon	3,980	...	3,880
Hongkong	1,523,577	...	65,401
Federated Malay States	21,695	...	548,644
Non-Federated Malay States	2,507	...	131,378
Australia	33,985	...	615
Egypt	1,359
Union of South Africa	207
Other British Possessions	6,980	...	575
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	185	...	...
France	19,570	...	...
Germany	17,596	...	700
Italy	2,518	...	75
Netherlands	18,555	...	...
Sweden	800	...	...
China	150,092	...	10,656
French India	1,556	...	1,145
French Indo-China	1,351	...	7,052
Japan	62,232	...	6,880
Bali and Lombok	180	...	725
Dutch Borneo	11,876	...	89,746
Carried forward	2,421,613	...	990,068

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Drugs and Medicine—Continued.				
		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	2,421,613	...	990,008
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	1,736	...	33,333
Java ...	...	41,673	...	234,073
Sumatra ...	...	84,804	...	135,320
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	172	...	40,589
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	4,389	...	610
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	3,383	...	89,242
United States of America ...	...	106,099	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	..	...	545
Total ...	...	2,663,869	...	1,523,780
Inter-Port ...	...	202,149	...	225,480
EGGS:—				
Fresh and Salted.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	7,218	...	365
Brunei ...	...	...	...	77
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	22,717
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	45
Hongkong ..	...	60,370	...	...
Federated Malay States ..	...	6,835	...	243,562
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	68,905	...	8,427
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	184,266	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	129,924	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	119
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	3,572
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	105
Java ...	...	...	...	718
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	118,368
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	12,973
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	50
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	44,214	...	1,268
Total ...	...	501,732	...	412,366
Inter-Port ...	...	135,656	...	136,513
FISH:—				
Dry and Salted.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	5,395	116,986	44	1,519
Brunei ...	149	9,237	158	3,160
Sarawak ...	9,596	277,747	6,566	94,062
British India and Burma ...	161	3,571	53,541	1,395,074
Ceylon ...	4,439	185,600	...	...
Hongkong ...	7,725	417,160	6,229	182,798
Federated Malay States ..	59,676½	685,987	37,628	809,031
Non-Federated Malay States ...	144,694	1,559,110	7,278	139,595
Australia ...	79	2,269	...	...
Egypt ...	60	800	...	...
Union of South Africa ...	2	10	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	476	5,400	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	232,452½	3,263,827	111,444	2,625,239

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Fish—Continued.				
Dry and Salted—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
	232,452½	3,263,827	111,444	2,625,239
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	3,276½	120,746	14,605	533,602
French India ...	75	725	...	...
French Indo-China ...	327,885	6,542,971	8	86
Japan ...	6,458½	434,703	5	184
Bali and Lombok ...	8	265	11	588
Dutch Borneo ...	940	18,537	9,040	167,110
Celebes and Moluccas ...	44	725	77	3,453
Java ...	130	2,939	692,330	11,828,596
Sumatra ...	57,532½	915,450	91,243	1,651,024
Other Dutch Islands ...	13,847	244,636	10,553	180,474
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	31	1,510	77	3,598
Siam and Siamese States ...	212,968	2,482,039	2,209	46,873
United States of America ...	1	50	...	...
Total ...	855,709	14,029,123	931,607	17,040,827
Inter-Port ...	34,266	563,658	28,326	476,319
Fishmaws.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	344	127,347
British North Borneo ...	4	800	...	...
Sarawak ...	119	10,558	2	255
British India and Burma ...	60½	6,055	37	8,322
Hongkong ...	61½	9,036	558	63,367
Federated Malay States ...	93½	9,636	31	5,241
Non-Federated Malay States ...	1	25	17	3,070
Australia ...	...	...	10	3,760
Mauritius ...	...	...	6	1,390
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	1	90	129	10,360
French India ...	...	...	1	56
Japan ...	782	136,652	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	33	3,826	43	5,782
Celebes and Moluccas ...	1	160	4	323
Java ...	...	...	2	270
Sumatra ...	251½	28,094	210	42,251
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	30	4,190
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	1	230
Siam and Siamese States ...	4	260	56	9,550
Total ...	1,412	205,192	1,481	285,764
Inter-Port ...	298½	31,006	280	28,211
Sharks' Fins.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Sarawak ...	103	8,356	...	...
British India and Burma ...	91	6,735	...	...
Ceylon ...	2,115½	202,464	12	4,540
Hongkong ...	573	42,516	...	...
	26	6,893	1,197	133,185
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,908½	266,964	1,209	137,725

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Fish—Continued.				
Sharks' Fins—Continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,908½	266,964	1,209	137,725
Federated Malay States ...	35½	2,842	48	7,551
Non-Federated Malay States ...	30½	4,070	1	150
Egypt ...	54	5,750	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	93	8,150	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	34	1,500	1,232	194,775
French India ...	259	29,320	1	50
French Indo-China ...	87	3,650	...	...
Japan ...	40	2,376	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	25	2,490	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	37	4,672	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	151	18,385	...	...
Java ...	22	1,390	1	200
Sumatra ...	406	32,505	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	6	1,270	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	522	31,261	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	65½	5,533	82	12,585
Total ...	4,776	422,128	2,574	353,036
Inter-Port ...	1,543¾	145,038	1,457	138,693
Fresh Fish.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	22,738	...	...
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	740
Federated Malay States ...	...	20,957	...	106,182
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	119,152	...	1,182
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java ...	...	...	...	660
Sumatra ...	...	102,092	...	1,954
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	365,234	...	15
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	690	...	...
Total ...	...	630,863	...	110,743
Inter-Port ...	...	32,227	...	33,419
FRUITS:—				
Fresh of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	12,650	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	1,524	...	356
Brunei ...	...	589	...	204
Sarawak ...	...	1,758	...	2,295
British India and Burma ...	...	56,685	...	14,324
Ceylon ...	...	10	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	111,334	...	3,423
Federated Malay States ...	...	187,412	...	66,989
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	192,346	...	18,504
Canada ...	...	1,500	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	565,808	...	106,095

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Fruits—Continued.				
Fresh of Sorts—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	565,808	...	106,095
Australia	130,198	...	...
Egypt	300	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	7,800	...	...
Spain	825	...	...
China	398,771	...	...
French India	16,935	...	119
French Indo-China	3,975	...	1,051
Japan	380	...	...
Dutch Borneo	3,843	...	913
Celebes and Moluccas	145
Java	28,082	...	7,561
Sumatra	537	...	10,972
Other Dutch Islands	2,275	...	1,357
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,500	...	16
Siam and Siamese States	42,513	...	13,906
United States of America	1,272	...	...
Total	1,205,014	...	142,135
Inter-Port	161,696	...	158,356
Dried and Preserved of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	21,741	...	...
British North Borneo	90	...	5,130
Brunei	395
Sarawak	150	...	7,379
British India and Burma	749,832	...	15,964
Ceylon	1,714	...	620
Hongkong	752,523	...	25,497
Federated Malay States	1,349	...	237,621
Non-Federated Malay States	1,047	...	60,432
Australia	13,526	...	109
Egypt	25
Mauritius	290
Union of South Africa	360	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	1,930	...	256
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	5,217	...	...
Italy	1,740	...	...
Netherlands	331	...	195
Spain	2,239	...	...
Arabia	84
China	287,006	...	195
French India	235
French Indo-China	85,512
Japan	1,465	...	874
Bali and Lombok	1,926
Dutch Borneo	830	...	98,666
Celebes and Moluccas	21,457
Java	9,507	...	244,073
Sumatra	220	...	219,206
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,852,817	...	1,026,141

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Fruits—Continued.		\$		\$
Dried and Preserved of Sorts—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,852,817	...	1,026,141
Other Dutch Islands	125	...	25,557
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,292
Siam and Siamese States	8,220	...	159,574
United States of America	80,982	...	...
Total	1,942,144	...	1,212,564
Inter-Port	62,104	...	61,162
Pineapples, Preserved.	Cases.		Cases.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	590,668	5,570,633
British North Borneo	5	48
Sarawak	8	68
British India and Burma	4,227	37,712
Hongkong	95	825
Federated Malay States ...	10	65	19	202
Non-Federated Malay States ...	68,935	413,210	27	250
Canada	13,471	120,377
Australia	915	7,868
New Zealand	21,112	171,673
Egypt	8,221	73,955
Mauritius	6	62
Union of South Africa	7	72
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2,120	22,965
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	607	5,020
Denmark	10,108	97,661
France	4,280	39,774
Germany	2,209	21,549
Italy	1,110	9,947
Netherlands	8,316	82,526
Norway	1,450	13,725
Spain	525	4,240
Sweden	1,797	18,275
Arabia	71	869
China ...	100	750	2,832	19,133
French Indo-China	27	250
Japan	2,032	21,066
Bali and Lombok	2	30
Dutch Borneo	14	147
Celebes and Moluccas	66	611
Java	51	465
Sumatra	142	1,192
Other Dutch Islands	108	912
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,033	8,524
Siam and Siamese States	719	4,993
United States of America	31,865	333,217
<i>Other Foreign Countries</i>	406	3,262
Total ...	69,045	414,025	710,671	6,694,098
Inter-Port ...	7	51	24	213

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Ghee.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	102	7,814
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	87	6,382
British India and Burma	14,764	1,010,524	9	720
Ceylon	62	2,500	...	...
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	7	640
Federated Malay States	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,187	4,175	295,556
Non-Federated Malay States	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	245	624	49,134
Egypt	153	10,390	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	1,024	68,560	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India	479 $\frac{1}{2}$	37,248	...	...
French Indo-China	3	255	25	1,988
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	1	100
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	201	15,885
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	52	3,779
Java	32	2,030	1,193	80,565
Sumatra	3	90	1,499	86,995
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	24	1,607
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	11	885
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	547	41,875
Total ...	16,548 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,133,029	8,557	593,925
Inter-Port ...	537 $\frac{1}{2}$	41,283	588	45,627
GRAINS, Etc.:—				
Beans and Peas.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	689	6,257
Brunei ... ..	...	...	57	678
Sarawak	2	30	4,117	37,102
British India and Burma	98,356	735,743	1,911	15,599
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	848	5,334
Hongkong	129,796	1,037,293	290	1,360
Federated Malay States	173	1,563	74,659	593,961
Non-Federated Malay States	61	432	12,196	105,966
Australia ... ..	...	...	43	405
Mauritius ... ..	...	...	138	1,082
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	120,818	933,774	44	302
French Indo-China	731	4,736	155	1,500
Japan	5,092	33,316	...	...
Bali and Lombok	126	876	20	150
Dutch Borneo	1,202	7,738	6,513	55,337
Celebes and Moluccas	51	500	255	2,385
Java	5,358	45,174	41,894	279,583
Sumatra	18	156	46,002	384,907
Other Dutch Islands	30	680	19,674	161,077
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	16	141
Siam and Siamese States	5,814 $\frac{1}{2}$	45,496	7,401	60,596
Total ...	367,628 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,847,507	216,922	1,713,722
Inter-Port ...	17,739	149,211	18,501	155,491

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Grains, Etc.—Continued				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Bran.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	23,372	68,803
Brunei ... ..	...	...	451	2,250
Sarawak	1,469	3,373	28,047	80,103
British India and Burma	732,102	1,895,530	63	610
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	977	1,455
Federated Malay States	3,961	7,229	281,867	811,292
Non-Federated Malay States	2,380	4,699	100,854	289,185
Australia	1,469	9,590	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	11,166	32,258	43	365
Bali and Lombok	1,966	5,250	...	...
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	25,037	74,288
Java	41,557	111,654	...	...
Sumatra	19,549	55,024	65,255	186,634
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	62,389	180,293
Siam and Siamese States	955,453	2,838,350	4,484	13,117
Total ...	1,771,072	4,962,966	592,836	1,708,395
Inter-Port ...	59,766	184,823	64,433	198,021
Crushed Food.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	2	14	13	93
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	112	1,660
British India and Burma	4,819	27,620	...	...
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	831	6,467
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	777	5,372
Australia	70	720	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	82	491
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	25	176
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	85	829
Total ...	4,891	28,354	1,925	15,088
Inter-Port ...	260	1,758	332	2,296
Dholl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	19	202
Sarawak	2	20	191	1,931
British India and Burma	56,045	525,563	51	350
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	150	1,000
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	4	42
Federated Malay States	63	639	23,775	218,118
Non-Federated Malay States	4	35	2,930	29,729
Carried forward ...	56,114	526,257	27,120	251,372

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Grains, Etc.—Continued.				
Dholl—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
	56,114	526,257	27,120	251,372
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	8	75
French India ...	8	80	6	110
French Indo-China ...	...	...	225	2,758
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	1	15
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	146	1,391
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	7	98
Java ...	...	...	355	3,966
Sumatra ...	...	...	1,041	10,370
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	10	95
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	750	8,067
Total ...	56,122	526,337	29,669	278,317
Inter-Port ...	4,270	39,543	4,717	43,570
Gram.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	...	64	617
Sarawak ...	...	...	45	365
British India and Burma ...	14,345	110,555	415	1,732
Federated Malay States ...	12	73	5,442	43,495
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	296	2,469
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	5	40
French Indo-China ...	...	...	2	14
Java ...	3	24	35	370
Sumatra ...	...	...	573	4,430
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	8	15
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	101	806
Total ...	14,360	110,652	6,981	54,353
Inter-Port ...	824	6,627	911	7,310
Maize and Mealie Meal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ...	...	...	16	60
British India and Burma ...	160	800	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	10	101	...	...
Total ...	170	901	16	60
Inter-Port ...	...	...	13	128
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	628
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	1,250
British India and Burma ...	...	36,016	...	587
Hongkong ...	...	9,464	...	35,157
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	45,480	...	37,622

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Grains, Etc.—Continued.				
Other Sorts—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	\$ 45,480	...	\$ 37,622
Federated Malay States ...	...	208	...	24,036
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	161	...	2,803
Australia ...	...	76,872	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	...	11,725
French India ...	...	45	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	54	...	946
Japan ...	...	58	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	147
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	60
Java ...	...	47,834	...	898
Sumatra ...	...	743	...	1,394
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	1,050
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	13,943
United States of America ...	...	75	...	...
Total ...	...	171,525	...	94,614
Inter-Port ...	...	5,867	...	6,626
Padi.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	...	2,115	10,563
Brunei ...	...	...	2,156	8,590
Sarawak ...	...	...	3	11
British India and Burma ...	43,328	108,574	3	20
Hongkong ...	...	...	4,720	14,806
Federated Malay States ...	14,116	45,513	21,319	71,655
Non-Federated Malay States ...	101,646	304,760	2,120	8,782
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	20	100
French India ...	...	...	9	30
French Indo-China ...	32,922	134,459	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	4,934	18,029	...	...
Sumatra ...	36,857	142,434	378	1,449
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	787	3,396
Siam and Siamese States ...	22,265	83,421	1	6
Total ...	256,068	837,190	33,631	119,408
Inter-Port ...	1,401	6,790	1,752	8,568
Rice.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	4	38
British North Borneo ...	...	...	175,999	1,264,533
Brunei ...	...	...	9,010	70,069
Sarawak ...	2	12	118,661	849,309
British India and Burma ...	3,277,454	19,957,593	5,980	35,249
Ceylon ...	...	...	78,239	436,916
Hongkong ...	5,248	41,744	111,699	647,538
Federated Malay States ...	80,627½	501,974	1,560,650	11,044,180
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,363,331½	20,501,323	2,060,242	14,347,822

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Grains, Etc.—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Rice—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,363,331½	20,501,323	2,060,242	14,317,822
Non-Federated Malay States ...	24,267½	142,471	588,386	4,435,251
Australia ...	...	...	5,676	42,008
New Zealand ...	...	...	6,043	44,359
Egypt ...	...	...	40	360
Mauritius ...	...	...	929	7,750
Union of South Africa ..	...	...	37,921	256,395
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	389	3,239
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	18	150
Germany ...	...	...	8,400	56,000
Arabia ...	...	...	27	202
China ...	759	10,418	58,427	382,708
French India ...	1,021	8,912	4	29
French Indo-China ...	940,118	6,585,492	...	...
Japan ...	68	960	32,370	141,908
Bali and Lombok ...	80	320	20,855	138,341
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	484,683	3,383,330
Celebes and Moluccas ...	124	738	450,247	3,095,910
Java ...	3,234	17,565	714,869	4,855,730
Sumatra ...	322	1,757	1,039,630	7,193,249
Other Dutch Islands ...	671	3,802	499,533	3,295,700
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	29,948	212,724
Siam and Siamese States ...	5,206,934	39,553,755	23,112	146,654
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	320	2,426
South American Ports ...	...	...	385	3,225
Total ...	9,540,925	66,827,513	6,062,454	42,045,470
Inter-Port ...	592,582	4,134,028	651,447	4,543,222
Wheat.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	3,085	40,458	113	1,670
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	438	4,447
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	5	77
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	40
Japan ...	1	21	...	...
Java ...	...	...	115	1,324
Sumatra ...	...	...	152	1,551
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	3	30
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	6	85
Total ...	3,086	40,479	835	9,224
Inter-Port ...	399	5,248	400	5,254

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Grains, Etc.—Continued.				
Wheat Flour.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	1,548	15,485	807	8,450
Brunei ... ..	...	...	598	6,960
Sarawak	2	30	9,088	92,918
British India and Burma	33,869	338,886	293	3,212
Hongkong	96,344	916,692	...	...
Federated Malay States	277½	2,715	107,343	1,075,720
Non-Federated Malay States	10½	132	30,788	316,433
Australia	344,105	3,078,655	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	4,946	43,329	...	...
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	3,857	41,211
Japan	1,316	10,120	...	...
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	1	10
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	645	6,567
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	77	841
Java	41	420	572	6,586
Sumatra	5	70	14,206	142,798
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	3,180	33,131
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	3	27
Siam and Siamese States	35	368	20,202	207,281
United States of America	1,470	12,000	...	...
Total ...	483,969	4,418,902	191,660	1,942,145
Inter-Port ...	23,258	234,692	25,223	253,918
Lard.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	292	9,391
Brunei ... ..	...	...	34	1,299
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	1,374	46,624
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	37	1,097
Hongkong	9,870	323,877	...	...
Federated Malay States	23	586	2,736	90,691
Non-Federated Malay States	9	302	1,734	55,510
Australia	18	854	...	...
Mauritius ... ..	...	...	225	3,625
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	13,625	427,846	...	...
French Indo-China	3,254	88,765	...	...
Bali and Lombok	2	63	...	...
Dutch Borneo	81	2,195	174	5,963
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	9	323
Java	14	276	2	40
Sumatra	5	525	2,770	90,728
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	2,097	64,503
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	70	2,100	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	193	6,440	1,118	31,891
Total ...	27,164	853,829	12,602	401,685
Inter-Port ...	822	13,877	996	29,003

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
LIQUORS:—				
(Intoxicating)				
SPIRITS.—				
Arracks and Samsoo.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	609	2,135
Brunei	6	31	193	946
Sarawak	307	463	12,285	44,488
British India and Burma	...	...	2,948	10,455
Hongkong	92,819	213,583	1,780	6,650
Federated Malay States	22	125	27,171	85,712
Non-Federated Malay States	850	3,144	60,360	220,388
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	254,471	643,966	420	800
Bali and Lombok	...	...	88	300
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3,890	12,442
Java	92,394	85,950	121	308
Sumatra	114	485	35,307	90,480
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	7,429	26,468
Siam and Siamese States	8,138	19,773	22,539	57,526
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	48	160
Total	449,121	967,520	175,188	559,258
Inter-Port	11,959	21,163	14,841	54,314
Brandy.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16,338	445,391	2	60
British North Borneo	...	...	683	18,598
Brunei	...	...	31	982
Sarawak	1	35	3,143	66,593
British India and Burma	...	...	217	6,975
Hongkong	672	19,140	537	10,750
Federated Malay States	192	6,047	4,389	118,481
Non-Federated Malay States	1	16	5,418	150,628
Union of South Africa	1	17	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	150	4,000	...	...
Denmark	565	15,743	...	...
France	37,658	951,750	209	4,468
Germany	2	30	...	...
Italy	24	200	...	...
Netherlands	240	3,190	1	30
China	52	1,553	705	16,870
French Indo-China	7	165	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	18	564
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,535	39,602
Java	87	990	1,021	24,278
Sumatra	343	10,540	2,353	57,265
Other Dutch Islands	70	420	763	20,043
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	65	1,710
Siam and Siamese States	75	1,500	2,397	58,848
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	69	1,814
Total	56,478	1,460,727	23,556	598,565
Inter-Port	3,234	90,061	3,340	95,160

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.				
Spirits—continued.				
Gin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	5,208	112,450	...	...
British North Borneo ...	5	175	138	5,483
Brunei ...	...	...	12	163
Sarawak ...	...	...	218	7,021
British India and Burma ...	...	...	76	1,330
Federated Malay States ...	59	1,949	864	17,856
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	440	15,657
Australia ...	...	...	3	45
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	40	1,200	...	...
Germany ...	200	3,000	...	...
Netherlands ...	2,955	45,428	...	...
China ...	6	260	30	500
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	56	880
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	18	261
Java ...	31	1,080	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	271	5,271
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	204	4,239
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	1,393	20,811
Siam and Siamese States ...	3	39	60	1,451
Total ...	8,507	165,581	3,783	80,968
Inter-Port ...	307	8,274	340	10,152
Rum.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ..	83	1,057	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	1	27
Sarawak ...	...	...	1	22
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	28	734
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	1	18
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	46	900	...	...
Total ...	129	1,957	31	801
Inter-Port ...	...	...	2	70
Whisky.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	45,243	1,099,733	24	718
British North Borneo ...	92	1,535	158	4,194
Brunei ...	...	...	59	1,975
Sarawak ...	...	...	417	12,340
Hongkong ...	50	1,000	1,190	33,238
Federated Malay States ...	718	17,358	7,170	190,220
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2	60	4,847	138,984
Canada ...	20	340	...	...
Carried forward ...	46,125	1,120,026	13,865	381,669

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.				
Spirits—continued.	Doz. Qts.	\$	Doz. Qts.	\$
Whisky—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	46,125	1,120,026	13,865	381,669
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	20	515	96	2,137
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	276	6,975
Java	5	185	38	950
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	241	6,111
Other Dutch Islands	4	160	470	14,549
Siam and Siamese States	51	1,125	669	18,169
United States of America	20	350	...	...
Total ...	46,225	1,122,361	15,655	430,560
Inter-Port ...	2,247	63,870	2,249	63,002
Other Spirits.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Doz. Qts.		Doz. Qts.	
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	29	397
Brunei ... ..	...	...	11	384
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	3	94
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	15	228
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	27	300
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	140	1,575	...	...
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	2	36
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	4	65
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	509	4,928
Total ...	140	1,575	600	6,432
Inter-Port ...	...	...	1	9
LIQUEURS AND CORDIALS:—				
Liqueurs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	443	11,886	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	74	1,953
Brunei ... ..	...	...	4	39
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	86	2,230
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	55	1,498
Federated Malay States	254	6,483	345	10,268
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	94	3,863
Union of South Africa	2	45	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	531	14,563	...	...
France	994	25,678	17	560
Italy	49	765	...	...
Netherlands	37	1,016	...	...
China	13	345	115	4,410
French Indo-China	6	155	...	...
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	5	104
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,329	60,936	795	24,925

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.				
	Doz. Qts.	\$	Doz Qts.	\$
Liqueurs—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,329	60,936	795	24,925
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	14	384
Siam and Siamese States ...	1	30	13	452
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	2	62
Total ...	2,330	60,966	824	25,823
Inter-Port ...	99	2,646	82	2,192
Spirituuous Cordials.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	5	70
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java ...	2	61	...	...
Total ...	2	61	5	70
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
WINES:—				
Champagne.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	202	8,302	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	31	1,979
Sarawak ...	4	216	48	2,798
Federated Malay States ...	72	4,946	127	7,471
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	48	3,734
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	690	15,977	...	...
Denmark ...	2	60	...	...
France ...	597	29,709	36	1,080
Germany ...	3	40	...	...
Netherlands ...	10	365	...	...
China ...	3	235	33	2,680
French Indo-China ...	24	1,305	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	1	60
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	25	575
Java ...	111	9,340	...	...
Sumatra ...	5	270	2	56
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	9	474
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	7	415
Total ...	1,723	70,765	367	21,322
Inter-Port ...	59	3,813	57	3,439

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.				
Wines—continued.				
Claret.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	63	935		
British North Borneo			112	1,588
Sarawak			46	817
Hongkong	97	665		
Federated Malay States			152	1,838
Non-Federated Malay States	9	124	122	2,184
Australia	12	188		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	128	400		
France	1,490	10,089		
Italy	70	650		
China	10	100		
French Indo-China	110	662		
Dutch Borneo			1	25
Java	4	50	3	41
Sumatra			11	102
Other Dutch Islands			20	242
Siam and Siamese States	6	80	4	81
Total ...	1,993	13,943	471	6,918
Inter-Port ...	139	1,703	109	1,370
Still of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,517	76,221	1	30
British North Borneo	2	20	124	2,583
Sarawak			224	4,925
Hongkong	30	1,000	12	432
Federated Malay States	87½	1,960	1,061	19,377
Non-Federated Malay States	3	54	601	13,375
Australia	12	188		
Union of South Africa	5	79		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	25	220		
Denmark	3	51		
France	2,178½	32,553	29	580
Germany	51	465		
Italy	2,183	31,342		
Netherlands	516	6,709		
China	2	50	318	6,554
French Indo-China	5	97		
Japan	879	12,002		
Dutch Borneo			32	859
Java	3	32	5	95
Sumatra	4	60	81	1,733
Other Dutch Islands			112	2,293
Siam and Siamese States	12	260	52	1,110
United States of America	12	221		
Total ...	9,530	163,544	2,652	53,946
Inter-Port ...	352	7,836	668	10,865

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.	Doz. Qts.	\$	Doz. Qts.	\$
Wines—continued.				
Sparkling of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	53	1,567	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	2	115
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	17	1,276
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	5	300
Federated Malay States	19	1,117	54	2,276
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	21	535
Australia	6	200	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	13	350	...	...
France	129	3,714	...	...
Germany	65	1,600	...	...
Netherlands	110	2,268	...	...
China ... ..	...	...	5	500
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	2	75
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	2	30
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	3	260
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	3	150
Total ...	395	10,816	114	5,517
Inter-Port ...	12	376	9	264
Port.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	991	17,937	1	20
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	121	2,183
Brunei ... ..	...	...	8	213
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	258	5,267
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	7	150
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	5	100
Federated Malay States	264	5,526	358	9,041
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	334	8,083
Australia	9	143	...	...
Egypt	27	170	...	...
Union of South Africa	3	41	...	...
Other British Possessions	113	2,271	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	68	425	...	...
Netherlands	736	17,525	...	...
Spain	363	3,796	...	...
China ... ..	...	...	5	100
Dutch Borneo	10	150	41	765
Java	2	50	30	360
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	106	2,177
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	65	1,477
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	54	700
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	51	1,291
Total ...	2,586	48,034	1,444	31,927
Inter-Port ...	279	6,554	294	6,745

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.				
Wines—continued.				
Sherry.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	761	12,820	1	18
British North Borneo	1	12	28	554
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	22	514
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	23	580
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	295	5,062
Non-Federated Malay States	1	23	113	2,822
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	55	400	...	...
Netherlands	10	200	...	...
Spain	98	2,600	...	...
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	1	23
Java	1	15	1	26
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	13	325
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	3	99
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	12	317
Total ...	927	16,070	518	10,360
Inter Port ...	103	2,091	147	3,170
MALT LIQUORS:—				
Beer and Ale.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	57,080	244,483	...	...
British North Borneo	260	1,236	2,923	15,372
Brunei ... ..	...	...	68	506
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	1,951	12,812
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	748	5,780
Hongkong	200	1,050	2,657	5,840
Federated Malay States	2,006	11,490	16,263	117,217
Non-Federated Malay States	3	27	16,990	92,983
Canada	75	400	...	...
Australia	3,664	23,710	100	800
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	100	662	...	...
Denmark	7,487	45,833	...	...
France	48	246	...	...
Germany	38,018	193,689	2	50
Netherlands	4,565	24,718	...	...
China ... ..	...	...	517	3,817
French Indo-China	12	30	400	1,400
Japan	38,537	138,773	7	56
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	254	1,551
Java ... ..	...	...	17	126
Sumatra	477	2,553	4,160	22,005
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	5,783	29,164
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	18	165
Siam and Siamese States	5	40	2,037	14,233
United States of America ... ..	...	...	3	23
Total ...	152,537	687,940	54,898	318,900
Inter-Port ...	7,852	48,046	8,447	50,568

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Liquors (Intoxicating)—Continued.	Doz. Qts.	\$	Doz. Qts.	\$
Malt Liquors—continued.				
Porter and Stout.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES				
United Kingdom ...	70,563	531,897	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	805	7,201
Sarawak ...	...	...	639	5,443
Hongkong ...	...	...	335	2,420
Federated Malay States ...	512	2,957	16,686	122,742
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	9,807	78,988
Australia ...	4	15	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	140	735	...	...
Netherlands ...	20	110	...	...
China ...	...	...	25	300
French Indo-China ...	...	...	12	95
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	380	3,499
Java ...	136	980	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	6,708	59,861
Other Dutch Islands ...	4	40	730	7,089
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	217	2,014
Total ...	71,379	536,734	36,344	289,652
Inter-Port ...	6,069	47,600	5,620	45,423
Cider and Perry.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	175	1,810	...	...
Sarawak ...	3	40	9	84
Federated Malay States ...	30	335	11	173
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	4	50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	1	13
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	30	330
Total ...	208	2,185	55	650
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Cases.		Cases.	
United Kingdom ...	17,980	238,590	5,274	78,792
British North Borneo ...	26	458	6,414	108,340
Brunei ...	...	...	234	4,014
Sarawak ...	1	20	5,295	86,837
British India and Burma ...	379	5,380	19,388	329,087
Ceylon ...	...	...	40	907
Hongkong ...	2,169	29,420	753	11,224
Federated Malay States ...	3,033	41,981	97,400	1,522,123
Non-Federated Malay States ...	337	4,989	37,659	595,366
Australia ...	294,118	4,827,465	60	1,066
New Zealand ...	11,200	170,500	...	...
Carried forward	329,243	5,318,803	172,517	2,737,756

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized—Continued.	Cases.	\$	Cases.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	329,243	5,318,803	172,517	2,737,756
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark ...	4,329	55,141	27	277
France ...	9,560	142,425	10	160
Germany ...	11,372	122,417	...	...
Italy ...	59,914	939,790	...	...
Netherlands ...	55,787	781,128	3,865	46,380
Norway ...	1,655	28,743	...	...
China ...	7,820	124,200	4,826	75,262
French India ...	...	...	5	84
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,570	19,688
Japan ...	...	...	93	1,409
Dutch Borneo ...	6	90	1,850	27,822
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	10	130
Java ...	124	2,022	688	11,868
Sumatra ...	328	5,704	43,746	711,346
Other Dutch Islands ...	16	256	3,453	56,135
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,257	18,166	37,271	580,543
United States of America ...	67,867	1,001,526	5	50
Total ...	549,278	8,540,411	269,936	4,268,910
Inter-Port ...	88,160	1,372,260	90 216	1,404,176
Mineral and Aerated Waters.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	2,525	...	10
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	11,333
Bornei ...	...	...	...	3,875
Sarawak ...	...	215	...	22,908
British India and Burma ...	...	50	...	99
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	1,205
Hongkong ...	...	18,049	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	1,131	...	31,282
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	245	...	78,582
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	6,467	...	...
Germany ...	...	940	...	...
Italy ...	...	2,340	...	...
Arabia ...	...	...	...	4
China ...	...	80	...	46
French Indo-China ...	...	4	...	55,798
Japan ...	...	255	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	17	...	31,362
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	340
Java ...	...	607	...	17,679
Sumatra ...	...	4	...	31,766
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	29,789
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	25	...	10,121
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	2,516
Total ...	...	32,954	...	328,715
Inter-Port ...	...	4,062	...	20,336

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
OILMAN'S STORES.				
(Provisions in Tins, Bottles and Jars, unenumerated).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	842,967	...	1,874
British North Borneo	79	...	55,472
Brunei	2,669
Sarawak	688	...	54,218
British India and Burma	31,356	...	105,693
Ceylon	3,250	...	1,049
Hongkong	227,522	...	4,157
Federated Malay States	14,639	...	711,644
Non-Federated Malay States	1,891	...	129,048
Canada	68,817	...	...
Australia	294,836	...	2,783
Mauritius	37,610
Union of South Africa	405	...	...
Other British Possessions	5,050	...	327
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	6,421	...	...
Denmark	6,128	...	50
France	95,950	...	...
Germany	9,382	...	60
Italy	3,730	...	...
Netherlands	114,485	...	95
Norway	1,000	...	...
Spain	6,175	...	...
China	572,129	...	19,503
French India	100	...	2,758
French Indo-China	389	...	14,586
Japan	82,660	...	6,891
Bali and Lombok	3,368
Dutch Borneo	1,602	...	140,696
Celebes and Moluccas	2,532	...	15,745
Java	17,916	...	113,576
Sumatra	21,187	...	371,000
Other Dutch Islands	76,978
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2,452
Siam and Siamese States	1,218	...	543,508
United States of America	865,422	...	1,200
Other Foreign Countries	82
Total	3,302,926	...	2,419,092
Inter-Port	230,006	...	251,576
Onions and Garlic.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	1,467	14,812
Brunei	165	2,526
Sarawak	2,438	22,351
British India and Burma	227,115	1,284,344	1,665	11,488
Ceylon	4,074	38,464
Hongkong	47,040	396,786	2,562	17,587
Federated Malay States	230	1,771	45,472	356,787
Non-Federated Malay States	9	84	13,941	118,358
Australia	261	2,015	2	30
Mauritius	157	2,000
Union of South Africa	76	784
Carried forward	274,655	1,685,000	72,019	585,187

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Onions and Garlic—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	274,655	1,685,000	72,019	585,187
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	19,866	146,615	...	...
French India	16,472	98,683	58	551
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	10,118	67,342
Japan	50	500	...	...
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	658	3,990
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	8,520	70,573
Celebes and Moluccas	562	6,510	614	5,945
Java	5,400	51,005	27,318	190,989
Sumatra	49	466	53,397	408,177
Other Dutch Islands	2	16	3,038	29,890
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	2,776	20,039
Siam and Siamese States	10,304	69,291	10,945	51,330
Total ...	327,360	2,058,086	189,461	1,464,013
Inter-Port ...	18,460	156,384	19,545	164,262
OPIUM:—				
Benares.	Chests.		Chests.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	68	286,850
British India and Burma	1,830	3,661,150	...	...
Total ...	1,830	3,661,150	68	286,850
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Dross and Covers.				
Total ...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Patna.				
Total ...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Persian.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Chests.		Chests.	
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	25	20,000
Total ...	...	...	25	20,000
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Prepared (Chandu).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Taels.		Taels.	
Brunei ... ..	...	...	4,590	10,244
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	928,324	2,096,747
Non-Federated Malay States	94	207	531,512	1,165,523
Total ...	94	207	1,464,426	3,272,514
Inter-Port ...	546,440	1,228,104	570,177	1,265,877

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Opium—Continued.	Chests.	\$	Chests.	\$
Turkey.				
Total
Inter-Port
PROVISIONS:—				
Fresh and Salted.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4,424	...	2,830
British North Borneo	150	...	14,142
Brunei	1,679
Sarawak	413	...	25,025
British India and Burma	31,581	...	488,197
Ceylon	970	...	7
Hongkong	1,536,007	...	20,054
Federated Malay States	6,537	...	454,860
Non-Federated Malay States	7,544	...	187,255
Australia	10,525	...	4,459
New Zealand	1,230
Egypt	145	...	...
Other British Possessions	105	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	60	...	...
Netherlands	160	...	208
China	550,475	...	6,450
French India	1,544	...	110
French Indo-China	360	...	27,232
Japan	103,887	...	100
Bali and Lombok	12,615
Dutch Borneo	4,480	...	84,541
Celebes and Moluccas	1,140	...	19,468
Java	16,920	...	78,719
Sumatra	40,552	...	444,568
Other Dutch Islands	324	...	133,680
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	383
Siam and Siamese States	4,676	...	83,126
United States of America	1,772	...	6,475
Other Foreign Countries	638
Total	2,324,771	...	2,098,071
Inter-Port	89,353	...	110,383
Hams and Bacons.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	91,038	...	1,091
British North Borneo	8	...	1,244
Brunei	39
Sarawak	8,159
British India and Burma	363
Hongkong	25,169	...	...
Federated Malay States	429	...	15,049
Non Federated Malay States	42	...	2,578
Australia	302,187	...	128
Carried forward	418,873	...	28,651

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Provisions—Continued.				
Hams and Bacons—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	418,873	...	28,651
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	37
China	17,616	...	...
French Indo-China	8,147
Bali and Lombok	180
Dutch Borneo	30	...	620
Celebes and Moluccas	150
Java	2,436
Sumatra	480	...	10,347
Other Dutch Islands	25	...	1,645
Siam and Siamese States	9,914
United States of America	1,160	...	...
Total	438,184	...	62,127
Inter-Port	25,590	...	26,240
FRESH AND FROZEN MEAT.				
Games and Poultry.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	8,685	...	...
British North Borneo	48
Sarawak	1,965
British India and Burma	250	...	...
Federated Malay States	632,021
Non-Federated Malay States	5,073
Australia	1,229,166	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	10
Java	1,095
Sumatra	2,834
Other Dutch Islands	45
Siam and Siamese States	2,749
Total	1,238,101	...	645,840
Inter-Port	210,466	...	208,783
SAGO:—				
Flour.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	377,208	2,169,637
British North Borneo ...	55,584	211,132	58	703
Brunei ...	13,483	53,934	...	...
Sarawak ...	384,172	2,185,603	585	3,233
British India and Burma	109,855	665,021
Ceylon	16	80
Hongkong	1,922	12,489
Federated Malay States	166	1,489
Non-Federated Malay States ...	5,877	34,807	125	856
Canada	3,371	20,680
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	459,116	2,484,976	493,306	2,874,188

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Sago—Continued.				
Flour—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	459,116	2,484,976	493,306	2,874,188
Australia ...	...	...	2,638	17,642
New Zealand ...	...	...	19	137
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	1	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	1	10
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	22,662	137,107
Denmark ...	...	...	19,174	106,862
France ...	...	...	119,768	743,854
Germany ...	...	...	4,791	28,135
Italy ...	...	...	135,919	800,692
Netherlands ...	...	...	10,156	57,155
Spain ...	...	...	39,388	234,801
Arabia ...	...	...	6	36
China ...	...	...	930	2,182
French Indo-China ...	...	...	528	4,120
Japan ...	334	1,336	40,010	271,935
Bali and Lambok ...	...	...	5	45
Dutch Borneo ...	56,803	311,374	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	4	86
Java ...	85	406	...	...
Sumatra ...	195,341	1,066,489	201	1,309
Other Dutch Islands ...	102,961	571,075	30	223
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	1,498	6,733
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	1,435	10,171
United States of America ...	...	...	47,462	283,053
Total ...	814,640	4,435,656	989,932	5,560,432
Inter-Port ...	59,341	321,279	74,518	348,088
Pearl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	22,093	182,688
British North Borneo ...	...	...	35	327
Brunei ...	...	...	6	49
Sarawak ...	...	...	22	226
British India and Burma ...	...	...	2,586	23,635
Ceylon ...	...	...	1,475	13,831
Hongkong ...	...	...	907	6,309
Federated Malay States ...	14	126	39	412
Non-Federated Malay States ...	8,950	73,044	25	234
Canada ...	...	...	872	7,983
New Zealand ...	...	...	74	674
Egypt ...	...	...	11	125
Mauritius ...	...	...	68	623
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	33	286
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	925	7,200
Germany ...	...	...	336	2,500
China ...	...	...	814	5,711
French India ...	...	...	11	121
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,478	13,428
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	74	692
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	22	252
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,964	73,170	31,906	267,256

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Sago—Continued.				
Pearl—continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,964	73,170	31,900	267,256
Java	1,561	11,604	29	302
Sumatra	21	160	104	1,034
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	38	389
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	1,159	11,139
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	4,296	32,391
United States of America ... ..	...	...	978	8,568
Total ...	10,546	84,934	38,510	321,079
Inter-Port ...	49	822	43	510
Raw.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	210	210	...	...
Brunei	390	394	...	...
Sarawak	758	1,879	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	17,770	44,884	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	101,466	224,247	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	12,304	30,578	...	...
Total ...	132,898	302,192	...	—
Inter-Port ...	100	200	100	200
Salt.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	13,087	25,507
Brunei ... ..	...	...	2,006	4,569
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	36,004	52,177
British India and Burma	21,380	16,500	89	204
Federated Malay States	184	383	116,937	205,499
Non-Federated Malay States	1,847	1,658	67,599	123,202
Egypt	358,418	316,720	...	...
Union of South Africa	1	4	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	15,659	17,839	10	55
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	23	35
Java ... ..	...	...	30	38
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	261,677	499,895
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	17,760	31,130
Siam and Siamese States	446,434	578,736	19,974	42,681
Total ...	843,923	931,840	535,196	985,292
Inter-Port ...	42,135	63,678	53,587	80,205

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Sea-weed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Sarawak	42	504	1	12
British India and Burma	28	450	2	42
Hongkong	68½	2,442	1,316	10,276
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	75	1,354
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	7	94
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ... ..	...	...	1	25
China	76	1,454	4,092	33,655
Japan	177	1,890	96	741
Bali and Lombok	90	360	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	280	840	...	...
Java	173	1,208	2	20
Sumatra	1	30	48	829
Other Dutch Islands	1,059	6,208	5	80
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	15	120	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	22	168
Total ...	2,009½	15,506	5,667	47,296
Inter-Port ...	1	86	...	...
SEEDS:—				
Corriander.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	51	677
Brunei ... ..	...	...	2	31
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	328	4,192
British India and Burma	44,858	469,546	...	...
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	119	7,470
Federated Malay States	5	61	6,411	71,847
Non-Federated Malay States	5	76	2,141	23,213
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India	34	369	...	...
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	236	3,288
Japan ... ..	...	...	44	530
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	4	81
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	780	8,724
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	282	3,615
Java	92	1,530	11,350	116,040
Sumatra	7	93	4,051	47,048
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	163	1,846
Siam and Siamese States	107	1,072	500	6,278
Total ...	45,108	472,747	26,462	294,880
Inter-Port ...	1,718	18,460	1,802	18,862
SPICES:—				
Arecanuts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	93	295	9	45
Sarawak	7,090	37,926	32	109
British India and Burma	333	2,996	680,831	6,377 143
Carried forward ...	7,516	41,217	680,872	6,377,297

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Spices—Continued.				
Arecanuts—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,516	41,217	680,872	6,377,297
Ceylon ...	...	...	151	1,704
Hongkong ...	18	108	46,381	360,267
Federated Malay States ...	16,207	130,868	4,412	48,970
Non-Federated Malay States ...	278,105	2,489,719	177	1,730
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India ...	...	...	47,795	539,255
French Indo-China ...	...	...	45,569	588,359
Japan ...	...	...	117	1,018
Bali and Lombok ...	35	350	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	24,095	137,887	...	...
Java ...	132,235	1,297,076	...	...
Sumatra ...	347,972	2,463,576	14	171
Other Dutch Islands ...	611	4,430	4	35
Siam and Siamese States ...	9,198	70,932	38,512	389,652
Total ...	810,992	6,636,163	864,004	8,308,458
Inter-Port ...	25,032	230,308	24,644	227,065
Cardamums.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	242½	23,985	3	200
Ceylon ...	26	2,451	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	2,404	181,840
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	8	809
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India ...	1	100	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	2	120
Java ...	2,140	129,652	158	16,110
Sumatra ...	211	17,745	9	685
Siam and Siamese States ...	11	300	9	695
Total ...	2,631½	174,236	2,593	200,459
Inter-Port ...	15½	1,665	16	1,365
Cassia.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	...	...	17	277
Ceylon ...	...	...	2	20
Hongkong ...	524	5,793	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	2	41
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	3	37
Egypt ...	...	...	60	720
Mauritius ...	...	...	1	17
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	23	342
<i>Other, British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	105	1,134
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	1	25
Java ...	690	7,858	1	40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,214	13,651	215	2,653

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Spices—Continued.				
Cassia—continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,214	13,651	215	2,653
Sumatra ...	12	247	1	8
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	89	1,251
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	3	142
Total ...	1,226	13,898	308	4,054
Inter-Port ...	5	50	5	50
Cinnamon.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	...	...	12	176
Hongkong ...	88	1,390	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	77	1,294
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	17	253
Egypt ...	...	...	114	1,554
Mauritius ...	...	...	12	240
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	86	1,210
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	66	840	...	...
French India ...	...	...	2	20
French Indo-China ...	10	00	...	...
Japan ...	3	24	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	1	30
Celebes and Moluccas ...	18	234	2	31
Java ...	707	9,107	...	...
Sumatra ...	103	1,030	39	574
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	10	125
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	117	1,920
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	39	624
Total ...	995	13,025	528	8,051
Inter-Port ...	159	2,427	162	2,455
Cloves.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	299	35,777
British India and Burma ...	10,803	681,407	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	802	42,770
Federated Malay States ...	1	90	159	10,617
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	24	1,677
Australia ...	...	...	38	3,222
New Zealand ...	...	...	29	2,479
Mauritius ...	...	...	9	900
Union of South Africa ...	110	7,700	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Spain ...	...	...	1	60
China ...	...	...	15	750
Japan ...	...	...	81	5,734
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	39	2,635
Celebes and Moluccas ...	404	24,373	...	...
Java ...	...	...	10,335	696,554
Sumatra ...	253½	20,411	374	28,953
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	11,571½	733,981	12,205	832,104

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Spices—Continued.				
Cloves—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	11,571½	733,981	12,205	832,164
Other Dutch Islands ...	13	860	2	110
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	22	1,813
Siam and Siamese States ...	1¼	48	244	15,872
United States of America ...	...	...	104	5,840
Total ...	11,586	734,889	12,577	855,799
Inter-Port ...	547½	36,900	548	36,900
Cubebs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	60	5,310
British India and Burma ...	...	...	589	51,786
Ceylon ...	...	...	21	1,728
Hongkong ...	...	...	48	4,850
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan ...	...	...	150	12,060
Java ...	1,429	109,100	...	...
Sumatra ...	4	310	1	60
United States of America ...	...	...	515	56,822
Total ...	1,433	109,410	1,384	132,616
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Ginger.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	183	1,448	3	43
Brunei ...	...	...	2	33
Sarawak ...	6	60	21	197
British India and Burma ...	8	192	5	86
Ceylon ...	...	...	3	12
Hongkong ...	1,037	10,230	95	680
Federated Malay States ...	51	443	,921	43,770
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2,034	13,295	231	2,637
Australia ...	...	...	4	22
New Zealand ...	...	...	4	121
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	6	145
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	11	252
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	2,827	19,574	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	26	387
Japan ...	359	6,727	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	17	146
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	8	55
Java ...	39	200	31	406
Sumatra ...	13	47	245	3,798
Other Dutch Islands ...	1	6	3	16
Siam and Siamese States ...	205	1,811	71	754
Total ...	6,763	54,033	5,707	53,620
Inter-Port ...	789	5,402	785	5,498

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Spices—Continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Mace.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	1,056	76,534
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	38	2,349
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	5	300
Federated Malaya States ... ..	...	...	1	30
Canada ... ..	...	...	5	400
Australia ... ..	...	...	517	33,979
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	115	7,422
Union of South Africa ... ..	...	...	28	2,367
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ... ..	...	...	58	3,579
Japan	8	510	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	2,309	129,002	...	...
Java	27	1,315	...	...
Sumatra	258	13,072	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	38	1,717	79	4,121
United States of America ... ..	...	...	994	62,633
Total ...	2,640	145,616	2,896	193,714
Inter-Port ...	63	3,550	63	3,550
Nutmegs.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	3,617	101,702
British India and Burma	2	36	6,534	134,164
Hongkong	77	850	921	14,430
Federated Malay States	2	25	31	610
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	11	213
Canada ... ..	...	...	35	1,510
Australia ... ..	...	...	1,349	52,772
New Zealand ... ..	...	...	198	7,858
Egypt ... ..	...	...	266	4,896
Union of South Africa ... ..	...	...	232	7,404
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..	...	...	8	150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ... ..	...	...	318	14,075
France ... ..	...	...	387	16,037
Germany ... ..	...	...	238	8,887
Italy ... ..	...	...	100	4,400
Netherlands ... ..	...	...	363	12,046
China ... ..	...	...	6	120
Celebes and Moluccas	21,740	379,248	...	...
Java	456	8,036	...	...
Sumatra	1,582½	22,718	15	260
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	3	49
Siam and Siamese States	255½	4,333	120	1,953
United States of America ... ..	...	...	5,711	195,548
South American Ports ... ..	...	...	52	2,083
Total ...	24,115	415,246	20,515	581,167
Inter-Port ...	27	518	27	518

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Spices—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Pepper, Black.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	22,962	353,140
British North Borneo ...	...	...	1	20
Sarawak ...	4,824	60,435	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	1,132	19,484
Ceylon ...	...	...	4	60
Hongkong ...	...	...	16,509	236,376
Federated Malay States ...	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	73	1,148	17,502
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2,756 $\frac{1}{2}$	40,358	172	2,688
Canada ...	...	...	2,170	32,752
Australia ...	...	...	1,474	20,476
New Zealand ...	...	...	162	2,336
Egypt ...	...	...	23,528	350,735
Mauritius ...	...	...	464	7,442
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	892	12,962
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	1,089	14,423
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	1,094	14,382
Denmark ...	...	...	1,591	22,604
France ...	...	...	3,231	50,240
Germany ...	...	...	29,439	420,194
Italy ...	...	...	38,703	511,803
Netherlands ...	...	...	504	6,930
Spain ...	...	...	6,105	83,304
Turkey in Europe ...	...	...	2,506	34,449
Arabia ...	...	...	1	24
China ...	...	...	23,691	326,980
French India ...	...	...	1,336	24,798
French Indo-China ...	1,758	23,272	...	...
Japan ...	3,946	52,926	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	3,614	51,891	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	5	45
Java ...	49,152	694,113	...	...
Sumatra ...	140,490	1,892,646	5	69
Other Dutch Islands ...	8,549	114,157	2	20
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	1,147	16,853
Siam and Siamese States ...	13,441	150,640	132	1,907
United States of America ...	...	...	8,527	128,233
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	8,796	124,769
South American Ports ...	...	...	7,879	112,810
Total ...	228,535	3,080,511	206,401	2,950,810
Inter-Port ...	27,407	381,522	27,418	381,744
Pepper, Long.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	69	1,886
British India and Burma ...	3	65	3,184	75,613
Ceylon ...	...	...	31	680
Hongkong ...	...	...	265	5,556
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	6	176
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	2	50
Egypt ...	...	...	35	814
Carried forward ...	3	65	3,592	84,775

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Spices—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Pepper, Long—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3	65	3,592	84,775
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark ...	...	...	289	7,790
France ...	...	...	115	4,236
Germany ...	...	...	70	1,887
Netherlands ...	...	...	33	883
Dutch Borneo ...	3,573	81,971	...	...
Java ...	1,143	27,252	...	...
Sumatra ...	129	9,641	7	146
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	26	440
United States of America ...	...	...	113	2,669
Total ...	4,848	118,929	4,245	102,826
Inter-Port ...	13	405	13	405
Pepper, White.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	54,721	1,471,374
British North Borneo ...	...	...	1	20
Sarawak ...	22,565	519,351	...	...
British India and Burma ...	8	200	2,100	57,444
Ceylon ...	...	...	9	225
Hongkong ...	...	...	3,391	87,955
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	67	1,856
Non-Federated Malay States ...	74	1,580	3	98
Canada ...	...	...	2,934	78,870
Australia ...	...	...	12,700	325,620
New Zealand ...	...	...	3,019	73,439
Egypt ...	...	...	16	400
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	3,406	82,406
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	1,108	26,732
Denmark ...	...	...	595	15,961
France ...	...	...	288	6,176
Germany ...	...	...	19,273	520,081
Italy ...	...	...	4,288	110,291
Netherlands ...	...	...	3,062	77,297
Spain ...	...	...	891	21,269
China ...	...	...	3,686	97,900
Japan ...	...	...	30	820
Dutch Borneo ...	32,356	776,139	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	3	77
Java ...	564	14,990	...	...
Sumatra ...	2,137½	48,848	3	50
Other Dutch Islands ...	33,084	876,456	1	25
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,166	28,754	2	47
United States of America ...	...	...	41,314	1,019,472
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	1,466	46,903
South American Ports ...	...	...	7,662	205,351
Total ...	91,953½	2,266,318	166,039	4,328,159
Inter-Port ...	511½	12,575	512	12,575

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Spices—Continued.				
Other Sorts.		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	229	...	219
Brunei	230
Sarawak	118
Hongkong	45
Federated Malay States	251
Non-Federated Malay States	8
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	...	170	...	383
Sumatra	178
Siam and Siamese States	39
Total	...	399	...	1,471
Inter-Port	...	1,391	...	...
SUGAR:—				
Jaggery.		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	...	6	...	...
British India and Burma	...	254	1	12
Federated Malay States	...	2	10	125
Non-Federated Malay States	8	107
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India	...	15	...	...
Total	...	277	19	244
Inter-Port	...	1,249	1,243	19,446
Molasses.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	56	672
Sarawak	50	600
British India and Burma	2	21
Hongkong	...	12	...	...
Federated Malay States	16,805	43,229
Non-Federated Malay States	2,363	9,074
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	1,323	...	...
French Indo-China	...	30	...	...
Bali and Lombok	3	30
Dutch Borneo	250	3,272
Celebes and Moluccas	329	3,479
Java	...	37,193	2,154	23,875
Sumatra	...	4	1,291	14,743
Other Dutch Islands	232	2,714
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	80	1,432
Siam and Siamese States	...	164	400	4,492
Total	...	38,726	24,015	107,633
Inter-Port	...	3,754	3,792	10,202

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Sugar—Continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Sugar.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	10	279	...	...
British North Borneo	5	51	16,703	186,496
Brunei ... ..	...	...	1,695	22,497
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	21,105	234,048
British India and Burma	96,418	954,277	31,573	322,912
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	7,618	76,750
Hongkong	61,654	629,226	1,506	13,479
Federated Malay States	90	915	174,296	1,781,360
Non-Federated Malay States	108	1,332	70,566	746,629
Australia	30	630	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..	...	...	6,778	56,267
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	846	10,000	...	...
Arabia ... ..	...	...	32	288
China	6,629	67,781	1,331	14,161
French India ... ..	...	...	2,277	26,001
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	78,143	888,067
Japan ... ..	...	...	1	10
Dutch Borneo	10,043	92,206	211	2,353
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	24	240
Java	1,188,769	11,745,187	...	...
Sumatra	108	982	17,940	185,842
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	11,538	127,075
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	81	600	5,135	54,114
Siam and Siamese States	46,914	339,168	110,724	1,117,338
Total	1,411,705	13,842,634	569,196	5,855,927
Inter-Port	140,135	1,405,260	147,393	1,470,661
Sugar-Candy.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	18	336
Brunei ... ..	...	...	2	79
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	12	229
British India and Burma	30	512	1,366	18,468
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	3,274	44,185
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	77,485	963,998
Federated Malay States	1	22	1,169	17,021
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	270	3,597
Egypt ... ..	...	...	8	160
Mauritius ... ..	...	...	2	56
Union of South Africa ... ..	...	...	3	49
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ... ..	...	...	202	3,110
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	22	650	38,052	460,909
French India ... ..	...	...	3	55
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	5,067	60,524
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	56	852
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	13	110
Java	45	695	...	...
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	155	2,272
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	33	495
<i>Carried forward</i>	98	1,879	127,190	1,576,505

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Sugar—Continued.				
Sugar-Candy—continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	98	1,879	127,190	1,576,505
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	1	10
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	180	2,824
Total ...	98	1,879	127,371	1,579,339
Inter-Port ...	406	5,939	0 0	5,880
Sugar-Cane.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES				
Federated Malay States ...	...	2,791	...	1,030
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	99	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	45
Total ...	...	2,890	...	1,075
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
TAPIOCA:—				
Flake.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	12,267	117,093
British India and Burma ...	...	...	1,366	12,615
Ceylon ...	...	...	84	651
Hongkong ...	...	...	205	980
Federated Malay States ...	4,740	40,392	84	756
Non-Federated Malay States ...	28,918	250,102	15	60
Canada ...	...	...	72	800
Australia ...	...	...	99	949
New Zealand ...	...	...	21	249
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	642	6,480
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	837	7,750
France ...	...	...	50,065	444,851
Italy ...	...	...	253	2,643
Spain ...	...	...	169	1,142
China ...	...	...	720	3,216
French India ...	...	...	18	130
Japan ...	...	...	7	55
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	30	180
Java ...	927	5,543	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	4	45
United States of America ...	...	...	924	8,921
Total ...	34,585	296,037	67,882	609,566
Inter-Port ...	20,196	179,178	20,196	179,178

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Tapioca—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Flour.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	420	3,800
British North Borneo ...	...	...	485	4,181
Sarawak ...	...	...	174	1,494
British India and Burma ...	...	...	25,721	223,624
Ceylon ...	...	...	46	380
Hongkong ...	...	...	42,732	328,637
Federated Malay States ...	1,333	9,312	4,566	39,990
Non-Federated Malay States ...	27,545	142,190	635	5,428
Canada ...	...	...	1,241	11,402
Australia ...	...	...	143	1,592
New Zealand ...	...	...	51	511
Egypt ...	...	...	13	94
Mauritius ...	...	...	537	6,237
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	347	3,109
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	338	3,423
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark ...	...	...	11,421	64,272
France ...	...	...	9,041	67,501
Netherlands ...	...	...	3	43
China ...	20	160	34,040	273,679
French Indo-China ...	...	...	3,977	39,356
Japan ...	...	...	2,574	20,328
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	43	378
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	66	579
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	33	270
Java ...	88,905	704,047	2	18
Sumatra ...	...	...	289	2,500
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	66	614
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	17	136	15,218	122,113
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,236	6,377	6,710	58,883
Total ...	119,056	862,222	160,932	1,279,436
Inter-Port ...	791	6,218	728	5,708
Pearl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	70,512	655,608
British North Borneo ...	...	...	47	444
Sarawak ...	...	...	8	71
British India and Burma ...	...	...	91,470	850,221
Ceylon ...	...	...	3,942	34,283
Hongkong ...	...	...	11,270	98,527
Federated Malay States ...	8,171	65,695	1,297	10,047
Non-Federated Malay States ...	178,338½	1,436,956	68	612
Canada ...	...	...	14,903	132,563
Australia ...	...	...	53,345	472,541
New Zealand ...	...	...	14,469	135,190
Egypt ...	...	...	96	733
Mauritius ...	...	...	176	1,946
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	5,195	50,565
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	2	12
Carried forward ...	186,509½	1,502,651	266,800	2,443,363

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Tapioca—Continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Pearl—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	186,509½	1,502,651	266,800	2,443,363
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	3,292	24,300
Denmark ...	...	...	18,148	150,416
France ...	...	...	574	6,499
Germany ...	...	...	16,565	116,405
Italy ...	...	...	170	2,000
Spain ...	...	...	1	10
China ...	...	...	654	5,408
French India ...	2	18	426	4,053
French Indo-China ...	...	...	388	3,792
Japan ...	...	...	33	288
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	15	143
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	74	744
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	67	624
Java ...	5,245	35,822	58	580
Sumatra ...	19½	99	973	8,581
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	16	152
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	386	4,108
Siam and Siamese States ...	653	5,729	5,791	50,400
United States of America ...	...	...	41,354	328,063
Total ...	192,429	1,544,319	355,785	3,149,929
Inter-Port ...	31,297	200,535	23,115	200,740
Refuse.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	3,000
Federated Malay States ...	...	2,644	...	23,816
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	101,657	...	755
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java ...	...	2,314	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	655	...	280
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	160	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	162	...	616
Total ...	...	107,529	...	28,467
Inter-Port ...	...	860	...	1,895
Roots.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malaya States ...	...	...	641	544
Total ...	...	...	641	544
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Tea.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	1	30
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	271	13,166
Brunei ... ..	...	...	10	751
Sarawak	2	90	765	26,900
British India and Burma	2,094	105,407	2,353	94,755
Ceylon	5,725	329,545	3	312
Hongkong	31,676	1,144,412	9	870
Federated Malay States	122	5,437	14,205	523,868
Non-Federated Malay States	10	638	3,112	120,217
Australia	1	75	2	97
Egypt ... ..	...	...	6	1,115
Mauritius ... ..	...	...	2	190
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	...	16	1,143
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ... ..	...	...	1	110
Denmark ... ..	...	...	1	100
France ... ..	...	...	1	20
Germany ... ..	...	...	2	125
Arabia ... ..	...	...	5	150
China	7,833	570,182	4	760
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	1	22
Japan	2,289	119,502	1	75
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	33	1,886
Dutch Borneo	4	300	577	32,745
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	217	13,115
Java	589	23,190	160	9,983
Sumatra	40	2,697	808	97,090
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	364	12,977
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	1	32
Siam and Siamese States	6	503	1,488	60,777
United States of America ... ..	...	...	1	210
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	1	243
Total	50,391	2,301,978	25,421	1,013,834
Inter-Port	1,959	126,452	2,189	134,015
TOBACCO:—				
Cigars.	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	24	220	...	...
British North Borneo	11	50	63	374
Brunei ... ..	...	...	5	38
Sarawak	226	160	2,807	4,096
British India and Burma	165,410	127,795	200	200
Hongkong	21,379	65,377	...	...
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	8,257	18,616
Non-Federated Malay States	899	810	15,162	22,776
Australia ... ..	...	...	10	35
Egypt ... ..	...	...	15	90
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	15	390	...	...
Denmark	486	4,013	...	...
Germany	18	62	...	...
Carried forward	188,468	198,877	26,519	46,225

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Tobacco—Continued.				
Cigars—continued.				
	lbs.	\$	lbs.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	188,468	198,877	26,519	46,225
Netherlands ...	1,834	11,743	...	...
China ...	...	...	435	485
French India ...	150	646	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	75	350
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	198	1,404
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	4	22
Java ...	315	1,018	2,662	5,606
Sumatra ...	462	471	135,751	108,878
Other Dutch Islands ...	950	900	1,186	3,046
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	22,611	73,097	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	635	30,198	16,322	18,190
United States of America ...	2,233	23,788	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	60	1,200	...	...
Total ...	217,718	341,938	183,152	179,206
Inter-Port ...	129,895	131,338	134,363	135,865
Cigarettes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	1,069,839	4,995,120	...	...
British North Borneo ...	150	200	93,024	230,293
Brunei ...	...	...	14,900	29,852
Sarawak ...	712	550	198,474	342,170
British India and Burma ...	1,349	2,251	...	...
Hongkong ...	1,206,316	1,782,103	53,699	112,855
Federated Malay States ...	10,715	26,376	1,375,342	2,700,484
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2,344	3,992	781,903	1,643,713
Egypt ...	29,934	245,888	17	180
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	30	50
France ...	1,010	1,850	...	...
Netherlands ...	190	944	...	...
Turkey in Europe ...	1,314	6,583	...	...
China ...	3,964,976	5,853,994	135,692	162,742
French India ...	...	...	475	2,950
French Indo-China ...	...	...	386	2,063
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	974	1,479
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	732,924	1,195,151
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	334,263	495,385
Java ...	3,795	6,283	264,203	447,465
Sumatra ...	37,443	62,453	2,492,756	4,398,624
Other Dutch Islands ...	5,487	10,747	711,511	1,109,940
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	3,458	5,371	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	6,263	13,277	1,323,485	2,747,098
United States of America ...	3,141,383	5,712,099	...	...
Total ...	9,487,178	18,780,081	8,514,058	15,622,294
Inter-Port ...	1,246,871	2,588,535	1,217,962	2,568,775

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Tobacco—Continued.				
Tobacco.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,464½	1,186,444	...	...
British North Borneo	80	8,495	449	68,965
Brunei	...	...	171	21,799
Sarawak	42	2,733	2,960	296,065
British India and Burma	22,070	762,302	67	4,175
Ceylon	3	200	...	...
Hongkong	26,986	2,502,325	73	5,439
Federated Malay States	383½	9,929	19,558	1,486,528
Non-Federated Malay States	33½	2,123	13,321	980,972
New Zealand	3	1,341	...	...
Egypt	...	...	1	100
Union of South Africa	9	2,480	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	187	41,725	...	...
China	2,641	231,113	6	353
French India	52	2,650	...	...
Bali and Lombok	27	540	33	4,292
Dutch Borneo	1	84	7,150	577,826
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,538	398,452
Java	1,984½	130,595	211	32,512
Sumatra	9,499½	614,820	7,081	799,836
Other Dutch Islands	8	907	2,076	191,879
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	58	6,869
Siam and Siamese States	15,776	1,082,059	835	123,281
United States of America	224½	93,683	...	...
Total	83,475	6,626,548	55,588	4,999,343
Inter-Port	4,504½	409,776	4,751	405,136
VEGETABLES:—				
Fresh.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	...	5,466
Brunei	...	...	...	326
Sarawak	...	...	...	9,080
British India and Burma	...	40,422	...	502
Hongkong	...	130,686	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	89,373	...	223,656
Non-Federated Malay States	...	47,434	...	22,456
Australia	...	7,146	...	17
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	66,520	...	...
French India	...	140	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	...	2,859
Japan	...	2,143	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	20	...	2,951
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	120
Java	...	227,320	...	3,615
Sumatra	...	288,680	...	9,188
Other Dutch Islands	...	294	...	3,927
Siam and Siamese States	...	943	...	11,872
Total	...	901,121	...	296,035
Inter-Port	...	64,633	...	68,703

COUNTRIES	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Vegetables—Continued.				
Preserved.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,324	...	...
British North Borneo	7,426
Brunei	959
Sarawak	40	...	19,443
British India and Burma	128,713	...	15,302
Ceylon	60	...	...
Hongkong	762,943	...	...
Federated Malay States	2,337	...	444,763
Non-Federated Malay States	739	...	106,457
Australia	210
New Zealand	103
Egypt	1,422
Mauritius	44
Other British Possessions	200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	9,263	...	...
Italy	90	...	...
Netherlands	10,065	...	152
China	555,378	...	250
French India	1,959	...	353
French Indo-China	2,409
Japan	110,271	...	1,395
Bali and Lombok	18,439	...	1,145
Dutch Borneo	70	...	92,084
Celebes and Moluccas	980	...	6,236
Java	235,664	...	29,394
Sumatra	925	...	146,254
Other Dutch Islands	30	...	84,628
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	157
Siam and Siamese States	9,362	...	47,036
United States of America	14,149	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	136
Total	1,862,801	...	1,007,908
Inter-Port	130,006	...	144,136
CLASS B.				
RAW MATERIALS.				
(A)—TEXTILE:—				
Coir Fibre.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	10	200
Ceylon	790½	4,275	...	...
Hongkong	43	1,296
Federated Malay States	78	764
Non Federated Malay States	37	442
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	19	152	...	...
Sumatra	20	190
Siam and Siamese States	49	392
Total	809½	4,427	237	3,284
Inter-Port	16	257

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Raw Textiles—Continued.				
Cotton.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	648	6,783	3	40
Brunei ... ..	...	...	8	97
Sarawak	2	48	108	3,399
British India and Burma	146	1,080	10	332
Hongkong	13	1,210	74	2,368
Federated Malay States	191	2,837	606	21,106
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	164	4,710
Australia ... ..	...	...	6	374
Union of South Africa ... ..	...	...	13	1,070
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	...	6	124
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	6	240	343	14,294
French India	40	240	85	515
Japan	4	154	28,049	344,755
Bali and Lombok	2	30	...	...
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	116	4,983
Celebes and Moluccas	77	2,320	1	50
Java	3,290	117,461	277	2,354
Sumatra	31,479	345,823	54	1,856
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	63	2,500
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	790	8,793
Total ...	35,893	478,226	30,776	413,720
Inter-Port ...	330	11,182	344	11,750
Silk.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	15	14,670	...	...
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	29 ⁶ / ₁₀	14,440
Hongkong	1	800	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	14	11,489
Egypt	2	1,886	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	870	386,070	...	...
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	130 ¹ / ₂	102,861
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	208 ¹ / ₁₀	153,804
Celebes and Moluccas	4	3,000	63 ² / ₁₀	41,324
Java ... ..	...	...	7 ¹ / ₂	4,800
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	9	3,829
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	4	3,200
Siam and Siamese States	17	6,440	1 ⁶ / ₁₀	390
Total ...	909	412,866	466 ⁴ / ₁₀	336,137
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Hemp.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	12	165
Hongkong	33	1,110	...	...
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	3	53
Carried forward ...	33	1,110	15	218

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Raw Textiles—Continued.				
Hemp—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33	1,110	15	218
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	634	5,384	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	27	388
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	5	27
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	8	134
Total ...	667	6,494	55	767
Inter-Port ...	19	152	19	152
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	190	...	212
British India and Burma ...	...	5	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	1,350
Federated Malay States ...	...	486	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	133	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	1,895	...	130
Japan ...	...	...	...	600
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	50
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	8
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	320
Total ...	...	2,709	...	2,670
Inter-Port ...	...	235	...	...
(B)—METAL:—				
Copper.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	264	8,535	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	8	335
Total ...	264	8,535	8	335
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Iron Ore.				
Total ...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Pig.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	11,031	34,663	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	20	90
Sarawak ...	...	...	6	70
British India and Burma ...	1,000	2,915	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	60	210	1,437	5,683
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	20	85
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,091	37,788	1,483	5,928

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Iron, Pig—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	Cwts.	\$	Cwts.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,091	37,788	1,483	5,928
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	1,982	8,150	...	...
China ...	1,100	3,868	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	2	10
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	1,220	7,180
Total ...	15,173	49,806	2,705	13,118
Inter-Port ...	640	2,390	640	2,390
Iron, Scrap.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ...	266	711	1	8
Hongkong ...	...	...	26,313	82,813
Federated Malay States ...	2,305	4,998	380	974
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	31	125
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	650	2,100	4,723	11,824
French Indo-China ...	...	...	3,186	13,534
Japan ...	...	...	1,000	1,500
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	89	300
Java ...	38	120	115	349
Sumatra ...	26	50	4	18
Siam and Siamese States ...	200	800	2	4
Total ...	3,485	8,779	35,844	111,449
Inter-Port ...	44	200	31	102
Lead, Pig.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	3,661	30,752	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	2	24
Sarawak ...	...	...	12	156
British India and Burma ...	2,299	25,778	...	...
Hongkong ...	184	1,752	132	1,228
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	389	4,547
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	22	374
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	1	12	800	8,938
French Indo-China ...	...	...	225	2,982
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	42	974
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	179	2,490
Java ...	135	1,539	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	340	3,676
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	41	414
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	842	9,024
Total ...	6,280	59,833	3,026	34,827
Inter-Port ...	102	1,155	102	1,155

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Scraps of Tin Plates.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	483	550
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	1,889	7,865
Total	2,322	8,415
Inter-Port
Quicksilver.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Hongkong	...	4,306	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	...	40	...	...
Dutch Borneo	300
Java	180
Sumatra	100
Total	...	4,346	...	580
Inter-Port
Scheelite.				
Total
Inter-Port
Tin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	184,962	14,775,918
British North Borneo	1	60
Sarawak	1	60
British India and Burma	31,166	2,546,214
Ceylon	504	40,899
Hongkong	946	72,295
Federated Malay States	96,156½	7,650,947	17	1,440
Non-Federated Malay States	193	12,220	32	2,324
Canada	3,613	297,458
Australia	489	38,770
Egypt	1	56	...	...
Mauritius	34	2,924
Other British Possessions	49	4,041
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	72,360	5,944,444
Germany	5,044	419,425
Italy	42,793	3,500,680
Netherlands	420	33,629
Spain	1,431	114,237
China	39	2,000	2,577	201,407
French India	4	350
Carried forward	96,389½	7,665,223	346,443	27,996,575

COUNTRIES	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Tin—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
	96,389 $\frac{3}{4}$	7,665,223	346,443	27,996,575
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	362	29,879
Japan ... ..	...	...	13,999	1,126,095
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	13	1,050
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	9	634
Java ... ..	...	...	80	6,583
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	24	1,676
Other Dutch Islands	11,236	943,772	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	5,727 $\frac{1}{2}$	442,894	201	16,219
United States of America ... ..	...	...	752,044	60,768,141
Total ...	113,353 $\frac{1}{4}$	9,051,889	1,113,175	89,946,852
Inter-Port ...	8,131	653,922	8,131	653,922
Tin Ore.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	23,298	1,222,462	...	...
Federated Malay States	657,379	36,923,428	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	56,866 $\frac{1}{4}$	2,879,204	...	...
Union of South Africa	12,265	622,440	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands ... ..	...	...	3	120
Sumatra	777	43,532	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	333,655	16,919,126	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	138,752 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,609,836	...	...
United States of America	169	7,885	...	...
South American Ports	1,661	69,000	...	...
Total ...	1,224,823	66,296,913	3	120
Inter-Port ...	16,246	551,606	16,193	548,513
Wolfram Ore.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	1,785	44,655
Federated Malay States	476	7,144	776	27,900
Non-Federated Malay States	2,942	44,750	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ... ..	...	...	4,925	95,180
United States of America ... ..	...	...	337	6,750
Total ...	3,418	51,894	7,823	174,485
Inter-Port ...	22	420	22	420
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,500	...	...
British India and Burma ... ..	...	180	...	...
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	100	...	461
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	1,780	...	461

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Other Sorts—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,780	...	461
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan ...	...	40	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	584
Total ...	...	1,820	...	1,045
Inter-Port ...	...	75	...	75
(C)—OTHER:—				
Attaps.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ...	...	1,645	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	455
Federated Malay States ...	...	8,551	...	3,139
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	808	...	8,841
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	100	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	20
Dutch Borneo ...	...	182	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	37,889	...	700
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	1,015	...	502
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	700	...	...
Total ...	...	50,890	...	13,657
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	110
Bark, Mangrove.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
Sarawak ...	75	263	15	45
British India and Burma ...	45	135	3,071	4,511
Hongkong ...	...	...	139,623	326,376
Federated Malay States ...	148	240	2,628	3,973
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2,454	2,641	46	74
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	110,114	281,659
French Indo-China ...	...	...	30	90
Japan ...	...	...	8	24
Dutch Borneo ...	6,264	6,916	...	...
Sumatra ...	273,648	359,675	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	14,907	13,851	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	105,121	114,981	60	48
Total ...	402,662	498,702	255,595	616,800
Inter-Port ...	8,964	18,629	3,935	8,702

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Canes and Sticks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	180	...	82,251
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	46
Sarawak ...	...	9,702	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	23,789
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	25
Hongkong ...	...	312	...	1,415
Federated Malay States ...	...	9,910	...	128
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	2,632	...	705
Australia ...	...	...	...	1,312
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	1,055
Egypt ...	...	...	...	20,611
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	...	66
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	...	1,528
France ...	...	...	...	91,445
Germany ...	...	...	...	42,380
Italy ...	...	...	...	31,928
Netherlands ...	...	...	...	555
Spain ...	...	...	...	600
China ...	...	...	...	20,373
Japan ...	...	1,929	...	6,730
Dutch Borneo ...	...	25,034	...	20
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	56
Java ...	...	...	...	215
Sumatra ...	...	14,761	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	670	...	9
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	730
United States of America ...	...	...	...	5,077
Total ...	...	65,130	...	333,049
Inter-Port ...	...	16,815	...	16,674
Charcoal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British North Borneo ...	...	...	23	57
Brunei ...	...	...	106	225
Sarawak ...	...	...	21	49
Hongkong ...	172	3,825	9,256	15,262
Federated Malay States ...	6,844	14,314	9,273	14,888
Non-Federated Malay States ...	9,162	9,648	3,744	5,952
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	1,214	2,335
French India ...	...	...	3	6
French Indo-China ...	40	60	...	...
Japan ...	2	5	388	891
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	144	420
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	5	20
Java ...	...	...	400	800
Sumatra ...	130,714	179,756	616	2,314
Other Dutch Islands ...	165,238	263,692	208	641
Siam and Siamese States ...	40,571	51,755	13	49
Total ...	352,743	523,055	25,414	43,909
Inter-Port ...	2,303	3,647	1,415	1,856

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Coal.	Tons.	\$	Tons.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	90,583	1,771,831	...	...
British North Borneo	18,921	294,530	10	320
Brunei	7,213	76,406	...	...
Hongkong	2,125	42,484	...	...
Federated Malay States	36,095	423,850	94	2,065
Non-Federated Malay States	952	12,450	1,528	30,405
Australia	67,277	1,336,574	...	...
Union of South Africa	76,501	1,372,325	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	14,652	318,260	...	...
French Indo-China	14,955	241,393	...	...
Japan	226,046	4,618,407	...	...
Dutch Borneo	17,336	254,690	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	1	10
Sumatra	11,158	216,492	1,700	29,350
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	1	50
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	3,103	61,675
Total ...	584,414	10,979,692	6,437	123,875
Inter-Port ...	5,408½	104,489	4,886	93,974
Copra.	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	432,804	4,530,243
British North Borneo	48,868	488,767	...	...
Sarawak	15,208	150,064	...	...
British India and Burma	9,455	93,192	8	80
Federated Malay States	642,305	6,183,888	1,534	15,532
Non-Federated Malay States	554,198½	5,334,976	...	...
Australia	5	50	...	...
Egypt ... ..	...	...	2	22
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	10	97	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ... ..	...	...	3,361	36,682
Denmark ... ..	...	...	104,127	1,141,505
France ... ..	...	...	456,931	4,808,100
Germany ... ..	...	...	801,744	8,501,486
Italy ... ..	...	...	56,444	569,607
Netherlands ... ..	...	...	641,273	6,861,497
Spain ... ..	...	...	275,225	2,864,381
Sweden ... ..	...	...	18,502	181,269
China	3,150	30,510	...	...
French India	10	80	...	...
French Indo-China	60	600	...	...
Japan ... ..	...	...	1,596	16,359
Bali and Lombok	650	7,035	...	...
Dutch Borneo	339,615	3,322,057	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	7	100
Java	472	4,476	...	...
Sumatra	338,204	3,277,953	...	...
Carried forward ...	1,952,210½	18,893,745	2,793,558	29,526,863

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Copra—continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,952,210½	18,893,745	2,793,558	29,526,863
Other Dutch Islands ...	256,888	2,516,401	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	35,054	359,995	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	60,964½	588,739	...	...
Total ...	2,305,117	22,358,880	2,793,558	29,526,863
Inter-Port ...	84,111½	757,806	64,572	557,645
Feathers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	800	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	1,200	...	14,253
Federated Malay States ...	...	70	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	...	1,310
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	90
Total ...	...	2,070	...	15,653
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Gambier in Bales.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
United Kingdom ...	...	...	14,426	138,959
Sarawak ...	589	5,310	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	79	675
Federated Malay States ...	303	2,560	52	1,064
Non-Federated Malay States ...	31,474	289,583	...	...
Canada ...	...	...	310	3,100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	4,203	39,139
France ...	...	...	3,716	39,357
Germany ...	...	...	1,290	12,551
Italy ...	...	...	337	3,563
Spain ...	...	...	411	3,992
Other Dutch Islands ...	12,628	111,565	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	16,398	166,444
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	86	855
Total ...	44,994	409,018	41,308	409,999
Inter-Port ...	69	1,309	...	...
Gambier, Cube.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	11,147	127,551
British North Borneo ...	...	...	389	7,122
Brunei ...	...	...	17	390
Sarawak ...	62	664	10	248
British India and Burma ...	66	1,800	30,999	447,399
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	128	2,464	42,562	582,710

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Gambier, Cube—continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	128	2,464	42,562	582,710
Ceylon ...	...	...	3	120
Hongkong ...	...	...	1,118	12,498
Federated Malay States ...	5,893	71,421	523	14,888
Non-Federated Malay States ...	3,869	51,414	176	4,968
Australia ...	...	...	544	8,967
New Zealand ...	...	...	34	512
Mauritius ...	...	...	17	296
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	57	700
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	168	1,852
France ...	...	...	4,901	61,226
Germany ...	...	...	4,306	60,826
Italy ...	...	...	1,143	15,859
Spain ...	...	...	845	8,176
China ...	...	...	484	5,186
French India ...	...	...	50	1,888
French Indo-China ...	...	...	2,923	45,231
Japan ...	...	...	1,017	13,877
Dutch Borneo ...	1,247	15,349	8	192
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	96	1,838
Java ...	...	...	10,063	163,634
Sumatra ...	3,754	99,460	14	248
Other Dutch Islands ...	22,915	323,241	18	285
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	1,064	18,931
Siam and Siamese States ...	3	63	862	17,175
United States of America ...	801	7,200	25,820	315,542
Total ...	38,610	570,612	98,816	1,357,625
Inter-Port ...	1,260	16,443	1,415	19,076
GUMS, DYES AND RESINS:—				
Benjamin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	932	47,637
British North Borneo ...	...	...	8	368
Sarawak ...	...	...	3	75
British India and Burma ...	6	250	15,472	460,772
Ceylon ...	...	...	1,546	33,431
Hongkong ...	...	...	243	6,979
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	425	19,922
Non-Federated Malay States ...	1	48	62	2,202
Australia ...	...	...	33	1,829
Egypt ...	2	40	422	11,319
Mauritius ...	...	...	37	1,375
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	604	9,830	568	22,915
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	2,484	89,341
Germany ...	...	...	276	9,932
Italy ...	...	...	36	1,637
Arabia ...	...	...	30	450
French India ...	...	...	213	5,620
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	613	10,168	22,790	715,804

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.				
Benjamin—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	613	10,168	22,790	715,804
French Indo-China ...	...	...	8	252
Japan ...	...	...	68	3,219
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	1	30
Dutch Borneo ...	1,190	66,265	24	871
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	29	1,094
Java ...	96	4,850	667	11,735
Sumatra ...	21,807	679,072	178	4,647
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	58	1,553
Siam and Siamese States ...	1	35	15	644
United States of America ...	...	...	841	39,529
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	8	197
Total ...	23,707	760,390	24,687	779,575
Inter-Port ...	803	22,504	808	22,596
Borneo Rubber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	32	751	...	...
Brunei ...	168	4,646	...	...
Sarawak ...	632	15,564	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan ...	...	...	33	1,440
Dutch Borneo ...	85	2,365	14	300
Sumatra ...	1	52	...	...
Total ...	918	23,378	47	1,740
Inter-Port ...	3	280	900	29,504
Camphor.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	...	...	2,074	144,385
Hongkong ...	6	660	381	32,965
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	101 ¹ / ₁₀	1,589
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India ...	...	...	3	150
Japan ...	13 ¹ / ₂	2,710	...	...
Sumatra ...	2,756	169,014	2	217
Total ...	2,775¹/₂	172,384	2,470¹/₁₀	179,306
Inter-Port ...	...	...	1	100

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.				
Copal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	10,280	232,045
British North Borneo ...	2,132	43,796	...	...
Sarawak ...	4,815	109,249	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	905	23,464
Hongkong ...	...	...	1	10
Federated Malay States ...	9	210	10	295
Non-Federated Malay States ...	159	2,195	...	...
Australia ...	...	...	1,174	29,337
New Zealand ...	...	...	41	1,228
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	1,928	32,821
Germany ...	...	...	2,729	19,247
Italy ...	...	...	84	1,974
Netherlands ...	...	...	519	5,843
Spain ...	...	...	82	1,153
Japan ...	...	...	737	20,087
Dutch Borneo ...	4,978	106,331	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	7,626	125,399	...	...
Java ...	87	3,060	...	...
Sumatra ...	780	24,203	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	104	2,384	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	393	3,940	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	44	660	1	15
United States of America ...	...	...	36,944	764,754
Total ...	21,127	421,427	55,435	1,132,273
Inter-Port ...	1,948	28,983	1,176	17,080
Cutch.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	975	11,610
Brunei ...	21,747	228,994	...	...
Sarawak ...	11,692	139,200	...	...
British India and Burma ...	118	2,770	43	568
Hongkong ...	...	...	6,865	81,986
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	8	248
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	6	160
Australia ...	...	...	1,644	22,570
Egypt ...	...	...	1,420	17,168
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	1,810	25,015
Germany ...	...	...	701	10,440
Italy ...	...	...	2,097	29,470
Netherlands ...	...	...	166	1,320
Norway ...	...	...	420	5,000
China ...	...	...	6,131	78,232
French Indo-China ...	...	...	2,636	33,962
Japan ...	...	...	3,747	51,886
Dutch Borneo ...	6,334	69,494	...	...
Sumatra ...	300	2,092	90	1,123
Carried forward ...	40,191	442,550	28,759	370,758

COUNTRIES.				IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values..	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.							
Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.				Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Cutch—continued.							
<i>Brought forward</i> ...				40,191	442,550	28,759	370 758
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	126	1,400
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	4,967	64,358
Total ...				40,191	442,550	3,3852	436,516
Inter-Port ...				8,097	104,511	4,612	63,166
Dammar.							
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	8,610	156,570
British North Borneo	...	...	...	13,994	72,965	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	...	6,906	41,545	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	...	52,755	214,833
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	1,348	5,319
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	16,904	83,281	1,121	10,088
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	37,300	208,447	162	775
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	34	1,000
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	699	21,318
New Zealand	...	...	...	...	...	1	57
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	...	...	...	...	...	31	120
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
France	...	...	...	...	...	1,378	33,604
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	1,660	21,976
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	420	14,100
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	2,068	20,378
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	714	14,206
French India	...	...	...	...	...	16	80
French Indo-China	...	...	...	80	1,200	1	30
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	4,471	65,096
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	13,369	194,609	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	7,875	101,447	...	...
Java	...	...	...	320	1,900	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	3,116	68,956	1,148	8,582
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	4,646	24,187	12	76
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	64	640	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	8,697	153,739	747	857
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	45,072	1,064,937
Total ...				113,571	952,916	122,468	1,654,002
Inter-Port ...				3,977	19,095	4,601	15,406
Dammar Torches.							
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.							
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	659
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,368
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	1,448	...	18,090
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	7,812	...	2,941
<i>Carried forward</i> ...				...	9,260	...	23,168

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other— <i>Continued.</i>				
Gums, Dyes and Resins— <i>continued.</i>		\$		\$
Dammar Torches— <i>continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		9,260	...	23,168
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	919
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	21,596
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	626
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	97,266	...	23
Total ...	...	106,526	...	46,332
Inter-Port ...	...	11,526	...	7,127
Dragon's Blood.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	148	15,178
Hongkong ...	...	...	260	40,790
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	6	850
Germany ...	...	...	6	860
Sumatra ...	561	45,615	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	89	8,960
Total ...	561	45,615	509	66,638
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Gambodge.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	14	2,437
British India and Burma ...	...	...	23	3,992
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	62	9,677	22	2,160
Siam and Siamese States ...	59	9,880	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	101	17,938
Total ...	121	19,557	160	26,527
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Gutta Graip.				
Total ...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Gutta Percha.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	2	800	9,732	1,723,437
British North Borneo ...	87	8,652	...	...
Sarawak ...	770	110,529	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	859	119,981	9,732	1,723,437

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.				
Gutta Percha—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	859	119,981	9,732	1,723,437
Federated Malay States ...	194	50,425	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	32	6,735	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	1	458
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	424	12,947
France ...	...	...	503	31,058
Germany ...	...	...	2,657	94,875
Italy ...	...	...	207	40,400
Japan ...	...	...	635	165,084
Dutch Borneo ...	5,633	389,872	21	4,200
Java ...	861	266,820	17	685
Sumatra ...	1,374	122,450	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	25	3,370	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	185	8,730	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	3	195	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	20,757	752,136
Total ...	9,166	968,578	34,954	2,825,280
Inter-Port ...	881	34,364	12	2,039
Gutta Inferior.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	695	16,842
British North Borneo ...	404	3,392	...	...
Brunei ...	4,879	22,953	...	...
Sarawak ...	53,520	695,006	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	175	2,207	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	31	806	...	...
Australia ...	...	...	234	3,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	36	890
Italy ...	...	...	102	2,250
Netherlands ...	...	...	43	1,256
Spain ...	...	...	34	1,000
Japan ...	...	...	2,304	55,329
Dutch Borneo ...	13,418	200,742	...	...
Sumatra ...	1,672	24,045	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	39,063	706,853
Total ...	74,099	949,151	42,511	787,420
Inter-Port ...	11,698	116,087	7,914	68,166
India Rubber.				
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ...	24	501	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	15	1,200	...	...
Total ...	39	1,701	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.				
Other Sorts.		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	17	...	49
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	4
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	962
British India and Burma ...	...	10,939	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	125	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	565	...	1,105
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	386
Other British Possessions ...	...	403	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan ...	...	...	...	15
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	40
Java ...	...	...	...	2,030
Sumatra ...	...	1,544	...	323
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	189
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	50
United States of America ...	...	...	...	50
Total ...	...	13,593	...	5,203
Inter-Port ...	...	438	...	438
Para Rubber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Centals of 100 lbs.		Centals of 100 lbs.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	223,422	6,783,974
British North Borneo ...	33,372	983,720	...	...
Brunei ...	382	11,835	...	...
Sarawak ...	80,853	2,190,664	120	1,300
British India and Burma ...	16,288	461,164	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	6,443	201,373
Federated Malay States ...	1,805,130	48,479,613	399	11,638
Non-Federated Malay States ...	829,093	21,982,188	186	2,310
Canada ...	...	...	25,579	778,470
Australia ...	...	...	24,755	742,075
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	5	140
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	4,278	102,140
Denmark ...	...	...	4	80
France ...	...	...	70,636	2,140,264
Germany ...	...	...	157,591	4,492,104
Italy ...	...	...	36,646	989,220
Netherlands ...	...	...	55,660	1,535,273
Spain ...	...	...	1,434	36,380
Sweden ...	...	...	672	18,648
China ...	16	310	1,846	64,533
French Indo-China ...	25,075	707,769	...	...
Japan ...	5,412	135,480	341,470	9,664,606
Dutch Borneo ...	198,584	4,420,213	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	3,730	93,250	...	...
Java ...	48,876	1,262,373	20	965
Sumatra ...	348,286	7,260,596	1	25
Other Dutch Islands ...	19,162	517,859	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	16,431	390,999	33	530
Carried forward ...	3,430,690	88,907,033	951,200	27,566,048

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.				
Para Rubber—continued.				
	Centals of 100 lbs.	\$	Centals of 100 lbs.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,430,690	88,907,033	951,200	27,566,048
United States of America ...	...	...	3,680,673	108,504,351
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	222	6,678
South American Ports ...	...	...	2,218	68,118
Total ...	3,430,690	88,907,033	4,634,313	136,145,195
Inter-Port ...	497,262	13,418,915	463,784	12,559,680
Rubber Latex.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Gallons.		Gallons.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	16,873	33,593
Federated Malay States ...	3,620	6,196	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	11,690	12,218	33	40
Australia ...	...	...	32	50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark ...	...	...	100	100
Germany ...	...	...	8	10
Italy ...	...	...	90	100
Japan ...	...	...	87	237
United States of America ...	...	...	4,706	9,656
Total ...	15,310	18,414	21,929	43,786
Inter-Port ...	924	1,899	924	1,899
Rambong Rubber.				
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ...	66	2,219	...	...
Total ...	66	2,219	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Resin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
United Kingdom ...	253	3,347	...	...
British India and Burma ...	8	75	...	...
Hongkong ...	214½	3,506	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	18	400	27	481
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	1	17
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java ...	219	2,457	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	49	885
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	17	973
Total ...	712½	9,785	94	2,356
Inter-Port ...	37½	1,169	38	1,169

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Others—Continued.				
Gums, Dyes and Resins—continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Safflower.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	957	18 191	...	...
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	228	5,285
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ... ..	...	...	11	241
French India	2	18	...	...
Java ... ..	...	...	407	8,090
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	12	222
Total ...	959	18,209	658	13,838
Inter-Port ...	18	360	18	360
Sticklac.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	168	13,000
British India and Burma	440	29,700	24,609	1,712,118
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	13	830
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	2	70	3	180
French India ... ..	...	...	603	40,474
French Indo-China	4,908	292,925	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	1	55
Java	32	1,540	...	...
Sumatra	118	6,237	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	21,637	1,431,364	...	...
United States of America ... ..	...	...	94	7,670
Total ...	27,137	1,761,836	25,491	1,774,327
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Vegetable Tallow.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Non-federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	27	971
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	18	800	...	...
Java ... ..	...	...	32	1,300
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	128	2,650
Total ...	18	800	187	4,921
Inter-Port ...	204	5,968	204	5,968

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
HIDES AND SKINS:—				
Hides, Raw.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	9,812	221,125
British North Borneo	264	6,571	46	919
Brunei	664	11,953	...	...
Sarawak	438	8,671	3	54
British India and Burma	12,589	325,640	42	1,461
Hongkong	15,996	713,070	626	15,805
Federated Malay States	3,169	66,438	34	1,451
Non-Federated Malay States	2,559½	51,787	2	65
Australia	185	4,627	...	...
Egypt	...	...	2,471	62,211
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	2,598	73,728
Italy	...	...	8	254
Netherlands	...	...	433	12,128
Spain	...	...	1,456	53,500
Turkey in Europe	...	...	100	2,059
China	12	380	97	1,735
French Indo-China	1,435	49,428	...	...
Japan	...	...	53	1,842
Bali and Lombok	886	36,667	...	...
Dutch Borneo	1,090	25,043	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	1,208	51,016	7	225
Java	1,016	43,731	...	...
Sumatra	282½	6,919	1	35
Other Dutch Islands	136	6,168	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	191	4,517	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	16,598	338,176	...	...
United States of America	...	...	1,685	49,585
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1,479	37,345
Total	58,719	1,750,802	20,953	536,127
Inter-Port	1,211½	22,798	1,541	27,492
Goats' Skins.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	...	170
British India and Burma	...	431,330	...	23,922
Hongkong	...	...	...	165,935
Federated Malay States	...	4,921	...	5,139
Non-Federated Malay States	...	345	...	202
Australia	...	91	...	9,897
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	800	...	4,160
French India	...	4,200	...	315
French Indo-China	...	...	...	2,535
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	911
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	6,540
Java	...	492	...	28,705
Sumatra	...	...	...	11,428
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	460
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	1,865
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	57,075
Total	...	442,179	...	319,259
Inter-Port	...	19,013	...	18,513

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Horns.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	3	38
British North Borneo ...	1	20	...	...
British India and Burma ...	77	1,135	24	120
Hongkong ...	...	...	569	5,160
Federated Malay States ...	110	702	1	16
Non-Federated Malay States ...	3	30	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	857	20,520
Netherlands ...	...	...	126	4,100
China ...	...	...	99	1,140
Japan ...	...	...	337	4,825
Dutch Borneo ...	13	490	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	26	530	...	...
Java ...	443	6,897	...	...
Sumatra ...	144	1,620	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	623	13,787	...	...
Total ...	1,440	25,211	2,016	35,919
Inter-Port ...	28	530	28	530
Indigo, Natural.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	...	4	39
Brunei ...	...	...	4	42
Hongkong ...	1,138	14,406	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	964	4,178	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	7	55
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	78	760	...	...
French Indo-China ...	1,185	7,442	...	...
Java ...	100	640	...	...
Total ...	3,465	27,426	15	136
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Ivory.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	$\frac{18}{1000}$	45	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	$\frac{3}{4}$	500
Non-Federated Malay States ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	350	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan ...	...	...	$\frac{88}{1000}$	1,000
Sumatra ...	$\frac{350}{1000}$	1,798	...	...
Total ...	$\frac{415}{1000}$	2,193	$\frac{160}{1000}$	1,500
Inter-Port ...	$\frac{1}{5}$	200	$\frac{1}{5}$	200

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Lime.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	75	181	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	1,228	2,801
Brunei ... ..	...	...	115	278
Sarawak	3	4	932	1,209
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	10	20
Federated Malay States	2,229	3,452	1,292	2,970
Non-Federated Malay States	240	416	5,062	5,700
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	225	275
Java ... ..	...	...	8	32
Sumatra	16	29	2,256	4,141
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	451	939
Siam and Siamese States	136	173	100	110
Total ...	2,699	4,255	11,679	18,475
Inter-Port ...	17	69	263	612
MANURE:—				
Bones.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	2,510	11,360
Federated Malay States	1,067	3,205	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	38	132	3	12
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ... ..	...	...	1,957	5,089
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	1,450	2,900
Japan ... ..	...	...	30	150
Bali and Lombok	600	1,200	...	...
Sumatra	1	5	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	16	200	500
Total ...	1,709 $\frac{1}{2}$	4,558	6,150	20,011
Inter-Port ...	611	1,465	440	975
Guano.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	300	450
Non-Federated Malay States	268	240	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ... ..	...	...	20	120
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	96	240
Siam and Siamese States	7,000	6,240	...	...
Total ...	7,268	6,480	416	810
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Manure—continued.				
? Phosphate of Lime.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Australia ...	...	...	22,004	339,585
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	4,064	62,719
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sweden ...	...	...	5,387	83,137
Japan ...	...	...	67,897	1,047,847
Total ...	...	...	99,352	1,533,288
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Other Kinds.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	78	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	500
Sarawak ...	...	20	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	273,244	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	200	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	352	...	398,089
Federated Malay States ...	...	42,854	...	8,085
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	11,189	...	10,731
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	85	...	100
Dutch Borneo ...	...	1,234	...	2,208
Java ...	...	147	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	154,648	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	828	...	10,603
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	2,176	...	850
Total ...	...	487,055	...	431,166
Inter-Port ...	...	3,098	...	2,226
NUTS:—				
Ground.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	82	687	43	541
Brunei ...	...	...	150	1,445
Sarawak ...	2	20	763	7,737
British India and Burma ...	22	250	50	549
Hongkong ...	1,564	24,435	276	1,390
Federated Malay States ...	27	261	12,987	159,583
Non-Federated Malay States ...	195	1,186	2,209	28,224
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	1,434	16,582	786	6,540
French India ...	20	120	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	3,766	36,098
Bali and Lombok ...	319	1,790	...	...
Carried forward ...	3,665	45,331	21,030	242,107

?Entirely from Christmas Island.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Nuts—continued.				
Ground—continued.				
Brought forward ...	Pikuls.	\$	Pikul°.	\$
	3,665	45,331	21,030	242,107
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo ...	20	160	338	4,048
Celebes and Moluccas ...			14	165
Java ...	82,567	900,016		
Sumatra ...	1,752	17,056	658	8,399
Other Dutch Islands ...			558	6,355
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...			54	648
Siam and Siamese States ...	26	222	9,785	118,593
Total ...	88,030	962,785	32,437	380,315
Inter-Port ...	4,973¹/₂	61,678	5,248	65,183
Illipi.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...			4,276	30,469
Sarawak ...	230	2,900		
Federated Malay States ...			2	15
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...			1,092	7,896
France ...			24,658	219,036
Dutch Borneo ...	2,084	30,783	97	1,200
Sumatra ...	1,670	13,646		
Total ...	3,984	47,329	30,125	258,616
Inter-Port ...	...	..	...	...
Siak Beans.				
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ...	11,131	57,080		
Total ...	11,131	57,080	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Oil Cakes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...			18,749	64,403
British North Borneo ...			44	152
Sarawak ...			352	1,273
British India and Burma ...	18,394	83,319		
Hongkong ...	48	752		
Federated Malay States ...	155	634	10,352	47,413
Non-Federated Malay States ...	14	32	551	2,418
Australia ...			17	56
Carried forward ...	18,611	84,737	30,065	115,715

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oil Cakes—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
	18,611	84,737	30,065	115,715
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	20,218	68,188
Denmark ...	...	...	843	2,350
France ...	...	...	169	676
Italy ...	...	...	2,513	7,762
Netherlands ...	...	...	7,499	25,489
China ...	106	760	102	306
French India ...	685	3,200	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	2,095	9,672
Dutch Borneo ..	740	2,100	...	...
Sumatra ...	3,910	14,525	3,459	15,475
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	965	6,326
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	226	1,391
Total ...	24,052	105,322	68,154	253,350
Inter-Port ...	4,811	19,676	5,327	21,609
OILS:—				
Benzine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	...	192	281
Brunei ...	...	...	680	955
Sarawak ...	...	...	285	418
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	307,833	331,091
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	469,320	440,096
Australia ...	...	...	209,184	168,507
Egypt ...	...	...	240,240	233,376
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	1,914,196	1,818,486
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan ...	...	...	192,900	204,147
Dutch Borneo ...	57,760	51,599	...	...
Sumatra ...	7,239,647	6,855,754	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	54,299	53,525
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	178,090	169,185
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	68,560	61,758
Total ...	7,297,407	6,907,353	3,635,779	3,481,825
Inter-Port ...	195,756	202,063	21,042	17,583
Cajeput.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	812
Brunei ...	...	...	...	78
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	221
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	4,794
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	8,690
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	1,370
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	25
Australia ...	...	...	...	22
Mauritius ...	...	...	...	120
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	...	...	16,132

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oils—continued.		\$		\$
Cajeput—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	...	...	16,132
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	...	1,061
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	29,209
Japan ...	...	...	...	85
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	48
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	66,779	...	...
Java ...	...	1,600	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	523
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	174
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	60
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	4,401
Total ...	...	68,379	...	51,693
Inter-Port ...	...	1,286	...	947
Castor.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Cases.		Cases.	
United Kingdom ...	59	1,925	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	5	109
Sarawak ...	...	...	13	240
British India and Burma ...	1,481	34,062	8	150
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	463	10,473
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	17	480
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India ...	2	40	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1	14
Sumatra ...	...	...	47	985
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	2	21
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	70	1,652
Total ...	1,542	36,027	626	14,124
Inter-Port ...	47	977	163	3,392
Cocoanut.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	228	4,710
British North Borneo ...	...	...	163	3,811
Brunei ...	...	...	193	4,721
Sarawak ...	...	...	1,347	28,538
British India and Burma ...	...	...	51	900
Hongkong ...	...	...	5,199	102,338
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	25,403	460,275
Non-Federated Malay States ...	90	1,461	9,524	182,138
Australia ...	14	356	7	153
New Zealand ...	...	...	13	280
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	14	280
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	1	27
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	104	1,817	42,143	788,171

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oils—continued.				
Cocoanut—continued.				
Brought forward ...	104	1,817	42,143	788,171
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	6,731	139,323
French Indo-China	85	1,832
Dutch Borneo ...	4	108	15	351
Celebes and Moluccas	1	20
Java	864	5,780
Sumatra ...	8	55	54,931	1,079,816
Other Dutch Islands ...	1	20	1,737	29,621
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	8	156
Siam and Siamese States	34,812	648,395
Total ...	112	2,000	141,327	2,693,465
Inter-Port ...	10,010	202,607	11,108	222,994
Essential.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,667	...	22,472
Sarawak	30
British India and Burma	5,254	...	100
Ceylon	11,603	...	...
Hongkong	190
Federated Malay States	618
Non-Federated Malay States	9
Australia	1,659	...	1,300
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	3,555	...	61,795
Netherlands	4,770
China	150	...	...
French Indo-China	200	...	280
Japan	950	...	79,117
Celebes and Moluccas	340	...	...
Java	815
Sumatra	96
Other Dutch Islands	288
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	817
Siam and Siamese States	820
United States of America	51,923
Total	26,378	...	225,440
Inter-Port	5,520	...	5,520
Gingelly.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	128
Sarawak	191
British India and Burma	4,280	...	...
Federated Malay States	359	...	8,108
Non-Federated Malay States	6,185
Mauritius	260
Carried forward	4,639	...	14,872

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oils—continued.		\$		\$
Gingelly—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	4,639	...	14,872
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India ...	...	660	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	210
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	34
Java ...	...	...	...	124
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	7,195
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	68
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	475
Total ...	...	5,299	...	22,978
Inter-Port ...	...	11,635	...	11,901
Kachang.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	
British North Borneo ...	...	...	411	11,130
Brunei ...	...	...	18	570
Sarawak ...	...	...	775	19,365
British India and Burma ...	50	1,175	34	922
Ceylon ...	...	...	4	106
Hongkong ...	59,307	1,522,098	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	46½	1,273	40,348	1,070,811
Non-Federated Malay States ...	1	22	6,418	166,846
Australia ...	...	...	10	260
Mauritius ...	...	...	134	3,454
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	51,532	1,180,293	15	300
French India ...	1	40	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	154	2,080
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	343	9,150
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	28	785
Java ...	138	3,470	68	1,938
Sumatra ...	37	1,022	3,910	99,114
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	2,922	75,328
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	1	35
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	3,507	82,406
Total ...	111,112½	2,709,393	59,100	1,544,600
Inter-Port ...	6,914	168,946	7,320	179,324
Linseed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.		Gallons.	Gallons.	
United Kingdom ...	65,408½	146,422	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	401	1,094
Brunei ...	...	...	14	52
Sarawak ...	...	...	15	42
British India and Burma ...	315	697	12	22
Hongkong ...	32	78	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	1,289	2,852	3,316	8,117
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	1,175	3,006
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	67,044½	150,049	4,933	12,339

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oils—continued.				
Linseed—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	67,044½	150,049	4,933	12,339
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands ...	2,323	4,000	...	...
China ...	...	...	90	210
French Indo-China ...	...	...	99	290
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	187	463
Sumatra ...	...	...	2,362	5,063
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	145	526
Siam and Siamese States ...	35	120	6,085	15,414
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	27	81
Total ...	69,402½	154,169	13,928	34,386
Inter-Port ...	2,133	5,690	2,516	6,696
Lubricating.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	45,909	73,149	1,235	4,285
British North Borneo ...	670	673	4,914	9,394
Brunei ...	...	...	834	1,487
Sarawak ...	20	70	17,668	21,462
British India and Burma ...	73,940	99,103	126,363	126,603
Ceylon ...	...	...	720	1,440
Hongkong ...	15,750	25,420	33,154	51,422
Federated Malay States ...	1,170	2,567	479,250	551,054
Non-Federated Malay States ...	476	576	113,431	179,881
Egypt ...	780	600	17,328	10,743
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	6,865	5,071
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands ...	53	60	...	...
China ...	...	...	6,130	7,584
French India ...	...	...	20	60
French Indo-China ...	...	...	98 250	151,053
Japan ...	...	...	16	10
Dutch Borneo ...	405,266	342,009	30,549	35,600
Celebes and Moluccas ...	2,700	5,400	...	...
Java ...	70,605	113,070	33,071	55,571
Sumatra ...	94,481	65,334	138,648	162,714
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	40,058	44,92
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	22,915	39,580	9,274	7,50
Siam and Siamese States ...	4,655	9,501	170,106	191,363
United States of America ...	571,928	1,097,655	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	2,440	1,630
Total ...	1,311,318	1,874,767	1,330,414	1,620,865
Inter-Port ...	202,022	346,152	166,611	334,260
Grease.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	151	2,925	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	14	335
Sarawak ...	...	...	32	609
British India and Burma ...	183	5,332	147	4,924
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	334	8,257	193	5,868

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oils—continued.				
Grease—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	Pikuls	\$	Pikuls.	\$
	334	8,257	193	5,868
Hongkong ...	149	3,700	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	12	310	938	33,115
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	274	7,865
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	77	2,045	24	504
French Indo-China ...	...	...	102	3,171
Japan ...	8	336	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	94	2,597	19	524
Java ...	52	1,600	...	...
Sumatra ...	34	966	181	5,573
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	36	984
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	24	993	233	7,476
Siam and Siamese States ...	46	1,548	491	14,438
United States of America ...	463	12,696	...	...
Total ...	1,293	35,048	2,491	79,518
Inter-Port ..	646	21,255	641	21,046
Petroleum.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Cases.		Cases.	
British North Borneo ...	...	...	11,469	74,533
Brunei ...	...	...	3,881	25,992
Sarawak ...	85,205	496,230	29,357	190,196
British India and Burma ...	...	...	76,940	463,866
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	112,388	748,161
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	184,786	1,169,904
Australia ...	...	...	9,070	56,322
Mauritius ...	...	...	13,000	72,550
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Russia ...	64,418	412,276	...	...
China ...	...	...	403,064	2,618,833
French Indo-China ...	...	...	54,601	345,412
Japan ...	...	...	164,684	1,053,984
Dutch Borneo ...	73,165	443,742	315	1,911
Sumatra ...	919,954	5,683,750	46,680	307,179
Other Dutch Islands ...	500	3,300	24,485	149,769
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	94,471	604,613
Siam and Siamese States ...	500	3,280	125,280	797,188
United States of America ...	440,632	2,612,496	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	318,133	2,068,554	...	...
Total ...	1,902,507	11,723,628	1,354,471	8,680,413
Inter-Port ..	63,596	391,979	30,022	249,131
Liquid Fuel.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Tons.		Tons.	
British North Borneo ...	...	...	4	240
Sarawak ...	36,904	1,254,736	2	120
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	1,864	148,360
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	36,904	1,254,736	1,870	148,720

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oils—continued.	Tons.	\$	Tons.	\$
Liquid Fuel—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	36,904	1,254,736	1,870	148,720
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	823	66,831
Australia ...	...	...	88	2,992
Egypt ...	...	...	1,470	49,969
Mauritius ...	...	...	701	23,834
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	57	3,192
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1	60
Dutch Borneo ...	31,286	1,113,479	556	23,095
Sumatra ...	14,265	559,730	60	6,506
Other Dutch Islands ...	1	175	5,206	180,614
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	3,501	126,813
United States of America ...	23,628	869,742	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	3,120	124,781	...	...
Total ...	109,204	3,922,643	14,333	632,626
Inter-Port ...	546	35,015	121	8,888
Naphtha.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Ceylon ...	100	360	...	...
Total ...	100	360	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	1,966	5,674	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	129	325
Sarawak ...	...	...	165	280
British India and Burma ...	300	493	13,000	18,050
Ceylon ...	...	...	400	413
Federated Malay States ...	1	5	1,640	2,688
Non-Federated Malay States ...	15	100	325	918
Australia ...	...	...	3,200	4,400
Egypt ...	...	...	7,085	7,562
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	...	...	3,185	4,052
Japan ...	...	...	3	18
Dutch Borneo ...	45,565	55,946	54	170
Sumatra ...	1,600	2,084	154	296
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	9,622	12,553
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	19	42
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	1,200	1,620
Total ...	49,447	64,302	40,181	53,387
Inter-Port ...	934	1,019	901	1,049

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Oils—continued.				
Wood.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	75	1,195
British North Borneo	5	62
Sarawak	2	52
British India and Burma	17	309
Hongkong ...	2,070	55,442	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	144	1,266	138	4,168
Non-Federated Malay States	14	306
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	64	1,660	...	...
Bali and Lombok	1	25
Dutch Borneo	35	969
Java	2	62
Sumatra	429	7,307
Other Dutch Islands	25	648
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	30
Siam and Siamese States	22	452
Total ...	2,278	58,368	766	15,585
Inter-Port ...	614	7,250	18	430
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16,933	...	10,960
British North Borneo	1,550
Sarawak	20	...	1,922
British India and Burma	22,663	...	2,914
Ceylon	1,100	...	...
Hongkong	10,623	...	370
Federated Malay States	9,480	...	40,821
Non-Federated Malay States	499	...	24,239
Australia	360	...	...
Mauritius	190
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Austria	60	...	...
Italy	600	...	...
Netherlands	125	...	...
China	1,470	...	375
French India	263	...	612
French Indo-China	90	...	620
Japan	275	...	35
Bali and Lombok	115
Dutch Borneo	13,577	...	1,261
Celebes and Moluccas	570
Java	216	...	24,531
Sumatra	13,933	...	25,387
Other Dutch Islands	1,421
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	91
Siam and Siamese States	65,366	...	3,316
United States of America	1,689	...	1,257
Other Foreign Countries	16
Total	159,342	...	142,573
Inter-Port	28,100	...	40,997

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Precious Stones.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	...	...	...	1,000
Hongkong	...	...	...	20,500
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	300
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	90
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	416	...	...
Total	...	416	...	21,890
Inter-Port	...	...	...	...
Putch Leaf.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	416	10,729
Sarawak	5	120	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	1,644	32,288
Hongkong	...	...	10	50
Federated Malay States	26	243	1	12
Non-Federated Malay States	13	201	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	20	540
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	353	7,955
Germany	...	...	521	13,136
Sumatra	10,847	205,691	...	...
United States of America	...	...	3,873	96,525
Total	10,891	206,255	6,838	161,235
Inter-Port	3,114	67,262	3,114	67,262
Rattans.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	25,498	322,714
British North Borneo	...	...	60	343
Brunei	124	297	...	...
Sarawak	20,034	113,404	...	...
British India and Burma	55	550	23,770	195,286
Ceylon	...	...	731	8,971
Hongkong	...	...	172,507	1,619,430
Federated Malay States	30,366½	190,252	871	7,086
Non-Federated Malay States	55,832	262,162	916	6,029
Canada	...	...	10,183	381,054
Australia	...	...	5,342	73,806
New Zealand	...	...	872	13,996
Egypt	...	...	4,553	51,810
Mauritius	...	...	713	14,395
Union of South Africa	...	...	1,869	30,794
Other British Possessions	...	...	387	7,432
Carried forward	106,411½	566,665	248,272	2,733,146

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Rattans—continued				
Brought forward ...	106,411½	566,665	248,272	2,733,146
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	1,201	16,493
Denmark ...	...	...	438	7,057
France ...	...	...	57,827	1,077,448
Germany ...	...	...	15,720	362,860
Italy ...	...	...	5,600	78,060
Netherlands ...	...	...	2,309	27,849
Norway ...	...	...	223	3,450
Spain ...	...	...	1,914	28,393
Sweden ...	...	...	17	237
China ...	...	...	32,094	262,535
French India ...	...	...	66	889
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	15	99	5,922	69,871
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	19,979	387,987
Celebes and Moluccas ...	120,503	1,336,582	...	...
Java ...	16,946	205,422	1	10
Sumatra ...	760	8,240	163	2,018
Other Dutch Islands ...	200,910	1,671,401	45	565
Siam and Siamese States ...	3,247	25,217	48	303
United States of America ...	561½	6,053	1,395	16,198
South American Ports ...	...	...	68,154	1,770,563
	...	...	6	178
Total ...	449,354	3,819,679	461,394	6,846,110
Inter-Port ...	2,604	21,521	1,817	17,599
Saltpetre.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ...	...	...	4	92
British India and Burma ...	6,959	124,790	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	2	44
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	4	73
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,641	29,129
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	2	50
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	16	277
Java ...	...	...	1,370	27,316
Sumatra ...	...	...	1	20
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	2,334	39,104
Total ...	6,959	124,790	5,374	96,105
Inter-Port ...	7	140	7	140
SEEDS :—				
Of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES				
United Kingdom ...	...	2,384	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	120	...	962
Brunei ...	...	...	...	12
Sarawak ...	...	60	...	4,276
Carried forward ...	...	2,564	...	5,250

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities:	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Seeds—continued.		\$		\$
Of Sorts—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	2,564	...	5,250
British India and Burma ...	...	219,424	...	18,168
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	30
Hongkong ...	...	260,492	...	11,248
Federated Malay States ...	...	1,339	...	92,758
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	553	...	21,905
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	39,925	...	85
French India ...	...	...	...	800
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	12,602
Japan ...	...	3,599	...	78
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	391
Dutch Borneo ...	...	520	...	3,087
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	4,937
Java ...	...	5,302	...	39,623
Sumatra ...	...	7,059	...	42,221
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	8,430
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	25,944	...	10,943
United States of America ...	...	1,079	...	...
Total ...	...	567,800	...	272,556
Inter-Port ...	...	33,536	...	34,286
Teel.		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	...	...	28	487
Sarawak ...	...	...	37	591
British India and Burma ...	12	160	1,055	10,445
Ceylon ...	...	...	641	5,500
Hongkong ...	876	19,192	420	3,765
Federated Malay States ...	2	36	5,811	67,782
Non-Federated Malay States ...	58	863	212	2,975
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	1,614	37,641	...	...
French India ...	...	...	48	480
French Indo-China ...	2,281	24,271	...	...
Japan ...	24	420	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	10	153
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	144	3,202
Celebes and Moluccas ...	2,319	28,029	39	745
Java ...	18,051	183,195	5	50
Sumatra ...	2,464	24,885	381	7,531
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	151	2,960
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,568	17,095	68	1,324
Total ...	29,269	335,787	9,050	107,990
Inter-Port ...	6,487	74,358	6,488	74,304

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Seeds—continued.				
Rubber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	10
Federated Malay States	...	17	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	95
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	...	...	...	50
Sumatra	...	35	...	120
Total	...	52	...	275
Inter-Port	...	...	...	...
SHELLS:—				
Green Snail.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British North Borneo	320	5,396	...	...
British India and Burma	114	2,005	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	130	2,460
Federated Malay States	4	67	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	17	371	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	170	3,595
China	102	1,976	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	260	5,758
Japan	...	...	18	360
Bali and Lombok	106	2,100	...	...
Dutch Borneo	28	417	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	58	1,302	...	...
Sumatra	696	13,436	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	198	3,209	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	710	14,033	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	220	4,063	...	...
United States of America	...	...	1 987	47,311
Total	2,573	48,375	2,565	59,484
Inter-Port	719	13,555	713	13,503
Mother-o'-Pearl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	2,587	122,205
British North Borneo	6	195	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	2	85
Non-Federated Malay States	39	1,218	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	2	104
Japan	...	...	613	24,768
Carried forward	45	1,413	3,204	147,162

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Shells—continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Mother-o'-Pearl—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	45	1,413	3,204	147,162
Celebes and Moluccas ...	67	1,848	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	3,526	148,806	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	428	19,080
Total ...	3,638	152,067	3,632	166,242
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	20
British North Borneo ...	...	200	...	...
Sarawak ...	...	130	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	184	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	4,320	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	150	...	5,400
Federated Malay States ...	...	3,433	...	178
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	708	...	289
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	...	...	...	250
China ...	...	...	...	1,307
Japan ...	...	...	...	1,189
Dutch Borneo ...	...	2,770	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	1,271	...	...
Java ...	...	300	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	3
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	30	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	1 350	...	...
Total ...	...	14,846	...	8,681
Inter-Port ...	...	2,289	...	2,289
Sapanda.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo ...	7	115	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	...	...	120	1,800
Total ...	7	115	120	1,800
Inter-Port ...	3	70	...	...
Tortoise.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	90 ⁷⁰ / ₁₀₀	11,717
British North Borneo ...	1 ⁸ / ₁₀	1,410	...	...
Sarawak ...	10	55	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	1 ⁷⁸ / ₁₀₀	2,470
Ceylon ...	...	...	1	900
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1 ² / ₈	1,465	92 ²⁰ / ₁₀₀	15,087

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Shells—continued.				
Tortoise—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1 $\frac{2}{5}$	1,465	92 $\frac{9}{10}$	15,087
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	...	...	31 $\frac{2}{10}$	3,100
Netherlands ...	...	...	2	2,360
Japan ...	...	...	26 $\frac{10}{10}$	29,250
Dutch Borneo ...	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3,057	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	25,280	...	...
Sumatra ...	8 $\frac{2}{10}$	10,712	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	1,000	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	14 $\frac{2}{10}$	21,595	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	1	2,000
Total ...	42 $\frac{10}{10}$	63,109	55 $\frac{27}{10}$	51,797
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Trocas.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	...	89	1,795
British North Borneo ...	501	9,103	...	...
British India and Burma ...	185	2,459	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	6	111	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	17	220	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	260	3,230	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	...	1,023	20,517
China ...	610	11,560	100	1,900
French Indo-China ...	206	3,600	630	11,420
Japan ...	...	...	11,012	228,588
Bali and Lombok ...	733	18,385	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	184	3,330	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	1,466	30,234	...	...
Java ...	43	782	...	...
Sumatra ...	2,171	39,240	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	1,232	20,543	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	344	7,143	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	447 $\frac{1}{2}$	6,755	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	4	98
Total ...	8,405 $\frac{1}{2}$	156,695	12,858	264,318
Inter-Port ...	976	18,859	1,316	23,558
STONES:—				
Marble.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	5,785	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	75
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	510
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	245
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	150
Federated Malay States ...	...	5,905	...	3,050
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	200	...	1,319
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	11,890	...	5,349

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Stones—continued.		\$		\$
Marble—continued.				
Brought forward	11,890	...	5,349
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	3,330	...	...
Germany	1,400	...	...
Italy	166,179	...	...
China	100	...	600
Japan	500	...	...
Dutch Borneo	500
Java	7,000
Sumatra	90
Other Dutch Islands	465
Siam and Siamese States	1,565
Total	183,399	...	15,569
Inter-Port	8,015	...	8,015
Of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	9,791	...	70
British North Borneo	1,085
Brunei	89
Sarawak	15	...	656
British India and Burma	380	...	2,599
Hongkong	14,010	...	9
Federated Malay States	3,887	...	21,357
Non-Federated Malay States	655	...	12,739
Australia	138
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	2,650	...	...
China	21,182	...	1,700
French India	50	...	...
French Indo-China	2,501
Japan	708	...	600
Bali and Lombok	659
Dutch Borneo	3,483
Celebes and Moluccas	959
Java	1,065	...	3,246
Sumatra	90	...	28,902
Other Dutch Islands	1,423
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	28
Siam and Siamese States	5,342
United States of America	1,168	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	17
Total	55,651	...	87,602
Inter-Port	5,809	...	6,442

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Sulphur.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	113	990	...	...
British India and Burma	63	750	10	200
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	12	176
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	55	920
Egypt	17	120	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	993	8,110	...	...
Netherlands	21	180	...	...
Japan	716	8,519	...	...
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	190	850
Java ... ..	...	...	70	1,340
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	81	1,075
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	35	253
United States of America	496	3,670	...	...
Total ...	2,419	22,339	453	4,814
Inter-Port ...	86	1,157	86	1,157
Tallow.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	260	7,050	...	...
British North Borneo	31	664	11	329
Sarawak	9	145	2	36
British India and Burma	62	2,050	...	...
Hongkong	15	300	80	1,605
Federated Malay States	50	1,001	29	745
Non-Federated Malay States	132	2,735	60	1,500
Australia	625	11,427	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo China ... ..	...	...	75	1,125
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	1	30
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	1	25
Sumatra	8½	170	74	1,456
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	1	8
Siam and Siamese States	56	1,078	5	206
Total ...	1,248½	26,620	339	7,065
Inter-Port ...	118½	2,043	104	1,739
Trees and Plants.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	387	...	210
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	11
Sarawak ... ..	...	10	...	60
British India and Burma ... ..	...	190	...	864
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	45
Hongkong ... ..	...	360	...	...
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	62	...	2,020
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	31	...	4,869
Australia ... ..	...	190	...	...
Union of South Africa ... ..	...	...	...	86
Carried forward ...	...	1,230	...	8,165

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Trees and Plants—continued.				
Brought forward ...				
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	112	...	2
French India ...	...	170	...	50
Japan ...	...	...	...	275
Java ...	...	101	...	411
Sumatra ...	...	30	...	...
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	599
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	200	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ..	...	...	...	19
Total ...	...	1,843	...	9,521
Inter-Port ...	...	189	...	189
WAX:—				
Bees' and Other.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	26 $\frac{9}{10}$	1,848	...	...
British North Borneo ...	24	1,358	...	...
Sarawak ..	51	2,923	7	278
British India and Burma ...	2,373 $\frac{1}{2}$	147,646	13	622
Hongkong ...	14	2,360	1	40
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	47	1,263
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	35	1,244
Egypt ...	100	2,700	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,355	95,382
Japan ...	97	4,063	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	76	5,688	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	30	2,600
Java ...	16	696	1,014	58,657
Sumatra ...	291	14,885	4	183
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	1	17
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	30	2,307	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	22	1,540	466	39,432
Total ...	3,120 $\frac{19}{20}$	188,014	2,973	199,718
Inter-Port ...	76	5,405	68	5,030
Paraffine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	16	436	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	4	101
Sarawak ...	12	610	25	467
British India and Burma ...	3,587	68,550	...	...
Hongkong ...	40	1,240	...	...
Federated Malay States ..	6	160	1,518	32,469
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	45	1,057
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	1,848	37,200
Carried forward ..	3,661	70,996	3,440	71,294

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Wax—continued.				
Paraffine—continued.				
Brought forward ...				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	271	6,000
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,376	27,540
Japan ...	58	1,680	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	9,139	195,292	21	400
Java ...	15	650	56	1,500
Sumatra ...	225	4,959	139	3,279
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	100	2,278
Total ...	13,098	273,577	5,403	112,291
Inter-Port ...	905	15,767	857	15,001
WOOD:—				
Firewood.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ...	...	365	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	22,067
Federated Malay States ...	...	192,472	...	9,023
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	32,109	...	2,103
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ...	...	547,673	...	27
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	213,509	...	40
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	210,559	...	...
Total ...	...	1,196,687	...	33,260
Inter-Port ...	...	55,817	...	1,380
Garroo.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
British North Borneo ...	8 ⁴⁸ / ₁₀₀	2,338	...	...
Brunei ...	11	3,367	...	...
Sarawak ...	16 ⁸ / ₁₀	1,640	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	1 ⁸ / ₁₀	185
Hongkong ...	3 ⁶ / ₁₀₀	200	40 ¹ / ₁₀	5,410
Federated Malay States ...	11	2,950	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	1	475	...	...
Egypt ...	...	...	8 ⁸ / ₁₀	7,000
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	41 ⁸ / ₁₀	20,140
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	142 ⁴ / ₁₀	31,390
Japan ...	...	...	48 ⁵ / ₁₀	5,298
Dutch Borneo ...	52	23,573	...	...
Java ...	...	...	6 ¹⁸ / ₁₀₀	2,300
Sumatra ...	33	3,080	1	100
Other Dutch Islands ...	6	1,500	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	61	39,260	...	...
Total ...	200 ¹⁴ / ₁₀₀	78,383	327 ⁸⁸ / ₁₀₀	111,379
Inter-Port ...	15 ⁸ / ₁₀	3,500	20	1,123

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Wood—continued.				
Lacca.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	135	490	...	...
Sarawak	759	3,792	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	190	1,427
Federated Malay States	281	933	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	57	570	513	4,100
Dutch Borneo	320	946	...	...
Sumatra	34	120	...	...
Total	1,586	6,851	703	5,527
Inter-Port	...	...	...	...
Planks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	621	...	268
Brunei	...	1,581	...	...
Sarawak	...	3,780	...	64,589
British India and Burma	...	3,230	...	139,082
Hongkong	...	1,036	...	346,678
Federated Malay States	...	109,067	...	82,697
Non-Federated Malay States	...	49,517	...	144,531
Australia	...	280	...	1,244
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	10,000	...	...
Russia	...	57,500	...	...
Arabia	...	...	...	22,700
China	...	150	...	696,719
French India	...	...	...	1,792
French Indo-China	...	10,415	...	2,549
Japan	...	...	...	2,839
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	7,855
Dutch Borneo	...	3,330	...	77
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	5,772
Java	...	40	...	15,671
Sumatra	...	23,800	...	129,933
Other Dutch Islands	...	50,923	...	30,839
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	30
Siam and Siamese States	...	423,416	...	236,889
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	114
Total	...	748,686	...	2,160,720
Inter-Port	...	72,574	...	57,390
Sandal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	2	25	...	...
Sarawak	185	555	3	39
British India and Burma	23	350	1,165	15,639
Carried forward	210	930	1,168	15,678

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C) — Other — Continued.				
Wood—continued.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Sandal—continued.				
Brought forward ...	210	930	1,168	15,678
Ceylon ...	...	...	122	1,695
Hongkong ...	940	8,560	36	193
Federated Malay States ...	4	40	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,796
Non-Federated Malay States ...	100	480	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	28
Australia ...	3,690	36,581	...	...
Egypt ...	...	...	174	725
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	2,590	33,476
French India ...	...	...	38	570
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	10	128
Celebes and Moluccas ...	2	70	2	18
Java ...	...	...	317	4,635
Sumatra ...	36	226	26	367
Other Dutch Islands ...	4	70	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,127	8,350	215	3,410
United States of America ...	...	...	841	12,050
Total ...	6,113	55,307	5,644	74,769
Inter-Port ...	435 $\frac{1}{2}$	7,162	420	6,842
Sapan.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Egypt ...	...	...	190	700
Total ...	...	...	190	700
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Timber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	894	...	1,860
British North Borneo ...	...	625	...	...
Brunei ...	...	...	...	50
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	6,340
British India and Burma ...	...	8,050	...	5,055
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	110,125
Federated Malay States ...	...	318,834	...	21,687
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	325,368	...	35,719
Australia ...	...	160	...	...
Egypt ...	...	...	...	320
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	1,150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	...	...	...	140
Italy ...	...	...	...	3,000
China ...	...	...	...	58,398
French India ...	...	...	...	360
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	420
Japan ...	...	...	...	29,910
Java ...	...	...	...	400
Carried forward ...	...	653,931	...	274,934

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Wood—continued.		\$		\$
Timber—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	653,931	...	274,934
Sumatra	1,547,796	...	776
Other Dutch Islands	55,580	...	180
Siam and Siamese States	28,477	...	510
Total	2,285,784	...	276,400
Inter-Port	60,945	...	48,305
CLASS C.				
MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.				
(A)—TEXTILES:—				
Apparel, Hosiery, Haberdashery, Millinery and Drapery, etc.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,152,224	...	874
British North Borneo	120	...	26,240
Brunei	1,415
Sarawak	1,794	...	49,704
British India and Burma	119,041	...	37,804
Ceylon	3,830	...	304
Hongkong	546,942	...	20,420
Federated Malay States	91,240	...	415,329
Non-Federated Malay States	9,391	...	132,072
Australia	5,770	...	3,462
New Zealand	360
Egypt	4,200	...	160
Other British Possessions	15,595
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	7,364	...	...
Denmark	1,810	...	...
France	84,005	...	5,000
Germany	186,702	...	...
Italy	58,681	...	10
Netherlands	19,897	...	124
China	110,469	...	14,004
French India	5,210	...	14,627
French Indo-China	1,072	...	54,132
Japan	723,056	...	7,441
Bali and Lombok	150	...	1,635
Dutch Borneo	500	...	67,925
Celebes and Moluccas	200	...	14,120
Java	20,004	...	62,596
Sumatra	13,371	...	1,075,127
Other Dutch Islands	220	...	19,337
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	200	...	8,511
Siam and Siamese States	6,685	...	253,342
United States of America	37,968	...	3,050
Other Foreign Countries	475
Total	3,212,116	...	2,305,191
Inter-Port	230,159	...	259,919

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Towels and Napery.		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	35,843	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	694
Brunei ...	...	...	...	97
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	2,412
British India and Burma ...	...	34,081	...	4,743
Hongkong ...	...	163,706	...	5,080
Federated Malay States ...	...	2,785	...	86,279
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	12,833
Australia ...	...	25	...	...
Egypt ...	...	...	...	30
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	500	...	...
Germany ...	...	87	...	...
China ...	...	140,396	...	...
French India ...	...	...	...	611
French Indo-China ...	...	16	...	427
Japan ...	...	146,881	...	1,400
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	250
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	9,718
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	1,179
Java ...	...	25	...	1,213
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	56,667
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	3,828
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	30
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	200	...	116,922
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	30
Total ...	...	524,445	...	305,443
Inter-Port ...	...	20,277	...	20,789
Canvas.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Bolts.		Bolts.	
United Kingdom ...	4,807	219,223	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	216	4,534
Sarawak ...	4	108	25	683
British India and Burma ...	1	220	50	870
Hongkong ...	14	300	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	36	1,214	920	24,639
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2	50	3,368	20,172
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	4	350
Japan ...	1,855	64,252	54	3,807
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	108	2,702
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	173	4,308
Java ...	...	...	93	3,090
Sumatra ...	...	...	227	6,557
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	68	3,582
Siam and Siamese States ...	13	580	1,222	35,022
United States of America ...	1,435	82,668	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	4	110
Total ...	8,167	368,615	6,532	110,426
Inter-Port ...	674	22,792	698	23,413

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A) --Textiles--Continued.				
COTTON GOODS:—				
Plain.	Pieces.	\$	Pieces.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	1,361,011	9,777,263	122	4,206
British North Borneo ...	100	300	22,918	94,363
Brunei ...	...	...	706	5,273
Sarawak ...	...	...	19,693	48,503
British India and Burma ...	34,894	195,031	6,165	29,520
Ceylon ...	30	400	220	1,055
Hongkong ...	112,256	348,118	5,068	37,027
Federated Malay States ...	13,532	98,091	166,895	855,716
Non-Federated Malay States ...	150	550	46,195	330,957
Australia ...	...	...	375	3,025
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	882	5,010
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	6	490	...	...
France ...	90	1,200	...	...
Germany ...	60	450	...	...
Italy ...	3,326	65,770	...	...
Netherlands ...	61,150	303,228	...	...
Arabia ...	...	...	156	1,000
China ...	68,330	179,614	20,699	150,939
French India ...	1,248	6,216	2,359	19,543
French Indo-China ...	143	2,150	22,880	136,432
Japan ...	202,993	748,530	43	1,800
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	372	1,730
Dutch Borneo ...	300	1,020	71,529	425,546
Celebes and Moluccas ...	90	2,000	14,528	115,124
Java ...	1,314	11,543	55,385	346,644
Sumatra ...	10,351	33,945	212,077	1,343,217
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	20,698	96,537
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	120	480	4,401	25,084
Siam and Siamese States ...	3,551	27,560	388,341	2,787,422
United States of America ...	300	6,600	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	13	470
Total ...	1,875,345	11,810,549	1,082,720	6,902,323
Inter-Port ...	119,219	763,243	125,038	776,808
Dyed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	350,293	4,764,887	...	...
British North Borneo ...	1,087	8,549	25,551	95,761
Brunei ...	...	...	1,089	6,270
Sarawak ...	...	...	59,062	253,630
British India and Burma ...	15,507	77,802	3,552	28,134
Ceylon ...	...	...	220	3,260
Hongkong ...	142,425	428,740	1,347	9,555
Federated Malay States ...	7,352	58,726	284,048	1,141,437
Non-Federated Malay States ...	526	3,810	47,610	292,738
Australia ...	...	...	288	1,000
Egypt ...	2,260	27,465	110	1,100
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	1,323	10,226
Carried forward ...	519,450	5,369,979	424,200	1,849,111

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Cotton Goods—continued.				
Dyed—continued.				
Brought forward ...				
	Pieces.	\$	Pieces.	\$
	519,450	5,369,979	424,200	1,849,111
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	192	5,090	...	...
France ...	108	2,288	...	...
Germany ...	143	4,037	...	...
Italy ...	54,616	624,430	...	...
Netherlands ...	23,889	165,160	...	...
China ...	794,649	1,341,750	732	9,215
French India ...	4,220	12,780	152	1,245
French Indo-China ...	773	4,100	3,494	20,541
Japan ...	312,783	1,038,587	60	852
Bali and Lombok ...	200	1,100	2,567	10,090
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	30,764	190,142
Celebes and Moluccas ...	256	2,220	5,828	55,864
Java ...	14,821	149,135	8,894	128,053
Sumatra ...	11,145	80,805	184,625	1,066,670
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	24,447	78,475
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	21,500	151,453
Siam and Siamese States ...	2,959	39,660	127,984	864,837
United States of America ...	680	13,720	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	975	6,560
Total ...	1,740,884	8,854,741	836,222	4,433,108
Inter-Port ...	43,085	446,978	48,872	483,354
Printed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	329,829	2,808,768	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	27,308	184,419
Brunei ...	...	...	1,447	7,922
Sarawak ...	122	1,160	67,305	463,026
British India and Burma ...	3,970	25,985	1,420	7,983
Hongkong ...	74,505	222,117	360	5,200
Federated Malay States ...	4,164	40,177	161,482	991,513
Non-Federated Malay States ...	380	3,092	77,904	587,381
Egypt ...	...	...	2	20
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	1,997	14,970
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	40	1,450	...	...
France ...	164	3,600	...	...
Italy ...	8,325	66,960	...	...
Netherlands ...	5,330	14,726	...	...
China ...	65,429	206,640	560	6,264
French India ...	880	2,760	1,374	9,670
French Indo-China ...	685	5,000	3,777	34,920
Japan ...	193,554	622,529	30	90
Bali and Lombok ...	60	360	310	2,800
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	182,443	1,074,690
Celebes and Moluccas ...	2,579	17,441	7,098	56,860
Java ...	53,141	393,119	16,508	118,802
Sumatra ...	3,199	18,506	136,671	771,089
Carried forward ...	746,356	4,454,390	687,996	4,337,619

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Cotton Goods—continued.				
Printed—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	746,356	4,454,390	687,996	4,337,619
Other Dutch Islands ...	120	1,200	20,949	148,533
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	200	1,500	2,941	27,615
Siam and Siamese States ...	8,348	65,370	89,817	511,673
Total ...	755,024	4,522,460	801,703	5,025,440
Inter-Port ...	69,390	550,105	72,733	584,387
YARN:—				
Grey and Bleached.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	1,416	504,326	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	2	545
Sarawak ...	...	...	164	25,302
British India and Burma ...	3,669	859,667	8	2,400
Ceylon ...	75	13,500	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	4	408	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2	830	110	33,119
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India ...	...	...	3	1,140
French Indo-China ...	...	...	86	24,780
Japan ...	190	43,080	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	1	425
Dutch Borneo ...	5	1,560	122	31,320
Celebes and Moluccas ...	7	2,100	916	254,285
Java ...	23	6,200	1,933	543,483
Sumatra ...	...	...	358	68,160
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	3	600
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	73	14,960
Siam and Siamese States ...	26	5,550	805	246,674
Total ...	5,417	1,437,221	4,584	1,247,193
Inter-Port ...	46	18,470	46	18,470
Dyed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	1,676	507,461	1	300
Sarawak ...	...	...	3	550
British India and Burma ...	7	1,225	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	17	6,510
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy ...	105	34,810	...	...
Netherlands ...	270	60,800	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	44	13,605
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	3	350
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	5	3,140
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	74	14,090
Java ...	...	...	16	4,200
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,058	604,296	163	42,745

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A) —Textiles—Continued.				
Cotton Goods—continued.				
Yarn—continued.				
Dyed—continued.				
Brought forward ...	2,058	604,296	163	42,745
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	134	23,885
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	200	35	8,555
Siam and Siamese States	23	7,270	1,786	472,122
Total ...	2,082	611,766	2,118	547,307
Inter-Port ...	2	800	2	800
Mercerised.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,563	636,226	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	12	6,145
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	77	48,340	...	...
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	3	2,400
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	138	61,520
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	3	1,400
Java	6	4,150	9	4,915
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	26	12,238
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	136	68,137
Total ...	1,646	688,716	327	156,755
Inter-Port ...	32	9,853	32	9,853
Sewing Thread.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	828,968	...	785
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	6,916
Brunei ... ..	...	...	...	1,354
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	...	13,270
British India and Burma ... ..	...	180	...	717
Ceylon ... ..	...	1,600	...	...
Hongkong ... ..	...	4,436	...	230
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	13,470	...	33,280
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	...	13,832
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ... ..	...	138,941	...	...
France ... ..	...	780	...	...
Germany ... ..	...	17,735	...	...
Netherlands ... ..	...	3,486	...	650
China ... ..	...	1,480	...	...
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	...	2,110
Japan ... ..	...	114,611	...	750
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	...	1,200
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	9,065
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	...	1,860
Java ... ..	...	3,995	...	...
Sumatra ... ..	...	300	...	36,708
Carried forward ...	...	1,129,982	...	122,727

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Cotton Goods—continued.				
Sewing Thread—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,129,982	...	122,727
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	4,146
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	9,400
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	5,305	...	30,978
Total ...	...	1,135,287	...	167,251
Inter-Port ...	...	32,657	...	29,491
Handkerchiefs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Dozens.		Dozens.	
United Kingdom ...	35,810	93,046	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	882	1,695
Brunei ...	...	...	67	148
Sarawak ...	...	...	1,793	2,522
British India and Burma ...	1,008	2,305	475	625
Hongkong ...	...	...	1,000	1,160
Federated Malay States ...	1,555	7,186	10,075	21,549
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	3,073	6,230
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy ...	1,202	3,700	...	...
Netherlands ...	5,345	14,332	...	...
China ...	120	500	5,660	9,670
French India ...	...	...	270	345
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,878	3,570
Japan ...	1,000	1,355	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	4,035	6,780
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	392	830
Java ...	557	860	4,181	6,760
Sumatra ...	200	400	12,174	18,205
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	1,691	2,542
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	815	2,360
Siam and Siamese States ...	100	100	30,171	55,127
Total ...	46,897	123,784	78,632	140,119
Inter-Port ...	17,455	30,856	16,497	30,286
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Corges.		Corges.	
United Kingdom ...	62,352	959,911	5	90
British North Borneo ...	75	1,500	1,616	40,103
Brunei ...	...	...	373	8,796
Sarawak ...	97	1,963	3,593	86,408
British India and Burma ...	97,252	4,307,588	24,807	614,525
Hongkong ...	6,872	304,366	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	779	22,721	24,056	927,436
Non-Federated Malay States ...	254	6,822	13,098	349,312
Australia ...	...	...	1	19
New Zealand ...	...	...	38	2,000
Egypt ...	150	1,200	23	660
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	880	26,815
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	167,831	5,606,071	68,490	2,056,164

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles— <i>Continued.</i>				
Cotton Goods— <i>continued.</i>				
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains— <i>continued.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	167,831	5,606,071	68,490	2,056,164
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy ...	45	1,785	...	...
Netherlands ...	11,549	251,988	...	...
Arabia ...	...	...	165	6,850
China ...	22,566	832,103	...	...
French India ...	42,407	1,477,147	413	13,120
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,082	20,371
Japan ...	241	16,985	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	125	3,800	6,861	194,830
Celebes and Moluccas ...	224	8,390	1,400	24,281
Java ...	131,678	2,845,206	25,757	786,755
Sumatra ...	627	15,610	41,441	1,304,768
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	681	13,385
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	4,477	95,678
Siam and Siamese States ...	1,309	23,810	32,290	729,056
Total ...	378,602	11,082,895	183,057	5,245,258
Inter-Port ...	25,769	637,755	25,997	646,780
Blankets.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	4,659	4,965	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	972	1,985
Brunei ...	...	...	109	215
Sarawak ...	...	...	3,159	12,276
British India and Burma ...	5,400	5,600	...	...
Hongkong ...	1,710	5,980	6,550	7,384
Federated Malay States ...	252	412	11,837	23,797
Non-Federated Malay States ...	52	135	2,510	4,365
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	100	120	...	...
France ...	460	600	...	...
Germany ...	11,000	15,862	...	...
Netherlands ...	402,040	520,700	24	60
China ...	264	350	5,300	6,029
French Indo-China ...	...	...	2,616	3,310
Japan ...	124,978	176,541	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	1,118	2,225
Celebes and Moluccas ...	300	300	...	...
Java ...	15,211	13,003	450	600
Sumatra ...	638	1,914	3,260	5,023
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	760	2,150
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	444,027	468,914
Other Foreign Countries ...	320	1,260	...	...
Total ...	567,384	747,742	482,692	538,333
Inter-Port ...	20,743	41,816	21,267	42,665

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Cotton Goods—continued.				
Wick and Waste.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	28,318	...	...
British North Borneo	733
Brunei	21
Sarawak	40	...	2,170
British India and Burma	14,545	...	30
Hongkong	27,809	...	26
Federated Malay States	2,090	...	19,010
Non-Federated Malay States	75	...	6,461
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	260	...	...
Netherlands	19	...	...
China	3,897	...	...
French Indo-China	770
Japan	39,271	...	...
Bali and Lombok	9
Dutch Borneo	646
Celebes and Moluccas	1,230
Java	200	...	228
Sumatra	150	...	5,824
Other Dutch Islands	1,704
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	34
Siam and Siamese States	3	...	6,294
Other Foreign Countries	11
Total	116,677	...	45,201
Inter-Port	7,505	...	7,154
Linen Cloth.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	Pieces. 158	4,854	Pieces. ...	...
Hongkong ...	263	10,806	1	65
Federated Malay States ...	2	110	94	982
Non-Federated Malay States	2	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Celebes and Moluccas	30	700
Sumatra	25	279
Other Dutch Islands	6	120
Siam and Siamese States	254	1,410
Total ...	423	15,770	412	3,596
Inter-Port	120	1,750
Carpets and Rugs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	85,172	...	1,130
British North Borneo	316
Sarawak	300
British India and Burma	28,811	...	365
Ceylon	377	...	260
Carried forward	114,360	...	2,371

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Cotton Goods—continued.		\$		\$
Carpets and Rugs—continued.				
Brought forward ...		114,360	...	2,371
Hongkong ...	...	1,185	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	1,507	...	7,917
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	63	...	2,553
Australia ...	...	...	...	545
Egypt ...	...	...	...	4,000
Other British Possessions ...	...	600	...	960
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	800	...	...
France ...	...	4,060	...	...
Germany ...	...	8,080	...	...
Netherlands ...	...	...	...	10
Arabia ...	...	...	...	300
China ...	...	4,570	...	47
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	815
Japan ...	...	4,346	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	1,555
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	2,257
Java ...	...	905	...	15,263
Sumatra ...	...	100	...	13,949
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	283
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	3,200	...	10,264
United States of America ...	...	300	...	240
Total ...	...	144,076	...	63,329
Inter-Port ...	...	9,155	...	9,045
CORDAGE:—				
Colr.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	
British North Borneo ...	...	...	67	1,210
Brunei ...	...	...	2	25
Sarawak ...	10	154	186	3,236
British India and Burma ...	12,532	206,005	349	6,655
Ceylon ...	11,788	125,749	130	3,200
Hongkong ...	4	100	43	322
Federated Malay States ...	17	297	1,978	31,731
Non-Federated Malay States ...	27	290	535	9,067
Australia ...	...	...	11	261
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	476	7,891	154	2,590
French India ...	...	...	1	15
French Indo-China ...	257	4,000	558	11,202
Japan ...	...	...	4	32
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	20	304
Dutch Borneo ...	4	80	454	7,497
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	793	14,111
Java ...	1,665	24,474	141	1,690
Sumatra ...	...	...	4,517	56,055
Other Dutch Islands ...	3	66	363	6,042
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	196	3,993	8	150
Siam and Siamese States ...	2	28	4,566	67,678
Total ...	26,981	373,127	14,880	223,073
Inter-Port ...	562	9,342	1,159	15,621

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Cordage—continued.				
Europe.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	26½	1,783	...	...
British India and Burma	30	600	...	...
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	1	15
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	7	395	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	1	73
Total ...	63½	2,778	2	88
Inter-Port ...	97	2,413	90	2,265
Manila.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	506	13,509	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	247	9,956
Brunei ... ..	...	...	1	20
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	357	13,444
British India and Burma	20	660	126	3,120
Hongkong	2,311	73,550	...	...
Federated Malay States	14	635	388½	11,024
Non-Federated Malay States	7	215	877	27,627
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	137	3,888	2	68
French Indo-China	10	300	25	600
Japan	3	175	5	240
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	2	40
Dutch Borneo	10	150	7	302
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	231	7,623
Java ... ..	...	...	168	4,550
Sumatra	21	410	414	12,686
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	41	1,452
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2,686	64,511	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	973	25,554
Total ...	5,725	158,003	3,864½	118,306
Inter-Port ...	258	6,747	304½	8,205
Gold Thread.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	...	105
Hongkong ... ..	...	22,155	...	332
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	...	355
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	...	85
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ... ..	...	42,115	...	...
Germany ... ..	...	676	...	...
Netherlands ... ..	...	2,500	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	67,446	...	877

COUNTRIES					IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.								
Gold Thread—continued.						\$		\$
Brought forward ...					...	67,446	...	877
China	...	...	...	...	...	3,858	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,750
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	2,766
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Total ...					...	71,464	...	5,433
Inter-Port ...					...	216	...	246
Gunnies.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.					Bales of 100 pieces.		Bales of 100 pieces.	
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	693	16,676
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	3,595
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	9	172	3,505	97,311
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	57,574	1,834,834	4,150	68,084
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	14	650	55	1,020
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,744	86,634
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	8,148	129,722	11,251	286,763
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	838	13,466	4,311	82,591
Australia	...	...	...	...	4	115	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
China	...	...	...	...	257	3,927	708	33,317
French India	...	...	...	...	9	240	421	7,413
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,654	49,420
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	56,455
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,783	223,197
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,986	214,587
Java	...	...	...	...	179	2,534	3,828	123,494
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	562	7,829	12,725	314,871
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	25	598	2,890	56,819
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,372	51,738
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	1,279	36,604	2,163	53,973
South American Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	225
Total ...					68,898	2,030,691	75,037	1,828,183
Inter-Port ...					3,575	65,371	4,002	73,577
Hats and Caps.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	223,946	...	1,000
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	8,670
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	835
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,883
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	...	14,795	...	2,912
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	27,697	...	580
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	4,882	...	78,702
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	1,376	...	21,981
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	3,059	...	635
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	9,558	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Carried forward ...					...	285,589	...	121,108

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Hats and Caps--continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	285,589	...	121,198
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	60	...	...
Germany	4,507	...	...
Italy	354,620	...	...
Netherlands	5,180	...	...
China	5,656	...	12,465
French India	120
French Indo-China	3,638
Japan	188,254	...	...
Bali and Lombok	75
Dutch Borneo	400	...	27,778
Celebes and Moluccas	10,225
Java	9,562	...	35,503
Sumatra	2,140	...	91,724
Other Dutch Islands	300	...	13,335
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,390	...	5,049
Siam and Siamese States	3,350	...	101,255
Total	861,008	...	422,365
Inter-Port	64,111	...	63,098
Oil Cloth and Linoleum.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	112,147	...	...
British North Borneo	281
Sarawak	256
British India and Burma	2,028
Hongkong	100	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,235	...	14,313
Non-Federated Malay States	40	...	3,152
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	50
French India	65
Japan	2,670	...	...
Dutch Borneo	897
Celebes and Moluccas	180
Java	4,522
Sumatra	3,721
Other Dutch Islands	522
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	90
Siam and Siamese States	1,090	...	17,806
United States of America	22,415	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	2,950	...	...
Total	142,647	...	47,883
Inter-Port	19,675	...	12,301

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
SILK GOODS:—				
Handkerchiefs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	75	595	...	...
British India and Burma	4	100	7	200
Federated Malay States	...	...	63	986
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	8	119
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	65	397	...	...
Japan	331	3,252	...	...
Java	...	...	88	540
Sumatra	...	...	2	14
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	24	144
Total	475	4,344	192	2,003
Inter-Port	87	457	88	489
Piece Goods.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,159	137,941	20	830
British North Borneo	...	...	5	102
Brunei	...	...	10	223
Sarawak	...	...	3	120
British India and Burma	243	5,549	337	11,765
Hongkong	21,070	299,073	390	4,910
Federated Malay States	183	5,529	5,715	96,310
Non-Federated Malay States	50	800	1,751	20,969
Egypt	...	...	446	6,000
Mauritius	...	...	4	200
Other British Possessions	...	...	64	2,250
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1,213	49,980	...	...
Germany	370	19,580	...	...
Italy	787	61,140	...	...
Netherlands	452	28,788	...	...
Arabia	...	...	65	1,500
China	34,843	594,655	...	...
French India	24	300	42	1,400
French Indo-China	140	2,300	132	4,040
Japan	21,535	539,817	166	2,200
Bali and Lombok	...	...	2,886	36,850
Dutch Borneo	...	...	393	10,326
Celebes and Moluccas	116	1,600	678	16,562
Java	259	4,250	1,238	26,219
Sumatra	239	9,093	10,555	179,574
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	156	1,560
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	116	1,392
Siam and Siamese States	15,878	293,399	5,571	79,817
Total	100,561	2,053,794	30,743	505,119
Inter-Port	2,886	91,946	3,406	100,416

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Silk—continued.				
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	15	2,450	...	...
Hongkong	$2\frac{3}{4}$	195	...	...
Federated Malay States	2	275	$12\frac{1}{2}$	1,279
Non-Federated Malay States	$\frac{1}{2}$	110	$10\frac{1}{2}$	480
Egypt	10	1,500
Other British Possessions	70	7,800
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	95	9,515	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	20	1,600
Java	18	1,700
Sumatra	32	5,860
Siam and Siamese States	1	200
Total	$114\frac{1}{2}$	12,545	$174\frac{3}{4}$	20,419
Inter-Port	13	1,384	13	1,384
Thread.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	112,667	...	...
Hongkong	...	5,407	...	...
Federated Malay States	363
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	350	...	...
China	...	1,878	...	...
Bali and Lombok	3,400
Dutch Borneo	2,225
Celebes and Moluccas	3,095
Java	12
Sumatra	...	85	...	1,711
Other Dutch Islands	225
Siam and Siamese States	22,699
Total	...	120,387	...	33,730
Inter-Port
Silver Thread.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Hongkong	...	157	...	...
Federated Malay States	4
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	1,200	...	...
France	...	3,695	...	...
Germany	...	1,080	...	...
Netherlands	...	1,350	...	...
French Indo-China	200
Sumatra	90
United States of America	...	50	...	...
Total	...	7,532	...	294
Inter-Port	...	225	...	225

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Twine.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	299	38,281	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	102	2,529
Brunei ...	...	...	4	131
Sarawak ...	3	245	301	23,585
British India and Burma ...	20,037	349,474	403	26,583
Hongkong ...	176	5,655	14	730
Federated Malay States ...	12 $\frac{3}{8}$	583	1,559	72,587
Non-Federated Malay States ...	2	50	448	15,992
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	2	200	...	...
Germany ...	11	1,400	...	...
China ...	5,963	354,640	69	1,048
French India ...	...	...	1	16
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1,072	18,160
Japan ...	10	503	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	16	359
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	479	22,265
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	592	13,447
Java ...	89	1,645	1,797	36,719
Sumatra ...	...	...	2,332	112,990
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	303	27,071
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	1,308	30,643	48	874
Siam and Siamese States ...	3	195	3,001	58,744
United States of America ...	3	210	...	...
Total ...	27,918 $\frac{3}{8}$	783,724	12,541	433,830
Inter-Port ...	984	58,812	1,157	69,706
UMBRELLAS:—				
Alpaca, Cotton, Paper and Silk.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	3,243	...	10
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	351
Brunei ...	...	...	...	126
Sarawak ...	...	60	...	3,169
British India and Burma ...	...	3,760	...	16,763
Ceylon ...	...	400	...	515
Hongkong ...	...	177,259	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	948	...	24,250
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	24	...	28,945
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	32,680	...	...
Germany ...	...	100	...	...
Netherlands ...	...	1,352	...	...
China ...	...	72,919	...	...
French India ...	...	...	...	1,511
French Indo-China ...	...	2,051	...	13,260
Japan ...	...	51,929	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	2,146
Dutch Borneo ...	...	120	...	15,583
Carried forward ...	...	346,845	...	106,629

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Umbrellas—continued.				
Alpacca, Cotton, Paper and Silk—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	346,845	...	106,629
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	300	...	6,201
Java ...	...	670	...	1,767
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	80,581
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	4,105
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	7,123
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	1,246	...	32,698
Total ...	...	349,061	...	239,104
Inter-Port ...	...	3,593	...	6,214
WOOLLEN GOODS:—				
Blankets.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	11,922	78,328	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	11	118
Sarawak ...	...	...	400	2,400
British India and Burma ...	200	800	...	...
Hongkong ...	22,317	217,038	70	800
Federated Malay States ...	98	885	5,961	48,432
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	310	2,272
Egypt ...	...	...	20	200
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	885	7,482
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	18	220	...	...
Italy ...	3,300	21,100	...	...
Arabia ...	...	...	5	50
China ...	...	...	80	520
Japan ...	10	160	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	75	585
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	2	20
Java ...	20	250	722	4,489
Sumatra ...	1,000	8,600	917	4,942
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	100	600
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	6	100
Siam and Siamese States ...	50	300	1,117	7,464
Total ...	38,935	327,681	10,681	80,474
Inter-Port ...	3,381	24,574	2,947	20,998
Other Kinds.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	20,512	...	450
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	225
British India and Burma ...	...	400	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	450	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	23	...	2,033
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	96
Australia ...	...	45	...	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	21,430	...	2,804

COUNTRIES.					IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.								
Woollen Goods—continued.					Pieces.	\$	Pieces.	\$
Other Kinds—continued.								
Brought forward ...					...	21,430	...	2,804
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	49,175	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	10,800	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	10,192	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	125
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,760
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...
Total ...					...	92,697	...	8,880
Inter-Port ...					...	888	...	2,419
Unions.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	141	2,960	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	1,400
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	...	210	2,850
Total ...					141	2,960	270	4,250
Inter Port ...					117	7,070	...	...
Woollen Cloth.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,823	213,462	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	1	82	3	45
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1,301
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	60	8,655	11	1,955
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	4	200	37	2,600
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	169	11,673	273	12,374
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	651
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Belgium	...	...	...	...	52	2,860	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	120	21,100	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	98	11,202	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	176	12,347	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	23	2,355	10	300
French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	1,110
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1,000
Japan	...	...	...	...	6	546	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	150
Java	...	...	...	...	106	4,170	28	2,310
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	24	3,000	224	10,134
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	600
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	10	1,200	213	10,795
United States of America	...	...	...	...	2	260	...	...
Total ...					3,674	293,112	904	45,325
Inter-Port ...					266	14,016	543	17,246

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(A)—Textiles—Continued.				
Other Manufactured Textiles of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	198,887	...	11
British North Borneo	5,118
Sarawak	40	...	17,154
British India and Burma	80,225	...	64,613
Hongkong	7,456	...	5,644
Federated Malay States	26,154	...	631,110
Non-Federated Malay States	455	...	94,592
Australia	868	...	610
Egypt	277
Union of South Africa	4,686
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	900	...	...
Denmark	100	...	...
France	6,900	...	...
Germany	2,170	...	...
China	112,961	...	3,395
French India	385
French Indo-China	12,600	...	5,765
Japan	46,753	...	4,955
Bali and Lombok	105
Dutch Borneo	1,680
Celebes and Moluccas	15,339
Java	1,347	...	5,076
Sumatra	58,627
Other Dutch Islands	589	...	632,055
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2,000	...	490
Siam and Siamese States	12,849	...	153,716
United States of America	5,710	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	347
Total	518,964	...	1,705,750
Inter-Port	45,408	...	52,329
(B)—METAL:—				
ARMS, Etc.—				
Cartridges.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	63,267	...	5
British North Borneo	30	...	2,190
Sarawak	9	...	3,463
British India and Burma	40	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,611	...	13,967
Non-Federated Malay States	16	...	7,168
Australia	390	...	...
Other British Possessions	26
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	110	...	139
Dutch Borneo	21
Celebes and Moluccas	1,300
Carried forward	65,473	...	28,279

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Arms, Etc.—continued.				
Cartridges—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	65,473		28 279
Java	169
Sumatra	3,926
Other Dutch Islands	3,414
Siam and Siamese States	400	...	7,998
United States of America	4,606	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	206
Total	70,479	...	43,992
Inter-Port	5,770	...	10,877
Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	18,971	...	3,574
British North Borneo	75	...	3,174
Sarawak	48	...	2,919
British India and Burma	277	...	467
Federated Malay States	4,868	...	17,946
Non-Federated Malay States	5,095
Other British Possessions	87
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Austria	1,050	...	...
Belgium	1,201	...	...
French Indo-China	250	...	605
Dutch Borneo	145
Java	45	...	245
Sumatra	260
Other Dutch Islands	1,375
Siam and Siamese States	200	...	2,337
United States of America	12,525	...	...
Total	39,510	...	42,229
Inter-Port	31,766	...	34,065
Percussion Caps.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	55	...	...
British North Borneo	5
Sarawak	1,335
Federated Malay States	3
Non-Federated Malay States	75
Other British Possessions	6
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Other Foreign Countries	28
Total	55	...	1,452
Inter-Port

COUNTRIES	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Arms, Etc.—continued.		\$		\$
Pistols and Revolvers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	164	...	111
British North Borneo	132	...	378
Sarawak	47
British India and Burma	50
Federated Malay States	120	...	7
Non-Federated Malay States	721
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	100	...	...
Java	35
Other Dutch Islands	275
Siam and Siamese States	1,804
United States of America	574	...	...
Total	1,090	...	3,428
Inter-Port	490	...	544
Shot, Iron and Lead.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,718	...	...
British North Borneo	7
Sarawak	15
Hongkong	8
Federated Malay States	21	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	6
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Siam and Siamese States	600
Total	2,739	...	636
Inter-Port	325	...	325
Swords and Spears.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	42	...	...
Federated Malay States	55
Non-Federated Malay States	1,050
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
United States of America	214
Total	42	...	1,319
Inter-Port	420	...	420

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
MACHINERY :—				
Electrical.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,004,244	...	21,478
British North Borneo	100	...	1,600
Brunei	6
Sarawak	3,363	...	21,384
British India and Burma	6,950	...	11,645
Ceylon	30
Hongkong	3,743	...	1,000
Federated Malay States	12,576	...	129,437
Non-Federated Malay States	3,950	...	143,675
Australia	1,330	...	400
Union of South Africa	2,100
Other British Possessions	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,590	...	...
Denmark	88	...	...
France	5,710	...	50
Germany	44,965	...	...
Italy	70,784	...	...
Netherlands	9,487	...	860
Sweden	2,700	...	...
China	10,800	...	1,710
French Indo-China	40	...	1,310
Japan	42,113	...	...
Dutch Borneo	280	...	8,047
Celebes and Moluccas	110
Java	1,924	...	24,576
Sumatra	520	...	14,574
Other Dutch Islands	458
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	45	...	3,000
Siam and Siamese States	1,835	...	21,385
United States of America	90,715	...	10,666
Total	1,320,852	...	419,541
Inter-Port	125,787	...	129,023
Engines, Boilers and Parts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	630,947	...	14,270
British North Borneo	872
Sarawak	7,540	...	1,008
British India and Burma	5,631
Ceylon	104	...	...
Hongkong	45,958	...	...
Federated Malay States	18,626	...	44,344
Non-Federated Malay States	615	...	17,588
Australia	120
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,008	...	...
Denmark	145	...	...
Germany	17,900	...	...
Italy	3,000	...	...
Carried forward	726,843	...	83,833

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Machinery—continued.				
Engines, Boilers and Parts—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	726,843	...	83,833
Netherlands	38,180	...	...
Sweden	2,890	...	...
China	124	...	10,105
French India	200
French Indo-China	1,200
Japan	7,343	...	1,500
Dutch Borneo	2,952
Java	10,441	...	100
Sumatra	800	...	8,577
Other Dutch Islands	500	...	14,034
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,000	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	800	...	42,045
United States of America	6,322	...	1,000
Other Foreign Countries	37
Total	797,243	...	165,583
Inter-Port	83,791	...	101,614
Cash Registers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.		Nos.	Nos.	
United Kingdom	5	...	...
Federated Malay States	1	...	...
Australia	1	1	1,800
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	1	...	...
Total ..	8	8,575	1	1,800
Inter-Port ...	4	1,500	5	1,875
Other Unenumerated.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,383,113	...	18,975
British North Borneo	20	...	9,287
Sarawak	10,015	...	19,825
British India and Burma	5,445	...	16,936
Ceylon	4,790	...	950
Hongkong	8,092	...	25,073
Federated Malay States	99,155	...	318,670
Non-Federated Malay States	9,035	...	149,597
Canada	1,560	...	...
Australia	241,169	...	1,065
Other British Possessions	550
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	180	...	...
Denmark	78,788	...	200
France	14,560	...	505
Germany	44,531	...	...
Italy	6,160	...	80,000
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,906,613	...	641,633

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Machinery—continued.		\$		\$
Other Unenumerated—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,906,613	...	641,633
Netherlands	6,118	...	550
Norway	550	...	...
China	19,977	...	7,133
French Indo-China	5,580	...	18,801
Japan	16,340	...	200
Dutch Borneo	250	...	32,660
Celebes and Moluccas	4,795
Java	26,204	...	91,452
Sumatra	4,294	...	63,136
Other Dutch Islands	1,000	...	30,130
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	15,260	...	270
Siam and Siamese States	10,624	...	52,540
United States of America	175,984	...	21,180
Other Foreign Countries	35
Total	2,188,794	...	964,515
Inter Port	130,534	...	154,103
Sewing Machines.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	263,864	...	358
British North Borneo	1,596
Brunei	335
Sarawak	220	...	3,785
British India and Burma	70
Hongkong	100	...	1,500
Federated Malay States	16,425	...	18,560
Non-Federated Malay States	1,685	...	14,053
Australia	100
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	4,300	...	...
Netherlands	508	...	...
China	440
French Indo-China	100	...	1,255
Dutch Borneo	16,986
Java	195	...	14,334
Sumatra	4,547	...	93,894
Other Dutch Islands	22,274
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,565	...	714
Siam and Siamese States	1,000	...	17,048
United States of America	5,617	...	...
Total	300,126	...	207,402
Inter-Port	29,782	...	30,486

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Machinery—continued.				
Typewriters.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	Nos. 69	\$ 14,095	Nos. 12	\$ 2,341
British North Borneo ...	2	250	8	1,450
Sarawak ...	2	300	21	4,668
British India and Burma ...	1	60	...	...
Hongkong ...	2	300	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	63	8,725	149	27,005
Non-Federated Malay States ...	15	1,945	36	6,936
Canada ...	1	132	...	...
Australia ...	...	...	1	70
Mauritius ...	...	...	1	250
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark ...	1	200	...	...
France ...	1	100	...	...
Germany ...	12	1,475	...	...
Italy ...	1	200	1	300
China ...	...	...	5	1,320
French Indo-China ...	...	...	1	150
Japan ...	1	70	1	302
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	5	985
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	1	150
Java ...	2	390	58	12,796
Sumatra ...	3	850	13	3,233
Siam and Siamese States ...	3	430	28	5,349
United States of America ...	353	48,189	12	800
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	3	1,045
Total ...	532	77,711	356	69,150
Inter-Port ...	71	11,710	72	11,895
Anchors and Chains.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	42,743	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	1,055
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	2,756
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	586
Federated Malay States ...	...	672	...	2,343
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	140	...	2,112
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	...	1,110	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	5,500
Japan ...	...	223	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	425
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	353
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	10,225
Java ...	...	...	...	618
Sumatra ...	...	2,365	...	2,847
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	1,681
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	9,977
United States of America ...	...	1,365	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	34
Total ..	...	48,618	...	40,512
Inter-Port ...	...	1,284	...	2,128

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Brassware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	196,084	...	15,726
British North Borneo	3,145
Brunei	264
Sarawak	2,541	...	4,169
British India and Burma	28,618	...	12,577
Ceylon	650	...	5
Hongkong	148,291	...	21,779
Federated Malay States	13,834	...	50,045
Non-Federated Malay States	1,312	...	24,736
Australia	1,755	...	1,903
New Zealand	10
Egypt	1,500	...	...
Other British Possessions	200	...	3,345
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,680	...	...
Denmark	396	...	...
Germany	4,375	...	...
Italy	20
Netherlands	362
Sweden	50	...	...
Arabia	20
China	36,272	...	2,278
French India	1,080	...	630
French Indo-China	5,795
Japan	104,738	...	...
Bali and Lombok	70
Dutch Borneo	1,950	...	5,423
Celebes and Moluccas	4,519
Java	11,272	...	3,515
Sumatra	2,672	...	25,454
Other Dutch Islands	1,454
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	216	...	1,113
Siam and Siamese States	1,704	...	50,852
United States of America	12,062	...	246
Other Foreign Countries	610
Total	574,252	...	240,065
Inter-Port	19,214	...	21,498
Cooking Utensils.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	44,956	...	26
British North Borneo	11,936
Brunei	319
Sarawak	75	...	11,522
British India and Burma	6,669	...	7,119
Ceylon	40
Hongkong	16,598	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,901	...	65,095
Non-Federated Malay States	215	...	34,821
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	40,303	...	...
Carried forward	110,717	...	130,878

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Cooking Utensils—continued.				
		\$		\$
Brought forward	110,717	...	130,878
Denmark	30	...	...
Germany	35,558	...	...
Italy	4,200	...	...
Netherlands	106,100	...	...
Sweden	1,576	...	...
China	97,103	...	6,870
French India	400	...	3,180
French Indo-China	936
Japan	112,037	...	...
Bali and Lombok	3,178
Dutch Borneo	50	...	49,701
Celebes and Moluccas	11,252
Java	1,420	...	6,361
Sumatra	2,406	...	89,877
Other Dutch Islands	26,075
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	7,689
Siam and Siamese States	330	...	115,050
United States of America	1,774	...	...
Total	473,701	...	451,047
Inter-Port	24,987	...	24,474
Copperware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	85,957	...	...
British North Borneo	1,038
Sarawak	216	...	2,800
British India and Burma	35,952	...	7,350
Ceylon	100
Hongkong	48,735	...	13,990
Federated Malay States	4,156	...	20,768
Non-Federated Malay States	70	...	9,784
Australia	1,114	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	7,118	...	...
China	2,010	...	116
French India	1,246
French Indo-China	2,920
Japan	16,828	...	...
Dutch Borneo	790	...	4,091
Celebes and Moluccas	910	...	2,136
Java	9,938	...	725
Sumatra	620	...	5,449
Other Dutch Islands	1,024
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	330	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	270	...	9,250
United States of America	30	...	15
Other Foreign Countries	23
Total	215,044	...	83,095
Inter-Port	14,704	...	14,492

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Copper Sheathing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	21	1,030	...	...
Hongkong	3	120	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	1	70
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	9	420	...	...
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	4	205
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	4	294
Total ...	33	1,570	9	569
Inter-Port ...	1	50	1	50
Copper Sheathing, Old.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Australia	7	100	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	60	1,010	...	...
Total ...	67	1,110	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Cycles, Parts and Accessories.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	152,766	...	4 135
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	10,318
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	...	2,555
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	...	60
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	100
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	...	783
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	21,949	...	115,369
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	210	...	26,092
Canada ... ..	...	...	...	64
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ... ..	...	1,200	...	...
France ... ..	...	40	...	...
Germany ... ..	...	3,369	...	...
Italy ... ..	...	1,440	...	...
Netherlands ... ..	...	24,188	...	...
China ... ..	...	...	...	158
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	...	25
Japan ... ..	...	24,019	...	...
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	...	896
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	600	...	23,903
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	...	75
Java ... ..	...	1,210	...	2,721
Sumatra ... ..	...	4,772	...	23,168
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	...	80,489
Carried forward ...	...	235,763	...	290,911

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Cycles, Parts and Accessories—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		235,763		290,911
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	162
Siam and Siamese States	660	...	19,124
United States of America	1,185	...	...
Total	237,608	...	310,197
Inter-Port	41,780	...	42,596
Engineers' Stores not Enumerated.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	65,944	...	8,000
British North Borneo	1,273
Sarawak	13,434
British India and Burma	300	...	9,926
Ceylon	1,365
Hongkong	2,353
Federated Malay States	626	...	11,494
Non-Federated Malay States	100	...	4,804
Australia	1,082	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,388	...	...
Italy	8,050	...	...
Netherlands	291	...	...
China	1,570
French Indo-China	3,200	...	195
Japan	3,381	...	...
Dutch Borneo	8,396
Celebes and Moluccas	1,010
Java	220	...	12,655
Sumatra	3,521
Other Dutch Islands	394
Siam and Siamese States	5,471
United States of America	951	...	...
Total	86,533	...	85,861
Inter-Port	2,526	...	2,814
Hardware and Cutlery (excluding Cooking Utensils).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	144,134	...	3,930
British North Borneo	11,913
Brunei	214
Sarawak	476	...	11,619
British India and Burma	18,557	...	3,181
Ceylon	308	...	...
Hongkong	30,002	...	712
Federated Malay States	12,559	...	84,404
Non-Federated Malay States	1,215	...	35,883
Australia	760	...	81
Egypt	225
Mauritius	315
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	120
<i>Carried forward</i>	208,011	...	152,597

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
		\$		\$
Hardware and Cutlery (excluding Cooking Utensils)—contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	208,011	...	152,597
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	55,348	...	...
France ...	...	3,940	...	...
Germany ...	...	228,320	...	...
Italy ...	...	46,760	...	...
Netherlands ...	...	86,121	...	...
Norway ...	...	1,100	...	...
Sweden ...	...	1,903	...	...
China ...	...	5,125	...	3,758
French India ...	...	...	...	170
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	7,193
Japan ...	...	313,337	...	30
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	25
Dutch Borneo ...	...	75	...	10,243
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	1,050
Java ...	...	9,977	...	8,732
Sumatra ...	...	52,120	...	83,179
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	170	...	4,829
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	369
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	2,452	...	144,078
United States of America ...	...	27,212	...	...
Total ...	...	1,041,971	...	416,253
Inter-Port ...	...	39,264	...	40,315
Iron Bar and Nail Rod.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom ...	3,588	21,614	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	70	628
Sarawak ...	...	...	201	1,795
Hongkong ...	88	565	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	884	7,183	912	8,517
Non-Federated Malay States ...	34	359	1,559	14,997
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	20	300
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	17,143	85,173	...	...
France ...	17	310	...	...
Germany ...	715	3,832	...	...
China ...	130	1,000	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	357	3,866
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	80	805
Java ...	45	504	...	...
Sumatra ...	1	10	422	2,440
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	41	382
Siam and Siamese States ...	9	54	1,442	10,508
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	4	32
Total ...	22,654	120,604	5,108	44,270
Inter-Port ...	2,111	18,238	2,113	18,286

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.	Cwts.	\$	Cwts.	\$
Iron, Corrugated.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	56,376	644,767	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	666	7,832
Sarawak ...	...	...	78	1,105
British India and Burma ...	...	...	10	147
Federated Malay States ...	542	6,397	3,176	39,724
Non-Federated Malay States ...	10	135	2,945	37,448
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	181	2,300
French Indo-China ...	...	...	703	9,719
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	1,357	16,985
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	290	4,113
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	553	8,336
Java ...	25	330	...	...
Sumatra ...	425	4,471	5,359	69,913
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	600	8,830
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	271	3,642
Siam and Siamese States ...	1	15	13,254	166,415
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	35	263
Total ...	57,379	656,115	29,478	376,772
Inter-Port ...	1,862	22,801	1,940	23,716
Iron, Hoop.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	5,190	52,089	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	3	84
Sarawak ...	2	30	1	10
British India and Burma ...	...	...	1	10
Ceylon ...	100	1,200	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	54	371
Federated Malay States ...	67	1,081	8,98	15,027
Non-Federated Malay States ...	1	30	159	2,893
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	120	1,100	...	...
Germany ...	1,396	14,400	...	...
China ...	...	...	52	322
French Indo-China ...	...	...	10	100
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	70	1,250
Sumatra ...	...	...	81	1,173
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	21	293
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	15	300
United States of America ...	2,991	46,324	...	...
Total ...	9,867	116,254	1,365	21,833
Inter-Port ...	824	15,328	852	15,893

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Iron Nails (Wire and Rose).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,734	40,262	...	...
British North Borneo	5	60	1,315	14,727
Brunei ... ..	...	...	59	949
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	690	8,007
British India and Burma ... ..	...	...	124	1,448
Hongkong	3,765	35,061	30	285
Federated Malay States	319	3,168	9,321	106,358
Non-Federated Malay States	14	152	2,876	32,688
Other British Possessions ... ..	...	...	5	100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	18,621	172,109	...	...
Denmark	84	510	...	...
Germany	14,822	143,200	...	...
Netherlands	1,988	18,219	...	...
Arabia ... ..	...	...	24	250
China ... ..	...	...	32	294
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	186	2,750
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	100	1,136
Dutch Borneo	35	360	2,430	28,578
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	268	3,272
Java ... ..	...	...	6	90
Sumatra	508	5,218	4,674	52,176
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	2,253	27,432
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ... ..	...	...	27	321
Siam and Siamese States	28	318	2,062	23,739
United States of America	24,720	232,070	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	5	61
Total ...	68,648	650,707	26,487	304,661
Inter-Port ...	2,897	31,449	2,959	33,276
Iron Sheet.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	121	665	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	16	115
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	3	74
Federated Malay States	10	240	96	1,159
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	389	4,002
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	27	330
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	6	100
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	312	2,697
Total ...	131	905	849	8,477
Inter-Port ...	...	...	2	35

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Ironware (excluding Cooking Utensils).		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,792,965	...	42,526
British North Borneo	4,995	...	31,872
Prunei	1,308
Sarawak	47,422	...	130,041
British India and Burma	34,997	...	50,175
Ceylon	7,030	...	14,501
Hongkong	42,736	...	41,644
Federated Malay States	411,561	...	649,377
Non-Federated Malay States	107,235	...	211,508
Australia	22,936	...	18,589
Egypt	150	...	...
Other British Possessions	485
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	48,176	...	300
Denmark	2,908	...	160
France	455	...	980
Germany	158,345	...	1,850
Italy	6,010	...	2,000
Netherlands	58,082	...	19,150
Sweden	4,379	...	...
Arabia	20
China	5,807	...	46,027
French India	6,570
French Indo-China	21,890	...	81,638
Japan	18,317	...	543
Bali and Lombok	4,831
Dutch Borneo	4,712	...	65,255
Celebes and Moluccas	826	...	18,243
Java	29,227	...	93,541
Sumatra	302,063	...	312,002
Other Dutch Islands	610	...	25,545
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,400	...	1,567
Siam and Siamese States	33,265	...	276,545
United States of America	308,212	...	1,000
Other Foreign Countries	30	...	1,129
Total	5,476,741	...	2,151,122
Inter-Port	300,610	...	331,693
Lead Sheet.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.		Cwts.	Cwts.	
United Kingdom	388	6,056	...
British North Borneo	25	273
Sarawak	4	51
British India and Burma	7	100
Non-Federated Malay States	81	705
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	143	2,074	...
Java	5	108	...
Sumatra	385	2,500	...
Siam and Siamese States	76	1,379
Total	921	10,738	2,508
Inter-Port

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Leadware.		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	24,338	...	...
British North Borneo	136
Sarawak	111
British India and Burma	360	...	20
Ceylon	1,035	...	...
Hongkong	2,675	...	7,612
Federated Malay States	2,201	...	5,867
Non-Federated Malay States	3,562	...	2,209
Australia	625	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	330	...	...
Germany	60	...	...
China	3,612	...	270
French Indo-China	198
Japan	553	...	120
Dutch Borneo	375
Celebes and Moluccas	57
Java	10,054	...	1,557
Sumatra	58	...	3,523
Other Dutch Islands	160	...	300
Siam and Siamese States	4	...	5,617
United States of America	922	...	...
Total	50,489	...	27,972
Inter-Port	6,070	...	6,144
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	670,336	...	104,291
British North Borneo	20,605	...	42,579
Sarawak	865	...	38,863
British India and Burma	38,570	...	465,918
Ceylon	285	...	3,950
Hongkong	3,620	...	458
Federated Malay States	207,120	...	493,789
Non-Federated Malay States	37,797	...	139,476
Australia	7,401	...	15,203
Union of South Africa	1,200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	22,600	...	...
Denmark	800	...	350
France	2,086	...	3,000
Germany	79,325	...	...
Italy	99,280	...	...
Netherlands	900
China	1,000	...	14,350
French India	26,485
French Indo-China	5,149
Japan	96,553	...	10,400
Dutch Borneo	22,187
Celebes and Moluccas	355
Java	36,333	...	169,580
Sumatra	55,430	...	117,031
Carried forward	1,380,006	...	1,676,114

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories—contd.		\$		\$
Brought forward ...	...	1,380,006	...	1,676,114
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	400	...	84,108
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	6,890	...	6,125
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	5,157	...	92,858
United States of America ...	...	828,823	...	8,480
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	60
Total ...	...	2,221,276	...	1,867,745
Inter-Port ...	...	400,348	...	402,059
Steel.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom ...	57,348	424,934	70	500
British North Borneo ...	...	...	80	2,319
Sarawak ...	4	48	1,375	20,335
British India and Burma ...	36	450	209	2,498
Hongkong ...	40	1,425	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	2,315	23,422	2,801	31,296
Non-Federated Malay States ...	5	50	1,827	15,087
Australia ...	17	536	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	7,642	40,009	...	...
Germany ...	1,721	11,523	...	...
Netherlands ...	3,209	15,843	...	...
Sweden ...	17	275	...	...
China ...	...	...	700	6,000
French Indo-China ...	...	...	95	1,129
Japan ...	46	672	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	2	18
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	341	7,590
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	119	1,680
Java ...	253	1,722	...	...
Sumatra ...	...	...	25	414
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	41	472
Siam and Siamese States ...	63	520	3,226	38,821
United States of America ...	1,556	18,199	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	9	77
Total ...	74,262	539,628	10,420	128,236
Inter-Port ...	3,225	29,112	3,290	29,911
Tin Plates.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Boxes		Boxes	
United Kingdom ...	113,975	1,227,228	...	...
Sarawak ...	1	30	...	...
Hongkong ...	6,450	71,950	8	5
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	167	1,267
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	1,533	16,750
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	120	630
Japan ...	500	5,500	1,382	12,648
Carried forward ...	120,926	1,304,708	3,210	31,351

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Tin Plates—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	Boxes.	\$	Boxes.	\$
	120,926	1,304,708	3,210	31,351
Sumatra	182	728	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	4,091	102,275
Total ...	121,108	1,305,436	7,301	133,626
Inter-Port
Tinware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	19,928	...	107
British North Borneo	760
Sarawak	1,264
British India and Burma	300	...	3,103
Ceylon	75	...	75
Hongkong	514	...	11,155
Federated Malay States	35,244	...	8,840
Non-Federated Malay States	44,985	...	17,082
Australia	1,380	...	216
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	250	...	...
Germany	5,695	...	...
China	553	...	4,820
French India	12
French Indo-China	200
Japan	11,461	...	12,678
Dutch Borneo	3,143
Celebes and Moluccas	100
Java	467	...	2,032
Sumatra	11,879	...	15,087
Other Dutch Islands	236	...	15,134
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	289
Siam and Siamese States	289	...	12,193
United States of America	2,864	...	...
Total	135,570	...	108,290
Inter-Port	12,796	...	13,243
Tools, Instruments and Implements.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	360,224	...	5,732
British North Borneo	257	...	5,351
Brunei	575
Sarawak	355	...	3,153
British India and Burma	1,325	...	1,427
Ceylon	15	...	59
Hongkong	8,581	...	3,690
Federated Malay States	41,853	...	80,499
Non-Federated Malay States	2,449	...	51,156
Australia	495	...	...
Egypt	45
<i>Carried forward</i>	415,554	...	151,687

COUNTRIES.					IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.						\$		\$
Tools, Instruments and Implements - continued.								
Brought forward ...					...	415,554	...	151,687
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	5,215	...	180
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	221	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	25,302	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	29,645	...	350
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	50
Netherlands	...	...	...	...	...	6,512	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	3,650	...	1,740
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	4,420
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	8,715	...	325
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,265
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	4,180	...	13,901
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,477
Java	...	...	...	...	...	5,143	...	1,820
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	16,011	...	32,278
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,516
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	10,919	...	98,260
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	161,120	...	235
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	822
Total ...					...	692,752	...	324,335
Inter-Port ...					...	53,426	...	59,914
Wire Rope.					Cwts.		Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	2,326	86,864	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	65
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	4	92	62	1,761
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	40
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	600
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	22	728	142	5,383
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	1,753
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Germany	...	...	...	...	340	6,508	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	250
Japan	...	...	...	...	96	3,415	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,032
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	124
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	2,524
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	1,040
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	670
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	5,345
Total ...					2,788	97,007	632	20,587
Inter-Port ...					78	2,651	83	2,862

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
	Cwts.	\$	Cwts.	\$
Yellow Metal Sheathing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,585	63,608	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	9	429
Sarawak	$\frac{2}{3}$	25	21	823
Federated Malay States	...	...	47	2,650
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	83	3,819
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	106	4,594
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	18	910
Sumatra	...	...	10	600
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	192	10,267
Total	1,535 $\frac{2}{3}$	63,633	486	24,092
Inter-Port	...	...	6	195
Zinc Sheathing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,279	21,693	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	58	873
Sarawak	5	90	47	1,247
British India and Burma	...	...	262	2,200
Federated Malay States	...	...	1	37
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	27	591
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,584	24,228	...	...
Germany	29	700	...	...
Netherlands	321	5,826	...	...
China	...	...	3	60
French India	...	...	4	90
French Indo-China	...	...	139	2,400
Dutch Borneo	...	...	15	316
Sumatra	...	...	79	1,519
Siam and Siamese States	71	6.0	1	25
Total	3,239	53,167	636	9,358
Inter-Port	198	3,952	198	3,952
Zincware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	1,979	...	...
British North Borneo	...	7	...	2,481
Brunei	...	...	...	116
Sarawak	...	165	...	2,478
British India and Burma	...	...	...	8,064
Hongkong	...	...	...	11,033
Federated Malay States	...	2,126	...	7,559
Non-Federated Malay States	...	119	...	6,346
Carried forward	...	4,396	...	38,077

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Zincware—continued.				
		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	4,396	...	38,077
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	10
French India	80
French Indo-China	1,792
Japan	98	...	5,760
Bali and Lombok	75	...	...
Dutch Borneo	36	...	5,586
Celebes and Moluccas	1,473
Java	9,291	...	622
Sumatra	1,219	...	15,089
Other Dutch Islands	120	...	3,142
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	135
Siam and Siamese States	15,208
United States of America	250	...	...
Total	15,485	...	86,974
Inter-Port	8,084	...	8,191
Plated and Silverware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	121,574	...	27,623
British North Borneo	1,139
Sarawak	500	...	1,197
British India and Burma	420	...	900
Ceylon
Hongkong	2,618	...	3,036
Federated Malay States	4,023	...	16,754
Non-Federated Malay States	26	...	460
Australia	1,450	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,300	...	...
Denmark	5,000
France	1,000	...	1,000
Germany	1,731	...	...
Netherlands	850	...	...
China	2,000	...	600
French Indo-China	396
Japan	3,243	...	...
Dutch Borneo	200
Java	16,530	...	8,728
Sumatra	200
Other Dutch Islands	123
Siam and Siamese States	19,638	...	10,312
United States of America	2,124	...	...
Total	179,027	...	77,669
Inter-Port	5,310	...	5,975

COUNTRIES	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts.		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	99,124	...	50
British North Borneo	2,183
Sarawak	3,063
British India and Burma	300	...	170
Federated Malay States	3,166	...	8,766
Non-Federated Malay States	298	...	7,903
Australia	1,120	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	452	...	...
Netherlands	50	...	...
French Indo-China	560
Japan	1,450	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	480
Sumatra	300	...	1,330
Other Dutch Islands	4
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	35
Siam and Siamese States	45	...	5,887
United States of America	13,630	...	...
Total	119,935	...	20,431
Inter-Port	8,543	...	9,238
MATERIALS:—				
Gas.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	53,888	...	240
British North Borneo	90	...	50
Sarawak	1,477
British India and Burma	5,010	...	...
Hongkong	453
Federated Malay States	1,778	...	5,356
Non-Federated Malay States	160	...	5,047
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	545	...	...
China	50	...	...
French Indo-China	186
Japan	4,790	...	...
Dutch Borneo	29
Celebes and Moluccas	300
Java	491	...	785
Sumatra	935
Other Dutch Islands	82
Siam and Siamese States	1,715
United States of America	5,460	...	...
Total	71,762	...	16,665
Inter-Port	2,854	...	3,107

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(B)—Metal—Continued.				
Materials—continued.				
Telegraph and Telephone.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	890,000	...	28,020
British North Borneo	100	...	1,358
Sarawak	100	...	3,696
British India and Burma	380	...	525
Hongkong	250	...	21,511
Federated Malay States	515	...	3,731
Non-Federated Malay States	855	...	31,983
Australia	1,940	...	2,944
New Zealand	128
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1,666	...	...
Germany	700	...	...
Sweden	10,190	...	...
China	4,568	...	4,480
French Indo-China	1,620
Japan	206	...	...
Dutch Borneo	778
Java	1,051
Sumatra	1,492
Other Dutch Islands	60
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,264	...	1,830
Siam and Siamese States	1,690
United States of America	30	...	...
Total	912,764	...	106,897
Inter-Port	8,748	...	18,476
Tramway and Railway.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	186,579	...	35
British North Borneo	70	...	91
Sarawak	1,320	...	...
British India and Burma	1,172	...	5
Ceylon	4,000
Hongkong	6,495
Federated Malay States	1,652	...	7,843
Non-Federated Malay States	5,769
Australia	22,094	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	411	...	...
Italy	13,350	...	...
China	750	...	26,784
Japan	16,660
Dutch Borneo	3,500
Java	6,261	...	...
Sumatra	40
Siam and Siamese States	2,117	...	60
Total	235,776	...	71,282
Inter-Port	2,146	...	2,146

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—OTHER:—				
AMMUNITION, Etc.:—				
Detonators and Fuse.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	72,807	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	1,381
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	...	1,891
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	...	2,848
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	5,349	...	8,908
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	108	...	14,677
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	2,248
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	...	74
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	...	816
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	...	132
Total ...	...	78,264	...	32,970
Inter-Port ...	...	89	...	1,159
Dynamite.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	5,900	245,216	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	38	1,522
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	110	3,829
Ceylon	100	2,200	...	...
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	150	6,645
Federated Malay States	50	1,960	678	29,290
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	632	30,236
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	300	8,037
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	35	1,650
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	2	79
Total ...	6,050	249,376	1,940	81,288
Inter-Port ...	6	274	56	2,534
Gun Powder.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	40	3,635	...	...
Federated Malay States	$\frac{1}{2}$	42	$\frac{5.5}{100}$	50
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	27	2,135
Total ...	$40\frac{1}{2}$	3,677	$27\frac{11}{20}$	2,185
Inter-Port ...	6	363	6	363

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
	Gallons.	\$	Gallons.	\$
Acetic Acid.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	10,155	27,069	...	...
British North Borneo .. .. .	...	...	3,007	7,663
Brunei .. .. .	...	...	60	191
Sarawak .. .. .	...	...	4,305	11,071
British India and Burma .. .. .	...	...	951	2,615
Ceylon .. .. .	...	...	2,752	9,980
Federated Malay States	4,079	14,057	113,484	315,711
Non-Federated Malay States	213	485	41,473	113,399
Canada	2,842	4,630	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	3,375	9,224	...	...
Denmark	800	2,800	...	...
Germany	102,563	247,737	...	...
Netherlands	40,419	114,641	...	...
Japan	109,253	273,246	6,050	13,200
Dutch Borneo .. .. .	...	...	1,012	2,882
Java .. .. .	...	...	1,472	4,772
Sumatra	550	1,400	7,933	20,473
Other Dutch Islands	250	700	920	2,548
Siam and Siamese States .. .. .	...	...	1,657	4,561
United States of America	2,200	5,200	...	...
Other Foreign Countries .. .. .	...	...	5	20
Total	276,699	701,189	185,081	509,086
Inter-Port	40,740	135,690	42,299	141,040
Aniline Dyes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	3,892	...	...
British India and Burma .. .. .	...	5,660	...	340
Hongkong .. .. .	...	330	...	...
Federated Malay States .. .. .	...	...	...	30
Non-Federated Malay States .. .. .	...	...	...	100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France .. .. .	...	3,000	...	...
Germany .. .. .	...	23,465	...	...
Italy .. .. .	...	640	...	...
Netherlands .. .. .	...	12,300	...	...
French Indo-China .. .. .	...	...	...	480
Japan .. .. .	...	75	...	...
Dutch Borneo .. .. .	...	...	...	575
Celebes and Moluccas .. .. .	...	...	...	67
Java .. .. .	...	4,090	...	1,470
Sumatra .. .. .	...	125	...	2,134
Other Dutch Islands .. .. .	...	...	...	33
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago .. .. .	...	...	...	53
Siam and Siamese States .. .. .	...	1,850	...	16,795
Total .. .. .	...	55,427	...	22,077
Inter-Port .. .. .	...	1,114	...	1,114

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Bamboo and Rattanware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	83	...	77
British North Borneo	160	...	1,766
Brunei	221
Sarawak	1,548	...	11,493
British India and Burma	195	...	15,155
Ceylon	12	...	269
Hongkong	289,855	...	160
Federated Malay States	5,132	...	87,262
Non-Federated Malay States	1,135	...	24,646
Australia	1,072
New Zealand	270
Egypt	240	...	9,484
Mauritius	2,250
Union of South Africa	600
Other British Possessions	2,200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	500	...	535
Arabia	1,170
China	69,957	...	1,645
French India	175
French Indo-China	1,739	...	14,181
Japan	4,426	...	1,314
Bali and Lombok	72
Dutch Borneo	85	...	8,693
Celebes and Moluccas	7,309
Java	26,259	...	11,851
Sumatra	3,925	...	36,349
Other Dutch Islands	5,338
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	224
Siam and Siamese States	1,850	...	21,951
United States of America	96
Other Foreign Countries	753
Total	407,101	...	268,581
Inter-Port	20,965	...	22,992
Beads.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	510	...	...
British North Borneo	72
Brunei	86
Sarawak	61
British India and Burma	2,900	...	420
Federated Malay States	365
Non-Federated Malay States	50
Other British Possessions	200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	2,250	...	...
Germany	5,900	...	...
Italy	3,240	...	...
Netherlands	910	...	...
French Indo-China	1,200
Carried forward	15,710	...	2,454

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C) —Other—Continued.				
Beads—continued.				
		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...		15,710		2,454
Japan ...		1,722		260
Dutch Borneo		1,110
Celebes and Moluccas		666
Java ...		400		2,310
Sumatra		100
Siam and Siamese States		404
Total ...		17,832		7,304
Inter-Port ...		904		...
Books and Maps.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...		168,934		17,485
British North Borneo ...		5,280		6,022
Brunei		111
Sarawak ...		34		5,486
British India and Burma ...		78,717		11,859
Ceylon ...		20		1,910
Hongkong ...		6,249		1,835
Federated Malay States ...		5,795		51,230
Non-Federated Malay States ...		810		21,678
Australia ...		405		405
New Zealand		1,000
Egypt ...		11,824		...
Union of South Africa		300
Other British Possessions ...		1,400		410
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark ...		715		...
France ...		440		...
Germany ...		1,230		25
Italy ...		2,505		30
Netherlands ...		580		205
China ...		85,971		20,031
French India ...		665		145
French Indo-China ...		200		2,203
Japan ...		38,435		4,499
Bali and Lombok		1,000
Dutch Borneo		3,483
Celebes and Moluccas		14,752
Java ...		4,909		118,843
Sumatra ...		909		40,912
Other Dutch Islands		1,059
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...		50		1,783
Siam and Siamese States ...		2,335		8,593
United States of America ...		16,306		400
Other Foreign Countries ...		25		45
Total ...		434,743		337,239
Inter-Port ...		38,098		36,515

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Bricks and Tiles.		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	181,129	...	...
British North Borneo	823
Sarawak	200	...	49,921
British India and Burma	13,927	...	742
Ceylon	30	...	...
Hongkong	1,313	...	...
Federated Malay States	13,666	...	35,872
Non-Federated Malay States	20,865	...	15,955
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	23,998	...	...
France	86,915	...	...
Germany	1,500	...	...
Italy	9,857	...	...
Netherlands	2,130	...	...
China	7,527	...	70
French India	1,330
French Indo-China	4,800	...	...
Japan	2,040	...	5
Dutch Borneo	2,511
Java	22,101	...	20
Sumatra	200	...	4,541
Other Dutch Islands	4,550
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	625
Siam and Siamese States	4,055	...	5,437
Total	396,253	...	121,902
Inter-Port	13,306	...	14,786
Brushes and Brushware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	36,999	...	1,190
British North Borneo	175
Brunei	45
Sarawak	777
British India and Burma	2,570
Ceylon	20	...	...
Hongkong	56,719	...	...
Federated Malay States	3,361	...	32,760
Non-Federated Malay States	23	...	3,270
Other British Possessions	168	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	800	...	...
Denmark	240	...	...
Germany	3,750	...	...
Netherlands	124	...	...
China	1,448	...	...
French Indo-China	360
Japan	26,283	...	313
Dutch Borneo	437
Celebes and Moluccas	40
Java	416	...	146
Sumatra	820	...	6,720
Carried forward	131,171	...	48,803

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Brushes and Brushware—continued.		\$		\$
Brought forward	181,171	...	48,803
Other Dutch Islands	153
Siam and Siamese States	3,172
United States of America	2,582	...	...
Total	183,753	...	52,128
Inter-Port	6,085	...	5,996
Cabinetware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	160,937	...	5,921
British North Borneo	911	...	7,516
Brunei	105
Sarawak	261	...	21,043
British India and Burma	2,170	...	7,125
Ceylon	175	...	274
Hongkong	57,270	...	9,225
Federated Malay States	40,834	...	98,523
Non-Federated Malay States	5,904	...	56,874
Australia	3,848	...	2,759
Mauritius	2,800
Other British Possessions	280
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,790	...	...
Denmark	5,000	...	250
France	700	...	550
Germany	29,399	...	...
Italy	27,398	...	2,200
Netherlands	1,050	...	150
China	16,115	...	2,755
French India	5,777
French Indo-China	6,360	...	2,096
Japan	42,793	...	2,308
Bali and Lombok	50
Dutch Borneo	600	...	12,748
Celebes and Moluccas	70	...	1,643
Java	14,955	...	10,119
Sumatra	3,137	...	11,909
Other Dutch Islands	3,184
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	18,388
Siam and Siamese States	1,423	...	15,667
United States of America	20,736	...	590
Total	443,836	...	307,829
Inter-Port	25,478	...	35,356
Candles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,910	...	...
British North Borneo	5,491
Brunei	1,119
Sarawak	40	...	2,390
British India and Burma	131,067	...	605
Carried forward	134,017	...	9,805

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Candles—continued.		\$		\$
Brought forward ...		184,017		9,605
Hongkong ...		3,113		10
Federated Malay States ...		138		37,250
Non-Federated Malay States ...		72		18,252
Australia		6
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...		10,050		...
France ...		360		...
Germany ...		550		...
China ...		180		28
French India		140
French Indo-China		6,847
Japan ...		937		...
Bali and Lombok		209
Dutch Borneo ...		94,372		8,684
Celebes and Moluccas		517
Java		1,462
Sumatra ...		111		13,080
Other Dutch Islands		13,421
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago		160
Siam and Siamese States ...		42		49,333
Total ...		243,942		159,604
Inter-Port ...		11,594		11,586
Cards, Playing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...		6,043		27
British North Borneo ...		270		450
Brunei		60
Sarawak		92
British India and Burma		28,343
Hongkong ...		17,302		18,575
Federated Malay States ...		1,426		6,178
Non-Federated Malay States		66
Australia		20
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...		42,722		...
France ...		1,600		...
China ...		4,957		4,700
French India		2,490
Japan ...		1,288		...
Dutch Borneo		150
Celebes and Moluccas		630
Java ...		6,768		860
Sumatra ...		335		3,772
Other Dutch Islands		160
Siam and Siamese States ...		300		24,541
United States of America ...		48,309		40
Total ...		131,320		91,154
Inter-Port ...		4,095		4,001

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Carriages and Carriage Materials.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	33,125	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	200	...	1,111
Sarawak ...	...	42	...	1,529
British India and Burma ...	...	1,350	...	5,873
Hongkong ...	...	120	...	29
Federated Malay States ...	...	4,783	...	18,239
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	490	...	9,026
Australia ...	...	90	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	80
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	1,027	...	...
Germany ...	...	1,200	...	...
Netherlands ...	...	180	...	...
Arabia ...	...	...	...	210
China ...	...	515	...	22,340
French India ...	...	...	...	2,215
Japan ...	...	150,264	...	3,500
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	1,314
Java ...	...	1,000	...	885
Sumatra ...	...	300	...	15,837
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	854
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	390	...	6,207
United States of America ...	...	400	...	...
Total ...	...	195,476	...	89,249
Inter-Port ...	...	25,679	...	26,380
Cement.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
	Casks.		Casks.	
United Kingdom ...	77,293	613,291	...	...
British North Borneo ...	80	1,200	3,486	25,196
Brunei ...	...	...	142	1,392
Sarawak ...	...	...	6,718	51,172
British India and Burma ...	88	2,050	5,556	40,273
Hongkong ...	102,825	765,800	400	2,800
Federated Malay States ...	356	2,500	32,119	226,804
Non-Federated Malay States ...	563	3,729	26,245	187,850
Australia ...	6	65	12	90
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	1	9
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	100	700	...	...
Denmark ...	49,500	322,237	...	...
France ...	368	6,366	...	...
Germany ...	1,320	8,405	...	...
Italy ...	50,121	362,596	...	...
Sweden ...	5	50	...	...
China ...	61	1,565	2,616	20,639
French India ...	...	...	182	1,545
French Indo-China ...	29,316	73,100	176	1,185
Japan ...	503	2,535	2,100	12,228
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	12	102
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	654	4,729
Carried forward ...	312,505	2,266,189	80,419	576,014

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C) - Other—Continued.				
Cement—continued.				
	Casks.	\$	Casks.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	312,505	2,266,189	80,419	576,014
Celebes and Moluccas	218	1,512
Java ...	300	2,100	2,776	24,100
Sumatra	5,508	42,222
Other Dutch Islands ...	12	65	1,495	11,107
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	870	6,870
Siam and Siamese States	6,390	45,119
United States of America ...	575	12,500	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	315	2,205
Total ...	313,892	2,280,854	97,991	708,049
Inter-Port ...	12,990	99,674	15,279	117,634
Chemicals.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	485,100	...	4,828
British North Borneo	450	...	10,310
Brunei	133
Sarawak	737	...	84,194
British India and Burma	33,560	...	3,579
Ceylon	558	...	2,534
Hongkong	142,009	...	12,008
Federated Malay States	12,704	...	262,620
Non-Federated Malay States	4,027	...	81,103
Australia	27,530	...	345
Egypt	250	...	...
Union of South Africa	900	...	...
Other British Possessions	15
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	7,566	...	...
Denmark	1,050	...	...
France	1,525	...	...
Germany	19,580	...	...
Italy	1,792	...	...
Netherlands	32,604	...	...
Norway	3,028	...	...
Sweden	2,550	...	...
China	41,405	...	664
French Indo-China	61,480	...	23,541
Japan	166,008	...	4,023
Bali and Lombok	130
Dutch Borneo	49,513
Celebes and Moluccas	1,118
Java	5,449	...	14,591
Sumatra	2,325	...	95,568
Other Dutch Islands	6,207
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	4,110
Siam and Siamese States	88	...	53,864
United States of America	13,434	...	400
Other Foreign Countries	6
Total	1,067,709	...	665,404
Inter-Port	129,805	...	142,269

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
		\$		\$
Clocks and Watches.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6,747	...	68
British North Borneo	659
Sarawak	311
British India and Burma	75
Hongkong	3,540	...	1,034
Federated Malay States	731	...	8,043
Non-Federated Malay States	48	...	1,942
Australia	125	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	315	...	...
France	5,515	...	...
Germany	7,277	...	...
Italy	225	...	...
Netherlands	1,875	...	...
Japan	35,109	...	...
Dutch Borneo	100	...	408
Celebes and Moluccas	40
Java	3,770	...	1,515
Sumatra	50	...	1,008
Other Dutch Islands	134
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	375	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	8,460	...	411
United States of America	9,654	...	...
Total	83,916	...	15 48
Inter-Port	1,511	...	1,855
Coke.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	2,174	84,074	...	...
British North Borneo	4	173
Sarawak	35	2,359
Federated Malay States ...	5	325	949	43,527
Non-Federated Malay States	55	2,757
Union of South Africa ...	207	6,210	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	20	800	...	...
Java	100	4,283
Sumatra	81	3,813
Other Dutch Islands	126	6,152
Siam and Siamese States	277	15,966
Total ...	2,406	91,409	1,627	79,030
Inter-Port ...	80	4,369	93	5,139

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
		\$		\$
Earthenware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	113,948	...	50
British North Borneo	15	...	3,229
Brunei	864
Sarawak	494	...	6,741
British India and Burma	5,294	...	47,404
Ceylon	1,780
Hongkong	69,697	...	278
Federated Malay States	32,038	...	60,315
Non-Federated Malay States	1,455	...	38,264
Australia	140	...	1,749
Other British Possessions	150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	6,520	...	...
France	1,270	...	...
Germany	1,830	...	250
Italy	3,000	...	50
Netherlands	15,344	...	15
China	132,616	...	110
French India	1,750	...	100
French Indo-China	150	...	231
Japan	3,503	...	...
Bali and Lombok	639
Dutch Borneo	31,184
Celebes and Moluccas	2,896
Java	950	...	7,198
Sumatra	4,387	...	67,016
Other Dutch Islands	100	...	5,883
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,442
Siam and Siamese States	100	...	15,778
United States of America	458	...	...
Total	395,059	...	293,616
Inter-Port	42,452	...	40,529
Crockery and Porcelain.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	184,840	...	9,116
British North Borneo	108	...	12,760
Brunei	317
Sarawak	294	...	36,419
British India and Burma	500	...	80,948
Ceylon	130	...	4,133
Hongkong	93,021	...	1,697
Federated Malay States	14,517	...	148,470
Non-Federated Malay States	3,779	...	128,883
Canada	20
Australia	1,320	...	372
Union of South Africa	475	...	40
Other British Possessions	2,400
Carried forward	298,984	...	425,575

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
		\$		\$
Crockery and Porcelain—continued.				
Brought forward	298,984	...	425,575
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	5,600	...	...
Denmark	50	...	...
France	30
Germany	11,815	...	...
Italy	300	...	...
Netherlands	50,035	...	2,146
Sweden	143	...	...
China	377,043	...	3,820
French India	2,775
French Indo-China	1,200	...	9,358
Japan	431,608	...	1,250
Bali and Lombok	5,567
Dutch Borneo	35	...	64,370
Celebes and Moluccas	2,580	...	17,908
Java	9,956	...	58,205
Sumatra	7,555	...	237,321
Other Dutch Islands	35,067
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	4,982
Siam and Siamese States	65	...	50,486
United States of America	200	...	315
Other Foreign Countries	1,160
Total	1,196,669	...	920,985
Inter-Port	107,897	...	113,542
Druggists' and Dentists' Sundries.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	44,793	...	40
British North Borneo	119
Sarawak	334
British India and Burma	430
Hongkong	1,320	...	2,280
Federated Malay States	540	...	4,286
Non-Federated Malay States	1,289
Australia	730	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1,650	...	...
Germany	1,180	...	...
Netherlands	1,800	...	...
China	2 235	...	100
French Indo-China	540
Japan	14,808	...	...
Dutch Borneo	1,453
Celebes and Moluccas	200
Java	2,350	...	2,905
Sumatra	2,413
Other Dutch Islands	18
Siam and Siamese States	265
United States of America	33,258	...	525
Total	104,664	...	17,197
Inter-Port	2,645	...	2,985

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Fancy Goods, Sporting Materials and Toys.		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	192,951	...	44,445
British North Borneo	801	...	4,891
Brunei	232
Sarawak	124	...	4,860
British India and Burma	14,359	...	9,058
Ceylon	1,204	...	2,125
Hongkong	63,445	...	6,772
Federated Malay States	7,413	...	59,557
Non-Federated Malay States	601	...	15,713
Canada	200
Australia	1,410	...	712
New Zealand	200
Egypt	100
Union of South Africa	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,650
Denmark	512
France	10,756	...	885
Germany	33,041	...	...
Italy	26,030	...	2,085
Netherlands	525	...	870
China	23,721	...	5,360
French India	1,484	...	295
French Indo-China	6,001
Japan	244,771	...	1,701
Bali and Lombok	27
Dutch Borneo	15,103
Celebes and Moluccas	1,608
Java	3,289	...	9,677
Sumatra	11,220	...	42,494
Other Dutch Islands	70	...	2,768
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	400	...	290
Siam and Siamese States	6,595	...	30,977
United States of America	11,381	...	5,921
TOTAL	655,591	...	277,129
INTER-PORT	43,591	...	45,417
Fireworks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,499	...	...
British North Borneo	300	...	1,341
Brunei	89
Sarawak	10	...	7,422
British India and Burma	60	...	12,940
Ceylon	1,000
Hongkong	1,102,959	...	...
Federated Malay States	150	...	109,072
Non-Federated Malay States	22,659
Carried forward	1,104,978	...	154,523

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Fireworks—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,104,978	...	154,523
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	13,162	...	790
French India	137,833
Bali and Lombok	9,926
Dutch Borneo	71,064
Celebes and Moluccas	11,639
Java	1,680	...	17,524
Sumatra	675	...	145,671
Other Dutch Islands	30,920
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	292
Siam and Siamese States	2,900
TOTAL	1,120,495	...	583,082
INTER-PORT	10,062	...	10,690
Glass and Glassware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	69,682	...	1,471
British North Borneo	6,950
Brunei	202
Sarawak	1,815	...	10,400
British India and Burma	3,163	...	1,138
Ceylon	150	...	56
Hongkong	17,951	...	35,388
Federated Malay States	10,111	...	69,582
Non-Federated Malay States	760	...	24,655
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	2,260
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	85,683	...	8
Denmark	5
France	3,756	...	...
Germany	27,224	...	...
Italy	747	...	20
Netherlands	297	...	...
Sweden	5,934	...	...
Arabia	600
China	1,988	...	734
French India	1,051
French Indo-China	9,072
Japan	253,711	...	...
Bali and Lombok	370
Dutch Borneo	19,667
Celebes and Moluccas	3,270
Java	3,090	...	2,442
Sumatra	5,681	...	90,609
Other Dutch Islands	26	...	9,907
<i>Carried forward</i>	491,769	...	289,857

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Glass and Glassware—continued.		\$		\$
Brought forward	491,769	...	289,857
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	198
Siam and Siamese States	177	...	29,373
United States of America	3,056	...	450
Other Foreign Countries	108
TOTAL	495,002	...	319,986
INTER-PORT	29,055	...	39,801
Glass Bottles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	41,947	...	...
British North Borneo	2,051	...	3,132
Sarawak	5,862	...	3,435
British India and Burma	55,153
Ceylon	370
Hongkong	7,721	...	71,354
Federated Malay States	51,681	...	17,530
Non-Federated Malay States	14,245	...	2,263
Australia	5,103	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	246	...	...
Germany	7,510	...	...
Italy	20	...	...
Netherlands	350	...	2,000
Arabia	200
China	45	...	19,403
French India	30
French Indo-China	2,406	...	63,144
Japan	36,933	...	139
Dutch Borneo	10	...	2,120
Celebes and Moluccas	390
Java	702	...	9,242
Sumatra	3,054	...	36,314
Other Dutch Islands	446	...	5,652
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	36
Siam and Siamese States	4,021	...	19,647
United States of America	1,061	...	...
TOTAL	185,414	...	311,554
INTER-PORT	25,683	...	23,285

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Glue.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	205	5,205	...	...
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	21	1,064
British India and Burma	8	320	...	...
Hongkong	66	2,667	...	...
Federated Malay States	3	145	14	590
Australia	71	2,489	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	5½	211
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	1	16
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	9½	381
TOTAL ...	353	10,826	50¾	2,262
INTER-PORT ...	8	420	8	420
Hides, Tanned.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	3	210	39	2,354
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	166	13,201
British India and Burma	858	48,950	...	...
Hongkong	22	1,350	50,161	3,348,869
Federated Malay States	1	45	676	47,038
Non-Federated Malay States	26	920	159	10,574
Australia	34	1,968	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ... ..	...	...	641	39,147
Bali and Lombok ... ..	...	...	2	100
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	...	277	21,554
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	611	45,024
Java	146	7,900	56	3,515
Sumatra	127	6,785	291	19,141
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	161	12,907
Siam and Siamese States ... ..	...	...	43	2,576
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	...	...	9	800
TOTAL ...	1,217	68,128	53,292	3,566,800
INTER-PORT ...	326	20,646	292	20,414
Hides, Cutting.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ... ..	...	3,128	...	...
Hongkong ... ..	...	...	...	63,075
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	3,128	...	63,075

COUNTRIES.					IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
					Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.						\$		\$
Hides, Cutting—continued.								
Brought forward ...					...	3,128	...	63,075
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,240	...	120
TOTAL ...					...	4,368	...	63,435
INTER-PORT ...					...	...	...	...
India Rubber Goods (excluding Rubber Tyres).								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	44,327	...	7,364
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	335	...	402
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	680	...	557
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,075	...	48,077
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,362
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	...	3,596	...	302,601
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	11,940	...	34,062
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	1,664
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Union of South Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,990
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	6,280	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	335	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,478	...	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,009	...	111,751
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,726
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	13,747	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,066
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,452
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,789	...	156,430
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	20,199
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,038
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,202
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,836	...	44,221
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	...	768	...	1,875
TOTAL ...					...	108,935	...	774,089
INTER-PORT ...					...	23,492	...	24,989
Indigo, Synthetic.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.					Pikuls.		Pikuls.	
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	82	6,485	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	3	120	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	...	15	900	4	100
Hongkong ...	...	...	...	...	8	1,200	...	...
Carried forward ...					108	8,705	4	100

COUNTRIES.				IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
				Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
Indigo, Synthetic—continued.							
Brought forward ...				108	8,705	4	100
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2	93	101	6,300
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	1	66
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Germany	...	...	...	247	9,675	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	...	220	21,030	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	2	90	...	...
Java	...	...	...	45	5,440	2	160
Sumatra	...	...	...	12	640	2	120
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	...	...	44	4,368
TOTAL ...				636	45,673	154	11,114
INTER-PORT ...				32	1,911	32	1,911
Japanware.							
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	80	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Japan	...	...	...	...	737	...	300
TOTAL ...				...	817	...	350
INTER-PORT ...				...	3,521	...	50
Jewellery.							
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	6,430	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	800	...	81
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	5,675
British India and Burma	...	...	...	...	300	...	410
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	1,512	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	3,075	...	19,900
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	63	...	7,800
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	1,200	...	193
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
Germany	...	...	...	...	3,020	...	...
China	...	...	...	...	22,750	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	350	...	780
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	800
Carried forward ...				...	40,500	...	36,692

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Jewellery—continued.				
		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	40,500	..	36,692
Java	25,500	...	...
Sumatra	435
TOTAL	66,000	...	37,127
INTER-PORT	654	...	90
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	3,101
Brunei	316
Sarawak	16,580
British India and Burma	3,850	...	30,037
Ceylon	900
Hongkong	590,884	...	165
Federated Malay States	1,218	...	235,458
Non-Federated Malay States	332	...	51,419
Australia	62
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,054,956	...	...
French India	475	...	...
Japan	27,056	...	...
Bali and Lombok	2,378
Dutch Borneo	30,118
Celebes and Moluccas	2,736
Java	20,030
Sumatra	122,173
Other Dutch Islands	31,188
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,276
Siam and Siamese States	164	...	32,143
Other Foreign Countries	658
TOTAL	1,678,935	...	580,738
INTER-PORT	55,577	...	60,027
Lamps and Lampware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	7 0952	...	1,375
British North Borneo	3,352
Brunei	170
Sarawak	240	...	15,698
British India and Burma	550	...	2,532
Hongkong	7,941	...	460
Federated Malay States	9,327	...	59,546
Non-Federated Malay States	325	...	16,555
<i>Carried forward</i>	89,335	...	99,688

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Lamps and Lampware—continued.				
Brought forward	89,335	...	99,688
Australia	12
Other British Possessions	90
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	4,320	...	415
Denmark	385	...	...
France	1,300	...	200
Germany	91,642	...	...
Italy	1,000	...	...
Netherlands	15,432	...	...
Sweden	1,754	...	...
China	1,097	...	470
French India	448
French Indo-China	609
Japan	103,618	...	40
Bali and Lombok	80
Dutch Borneo	10,764
Celebes and Moluccas	15	...	739
Java	607	...	1,133
Sumatra	16,257	...	28,950
Other Dutch Islands	4,316
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,115	...	132
Siam and Siamese States	1,356	...	61,949
United States of America	22,522	...	140
Other Foreign Countries	43
TOTAL	351,755	...	210,218
INTER-PORT	32,923	...	32,855
LEATHER, ETC., PATENT AND MANUFACTURED:—				
Boots and Shoes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	135,083	...	770
British North Borneo	2,806
Brunei	287
Sarawak	2,204
British India and Burma	10,586	...	730
Ceylon	112	...	8
Hongkong	3,475	...	...
Federated Malay States	3,454	...	43,082
Non-Federated Malay States	78	...	21,327
Australia	17,050	...	19,108
Other British Possessions	1,000
Carried forward	169,838	...	91,322

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
		\$		\$
Leather, etc., Patent and Manufactured—continued.				
Boots and Shoes—continued.				
Brought forward	...	169,838	...	91,322
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	200
France	...	23,325	...	...
Italy	...	1,400	...	...
China	...	1,600	...	...
French India	...	190	...	580
French Indo-China	880
Japan	...	3,175	...	...
Bali and Lombok	695
Dutch Borneo	11,074
Celebes and Moluccas	3,318
Java	...	1,813	...	24,186
Sumatra	...	124	...	60,067
Other Dutch Islands	...	1,200	...	4,302
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	50,000	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	560	...	18,698
United States of America	...	4,613	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	480
TOTAL	...	257,838	...	215,802
INTER-PORT	...	9,257	...	10,713
Boxes and Trunks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	2,465	...	70
British North Borneo	449
Sarawak	742
British India and Burma	...	1,964	...	400
Ceylon	...	40	...	...
Hongkong	...	32,283	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	324	...	13,686
Non-Federated Malay States	...	40	...	1,137
Australia	...	2,749	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	10,548	...	169
French India	332
French Indo-China	3,584
Japan	...	14,950	...	1,585
Dutch Borneo	1,664
Celebes & Moluccas	3,303
Java	...	1,000	...	...
Sumatra	...	75	...	1,733
Other Dutch Islands	280
Carried forward	...	66,438	...	29,134

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Leather, etc., Patent and Manufactured—continued.		\$		\$
Boxes and Trunks—continued.				
Brought forward	66,438	...	29,134
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	290
Siam and Siamese States	8,772
United States of America	1,980	...	...
TOTAL	68,418	...	38,196
INTER-PORT	1,881	...	1,145
Leatherware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	45,250	...	...
British North Borneo	280
Sarawak	740
British India and Burma	79,271	...	10,084
Hongkong	44,958	...	2,456
Federated Malay States	3,706	...	57,392
Non-Federated Malay States	243	...	4,018
Australia	149,363	...	5,700
Other British Possessions	36
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	3,280	...	...
Germany	16,305	...	...
Netherlands	2,380	...	...
China	29,935	...	1,980
French India	240	...	...
French Indo-China	700	...	6,317
Japan	29,466	...	102
Dutch Borneo	3,663
Java	8,683	...	47,121
Sumatra	4,440	...	15,520
Other Dutch Islands	1,850
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	550
Siam and Siamese States	2,750	...	28,926
United States of America	63,152	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	567
TOTAL	484,122	...	187,302
INTER-PORT	47,605	...	56,022
Saddlery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,935	...	...
British North Borneo	150	...	533
Sarawak	50
Carried forward	3,085	...	583

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Saddlery—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	3,085	...	583
British India and Burma ...	...	120	...	1,450
Federated Malay States ...	...	240	...	430
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	75	...	290
Australia ...	...	1,885	...	332
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java ...	...	...	...	100
Sumatra ...	...	...	...	676
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	30	...	...
TOTAL ...	...	5,435	...	3,861
INTER-PORT ...	...	240	...	240
Matches.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.		Cases.	Cases.	
British North Borneo ...	...	...	209	12,129
Brunei ...	...	...	58	3,884
Sarawak ...	10	150	667	34,480
British India and Burma ...	26	1,300	446	21,270
Ceylon ...	...	...	17	818
Hongkong ...	46,417	708,767	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	40	495	6,883	254,362
Non-Federated Malay States ...	19	525	4,352	92,828
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	1	48
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	55	4,150	...	...
Sweden ...	1,536	62,735	...	...
China ...	153	2,576	...	...
French India ...	...	...	2,194	106,506
French Indo-China ...	205	7,200	1	42
Japan ...	28,432	1,292,025	...	...
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	42	1,968
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	3,304	133,976
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	341	15,382
Java ...	60	2,950	3,502	197,372
Sumatra ...	8	341	10,856	433,054
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	1,075	40,570
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	81	2,191
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	3,705	89,218
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	9	450
TOTAL ...	76,961	2,083,214	37,743	1,440,548
INTER-PORT ...	3,729	101,874	4,853	121,204

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Mats and Mattings.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,382	...	180
British North Borneo	300	...	3,864
Brunei	2,618	...	699
Sarawak	5,879	...	14,343
British India and Burma	10,490	...	29,703
Ceylon	100	...	400
Hongkong	165,573	...	17,290
Federated Malay States	39,779	...	130,668
Non-Federated Malay States	38,095	...	19,368
Australia	27
Egypt	4,490
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	15
France	100
Germany	20
Netherlands	40
Arabia	120
China	47,458	...	9,556
French India	261	...	7,307
French Indo-China	26,709	...	2,849
Japan	91,061	...	413
Bali and Lombok	1,148
Dutch Borneo	79,129	...	10,597
Celebes and Moluccas	1,240	...	1,818
Java	268,341	...	3,357
Sumatra	47,066	...	88,640
Other Dutch Islands	31,868	...	5,049
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	12,341
Siarn and Siamese States	150	...	243,901
TOTAL	858,499	...	608,303
INTER-PORT	35,338	...	37,919
Musical Instruments.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	59,216	...	6,909
British North Borneo	1,620	...	5,246
Brunei	19
Sarawak	1,103	...	10,932
British India and Burma	39,390	...	5,800
Hongkong	4,262	...	330
Federated Malay States	22,337	...	32,079
Non-Federated Malay States	1,815	...	9,796
Australia	1,690
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	100	...	...
Carried forward	129,843	...	72,801

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Musical Instruments—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	129,843	...	72,801
France	1,529	...	...
Germany	68,792	...	...
Italy	9,228	...	750
Netherlands	295	...	720
Arabia	200
China	24,700	...	8,572
French Indo-China	540
Japan	6,418	...	1,300
Dutch Borneo	4,824
Celebes and Moluccas	850	...	419
Java	6,074	...	2,342
Sumatra	3,960	...	4,814
Other Dutch Islands	200	...	2,345
Siam and Siamese States	1,350	...	8,195
United States of America	6,160	...	3,581
TOTAL	259,299	...	111,403
INTER-PORT	23,376	...	27,689
Oilman's Sundries.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	98,379	...	1,708
British North Borneo	676
Sarawak	50	...	329
British India and Burma	3,677	...	3,407
Ceylon	3,192	...	...
Hongkong	4,403	...	2,444
Federated Malay States	3,361	...	19,344
Non-Federated Malay States	52	...	3,175
Australia	8,960	...	544
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	400	...	...
France	3,375	...	...
Germany	5,478	...	...
Italy	2,170	...	...
Netherlands	3,192	...	...
China	2,691	...	4,447
French India	25	...	...
French Indo-China	300	...	1,377
Japan	15,024	...	330
Bali and Lombok	100
Dutch Borneo	1,818
Celebes and Moluccas	484
Java	770	...	3,780
Sumatra	2,395	...	6,403
Other Dutch Islands	437
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	218
<i>Carried forward</i>	157,894	...	51,021

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Ollman's Sundries—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	157,894	...	51,021
Siam and Siamese States	25	...	12,111
United States of America	16,179	...	3,000
Other Foreign Countries	19
TOTAL	174,098	...	66,151
INTER-PORT	16,568	...	16,524
Paints and Varnishes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	692,644	...	6
British North Borneo	7,810
Brunei	375
Sarawak	7	...	11,504
British India and Burma	93,779	...	3,832
Hongkong	16,373	...	11,465
Federated Malay States	19,004	...	75,592
Non-Federated Malay States	163	...	36,394
Canada	1,295	...	...
Australia	10	...	725
<i>Other British Possessions</i>	400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,072	...	...
France	10,450	...	...
Germany	25,645	...	...
Italy	180	...	...
Netherlands	64,351	...	...
China	11,130	...	1,027
French Indo-China	1,582
Japan	40,217	...	...
Bali and Lombok	500	...	901
Dutch Borneo	13,673
Celebes and Moluccas	500	...	4,850
Java	6,094	...	37,956
Sumatra	1,202	...	21,240
Other Dutch Islands	4,686
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,107
Siam and Siamese States	519	...	61,997
United States of America	13,751	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	371
TOTAL	999,886	...	297,493
INTER-PORT	55,685	...	59,737

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Paper and Paperware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	518,074	...	140
British North Borneo	19,729
Brunei	1,991
Sarawak	28,445
British India and Burma	19,824	...	9,481
Ceylon	190	...	1,616
Hongkong	391,349	...	13,614
Federated Malay States	2,509	...	287,241
Non-Federated Malay States	24	...	60,003
Australia	1,375
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,980	...	...
Denmark	20
France	33,087	...	...
Germany	10,811	...	...
Italy	173,069	...	...
Netherlands	3,830	...	...
Norway	9,337	...	...
Russia	800	...	...
Sweden	18,986	...	...
China	33,373	...	2,034
French India	515
French Indo-China	52,922
Japan	149,923	...	...
Bali and Lombok	281
Dutch Borneo	30	...	25,085
Celebes and Moluccas	1,800	...	33,154
Java	8,749	...	77,726
Sumatra	2,050	...	197,407
Other Dutch Islands	21,482
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2,572
Siam and Siamese States	367	...	61,918
United States of America	163,995	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	30
TOTAL	1,544,157	...	898,781
INTER-PORT	129,295	...	136,199
Perfumery and Cosmetics.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	176,469	...	70
British North Borneo	100	...	4,157
Brunei	370
Sarawak	5,955
British India and Burma	23,333	...	5,539
Ceylon	560	...	200
Hongkong	202,174	...	2,050
Carried forward	402,636	...	18,341

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Perfumery and Cosmetics—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	402,636	...	18,341
Federated Malay States	2,756	...	72,051
Non-Federated Malay States	56	...	13,792
Australia	6,780	...	75
Egypt	210
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	325,823	...	50
Germany	64,155	...	...
Italy	250	...	...
Netherlands	21,022	...	...
Arabia	20
China	10,821	...	5,092
French Indo-China	2,209
Japan	123,611	...	175
Dutch Borneo	14,335
Celebes and Moluccas	120	...	8,473
Java	6,198	...	7,825
Sumatra	1,402	...	27,599
Other Dutch Islands	3,220
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	96	...	72
Siam and Siamese States	1,158	...	48,042
United States of America	86,373	...	320
TOTAL	1,053,257	...	221,901
INTER-PORT	40,761	...	44,680
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	210,584	...	8,393
British North Borneo	5,550	...	5,663
Sarawak	45,361	...	80,050
British India and Burma	25,205	...	29,854
Hongkong	71,692	...	47,712
Federated Malay States	167,250	...	263,458
Non-Federated Malay States	67,900	...	84,175
Canada	2,000	...	...
Australia	52,000	...	4,150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	27,072	...	...
Germany	13,920	...	...
Netherlands	507	...	...
China	13,770	...	5,467
French Indo-China	1,025	...	10,295
Japan	27,732	...	5,150
Bali and Lombok	2,500
Dutch Borneo	17,300	...	34,737
<i>Carried forward</i>	748,868	...	581,604

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials—continued.				
		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i>	748,868	...	581,604
Celebes and Moluccas	240	...	7,885
Java	17,160	...	162,443
Sumatra	17,900	...	37,288
Other Dutch Islands	5,900	...	1,830
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	880
Siam and Siamese States	146,876	...	257,320
United States of America	216,077	...	7,271
Other Foreign Countries	458
TOTAL	1,153,021	...	1,056,979
INTER-PORT	181,763	...	181,340
Roofing and Building Materials Unenumerated.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	61,473	...	...
British North Borneo	217
Sarawak	300	...	3,330
British India and Burma	1,143	...	...
Hongkong	6,750	...	...
Federated Malay States	4,825	...	15,683
Non-Federated Malay States	18	...	23,106
Australia	3,341	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	12,677	...	...
France	70	...	...
Italy	6,920	...	...
Netherlands	1,730	...	...
French Indo-China	2,200	...	...
Dutch Borneo	446
Celebes and Moluccas	100
Java	1,900	...	5,132
Sumatra	536
Other Dutch Islands	10,000	...	85
Siam and Siamese States	38	...	2,170
United States of America	8,361	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	2,688
TOTAL	121,746	...	53,493
INTER-PORT	6,648	...	8,706
Ships' Stores (direct).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	135,045	...	...
British North Borneo	656
Sarawak	127
<i>Carried forward</i>	135,045	...	783

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Ships' Stores (direct)—continued.		\$		\$
Brought forward	135,045	...	783
British India and Burma	1,430	...	81
Hongkong	621	...	...
Federated Malay States	50	...	385
Non-Federated Malay States	17
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	499	...	...
Dutch Borneo	1,004	...	...
Java	1,063
Sumatra	2,760
Other Dutch Islands	610
Siam & Siamese States	200	...	...
TOTAL	138,849	...	5,699
INTER-PORT	5,860	...	5,911
Ships and Boats.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	339,010	...	...
British North Borneo	160	...	10,500
Sarawak	25,000
British India and Burma	7,730
Hongkong	100	...	36,000
Federated Malay States	13,460	...	15,581
Non-Federated Malay States	1,350	...	6,075
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	3,000	...	...
Japan	200	...	50
Dutch Borneo	200	...	2,710
Java	2,100
Sumatra	3,060	...	11,095
Other Dutch Islands	90	...	5,482
Siam and Siamese States	1,750
TOTAL	360,630	...	124,073
INTER-PORT	9,980	...	10,842
Shoes and Slippers (not Leather).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	45,622	...	426
British North Borneo	45
Sarawak	59
British India and Burma	990	...	13,555
Carried forward	46,612	...	14,085

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Shoes and Slippers not Leather—continued.		\$		\$
Brought forward ...	...	46,612	...	14,085
Hongkong ...	...	88,033	...	300
Federated Malay States ...	...	3,561	...	32,031
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	50	...	3,506
Canada ...	...	507	...	...
Australia ...	...	...	...	3,074
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	...	950	...	...
China ...	...	64,157	...	...
French India ...	...	60	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	80	...	300
Japan ...	...	41,820	...	674
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	320
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	19,751
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	75	...	...
Java ...	...	1,014	...	50,893
Sumatra ...	...	120	...	22,608
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	1,639
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	1,265	...	4,548
United States of America ...	...	3,880	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	450
TOTAL ...	...	252,184	...	154,179
INTER-PORT ...	...	13,701	...	14,226
Soap.		Pikuls.	Pikuls.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	48,001	1,136,299	3	60
British North Borneo ...	...	...	1,459	24,109
Brunei ...	...	...	85	1,692
Sarawak ...	...	...	1,366	24,623
British India and Burma ...	2,401	21,966	60	940
Ceylon ...	...	...	12	185
Hongkong ...	855	10,451	205	1,968
Federated Malay States ...	506	8,053	13,551	207,262
Non-Federated Malay States ...	24	345	4,931	86,011
Australia ...	5,264	80,017	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	3	70
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France ...	2	75	...	...
Netherlands ...	10	270	...	...
Arabia ...	...	...	11	90
China ...	8	290	161	3,196
French India ...	6	180	2	33
French Indo-China ...	13	408	7	105
Japan ...	6	180	76	725
Carried forward ...	57,096	1,258,517	21,932	351,069

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Soap—continued.				
	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	57,096	1,258,517	21,932	351,069
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	4	76
Dutch Borneo ...	74	1,760	4,240	87,429
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	221	4,128
Java ...	1	25	171	3,888
Sumatra ...	454	7,986	6,213	120,533
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	1,087	22,834
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	388	7,899	9	60
Siam and Siamese States ...	19	209	1,547	22,477
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	7	55
TOTAL ...	58,032	1,276,413	35,431	612,549
INTER-PORT ...	6,216	118,336	6,522	122,707
Toilet Soap.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	...	254,407	...	260
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	1,426
Brunei ...	...	...	...	92
Sarawak ...	...	15	...	5,631
British India and Burma ...	...	940	...	4,509
Hongkong ...	...	10,408	...	630
Federated Malay States ...	...	3,431	...	28,017
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	100	...	14,480
Australia ...	...	345	...	...
<i>Other British Possessions</i> ...	...	...	...	50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	...	...	...	10
France ...	...	606	...	...
Germany ...	...	4,255	...	...
Netherlands ...	...	2,326	...	...
China ...	...	3,498	...	280
French India ...	...	...	...	150
French Indo-China ...	...	3,300	...	1,200
Japan ...	...	15,788	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	5,792
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	800	...	1,256
Java ...	...	1,295	...	1,431
Sumatra ...	...	2,674	...	27,761
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	5,594
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	60	...	1,540
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	520	...	30,652
United States of America ...	...	12,852	...	...
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	7
TOTAL ...	...	317,620	...	130,768
INTER-PORT ...	...	16,682	...	16,717

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Soda.	Pikuls.	\$	Pikuls.	\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	7,690	61,577	...	...
British North Borneo	13	88
Sarawak	17	115
British India and Burma	10	100	6	90
Hongkong	160	1,050	...	...
Federated Malay States	38	350	1,972	15,132
Non-Federated Malay States	1	20	299	2,495
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	65	634
French Indo-China	110	980
Dutch Borneo	12	71
Java	250	3,400
Sumatra	1,362	13,098
Other Dutch Islands	7	41
Siam and Siamese States	627	3,673
TOTAL ...	7,899	63,097	4,740	39,817
INTER-PORT ...	1,064	8,338	1,057	8,316
Stationery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	645,095	...	4,013
British North Borneo	735	...	59,133
Brunei	8,174
Sarawak	176	...	40,439
British India and Burma	24,855	...	12,333
Ceylon	60	...	5,080
Hongkong	219,011	...	12,364
Federated Malay States	29,298	...	171,348
Non-Federated Malay States	1,247	...	56,466
Canada	6,570	...	...
Australia	2,295	...	1,703
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,180	...	100
Denmark	2,466	...	...
France	28,523	...	...
Germany	59,413	...	...
Italy	7,814	...	...
Netherlands	8,378	...	25
Norway	6,909	...	...
Sweden	24,103	...	...
China	284,161	...	5,976
French India	350
French Indo-China	220	...	24,546
Japan	337,694	...	4,797
Carried forward	1,690,203	...	406,847

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Stationery—continued.		\$		\$
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,690,203	...	406,847
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	...	32
Dutch Borneo ...	...	450	...	15,713
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	2,464	...	7,646
Java ...	...	22,745	...	24,154
Sumatra ...	...	9,959	...	52,886
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	...	7,090
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	45	...	1,225
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	1,114	...	151,861
United States of America ...	...	82,597	...	1,850
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	...	359
TOTAL ...	...	1,809,577	...	669,663
INTER-PORT ...	...	116,867	...	125,889
TAR:—				
Coal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.		Casks.	Casks.	
United Kingdom ...	4,507	107,703	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	189	2,743
Brunei ...	...	...	3	62
Sarawak ...	1	16	96	1,617
British India and Burma ...	...	...	1	20
Federated Malay States ...	50	1,095	2,912	37,332
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	895	17,710
Australia ...	50	1,407	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China ...	...	...	432	7,390
Bali and Lombok ...	...	...	9	201
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	194	4,568
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	69	1,818
Java ...	...	...	1,030	19,560
Sumatra ...	...	...	1,137	20,853
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	73	1,657
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	112	2,201
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	4	75
TOTAL ...	4,608	110,221	7,156	117,807
INTER-PORT ...	678	10,566	820	13,403
Pitch.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	1,040	21,588	...	...
Sarawak ...	...	...	6	170
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	36	534
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	22	336
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,040	21,588	64	1,040

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Tar—continued.				
Pitch—continued.				
Brought forward ...	1,040	21,588	64	1,040
Australia	1,815	43,596	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra ... ..	...	...	2	40
TOTAL ...	2,855	65,184	66	1,080
INTER-PORT ...	28	604	29	749
Swedish.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	40	1,822	...	...
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	7	332
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	7	294
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	18	898	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas ... ..	...	...	37	1,166
TOTAL ...	58	2,720	51	1,792
INTER-PORT ...	18	343	8	403
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	150,260	...	...
British North Borneo ... ..	...	...	...	498
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	...	2,980
British India and Burma ... ..	...	371	...	...
Ceylon ... ..	...	...	...	1,350
Federated Malay States ... ..	...	217	...	53,374
Non-Federated Malay States ... ..	...	...	...	15,857
Australia ... ..	...	36,059	...	3,669
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ... ..	...	22,000	...	...
France ... ..	...	26,000	...	...
China ... ..	...	...	...	12
French Indo-China ... ..	...	...	...	1,521
Dutch Borneo ... ..	...	720	...	...
Java ... ..	...	520	...	12
Sumatra ... ..	...	20,434	...	3,107
Other Dutch Islands ... ..	...	...	...	307
Carried forward ...	...	256,581	...	82,687

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.		\$		\$
Tar—continued.				
Other Sorts—continued.				
Brought forward	256,581	...	82,687
Siam and Siamese States	1,047
United States of America	958	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	33,900	...	...
TOTAL	291,439	...	83,734
INTER-PORT	15,922	...	1,623
Tyres, Rubber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	127,881	...	60,240
British North Borneo	4,394
Sarawak	40,708	...	16,125
British India and Burma	22,514	...	323,558
Ceylon	1,820	...	41,737
Hongkong	41,280	...	12,484
Federated Malay States	32,681	...	1,022,953
Non-Federated Malay States	3,562	...	171,320
Canada	7,081	...	...
Australia	60,270	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	806,144	...	40
Germany	65,425	...	...
Italy	363,903	...	...
Netherlands	680	...	...
China	24,793
French India	1,315
French Indo-China	2,650	...	5,398
Japan	326,212	...	1,060
Dutch Borneo	10,051
Celebes and Moluccas	172	...	1,776
Java	31,164	...	174,031
Sumatra	4,094	...	21,396
Other Dutch Islands	11,345
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	38,575	...	1,344
Siam and Siamese States	8,425	...	202,359
United States of America	430,547	...	8,660
TOTAL	2,415,788	...	2,116,379
INTER-PORT	487,111	...	484,532
Woodenware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	147,224	...	14,255
British North Borneo	201	...	6,020
Carried forward	147,425	...	20,275

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.				
Woodenware—continued.		\$		\$
Brought forward	147,425	...	20,275
Brunei	332
Sarawak	5,023	...	18,818
British India and Burma	4,894	...	12,123
Ceylon	240	...	1,432
Hongkong	115,768	...	3,813
Federated Malay States	20,575	...	677,588
Non-Federated Malay States	28,166	...	175,756
Canada	63	...	...
Australia	545	...	7,866
Other British Possessions	105
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	10,778	...	90
Germany	6,174	...	...
Italy	7,790	...	...
Netherlands	132
Spain	1,350	...	...
Sweden	10,000	...	...
Arabia	17
China	12,103	...	31,232
French India	225	...	443
French Indo-China	7,850	...	960
Japan	2,169,282	...	1,074
Bali and Lombok	215
Dutch Borneo	2,720	...	37,322
Celebes and Moluccas	3,315
Java	2,031	...	28,833
Sumatra	33,827	...	197,809
Other Dutch Islands	102	...	83,634
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,335	...	27,769
Siam and Siamese States	4,306	...	19,676
United States of America	27,764	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	65
TOTAL	2,620,336	...	1,350,694
INTER-PORT	509,811	...	511,135
SUNDRIES :—				
Europe.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	22,257	...	115,803
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,060	...	6,600
Denmark	70	...	3,985
France	805	...	2,665
Carried forward	25,192	...	129,053

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(C)—Other—Continued.		\$		\$
Sundries—continued.				
Europe—continued.				
Brought forward	25,192	...	129,053
Germany	20	...	2,080
Italy	270	...	8,629
Netherlands	955	...	8,340
Sweden	205
TOTAL	26,437	...	148,307
INTER-PORT
Other Countries.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	400	...	1,033
Sarawak	30	...	3,055
British India and Burma	4,880	...	28,970
Ceylon	400	...	6,976
Hongkong	8,598	...	13,218
Federated Malay States	18,131	...	29,285
Non-Federated Malay States	2,315	...	12,432
Canada	200	...	4,961
Australia	2,540	...	18,269
Egypt	500	...	454
Union of South Africa	1,695
Other British Possessions	525
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	15,657	...	4,079
French India	2,272
French Indo-China	725	...	2,041
Japan	1,095	...	5,960
Bali and Lombok	118
Celebes and Moluccas	600	...	4,731
Java	7,208	...	36,920
Sumatra	10,508	...	18,010
Other Dutch Islands	375
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,000	...	660
Siam and Siamese States	505	...	7,296
United States of America	2,822	...	14,056
Other Foreign Countries	1,010	...	100
TOTAL	79,124	...	217,491
INTER-PORT	57,070	...	57,201

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
D.		\$		\$
COIN AND BULLION.				
BULLION:—				
Gold.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	46,748
Sarawak	1,254	...	7,200
British India and Burma	221,644
Hongkong	4,994,822	...	431,800
Federated Malay States	442,500	...	6,228
Non-Federated Malay States	19,549
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Bali and Lombok	3,100
Dutch Borneo	111,615
Celebes and Moluccas	1,920
Java	1,832,680
Sumatra	19,258
Other Dutch Islands	4,820
Siam and Siamese States	597,655
TOTAL	5,438,576	...	3,304,217
INTER-PORT	252,505	...	252,505
Silver.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,056
Federated Malay States	200
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	194,676	...	...
Dutch Borneo	800
Celebes and Moluccas	5,000
Java	225,935
Sumatra	28,468
Siam and Siamese States	24,000
TOTAL	194,676	...	285,459
INTER-PORT	1,000	...	1,000
SPECIE:—				
Copper Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	230
Brunei	840
Sarawak	393
Federated Malay States	7,930	...	91
Non-Federated Malay States	345
Carried forward	7,930	...	1,899

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Specie—Continued.		\$		\$
Copper Coin—continued.				
<i>Brought forward</i>	7,930	...	1,899
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	5
Siam and Siamese States	362	...	...
TOTAL	8,292	...	1,904
INTER-PORT	500	...	500
Gold Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	5,516,506	...	...
British India and Burma	137,600	...	871,564
Ceylon	500
Hongkong	3,984,147	...	194,000
Federated Malay States	67,999
Australia	449,998	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Bali and Lombok	20,053
Dutch Borneo	3,190
Celebes and Moluccas	84,000
Java	5,879,545
Sumatra	10,600
United States of America	121,666	...	...
TOTAL	10,209,917	...	7,131,451
INTER-PORT	90,030	...	93,230
Nickel Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	175
Non-Federated Malay States	685
TOTAL	860
INTER-PORT
Silver Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Brunei	50
Sarawak	8,049	...	2,500
British India and Burma	81,030	...	...
Hongkong	16,674	...	...
Federated Malay States	138,000	...	26,662
Non-Federated Malay States	103,500	...	11,300
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	1,095
Java	7,326	...	9,937
Sumatra	279	...	299,766
Siam and Siamese States	15,352	...	78,000
TOTAL	370,210	...	429,310
INTER-PORT	1,710	...	1,710

- (10) Supplementary Table showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption during the year ended 1922, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

Information not available.

- (11) Detailed Statement showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.
-

Information not available.

(12) Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported during the Year ended 1922.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Information not available.

- (13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.							
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
BULLION:—								
Gold.		\$		\$				\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom
Sarawak	1,254	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India and Burma
Hongkong	4,389,007	...	605,815	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States	442,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
<i>Netherlands India:—</i>								
Bali and Lombok
Borneo
Celebes and Moluccas
Java
Sumatra
Other Dutch Islands
Siam and Siamese States
Total \$	4,832,761	...	605,815	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	216,105	...	35,400	...	1,000	...	...
Silver.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom
Federated Malay States
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
China	194,676	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Netherlands India:—</i>								
Borneo
Celebes and Moluccas
Java
Sumatra
Siam and Siamese States
Total \$	194,676	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	1,000	...	...	...	...
SPECIE:—								
Copper Coin.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
British North Borneo
Brunei
Sarawak
Federated Malay States	6,470	...	1,460	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
<i>Netherlands India:—</i>								
Sumatra
Siam and Siamese States	362	...	...	...	...
Total \$	6,470	...	1,822	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	500	...	...

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.

EXPORTS.								Articles and Countries.
Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.		
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
	\$				\$		\$	
...	42,668	...	4,080	..	...	...	...	BULLION:—
...	7,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gold.
...	152,508	...	69,136	...	...	...	...	BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	423,800	...	8,000	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	6,086	...	142	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	19,549	...	...	...	...	...	...	British India and Burma
								Hongkong
								Federated Malay States
								Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	3,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bali and Lombok
...	111,615	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	1,920	...	...	...	...	...	...	Celebes and Moluccas
...	1,832,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	2,620	...	16,638	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	4,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Dutch Islands
...	597,655	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam and Siamese States
...	3,206,221	...	97,996	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	36,400	...	216,105	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								Silver.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	1,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Celebes and Moluccas
...	225,935	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	28,468	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	24,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam and Siamese States
...	285,459	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								SPECIE:—
								Copper Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	British North Borneo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	840	Brunie
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	393	Sarawak
...	11	...	80	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	345	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam and Siamese States
...	361	...	80	...	...	...	1,463	\$... Total
...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.							
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Specie—Continued.								
Gold Coin.		\$		\$		\$		\$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	5,516,506	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India and Burma	137,600	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon
Hongkong	2,925,929	...	1,058,218	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States
Australia	449,998	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
<i>Netherlands India :—</i>								
Bali and Lombok
Borneo
Celebes and Moluccas
Java
Sumatra
United States of America	121,666	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total \$	9,151,699	...	1,058,218	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	9,000	...	81,030	...	...	...	...
Nickel Coin.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
Federated Malay States
Non-Federated Malay States
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
<i>Netherlands India :—</i>								
Total \$
Inter-Port \$
Silver Coin.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
Brunei
Sarawak	8,049	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India and Burma	81,030	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	10,000	...	6,674	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States	138,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	103,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
<i>Netherlands India :—</i>								
Borneo
Java	7,326	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	279	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	15,352	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total \$	363,536	...	6,674	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port \$	1,710	...	...	...	...

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie Exported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries from which consigned.—*Continued.*

EXPORTS.								Articles and Countries.
Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.		
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	Specie—Continued.
								Gold Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	636,858	...	234,706	...	...	...	...	British India and Burma
...	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon
...	194,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	66,998	...	1,001	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Australia
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	20,053	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bali and Lombok
...	3,190	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	84,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Celebes and Moluccas
...	5,879,545	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	10,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America
...	6,895,744	...	235,707	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	81,030	...	3,200	...	9,000	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								Nickel Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	685	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	685	...	175	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port
								Silver Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	Brunei
...	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	British India and Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	25,232	...	1,430	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	11,300	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES
								<i>Netherlands India:—</i>
...	1,095	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	9,937	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	292,379	...	7,387	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	78,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam and Siamese States
...	420,443	...	8,817	...	...	...	50	\$... Total
...	1,710	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ ... Inter-Port

- (14) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other, Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1922, distinguishing Countries of final Destination.

Information not available.

- (15) Statement showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the five Years ended 1922.

UNITED KINGDOM.

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Glass Bottles ...	62	42	Woodenware ...	145	147
Dentists' and Druggists' Sundries ...	61	45	Plated and Silverware ...	136	121
Zinc Sheathing ...	22	22	Port wine ...	22	18
Linen Cloth ...	12	4	Gin ...	73	12
Copperware ...	122	86	Provisions, including Butter, Cheese, Milk, Hams and Bacon ...	179	351
Anchor and Chains ...	85	43	Chemicals ...	406	485
Towels and Napery ...	93	36	Telegraph and Telephone Materials ...	759	890
Brushes and Brushware ...	31	27	Perfumery ...	201	176
Tinware ...	23	20	Machinery, including Electrical Goods ...	6,769	3,300
Twine ...	17	38	Coal ...	209	1,772
Woollen Blankets ...	54	78	Paints ...	651	692
Cartridges ...	70	63	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...	1,471	670
Engineer's Stores ...	151	66	Cycles, Parts and Accessories ...	207	153
Cotton Piece Goods ...	17,619	17,350	Malt Liquors ...	677	778
Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery ...	1,861	1,152	Biscuits ...	280	600
Cotton, sewing thread ...	777	829	Tools and Implements ...	770	360
Tobacco ...	862	1,136	Tin Plates ...	1,397	1,227
Cement ...	1,168	613	Textiles not enumerated ...	290	190
Soap and Soda ...	1,339	1,197	Bar and Rod Iron ...	225	21
Corrugated Iron ...	349	645	Fancy Goods, Toys and Sporting Materials ...	238	193
Boots and Shoes ...	243	135	Lamps and Lampware ...	189	71
Drugs and Medicines ...	296	360	Silk Thread ...	123	113
Woollen Cloth ...	350	213	Cabinetware ...	127	161
Hats and Caps ...	687	224	Cotton Handkerchiefs ...	268	93
Glass and Glassware ...	107	69	India Rubber Goods, including Tyres ...	224	172
Earthenware and Crockery ...	338	299	Brandy ...	321	445
Brassware ...	320	196	Confectionery ...	46	95
Hardware and Ironware, including Cooking utensils ...	5,711	3,982	Oilman's Sundries ...	88	98
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	1,938	960	Bricks and Tiles ...	257	181
Yarns ...	1,110	1,648	Leather, dressed, etc. ...	100	45
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	4,507	4,995	Yellow Metal sheathing ...	157	64
Whisky ...	1,553	1,000	Carpets and Rugs ...	141	85
Tinned and Bottled Provisions, excluding Milk, Biscuits and Butter and Cheese ...	544	843	Iron Nails (Wire and Rose) ...	158	40
Steel ...	1,033	425	Gas materials ...	135	53
Paper and Stationery ...	1,588	1,163	Books and Maps ...	198	169
Canvas ...	158	219	Ship's Stores direct ...	177	135
Linseed Oil ...	122	146	Detonators and Fuse ...	104	73
Tramway and Railway Materials ...	261	186	Cotton Blankets ...	28	49
Silk Piece Goods ...	158	138	Wire Rope ...	73	87
Dynamite ...	283	248	Other Manufactured Metals of sorts ...	118	99
Tar ...	166	...	Iron, Pig ...	20	35
Photo and Cinematograph materials ...	244	210	Shoes, not Leather ...	17	45
Coke ...	185	84	Carriages and Carriage Materials ...	19	33
Roofing and Building Materials ...	149	61			
Iron Hoop ...	2	52			
Acetic Acid ...	...	27			
Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...	50	112			
Toilet Soap ...	164	254			

CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

IMPORTS FROM:

Average Annual value.	1911 to 1915	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Austria ...	1,415	...	27	...	...	...	2	1
Belgium ...	2,210	...	1	...	83	2,814	1,132	985
Denmark ...	479	387	198	75	80	712	765	616
France ...	2,675	3,299	2,333	1,351	2,293	3,706	3,336	3,092
Germany ...	4,844	...	1	...	...	1,979	882	2,420
Italy ...	3,938	4,497	2,236	1,197	1,195	5,689	3,099	3,748
Netherlands ...	2,549	2,669	782	213	1,163	6,250	3,023	3,410
Russia ...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	471
Spain ...	118	249	189	385	162	268	33	17
Sweden ...	148	416	161	51	53	809	226	151
Norway ...	391	2,223	755	33	50	549	33	51
Turkey ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
TOTAL ...	18,810	13,740	6,683	3,305	5,079	22,776	12,531	14,968

CONTINENT OF EUROPE—*Continued.*

Average Annual value.		EXPORTS TO:							
		1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Austria ...		3,088	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...		1,793	...	...	...	3,546	5,010	826	559
Denmark ...		3,020	1,913	3,114	300	9,285	19,991	1,554	1,636
France ...		11,820	11,260	15,172	21,636	27,680	25,086	11,165	16,942
Germany ...		11,598	...	...	...	...	2,631	10,616	15,356
Italy ...		3,174	3,807	7,183	8,444	6,832	6,923	3,593	6,828
Netherlands ...		1,194	135	...	42	1,770	11,340	9,791	8,858
Russia ...		5,669	16,080	8,048	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...		758	631	643	77	300	543	2,748	3,472
Sweden ...		378	...	...	...	211	6	3	302
Norway ...		11	...	...	...	67	...	2	22
TOTAL ...		42,503	33,826	34,160	30,499	49,691	71,530	40,298	53,975
								Increase, Imports ...	\$ 2,437
								Increase, Exports ...	\$13,677

Imports.

DENMARK.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	—	—		—	—
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Butter and Cheese ...	59	54	Beer and Ale ...	34	46
Cement ...	573	322	Milk, Condensed ...	3	55
Machinery, Other unenumerated	25	79			

FRANCE.

Brandy ...	1,099	952	Tools ...	30	25
Wines ...	...	77	Photographic Materials ...	8	29
Umbrellas ...	59	33	Oilman's Stores ...	66	96
Milk ...	...	142	Perfumery ...	213	326
Rubber Tyres ...	511	806	Silk Piece Goods ...	42	50
Bricks and Tiles ...	74	87	Paper and Stationery ...	156	62
Apparel ...	34	84	Gold Thread ...	40	42

ITALY.

Milk ...	138	...	Yarns ...	79	35
Clocks and Watches ...	...	...	Apparel, Hosiery and Millinery	30	59
Cotton Piece Goods ...	596	757	Marble ...	44	166
Hats and Caps ...	94	355	Paper and Stationery ...	448	181
Rubber Tyres ...	274	364	Silk Piece Goods ...	43	611
Cement ...	501	362	Motor Cars and Parts ...	298	99
Electrical Machinery ...	74	71	Hardware and Cutlery ...	47	73

THE NETHERLANDS.

Cotton Piece Goods ...	220	483	Milk, Condensed and Sterilized	704	781
Butter and Cheese ...	139	112	Silk Piece Goods ...	3	29
Earthenware and Crockery ...	164	65	Yarns ...	37	109
Sarongs and Slendangs ...	246	252	Cigars and Cigarettes ...	29	13
Hardware, Ironware and Cook- ing utensils ...	329	250	Gin ...	49	45
Beer and Ale ...	37	25	Tobacco ...	38	42
Cotton Blankets ...	395	521	Oilman's Stores ...	47	114
Brandy ...	73	...	Apparel, Hosiery, etc. ...	31	20
Acetic Acid ...	9	115	Lamps and Lampware ...	28	15
			Engines, Boilers and Parts ...	38	44

NORWAY.

Milk	29	Provisions ...	2	...
----------	-----	----	----------------	---	-----

GERMANY.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
Milk ...	5	122	Iron Nails ...	14	143
Ironware ...	128	158	Apparel ...	77	187
Lamps ...	57	92	Hardware ...	77	228
Tyres Rubber ...	8	65	Beer ...	125	194
Motor Cars, etc. ...	19	79			

BELGIUM.

Milk ...	...	...	Ironware ...	63	48
Cards, Playing ...	74	43	Motor Cars ...	75	23
Cooking Utensils ...	24	40	Sewing Thread ...	110	139
Iron Nails ...	69	172	Zinc Sheathing ...	9	24
Iron Bar and Nail Rod ...	69	85	Steel ...	40	76
Glassware ...	170	86			

SPAIN.

Salt	Provisions ...	3	...
----------	-----	-----	----------------	---	-----

SWEDEN.

Matches ...	32	63	Stationery ...	9	24
Paper and Paperware ...	55	19			

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Average Annual Value.	1906 to 1910.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	3,433	5,575	11,290	15,760	17,207	29,500	47,954	25,626	16,087
Exports ...	28,403	53,916	134,464	207,077	216,764	302,327	290,110	97,865	177,869

Decrease, Imports ... \$9,539
Increase, Exports ... \$80,004

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Boots and Shoes ...	44	...	Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...	17	22
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	4,895	5,736	Lamps ...	86	22
Machinery ...	1,568	327	Preserved Vegetable ...	25	14
Nails, Wire and Rose ...	184	232	Paints ...	38	14
Tinned Provisions, including			Grease ...	195	13
Fruits ...	868	946	Iron, Corrugated ...	...	...
Steel ...	284	...	Woodenware ...	21	28
Petroleum ...	2,388	2,612	Tools and Implements ...	154	161
Playing Cards ...	77	48	Lubricating Oil ...	2,386	1,098
Rubber Tyres ...	216	413	Hardware, Ironware and Cook-		
Paper and Stationery ...	361	246	ing Utensils ...	1,143	337
Photo and Cinema Materials ...	266	214	Tobacco ...	107	94
Other Manufactured Textiles of sorts	54	...	Motor Cars and Accessories ...	2,870	829
Beer and Ale ...	...	...	Perfumery ...	20	86
Drugs and Medicines ...	107	106	Tramway and Railway Materials	434	...
Brassware ...	77	12	Tin Plates ...	684	...
Chemicals ...	74	13	Cotton Piece Goods ...	52	20
Confectionery ...	15	28	Milk ...	1,446	1,002
Canvas ...	20	83	Leatherware ...	45	63
Liquid Fuel ...	...	870	Apparel ...	107	38

Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1921 and 1922.

		Tin.	Gambier.	Sago.	Black & White Pepper.	Tapoca.	Copra.	Rattans.	Jelutong.	Gutta Percha.	Borneo Rubber.	Para Rubber.	Hides.	Preserved Pines.	Gum Copal.	Shells.	Oil Cakes.	Illipi Nuts.	Phosphate of Lime.	India Rubber.	Woolfram Ore.	Coconut Oil.	Coffee.	Isinglass.
United Kingdom	1921	16,338	90	1,301	1,960	917	3,115	228	11	2,411	...	13,333	137	5,692	114	80	51	19	...	...	3	...	3	140
	1922	14,776	266	2,352	1,824	776	4,530	323	17	1,723	...	6,784	221	5,571	232	136	64	30	...	...	45	5	...	127
United States of America	1921	27,573	537	197	970	298	...	1,650	645	390	...	64,264	15	61	242	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1922	60,768	482	272	1,148	337	...	1,771	707	752	...	108,504	49	333	765	68	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Austria	1921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	1921	72	15	196	45	24	355	12	...	...	...	38	...	1	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
	1922	...	41	144	41	32	37	16	...	13	...	102	...	5	...	...	68	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	1921	...	...	8	...	135	1,326	1	...	...	...	26	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	1922	...	...	107	38	214	1,142	7	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
France	1921	3,990	42	470	14	307	4,402	466	3	22	...	816	29	28	16	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	...
	1922	5,944	101	744	56	519	4,808	1,077	1	31	...	2,140	74	40	33	24	1	...	...	...	...	...	737	...
Germany	1921	242	16	5	1,077	205	6,591	666	3	82	...	1,497	...	15	53	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
	1922	419	73	30	940	116	8,501	363	...	95	...	4,492	...	21	19	3	...	...	...	...	95	...	14	...

Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1921 and 1922.—Concluded.

		Tin.	Gambier.	Sago.	Black & White Pepper.	Tapioca.	Copra.	Rattans.	Jelutong.	Gutta Percha.	Borneo Rubber.	Para Rubber.	Hides.	Preserved Pines.	Copal.	Shells.	Oil Cakes.	Illipi Nuts.	Phosphate of Lime.	India Rubber.	Wolfram Ore.	Coconut Oil.	Coffee.	Isinglass.
Holland	1921	...	...	139	157	1	8,809	18	...	...	...	339	...	...	60	25	4	2	...	...	...	...	116	...
	1922	34	...	57	84	...	6,861	28	1	...	...	1,535	12	82	6	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	1921	1,780	8	355	200	4	102	27	2	1	...	1,057	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	1922	3,501	19	801	622	5	570	78	2	40	...	989	...	10	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	1921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1922	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	1921	62	5	147	36	...	2,414	1	...	...	...	43	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	1
	1922	114	12	235	104	1	2,864	28	1	...	...	36	54	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sweden	1921	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1922	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...	...	...	19	...	18	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...
Norway	1921	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1922	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Continent of Europe	1921	6,146	86	1,320	1,529	676	23,999	1,193	8	105	...	3,816	47	152	94	18	61	21	...	...	...	...	432	13
	1922	10,012	246	2,118	1,885	887	24,964	1,600	5	179	...	9,313	140	292	61	29	104	227	83	...	...	...	760	...

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

Average Annual Value.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports	7,481	5,841	9,580	9,052	19,548	30,276	15,805	13,956
Exports	2,185	2,787	3,468	3,752	1,808	4,019	2,230	3,126
Decrease, Imports							...	\$1,849
Increase, Exports							...	\$896

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
Horses ...	30	20	Beer and Ale ...	5	24
Sheep ...	191	402	Wheat Flour ...	2,117	3,079
Machinery ...	266	244	Soap and Soda ...	68	80
Fresh Meat ...	1,579	1,229	Hams and Bacon ...	455	302
Butter and Cheese ...	776	1,010	Leather, dressed ...	91	149
Coal ...	3,464	1,337	Bread and Biscuits ...	24	37
Grains and Straw, unenumerated	64	77	Tramway and Railway Materials	104	22
Milk ...	5,613	4,998	Oilman's Stores ...	185	295
Rubber Tyres ...	100	60	Fruits, fresh, other sorts	98	130
Chemicals ...	47	27			

Exports.

Benzine ...	168	Petroleum ...	56
Para Rubber ...	293	Rattans ...	101
Preserved Pineapples ...	86	Phosphate of lime ...	511
Nutmegs and Mace ...	75	Pepper ...	360
Tapioca ...	429	Rice ...	30

BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA.

Average Annual Value.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports	46,841	46,692	59,591	81,509	66,600	120,411	49,865	48,774
Exports	17,008	19,185	34,142	31,734	34,025	35,915	20,872	22,111
Decrease, Imports							...	1,091
Increase, Exports							...	1,239

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
Raw Hides ...	522	326	Seeds, other sorts ...	124	219
Vegetables ...	375	169	Seeds, Coriander ...	400	470
Opium ...	8,714	3,661	Ghee ...	928	1,011
Rice ...	12,320	19,933	Bran ...	2,056	1,896
Sarongs and Slendangs ...	5,560	4,307	Cigars and Cigarettes ...	213	130
Goats' Skins ...	601	431	Yarn ...	1,703	860
Onions and Garlic ...	1,213	1,284	Cotton Piece Goods ...	225	299
Twine ...	324	349	Curry Stuffs ...	913	1,136
Wheat Flour ...	707	339	Castor Oil ...	26	34
Gunnies ...	2,708	1,834	Sheep, Cattle and Goats ...	741	451
Preserved Fruits ...	567	750	Tobacco ...	652	762
Wax ...	372	216	Candles ...	81	131
Beans and Peas ...	569	736	Tea ...	92	105
Oil Cakes ...	95	83	Para Rubber ...	307	461
Crushed Food and Gram ...	160	138	Coir Rope ...	197	206
Manure, other kinds ...	223	273	Cloves ...	571	681
Chemicals ...	43	33	Tin Ore ...	2,063	1,222
Apparel and Hosiery ...	106	119	Drugs and Medicines ...	132	149
Dholl ...	518	526	Provisions, Fresh and Salted ...	95	32
Manufactured Textiles of sorts ...	...	80	Sharks' Fins ...	197	202
Leatherware ...	83	79	Paints and Varnishes ...	83	94
Copra ...	69	93	Lubricating Oil ...	111	99
Maize and Mealie Meal ...	...	...	Saltpetre ...	106	125
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized	156	...	Padi ...	...	109
Tanned Hides ...	65	49			

BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA—*Continued.**Exports*

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	—	—		—	—
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Arecanuts ...	5,580	6,377	Cardamoms ...	211	...
Pepper ...	218	152	Tin ...	3,837	2,546
Coffee ...	263	1,021	Sago ...	542	689
Tapioca ...	901	1,087	Planks ...	187	139
Nutmegs and Mace...	276	211	Milk ...	553	329
Tea ...	88	95	Ironware ...	28	50
Preserved Pineapples	61	38	Provisions, Fresh and Salted	373	488
Cotton Piece Goods	149	66	Sarongs ...	81	615
Sugar ...	1,334	323	Rattans ...	270	195
Fish, Dry and Salted	1,091	1,395	Apparel, etc. ...	38	38
Gambier ...	491	448	Coconuts ...	199	212
Gum Benjamin, Copal, Camphor	...	...	Lubricating Oil ...	...	127
and Damar ...	965	843	Sticklac ...	283	1,712
Tin Plates ...	...	...	Rubber Tyres ...	527	324
Gunnies ...	59	68	Beans and Peas ...	68	16
Cubebs ...	56	52	Glass Bottles ...	70	55
India Rubber Goods	206	48	Petroleum ...	4	464
Motor Cars and Access :	429	466	Crockery and Porcelain	98	128
Oilman's Stores ...	82	106			

JAPAN.

Average Annual	1911							
Value.	to	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	1915.							
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports ...	11,927	22,792	34,701	50,399	35,699	46,604	22,520	18,053
Exports ...	4,904	11,685	17,855	26,941	25,399	16,438	17,400	15,307
Decrease, Imports ...								\$ 4,467
Decrease, Exports ...								\$ 2,093

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	—	—		—	—
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Brassware ...	74	105	Fishmaws ...	106	...
Acetic Acid ...	20	273	Sewing Thread ...	131	115
India Rubber Goods	56	14	Hats and Caps ...	55	188
Medicines ...	54	62	Cotton Blankets ...	126	177
Rubber Tyres ...	153	326	Provisions ...	90	...
Coal ...	10,749	4,618	Cotton Piece Goods	1,881	2,409
Carriages and Materials	186	150	Fish, Dry and Salted	339	...
Silk Piece Goods ...	680	540	Glass and Glassware	323	254
Towels and Napery	169	147	Apparel, Hosiery, etc.	803	723
Matches ...	1,048	1,292	Crockery and Porcelain	370	432
Umbrellas ...	38	52	Cabinet and Woodenware	1,968	2,212
Perfumery ...	87	124	Vegetables ...	99	...
Provisions in tins and bottles,	...	...	Beer and Ale ...	189	...
except vegetables and fruits	76	83	Cement ...	90	2
Tea ...	153	120	Hardware, Ironware and Cook-	...	...
Chemicals ...	170	166	ing Utensils ...	336	444
Paper and Stationery	335	487	Bottles ...	32	37
Fancy Goods and Sporting	...	...	Lamps and Lampware	132	104
Materials ...	229	245	Leather Boxes and Trunks	29	15
Mats ...	130	91	Machinery ...	116	66
Milk Condensed ...	17	...	Motor-cars and Parts	198	96
Canvas ...	46	64			

Exports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	—	—		—	—
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Shells ...	240	284	Para Rubber ...	11,254	9,665
Gambier ...	16	14	Gutta Percha ...	509	165
Raw cotton ...	563	345	Phosphate of limes ...	613	1,048
Copra ...	230	16	Rattans ...	740	388
Cutch ...	96	52	Sago Flour ...	162	272
Tin ...	1,754	1,126	Tin Plates ...	80	13

SIAM AND SIAMESE STATES.

Average Annual Value.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	... 42,599	63,799	77,441	75,068	91,798	38,561	49,382	61,872
Exports	... 12,585	14,955	15,201	15,973	26,471	25,504	23,472	20,577
Increase, Imports ...								\$ 12,490
Decrease, Exports ...								\$ 2,895

The trade with Kedah has been deducted and transferred to Malay Peninsula since 1910.

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Teel seeds	... 52	17	Cotton Blankets	... 164	...
Yarn	... 15	13	Dammar Torches	... 93	97
Bark, Mangrove	... 177	115	Ironware	... 16	33
Rice	... 31,287	39,554	Gum Damar	... 66	154
Fish, Dry and Salted	... 4,552	2,482	Para Rubber	... 186	391
Tin and Ore	... 6,227	8,052	Sugar	... 333	339
Cattle	... 973	754	Planks and Timber	... 692	2,065
Copra	... 326	589	Sticklac	... 319	1,431
Bran	... 2,268	2,838	Silk Piece Goods	... 319	293
Hides, Raw	... 213	338	Swine	... 395	310
Salt	... 748	579	Black Pepper	... 52	151
Padi	... 591	83	Firewood	... 231	210
Cotton Piece Goods	... 179	132	Poultry	... 330	229
Sarongs	... 16	24	Tobacco	... 866	1,082
Gunnies	... 1	37	Onions and Garlic	... 143	69
Beans and Peas	... 91	45	White Pepper	... 44	29
Arecanuts	... 22	71	Photographic Materials	... 27	147

Exports.

Cigarettes	... 1,638	2,747	Motor Cars and Accessories	... 170	93
Kachang Oil	... 81	82	Coir Rope	... 91	68
Ground-nuts	... 30	118	Silk Piece Goods	... 87	80
Arrack and Samsoo	... 80	58	Steel	... 162	39
Cotton Piece Goods	... 4,537	4,164	Iron, Bar and Corrugated	... 192	177
Yarn	... 1,274	787	Lubricating Oil	... 180	191
Rice	... 17	147	Apparel	... 243	253
Provisions including Biscuits, Butter, Lard, Oilman's stores and Hams	... 719	796	Hardware, Ironware and Cooking utensils	... 600	536
Petroleum	... 412	797	Gin, Whisky and Brandy	... 78	78
Mats and Matting	... 201	244	Paints, Varnishes, etc.	... 80	62
Fruits	... 102	173	Fish, Dry and Salted	... 36	47
Wheat Flour	... 196	207	Sugar	... 3,433	1,117
Blankets, Cotton	... 614	469	Gunnies	... 821	54
Coconut Oil	... 911	648	Sarongs	... 782	729
Planks	... 279	237	Tobacco and Cigars	... 97	141
Curry Stuffs	... 46	67	Arecanuts	... 494	390
Paper and Paperware	... 105	62	Milk	... 679	581
Machinery	... 184	96	Drugs and Medicines	... 116	89
Hats and Caps	... 88	101	Rubber Tyres	... 200	202
Matches	... 57	89	Liquid Fuel	... 6	127
Engines and Boilers	... 124	42	Cement	... 29	45
Coal	... 20	62	Manufactured Textiles	... 115	154
Towels	... 132	117	Tools and Implements	... 119	98
Onions and Garlic	... 68	81	Blachan	... 122	76

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

Average Annual Value.	1911. to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	... 91,564	117,906	152,411	171,740	175,735	184,834	92,184	105,272
Exports	... 48,899	50,406	50,988	55,308	84,369	103,030	60,422	49,927
Increase, Imports ...								\$ 13,088
Decrease Exports ...								\$ 10,495

FEDERATED MALAY STATES—Continued.

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Apparel ...	106	91	Firewood ...	183	192
Machinery, other unenumerated ...	136	99	Ironware ...	240	411
Tin and Ore ...	46,316	44,574	Tapioca ...	105	118
Rice ...	1,297	502	Gambier ...	53	74
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	488	686	Raw Hides ...	82	66
Para Rubber ...	34,329	48,480	Copra ...	5,010	6,184
Cotton Piece Goods ...	426	197	Rattans ...	252	190
Timber ...	462	319	Gunnies ...	186	130
Tools, etc. ...	47	42	Sarongs, etc. (cotton) ...	46	23
Blachan ...	140	150	Motor Cars, etc. ...	94	207
Planks ...	117	109	Iron Corrugated ...	174	6
Fresh Fruits ...	49	187	Coal ...	107	424

Exports.

Acetic Acid ...	151	316	Woollen Blankets ...	16	48
Steel ...	88	31	Lamps ...	63	60
Rice ...	15,902	11,044	Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...	197	244
Provisions, fresh and salted, Oil-			Molasses ...	54	43
man's stores, Hams, Butter			Candles ...	51	37
and Cheese and Biscuits ...	1,389	1,342	Fireworks ...	94	109
Wheat Flour ...	1,474	1,076	Sarongs, etc. ...	455	927
Hardware, Ironware and Cook-			Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	311	235
ing utensils ...	959	798	Apparel, etc. ...	289	415
Beans and Peas ...	738	594	Matches ...	343	254
Malt Liquors ...	259	235	Ground-nuts ...	214	160
Fruits ...	256	305	Cotton Piece Goods ...	2,199	2,988
Lard ...	81	91	Swine ...	546	105
Onions and Garlic ...	484	357	Fish, Dry and Salted ...	697	809
Cement ...	382	227	Petroleum ...	838	748
Salt ...	428	205	Gin, Whisky and Brandy ...	429	326
Tobacco, Cigarettes and Cigars	5,581	4,206	Milk ...	1,723	1,522
Sugar ...	2,146	1,781	Earthenware and Crockery ...	238	208
Kachang and Coconut Oil ...	1,805	1,531	Machinery, including Sewing		
Bran ...	1,013	811	Machines ...	1,788	538
Paper and Paperware ...	362	287	Tea ...	554	524
Vegetables ...	792	668	Ghee ...	303	296
Cattle ...	142	66	Motor Cars and Cycles ...	523	609
Coffee ...	134	158	Gunnies ...	542	287
Silk Piece Goods ...	70	96	Nails, Wire and Rose ...	92	106
Chandu ...	2,724	2,097	Tanned Hides ...	60	47
Cabinetware ...	211	99	Poultry ...	65	178
Mats and Matting ...	125	131	Planks ...	135	83
Woodenware ...	769	678	Sheep and Goats ...	100	81
Textiles, unenumerated ...	436	631	Curry Stuffs ...	286	337
Bamboo and Rattanware ...	76	87	Rubber Goods including Tyres	558	1,057
Liquid Fuel ...	315	148	Lubricating Oil ...	806	551
Dynamite ...	148	29	Fresh Meat ...	786	632
Corrugated Iron ...	38	40	Soap and Soda ...	251	222
Drugs and Medicines ...	522	549	Benzine ...	507	331
Hats and Caps ...	64	79	Dholl ...	242	218
Padi ...	340	72	Tools ...	128	80
Chemicals ...	276	263	Paints ...	79	76
Stationery ...	145	171	Coke ...	106	44
Arrack and Samsoo ...	123	86	Glass and Glassware ...	70	70
Gram ...	60	43	Oil-cakes ...	54	47
Bricks and Tiles ...	72	36	Confectionery ...	81	75
Carriage Materials ...	53	18	Perfumery ...	45	72
Seeds of Sorts ...	113	93	Twine ...	60	72
Seeds Coriander ...	74	72			

NETHERLANDS INDIA.

Average Annual Value.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports ...	\$ 64,555	\$ 90,003	\$ 108,293	\$ 102,959	\$ 177,653	\$ 171,348	\$ 93,106	\$ 111,141
Exports ...	49,092	72,103	84,866	104,329	85,914	103,613	99,082	80,747
Increase, Imports ..								18,035
Decrease, Exports ...								18,335

NETHERLANDS INDIA—Continued.

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Putch Leaf ...	169	206	Cajeput Oil ...	110	68
Arrack and Samsou ...	172	86	Cigarettes ...	128	79
Trocas Shells ...	58	112	Siak Beans ...	57	57
Teel Seeds ...	148	236	Tapioca, Pearl ...	7	36
Poultry ...	74	112	Cotton Piece Goods ...	404	712
Raw Hides ...	123	190	Lubricating Oil ...	222	526
Beans and Peas ...	68	55	Cloves ...	11	46
Paper and Paperware ...	32	12	Wax, Paraffin ...	222	201
Chocolate and Cocoa ...	199	131	Ironware ...	431	337
Drugs and Medicine ...	212	140	Machinery and Sewing Machines ...	78	54
Sugar ...	17,526	11,838	Bark, Mangrove ...	314	380
Copra ...	11,503	9,128	Curry Stuffs ...	185	177
Gambier ...	393	550	Para ...	7,115	13,563
Arecanuts ...	3,602	3,903	Tobacco ...	736	747
Peppers ...	4,323	4,588	Sago ...	1,344	2,216
Gum Copal ...	247	261	Petroleum ...	3,144	6,131
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	1,380	1,182	Sarongs and Slendangs ...	2,025	2,873
Coffee ...	2,775	4,564	Gutta Percha ...	1,275	782
Gum Benjamin ...	667	750	Nutmegs and Mace ...	519	533
Tapioca Flour ...	664	704	Charcoal ...	509	443
Rattans ...	3,335	3,247	Raw Cotton ...	733	466
Tin and Ore ...	10,161	17,906	Liquid Fuel ...	941	1,673
Vegetables ...	790	772	Timber and Planks ...	2,205	1,681
Ground-nuts ...	882	919	Gum, Dammar ...	216	391
Birds' Nests ...	1,309	1,151	Benzine ...	3,225	6,907
Fresh Fish ...	661	467	Firewood ...	988	761
Illipi Nuts ...	24	44	Mats and Mattings ...	316	428
Swine ...	119	1,494	Coal ...	463	471
Cubebs ...	83	109	Cardamoms ...	180	147
Beche-de-mer ...	81	79	Molasses ...	71	74
Motor Cars ...	132	92	Oil of Sorts ...	25	28
Blachan ...	484	267	Tortoise Shells ...	60	40
Onions and Garlic ...	25	58	Manure, other kinds ...	97	157
Oilman's Stores ...	94	43	Bran ...	...	172
Camphor ...	93	169	Candles ...	33	94
Oil Cakes ...	79	17	Cotton Blankets ...	213	15

Exports.

Ghee ...	189	189	Shoes & Slippers, not Leather ...	139	97
Arrack and Samsou ...	310	130	Leather Boots and Shoes ...	161	104
Cement ...	114	83	Aerated Waters ...	150	111
Chemicals ...	147	167	Petroleum ...	159	459
Fruits ...	694	631	Hats and Caps ...	274	178
Seeds, Coriander ...	157	177	Textiles, unenumerated ...	364	713
Rice ...	23,242	21,962	Kachang Oil ...	202	186
Sarongs, etc. ...	4,340	2,324	Silk Piece Goods ...	364	271
Gunnies ...	1,395	989	Rubber Goods including Tyres ...	674	416
Hardware, Ironware, and Cook- ing utensils ...	1,258	813	Woodenware ...	760	351
Lubricating Oil ...	266	299	Machinery and Sewing Machines ...	793	459
Tea ...	272	168	Salt ...	565	531
Matches ...	732	822	Drugs and Medicines ...	650	534
Onions and Garlic ...	1,034	710	Planks ...	441	190
Malt Liquors ...	279	123	Lard ...	243	162
Bran ...	577	441	Cycles, Motor Cars, etc. ...	1,094	524
Vegetables ...	560	380	Cotton Piece Goods ...	7,959	6,031
Soap and Soda ...	370	256	Coconut Oil ...	1,487	1,116
Bar and Corrugated Iron ...	153	116	Tobacco and Cigars ...	10,077	2,118
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	18,011	13,831	Wheat Flour ...	570	190
Provisions, Hams, Oilman's stores, Butter, Biscuits and Milk ...	3,562	2,562	Sugar ...	458	316
Apparel, etc. ...	901	1,241	Curry Stuff ...	167	136
Beans and Peas ...	934	883	Paper and Paperware ...	459	355
Earthenware and Crockery ...	654	534	Brandy, Gin and Whisky ...	264	182
Yarn ...	1,843	1,027	Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	263	208
Books and Maps ...	246	180	Twine ...	287	213
Mats and Mattings ...	155	110	Tanned Hides ...	203	102
Stationery ...	112	108	Cloves ...	502	728
Glass and Glassware ...	158	126	Sewing Thread ...	109	53
Fireworks ...	302	287	Cordage, Coir ...	135	86
Bamboo and Rattanware ...	102	70	Iron Nails ...	129	113
Cabinetware ...	80	45	Towels and Napery ...	53	73
Goats' Skins ...	243	48	Photographic and Cinematogra- phic Materials ...	234	247
Seeds of Sorts ...	109	99	Tools ...	117	66
Fancy Goods ...	96	72	Leatherware ...	166	68
Cotton Handkerchiefs ...	90	35	Paints and Varnishes ...	65	83
Cotton Blankets ...	178	10	Perfumery ...	105	61
Lamps ...	56	46	Ships and Boats ...	124	21
Copra ...	157	...	Toilet Soap ...	56	42
Bees' Wax ...	272	61	Blachan ...	644	429
Eggs ...	234	135	Raw Silk ...	195	310
Gambier, Cube ...	32	166	Silk Thread ...	113	11
Cigarettes ...	7,648	...	Umbrellas ...	151	110
			Woollen Cloth ...	94	1

HONGKONG AND CHINA.

Average Annual Value.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports ...	\$ 35,807	\$ 40,920	\$ 44,566	\$ 48,559	\$ 58,040	\$ 80,783	\$ 65,161	\$ 47,099
Exports ...	\$ 13,607	\$ 15,628	\$ 19,211	\$ 22,673	\$ 32,795	\$ 26,370	\$ 23,031	\$ 21,222
								Decrease, Imports ... \$ 18,062
								Decrease, Exports ... \$ 1,809

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Tin ...	...	...	Copra ...	46	30
Fancy Goods ...	105	87	Hams and Bacons ...	62	43
Steel ...	9	...	Ironware ...	103	48
Wood Oil ...	91	57	Perfumery ...	212	213
Stationery ...	552	503	Books and Maps ...	99	12
Tin Plates ...	61	72	Shoes and Slippers, not leather	127	152
Iron Nails ...	5	35	Raw Silk ...	405	387
Milk ...	89	154	Vegetables ...	1,943	1,516
Tobacco ...	3,503	2,733	Fruits ...	2,212	1,040
Medicines ...	1,869	1,674	Cigars and Cigarettes ...	12,590	7,701
Tea ...	1,928	1,715	Lard ...	833	752
Earthenware and Crockery ...	671	672	Silk Piece Goods ...	1,434	894
Apparel, etc. ...	790	657	Paper and Paperware ...	675	425
Onions and Garlic ...	588	543	Kachang Oil ...	3,083	2,702
Twine ...	346	360	Fireworks ...	1,368	1,116
Wheat Flour ...	2,802	960	Cotton Piece Goods ...	3,229	2,727
Raw Hides ...	1,834	713	Mats and Matting ...	227	213
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	860	538	Sarongs and Kains ...	1,677	1,136
Beans and Peas ...	2,504	1,971	Cement ...	1,510	767
Cooking utensils ...	145	113	Woollen Blankets ...	246	217
Umbrellas ...	275	246	Textiles of sorts ...	82	120
Sugar ...	486	697	Arrack and Samsoo ...	1,416	858
Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	1,526	1,646	Bamboo and Rattan Ware ...	445	360
Manila Rope ...	38	77	Seeds of sorts ...	547	300
Rice ...	835	52	Matches ...	1,096	711
Woodenware ...	143	127	Chemicals ...	193	183
Towels and Napery ...	333	304	Brassware ...	210	184
Swine ...	141	40	Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...	414	244
Photographic Materials ...	43	85	Confectionery ...	76	44
Provisions ...	2,929	2,086	Provisions in tins ...	574	800
Cabinetware ...	96	73	Coal ...	720	361

Exports.

Rice ...	148	1,030	Para Rubber ...	56	266
Ironware ...	112	88	Candles ...	108	...
Drugs and Medicine ...	130	76	Woodenware ...	26	35
Coffee ...	100	32	Cutch ...	397	160
Iron, Scrap ...	113	95	Shark's Fins ...	340	328
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	585	716	Raw Cotton ...	20	17
Timber and Planks ...	882	1,213	Beche-de-mer ...	172	315
Tin ...	2,360	274	Sugar Candy ...	2,353	1,425
Tanned Hides ...	5,733	3,388	Rattans ...	1,564	1,882
Birds' Nests ...	799	654	Sugar ...	168	28
Mangrove Bark ...	647	608	Hide cuttings ...	85	63
White Pepper ...	276	186	Arecanuts ...	334	360
Black Pepper ...	561	563	Gunnies ...	157	120
Tapioca Flour ...	629	597	Coconut Oil ...	373	242
Curry Stuff ...	85	34	Manure, other kinds ...	273	398
Tapioca, Pearl ...	97	104	India Rubber Goods ...	226	414
Glass Bottles ...	138	91	Cotton Piece Goods ...	176	221
Goats' Skins ...	206	170	Cardamoms ...	...	182
Cigarettes ...	121	276	Motor-cars and Accessories ...	119	15
Petroleum ...	23	2,619	Coconuts ...	150	108

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

Average Annual Value.	1911 to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
Imports ...	\$ 13,996	\$ 14,078	\$ 18,531	\$ 18,519	\$ 32,432	\$ 81,356	\$ 25,088	\$ 16,150
Exports ...	\$ 2,397	\$ 3,699	\$ 4,422	\$ 5,164	\$ 9,950	\$ 16,379	\$ 6,762	\$ 3,890
								Decrease, Imports ... \$ 8,938
								Decrease, Exports ... \$ 2,872

Imports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Rice	13,406	6,585	Raw Hides	48	49
Fish, Dry and Salted	7,341	6,543	Swine	1,114	474
Bran	224	32	Black Pepper	156	23
Coal	273	241	Cement	349	173
Para Rubber	410	708	Sticklac	4	293
Lard	77	89	Eggs, Fresh and Salted	115	130
Cattle	977	371	Chemicals	85	61
Padi	35	134			

Exports.

	1921.	1922.		1921.	1922.
	\$	\$		\$	\$
Bees' Wax	206	95	Mineral and Aerated Waters	69	56
Cutch	113	34	Coffee	179	27
Arecaanuts	807	588	Milk	122	20
Paperware	113	53	Sugar	1,352	888
Gunnies	140	49	Cotton Goods	1,460	192
Lubricating Oil	155	151	Twine	41	18
Ironware	90	82	Apparel, etc.	59	54
Oil Cakes	71	10	Sugar Candy	66	61
Petroleum	149	345	Tapioca Flour	84	39
Gambier, cube	35	45	Fruits Pres.	63	86
Cotton Sarongs	92	20	Provisions and Biscuits	55	61
Hats and Caps	20	4	Copra	109	...

(JOHORE, KELANTAN, TRENGGANU AND KEDAH*.)

<i>Average Annual Value.</i>		<i>1911 to 1915.</i>	<i>1916.</i>	<i>1917.</i>	<i>1918.</i>	<i>1919.</i>	<i>1920.</i>	<i>1921.</i>	<i>1922.</i>
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	...	19,272	39,496	43,727	43,700	55,757	56,091	30,701	40,004
Exports	...	10,665	15,745	18,597	18,093	29,349	38,518	22,755	20,532
						Increase, Imports	...	\$	9,303
						Decrease, Exports	...	\$	2,223

Imports.

		1921.	1922.			1921.	1922.
		\$	\$			\$	\$
Dammar	...	193	208	Rattans	...	158	262
Gambier	...	204	341	Cattle	...	16	161
Copra	...	5,014	5,335	Arecanuts	...	1,765	2,490
Sago	...	170	152	Tapioca	...	1,334	1,931
Tin and Ore	...	2,783	3,533	Rice and Padi	...	1,654	447
Para Rubber	...	13,437	21,982	Poultry	...	143	83
Black Pepper	...	70	40	Fruits	...	157	193
Fish, Dry and Salted	...	1,518	1,559	Timber	...	580	325
Wolfraam Ore	...	4	45	Raw Hides	...	39	52
Vegetables	...	80	48	Ironware	...	171	107
Fresh Fish	...	127	119	Firewood	...	81	32
Swine	...	293	132	Eggs, Fresh and Salted	...	107	68

Exports.

Benzine ... ..	...	...	251	440	Cotton Piece Goods ...	1,432	1,211
Swine ... ..	...	...	53	29	Fish, Dry and Salted ...	176	140
Planks ... ..	...	...	144	145	Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains	565	349
Rice	4,814	4,435			Wheat Flour	424	316
Petroleum ... ..	...	...	805	1,170	Tobacco	987	981
Drugs and Medicine ...	...	...	144	131	Paper and Paperware ...	69	60
Provisions, including Hams and					Iron, Corrugated	24	37
Bacon, Oilman's stores,					Cycles and Motor Cars ...	245	165
Butter, Biscuits and Milk ...	1,354	1,001			Arrack and Samsoo	298	220
Whisky ... ..	...	...	189	139	Machinery	380	332
Sugar ... ..	...	...	777	747	Bran	273	289
Opium ... ..	...	...	...	...	Malt Liquors	207	172
Hardware, Ironware and					Kachang Oil	185	167
Cooking utensils ... ..	...	...	341	283	Chemicals	79	81
Brandy ... ..	...	...	193	151	Fruits	79	79
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	1,828	1,667			Salt	128	123
Cement ... ..	...	...	246	188	Woodenware	149	176
Coconut Oil ... ..	...	...	174	182	Tea	130	120
Apparel ... ..	...	...	167	132	Peas and Beans	117	106
Earthenware and Crockery	...	...	175	167	Gunnies	127	83
Tools ... ..	...	...	78	51	Onions and Garlic	118	118
Cattle ... ..	...	...	73	59	Mineral and Aerated Waters	139	79
Matches ... ..	...	...	151	93	Yarn	78	46
Acetic Acid ... ..	...	...	62	113	Timber	69	36
Cabinetware ... ..	...	...	71	57	Silk Piece Goods	58	21
Lard ... ..	...	...	63	56	Prepared Chandu	1,693	1,166
Lubricating Oil ... ..	...	...	180	180	Rubber Tyres	113	171
Vegetables ... ..	...	...	154	129			

*Kedah is included in 1910 and since.

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO AND SARAWAK.

Average Annual Value.			1911. to 1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Imports	...	...	5,754	8,237	7,492	8,035	15,560	12,533	6,412	11,290
Exports	...	...	5,358	6,405	7,943	8,807	13,512	15,686	8,027	8,947
										Increase, Imports ... \$ 4,878
										Increase, Exports ... \$ 920

Imports.

			1921.	1922.				1921.	1922.
			\$	\$				\$	\$
Pepper	...	...	822	580	Petroleum	...	...	...	496
Sago Flour	...	...	1,409	2,397	Gutta, Inferior	...	...	434	698
Rattans	...	...	90	113	Copra	...	...	484	639
Gutta Percha	...	...	177	119	Gums, Copal and Dammar	...	...	221	267
Birds' Nests	...	...	139	160	Fish, Dry and Salted	...	...	306	394
Para Rubber	...	...	1,561	3,174	Coal	...	...	207	294
Copal	...	...	118	...	Ironware	...	...	52	10

Exports.

Rice	...	...	1,111	2,114	Planks	...	...	136	65
Sugar	...	...	467	421	Gunnies	...	...	89	114
Fish, Dry and Salted	...	...	104	96	Hardware, Ironware and Cook-	...	...	...	...
Apparel	...	...	75	76	ing utensils	...	...	231	209
Cigarettes, Tobacco and Cigars	...	...	808	941	Cotton Piece Goods	...	...	1,166	1,182
Opium	...	...	491	307	Provisions, including Lard, Ham,	...	...	...	...
Sarongs, etc.	...	...	114	127	Biscuits, Butter, Cheese, Oil-	...	...	...	...
Petroleum	...	...	58	265	man's stores and Milk	...	...	509	458
Salt	...	...	78	78	Spirits, Brandy, Gin and Whisky	...	...	156	161
Wheat Flour	...	...	148	101	Bran	...	...	121	149
Machinery	...	...	97	54	Chemicals	...	...	47	44

(16) Account of Goods Entered for Transshipment during the Year ended 1922.

Information not available.

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1922.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at Singapore

Countries whence Arrived.		BRITISH.											
		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
		Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Mauritius	... ..	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...
Sumatra	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	507	24
Total	...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	1	507	24

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

Countries to which Departed.		BRITISH.											
		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
		Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Mauritius	... ..	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...
China	... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	507	24
Total	..	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	1	507	24

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30
...	1	507	24	1	507	24	...	...	...	1	507	24
...	1	507	24	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30
...	1	507	24	1	507	24	...	...	...	1	507	24
...	1	507	24	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	193	823,128	17,406	2	5,693	127	195	828,821	17,533	51	193,515	5,496
Australia ...	60	145,661	5,449	...	...	...	60	145,661	5,449	17	48,239	1,417
Bombay ...	32	116,444	3,354	...	...	...	32	116,444	3,354	77	204,475	4,564
Burmah ...	26	81,080	3,174	...	...	...	26	81,080	3,174	13	30,572	729
Calcutta ...	132	374,123	17,001	...	...	...	132	374,123	17,001	60	139,482	3,760
Ceylon ...	3	11,589	505	...	...	...	3	11,589	505	4	8,981	230
Gibraltar ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,389	63
Hongkong ...	89	262,004	9,240	2	5,000	170	91	267,004	9,410	73	154,764	4,795
Madras ...	43	131,338	8,087	3	8,203	128	46	139,541	8,215	...	...	...
Mauritius ...	3	4,586	193	...	...	...	3	4,586	193	3	5,493	232
New Zealand ...	3	7,199	130	...	...	...	3	7,199	130	...	...	...
South Africa ...	18	41,828	902	...	...	...	18	41,828	902	8	22,159	377
Zanzibar ...	1	2,311	40	...	...	...	1	2,311	40	...	...	...
Mesopotamia ...	1	1,774	29	...	...	...	1	1,774	29	...	...	...
British North Borneo ...	29	31,661	2,646	...	...	...	29	31,661	2,646	4	1,820	217
Sarawak ...	31	68,421	1,434	2	2,674	66	33	71,095	1,500	92	59,319	3,838
Dutch Borneo ...	45	104,214	2,363	...	...	...	45	104,214	2,363	275	134,872	15,379
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,926	311
Celebes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	47,502	2,452
Java ...	185	148,566	11,599	...	...	...	185	148,566	11,599	321	547,242	27,830
Natunas Island ...	26	5,442	980	...	...	...	26	5,442	980	41	21,387	2,334
Netherlands Archipelago ...	52	62,392	2,158	...	...	...	52	62,392	2,158	123	37,038	3,577
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	15,104	5,432
Algeria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,266	39
Belgium ...	1	4,011	64	...	...	...	1	4,011	64	10	41,874	650
China ...	174	513,972	17,362	...	...	...	174	513,972	17,362	44	136,200	4,654
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	62,778	796
Egypt ...	6	17,485	261	...	...	...	6	17,485	261	2	8,497	93
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	203,522	7,520
French Indo-China ...	9	10,502	510	...	...	...	9	10,502	510	100	174,031	6,953
French India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,280	59
Germany ...	9	41,715	791	...	...	...	9	41,715	791	44	183,588	2,903
Holland ...	3	8,479	172	...	...	...	3	8,479	172	54	228,699	6,410
Italy ...	1	3,229	39	...	...	...	1	3,229	39	14	54,446	1,268
Japan ...	144	626,494	17,043	1	4,495	37	145	630,989	17,080	267	927,667	22,633
Norway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11,495	146
Persia ...	2	6,876	110	...	...	...	2	6,876	110	...	...	...
Philippines ...	22	48,015	1,831	...	...	...	22	48,015	1,831	12	42,907	904
Portuguese East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,104	126
Russia ...	2	9,889	143	...	...	...	2	9,889	143	6	22,352	282
Siam, Proper ...	103	106,317	7,410	...	...	...	103	106,317	7,410	373	271,456	17,176
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13,614	675
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	38,805	352
South America ...	2	7,218	119	...	...	...	2	7,218	119	3	8,005	232
United States, Atlantic ...	30	131,275	2,067	...	...	...	30	131,275	2,067	21	94,117	931
United States, Pacific ...	2	7,452	91	...	...	...	2	7,452	91	21	90,077	1,010
COASTING TRADE.												
Christmas Island ...	12	5,772	554	...	...	...	12	5,772	554	...	...	...
Malacca ...	430	106,532	23,281	...	...	...	430	106,532	23,281	1	99	38
Penang ...	214	149,160	18,477	...	...	...	214	149,160	18,477	18	32,427	1,303
Johore ...	54	4,176	1,993	...	...	...	54	4,176	1,993	3	4,912	119
Kelantan ...	47	23,492	2,968	...	...	...	47	23,492	2,968	22	7,956	704
Negri Sembilan ...	6	1,798	384	...	...	...	6	1,798	384	...	...	...
Pahang ...	47	14,810	2,972	...	...	...	47	14,810	2,972	2	488	59
Perak ...	49	24,113	3,943	...	...	...	49	24,113	3,943	6	798	240
Selangor ...	78	33,545	5,294	...	...	...	78	33,545	5,294	20	6,912	735
Trengganu ...	87	8,060	3,471	...	...	...	87	8,060	3,471	11	1,221	385
Sumatra ...	301	93,098	17,938	...	...	...	301	93,098	17,938	555	316,084	33,648
Total ...	2,807	4,431,246	215,978	10	26,065	528	2,817	4,457,311	216,506	3,050	4,678,956	196,136

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.									TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	51	193,515	5,496	244	1,016,643	22,002	2	5,693	127	246	1,022,336	23,029
...	17	48,239	1,417	77	193,900	6,866	...	...	...	77	193,900	6,866
...	77	204,475	4,564	109	320,919	7,918	...	...	...	109	320,919	7,918
...	13	30,572	729	39	111,652	3,903	...	...	...	39	111,652	3,903
...	60	139,482	3,760	192	513,605	20,761	...	...	...	192	513,605	20,761
...	4	8,981	230	7	20,570	735	...	...	...	7	20,570	735
...	1	4,389	63	1	4,389	63	...	...	...	1	4,389	63
...	73	154,764	4,795	162	416,768	14,035	2	5,000	170	164	421,768	14,205
...	43	131,338	8,087	3	8,203	128	46	139,541	8,215
...	3	5,493	232	6	10,079	425	...	...	...	6	10,079	425
...	3	7,199	130	...	...	...	3	7,199	130
...	8	22,159	377	26	63,987	1,279	...	...	...	26	63,987	1,279
...	1	2,311	40	...	...	...	1	2,311	40
...	1	1,774	29	...	...	...	1	1,774	29
...	4	1,820	217	33	33,481	2,863	...	...	...	33	33,481	2,863
...	92	59,319	3,838	123	127,740	5,272	2	2,674	66	125	130,414	5,338
...	275	134,872	15,379	320	239,086	17,742	...	...	...	320	239,086	17,742
...	3	3,926	311	3	3,926	311	...	...	...	3	3,926	311
...	22	47,502	2,452	22	47,502	2,452	...	...	...	22	47,502	2,452
...	321	547,242	27,830	506	695,808	39,429	...	...	...	506	695,808	39,429
...	41	21,387	2,334	67	26,829	3,314	...	...	...	67	26,829	3,314
...	123	37,038	3,577	175	99,430	5,735	...	...	...	175	99,430	5,735
...	165	15,104	5,432	165	15,104	5,432	...	...	...	165	15,104	5,432
...	1	3,266	39	1	3,266	39	...	...	...	1	3,266	39
...	10	41,874	650	11	45,885	714	...	...	...	11	45,885	714
...	44	136,200	4,654	218	650,172	22,016	...	...	...	218	650,172	22,016
...	20	62,778	796	20	62,778	796	...	...	...	20	62,778	796
...	2	8,497	93	8	25,982	354	...	...	...	8	25,982	354
...	44	203,522	7,520	44	203,522	7,520	...	...	...	44	203,522	7,520
...	100	174,031	6,953	109	184,533	7,463	...	...	...	109	184,533	7,463
...	1	4,280	59	1	4,280	59	...	...	...	1	4,280	59
...	44	183,588	2,963	53	225,303	3,754	...	...	...	53	225,303	3,754
...	54	228,699	6,410	57	237,178	6,582	...	...	...	57	237,178	6,582
...	14	54,446	1,268	15	57,675	1,307	...	...	...	15	57,675	1,307
...	267	927,667	22,633	411	1,554,161	39,676	1	4,495	37	412	1,558,656	39,713
...	4	11,495	146	4	11,495	146	...	...	...	4	11,495	146
...	2	6,876	110	...	...	...	2	6,876	110
...	12	42,907	904	34	90,922	2,735	...	...	...	34	90,922	2,735
...	2	6,104	126	2	6,104	126	...	...	...	2	6,104	126
...	6	22,352	282	8	32,241	425	...	...	...	8	32,241	425
...	373	271,456	17,176	476	377,773	24,586	...	...	...	476	377,773	24,586
...	6	13,614	675	6	13,614	675	...	...	...	6	13,614	675
...	10	38,805	352	10	38,805	352	...	...	...	10	38,805	352
...	3	8,005	232	5	15,223	351	...	...	...	5	15,223	351
...	21	94,117	931	51	225,392	2,998	...	...	...	51	225,392	2,998
...	21	90,077	1,010	23	97,529	1,101	...	...	...	23	97,529	1,101
...	12	5,772	554	...	...	...	12	5,772	554
...	1	99	38	431	106,631	23,319	...	...	...	431	106,631	23,319
...	18	32,427	1,303	232	181,587	19,780	...	...	...	232	181,587	19,780
...	3	4,912	119	57	9,088	2,112	...	...	...	57	9,088	2,112
...	22	7,956	704	69	31,448	3,672	...	...	...	69	31,448	3,672
...	6	1,798	384	...	...	...	6	1,798	384
...	2	488	59	49	15,298	3,031	...	...	...	49	15,298	3,031
...	6	798	240	55	24,911	4,183	...	...	...	55	24,911	4,183
...	20	6,912	735	98	40,457	6,029	...	...	...	98	40,457	6,029
...	11	1,221	385	98	9,281	3,856	...	...	...	98	9,281	3,856
...	555	316,084	33,648	856	409,182	51,586	...	...	...	856	409,182	51,586
...	3,050	4,678,956	196,136	5,857	9,110,202	412,114	10	26,065	528	5,867	9,136,267	412,642

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	66	288,360	7,317	1	3,659	49	67	292,019	7,366	19	79,626	1,179
Australia ...	73	176,628	6,560	2	6,839	185	75	183,467	6,745	4	10,707	211
Bombay ...	20	72,966	2,419	...	...	...	20	72,966	2,419	56	135,121	3,302
Burmah ...	21	66,385	2,483	9	30,220	765	30	96,605	3,248	38	91,067	2,195
Calcutta ...	106	302,123	14,624	2	8,067	103	108	310,190	14,727	35	90,459	2,070
Ceylon ...	17	52,538	1,197	2	6,023	87	19	58,561	1,284	13	38,659	862
Gibraltar ...	5	17,916	272	...	...	...	5	17,916	272	1	4,144	30
Hongkong ...	80	207,307	8,292	1	3,113	37	81	210,420	8,329	48	109,540	3,636
Madras ...	46	137,098	8,242	...	...	...	46	137,098	8,242	1	3,266	38
Mauritius ...	6	9,380	381	...	...	...	6	9,380	381	1	1,416	66
New Zealand ...	3	9,498	172	...	...	...	3	9,498	172	...	...	...
Perim ...	1	3,211	51	...	...	...	1	3,211	51	...	...	...
South Africa ...	1	2,388	85	...	...	...	1	2,388	85	...	...	...
Mesopotamia ...	1	4,053	48	...	...	...	1	4,053	48	...	...	...
British North Borneo ...	31	32,805	2,829	5	7,198	257	36	40,003	3,086	5	1,425	202
Sarawak ...	11	15,437	455	7	21,471	308	18	36,908	763	80	42,065	3,489
Dutch Borneo ...	9	17,799	365	6	17,775	236	15	35,574	601	23	107,908	13,463
Achinese Ports ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	18,714	1,028
Celebes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,774	172
Java ...	195	174,047	11,943	11	31,973	760	206	206,020	12,703	329	580,871	28,913
Natunas Island ...	24	5,262	936	...	...	...	24	5,262	936	31	15,071	1,810
Netherlands Archipelago ...	44	43,029	1,875	19	34,680	822	63	77,709	2,697	122	43,919	3,492
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	14,667	5,393
Belgium ...	24	115,512	2,619	...	...	...	24	115,512	2,619	40	206,907	5,374
China ...	89	241,308	9,784	2	6,397	162	91	247,705	9,946	47	146,501	4,024
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	50,162	602
Egypt ...	19	59,321	871	...	...	...	19	59,321	871	5	20,513	205
France ...	11	47,831	1,505	...	...	...	11	47,831	1,505	31	151,613	6,270
French Indo-China ...	13	24,184	853	1	3,357	36	14	27,541	889	106	166,134	6,250
Germany ...	48	218,732	4,036	...	...	...	48	218,732	4,036	36	150,672	2,238
Holland ...	7	33,627	887	...	...	...	7	33,627	887	41	193,570	5,800
Italy ...	1	3,229	39	...	...	...	1	3,229	39	11	38,130	1,017
Japan ...	196	870,683	21,072	2	4,903	91	198	875,586	21,163	292	1,033,359	24,903
Madagascar ...	1	3,229	111	...	...	...	1	3,229	111	...	...	...
Philippines ...	22	45,909	1,826	...	...	...	22	45,909	1,826	10	24,362	853
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,759	72
Siam, Proper ...	116	106,788	8,010	26	39,441	2,096	142	146,229	10,106	387	292,019	17,495
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13,614	678
South America ...	2	6,031	101	...	...	...	2	6,031	101	15	52,502	1,264
United States, Atlantic ...	60	269,546	4,130	...	...	...	60	269,546	4,130	37	143,212	1,810
United States, Pacific ...	2	6,204	93	...	...	...	2	6,204	93	16	68,398	898
COASTING TRADE.												
Christmas Island ...	13	6,253	598	1	481	48	14	6,734	646	1	2,145	48
Malacca ...	422	105,540	23,029	1	169	61	423	105,709	23,090	1	99	35
Penang ...	194	172,141	17,275	...	...	...	194	172,141	17,275	27	59,071	2,780
Johore ...	60	5,123	2,299	...	...	...	60	5,123	2,299	5	10,539	212
Kelantan ...	43	21,730	2,724	...	...	...	43	21,730	2,724	21	7,604	659
Negri-Sembilan ...	52	17,081	3,300	...	...	...	52	17,081	3,300	2	266	80
Pahang ...	49	15,631	3,136	...	...	...	49	15,631	3,136	3	376	102
Perak ...	48	23,715	3,726	...	...	...	48	23,715	3,726	1	133	40
Selangor ...	74	36,911	5,656	...	...	...	74	36,911	5,656	17	5,234	605
Trengganu ...	84	8,009	3,394	...	...	...	84	8,009	3,394	11	1,221	385
Sumatra ...	302	80,879	17,871	1	1,214	36	303	82,093	17,907	563	340,695	35,114
Total ...	2,712	4,203,377	209,491	99	226,980	6,139	2,811	4,430,357	215,630	2,943	4,581,229	192,066

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
3	9,919	108	22	89,545	1,287	85	367,986	8,496	4	13,578	157	89	381,564	8,653
2	6,799	106	6	17,506	317	77	187,335	6,771	4	13,638	291	81	200,973	7,062
...	...	...	56	135,121	3,302	76	208,087	5,721	...	...	...	76	208,087	5,721
1	5,797	41	39	96,864	2,236	59	157,452	4,678	10	36,017	806	69	193,469	5,484
1	2,110	32	36	92,569	2,102	141	392,582	16,694	3	10,177	135	144	402,759	16,829
...	...	...	13	38,659	862	30	91,197	2,059	2	6,023	87	32	97,220	2,146
...	...	...	1	4,144	36	6	22,060	308	...	...	...	6	22,060	308
...	...	...	48	109,540	3,636	128	316,847	11,928	1	3,113	37	129	319,960	11,965
...	...	...	1	3,266	38	47	140,364	8,280	...	...	...	47	140,364	8,280
...	...	...	1	1,416	66	7	10,796	447	...	...	...	7	10,796	447
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9,498	172	...	...	...	3	9,498	172
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,211	51	...	...	...	1	3,211	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,388	85	...	...	...	1	2,388	85
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,053	48	...	...	...	1	4,053	48
...	...	...	5	1,425	202	36	34,230	3,031	5	7,198	257	41	41,428	3,288
1	1,215	38	81	43,280	3,527	91	57,502	3,944	8	22,686	346	99	80,188	4,290
9	6,010	358	242	113,918	13,821	242	125,707	13,828	15	23,785	594	257	149,492	14,422
...	...	...	13	18,714	1,028	13	18,714	1,028	...	...	...	13	18,714	1,028
...	...	...	2	2,774	172	2	2,774	172	...	...	...	2	2,774	172
16	19,074	854	345	599,945	29,767	524	754,918	40,856	27	51,047	1,614	551	805,965	42,470
...	...	...	31	15,071	1,810	55	20,333	2,746	...	...	...	55	20,333	2,746
35	20,536	1,160	157	64,455	4,652	166	86,948	5,307	54	55,216	1,982	220	142,164	7,349
...	...	...	163	14,667	5,363	163	14,667	5,363	...	...	...	163	14,667	5,363
...	...	...	40	206,907	5,374	64	322,419	7,993	...	...	...	64	322,419	7,993
...	...	...	47	146,501	4,624	136	387,809	14,408	2	6,397	162	138	394,206	14,577
...	...	...	16	56,162	662	16	56,162	662	...	...	...	16	56,162	662
...	...	...	5	20,513	205	24	79,834	1,076	...	...	...	24	79,834	1,076
...	...	...	31	151,013	6,276	42	199,444	7,781	...	...	...	42	199,444	7,781
4	4,431	248	110	170,565	6,498	119	190,318	7,103	5	7,788	284	124	198,106	7,387
...	...	...	36	150,672	2,238	84	389,404	6,274	...	...	...	84	389,404	6,274
...	...	...	41	193,570	5,860	48	227,197	6,747	...	...	...	48	227,197	6,747
...	...	...	11	38,130	1,017	12	41,359	1,050	...	...	...	12	41,359	1,050
10	23,681	412	302	1,057,040	25,315	488	1,904,042	45,975	12	28,584	503	500	1,932,626	46,478
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,229	111	...	...	...	1	3,229	111
2	6,218	92	12	30,580	945	32	70,271	2,679	2	6,218	92	34	76,489	2,771
...	...	...	1	4,759	72	1	4,759	72	...	...	...	1	4,759	72
12	11,931	646	399	303,950	18,141	503	398,807	25,505	38	51,372	2,742	541	450,179	28,247
...	...	...	6	13,614	678	6	13,614	678	...	...	...	6	13,614	678
...	...	...	15	52,502	1,264	17	58,533	1,365	...	...	...	17	58,533	1,365
...	...	...	37	143,212	1,810	97	412,758	5,940	...	...	...	97	412,758	5,940
...	...	...	16	68,398	898	18	74,602	991	...	...	...	18	74,602	991
...
2	3,585	85	3	5,730	133	14	8,398	646	3	4,066	133	17	12,464	779
...	...	...	1	99	35	423	105,639	23,064	1	169	61	424	105,808	23,125
1	65	30	28	59,136	2,810	221	231,212	20,055	...	65	30	222	231,277	20,085
1	1,719	47	6	12,258	259	65	15,662	2,511	1	1,719	47	66	17,381	2,558
...	...	...	21	7,604	659	64	29,334	3,383	...	...	...	64	29,334	3,383
...	...	...	2	266	80	54	17,347	3,380	...	...	...	54	17,347	3,380
...	...	...	3	376	102	52	16,097	3,238	...	...	...	52	16,097	3,238
...	...	...	1	133	40	49	23,848	3,766	...	...	...	49	23,848	3,766
...	...	...	17	5,234	605	91	42,145	6,261	...	...	...	91	42,145	6,261
...	...	...	11	1,221	385	95	9,230	3,779	...	...	...	95	9,230	3,779
11	6,242	450	574	346,937	35,564	865	421,574	52,985	12	7,456	486	877	429,030	53,471
...
III	129,332	4,707	3,054	4,710,561	196,773	5,655	8,784,606	401,557	210	356,312	10,846	5,865	9,140,918	412,403

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30
Japanese	1	507	24	...	...	...	1	507	24
Total ...	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30
Japanese	1	507	24	...	...	...	1	507	24
Total ...	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	138	384,033	6,816	...	...	...	138	384,033	6,816
British	2,807	4,431,246	215,978	10	26,065	528	2,817	4,457,311	216,506
Chinese	39	40,917	2,419	...	...	...	39	40,917	2,419
Danish	64	157,861	2,278	...	...	...	64	157,861	2,278
Dutch	1,600	1,412,154	102,366	...	...	...	1,600	1,412,154	102,366
French	136	501,116	18,535	...	...	...	136	501,116	18,535
German	26	97,715	1,638	...	...	...	26	97,715	1,638
Greek	1	2,484	30	...	...	...	1	2,484	30
Italian	24	84,653	2,279	...	...	...	24	84,653	2,279
Japanese	510	1,576,931	37,051	...	...	...	510	1,576,931	37,051
Norwegian	160	154,012	7,058	...	...	...	160	154,012	7,058
Spanish	12	27,230	1,353	...	...	...	12	27,230	1,353
Swedish	17	61,274	607	...	...	...	17	61,274	607
Sarawak	89	40,962	3,745	...	...	...	89	40,962	3,745
Siamese	234	137,614	9,961	...	...	...	234	137,614	9,961
Total ...	5,857	9,110,202	412,114	10	26,065	528	5,867	9,136,267	412,642

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	138	381,438	6,778	4	11,653	172	142	393,091	6,950
British	2,712	4,203,377	209,491	99	226,980	6,139	2,811	4,430,357	215,630
Chinese	35	37,850	2,185	3	2,208	155	38	40,058	2,340
Danish	62	157,295	2,228	2	566	50	64	157,861	2,278
Dutch	1,534	1,380,901	99,915	70	47,448	2,868	1,604	1,428,349	102,783
French	135	506,366	18,553	2	2,832	164	137	509,198	18,717
German	25	94,778	1,616	...	...	...	25	94,778	1,616
Greek	1	2,484	30	...	...	...	1	2,484	30
Italian	24	85,510	2,282	...	...	...	24	85,510	2,282
Japanese	488	1,536,257	36,299	21	43,595	850	509	1,579,852	37,149
Norwegian	156	144,857	6,790	4	8,805	224	160	153,662	7,014
Spanish	12	27,230	1,353	...	...	...	12	27,230	1,353
Swedish	13	50,316	403	4	10,958	144	17	61,274	607
Sarawak	89	41,246	3,761	...	...	...	89	41,246	3,761
Siamese	231	134,701	9,813	1	1,267	80	232	135,968	9,893
Total ...	5,655	8,784,606	401,557	210	356,312	10,846	5,865	9,140,918	412,403

No. 9.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Singapore ...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	1	507	24
Total ...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	1	507	24

No. 10.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Singapore ...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	1	507	24
Total ...	2	1,040	30	...	...	...	2	1,040	30	1	507	24

No. 11.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Singapore ...	2,807	4,431,246	215,978	10	26,065	528	2,817	4,457,311	216,506	3,050	4,678,956	196,136
Total ...	2,807	4,431,246	215,978	10	26,065	528	2,817	4,457,311	216,506	3,050	4,678,956	196,136

No. 12.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Singapore ...	2,712	4,203,377	209,491	99	226,980	6,139	2,811	4,430,357	215,630	2,943	4,581,229	192,066
Total ...	2,712	4,203,377	209,491	99	226,980	6,139	2,811	4,430,357	215,630	2,943	4,581,229	192,066

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	1	507	24	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54
...	1	507	24	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	1	507	24	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54
...	1	507	24	3	1,547	54	...	...	...	3	1,547	54

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	3,050	4,678,956	196,136	5,857	9,110,202	412,114	10	26,065	528	5,867	9,136,267	412,642
...	3,050	4,678,956	196,136	5,857	9,110,202	412,114	10	26,065	528	5,867	9,136,267	412,642

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
111	129,332	4,707	3,054	4,710,561	196,773	5,655	8,784,606	401,557	210	356,312	10,846	5,865	9,140,918	412,403
111	129,332	4,707	3,054	4,710,561	196,773	5,655	8,784,606	401,557	210	356,312	10,846	5,865	9,140,918	412,403

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1922.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

Countries whence Arrived.			BRITISH.											
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
			Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Burma Ports	...	...	1	565	26	...	...	...	1	565	26	...	...	...
India	...	...	1	195	20	...	...	...	1	195	20	...	...	...

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

Countries to which Departed.			BRITISH.											
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
			Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Burma Ports	...	...	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46	...	...	...

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	1	565	26	...	...	...	1	565	26
...	1	195	20	...	...	...	1	195	20

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
LOCAL TRADE.												
Perak ...	309	76,319	18,026	...	...	...	309	76,319	18,026	5	1,235	86
Selangor ...	33	3,023	1,431	...	...	...	33	3,023	1,431	...	...	...
Singapore ...	195	107,753	16,510	2	592	66	197	108,345	16,576	6	2,848	224
Sumatra ...	183	29,234	8,611	...	...	...	183	29,234	8,611	190	56,305	7,811
Siam, West Coast ...	107	24,202	5,855	...	...	...	107	24,202	5,855	...	...	...
FOREIGN TRADE.												
America Central (West Indies) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	848	27
Austria <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	43,519	1,178
Australia ...	4	10,905	289	...	...	...	4	10,905	289	1	1,476	58
Belgium <i>via</i> Suez ...	1	5,703	197	...	...	...	1	5,703	197	1	1,725	26
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	1	4,218	169	...	...	...	1	4,218	169	10	6,824	327
Burma Ports ...	80	107,920	6,900	...	...	...	80	107,920	6,900	2	3,219	87
Calcutta ...	122	346,018	16,597	...	...	...	122	346,018	16,597	13	21,033	743
China ...	104	406,965	10,793	...	...	...	104	406,965	10,793	27	83,305	3,362
Denmark <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	24,377	318
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,051	89
Egypt ...	1	3,229	108	...	...	...	1	3,229	108	...	...	...
France <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	122,667	6,401
Germany <i>via</i> Suez ...	5	22,253	344	...	...	...	5	22,253	344	3	13,903	192
Holland <i>via</i> Suez ...	1	4,195	69	...	...	...	1	4,195	69	12	44,859	761
Hongkong ...	22	59,670	2,487	...	...	...	22	59,670	2,487	29	54,139	1,728
Java ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	143,285	9,082
Japan ...	122	525,098	15,565	...	...	...	122	525,098	15,565	101	426,323	14,140
Mesopotamia ...	1	3,472	35	...	...	...	1	3,472	35	...	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	42	128,962	8,181	...	...	...	42	128,962	8,181	...	...	...
Philippines ...	3	9,334	186	...	...	...	3	9,334	186	...	...	...
Russian Siberia ...	6	30,628	487	...	...	...	6	30,628	487	...	...	...
South Africa ...	1	3,076	39	...	...	...	1	3,076	39	1	1,830	65
Singapore ...	98	272,366	15,692	1	453	52	99	272,819	15,744	4	11,060	183
Sumatra ...	1	258	61	...	...	...	1	258	61	4	3,824	264
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12,175	160
Siam, West Coast ...	1	405	63	...	...	...	1	405	63	...	...	...
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez ...	116	522,864	11,487	...	...	...	116	522,864	11,487	1	1,959	30
United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez ...	4	18,589	293	...	...	...	4	18,589	293	1	3,517	32
United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Panama ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,450	41
United States, Pacific ...	1	6,791	87	...	...	...	1	6,791	87	3	13,752	138
Total ...	1,564	2,733,450	140,562	3	1,045	118	1,567	2,734,495	140,680	568	1,107,503	47,553

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	5	1,235	86	314	77,554	18,112	...	...	...	314	77,554	18,112
...	33	3,023	1,431	...	...	...	33	3,023	1,431
3	653	110	9	3,501	334	201	110,601	16,734	5	1,245	176	206	111,846	16,910
2	557	72	192	56,862	7,883	373	85,539	16,422	2	557	72	375	86,096	16,494
...	107	24,202	5,855	...	...	...	107	24,202	5,855
...
...	1	848	27	1	848	27	...	...	...	1	848	27
...	12	43,519	1,178	12	43,519	1,178	...	...	...	12	43,519	1,178
...	1	1,476	58	5	12,381	347	...	...	...	5	12,381	347
...	1	1,725	26	2	7,428	223	...	...	...	2	7,428	223
...	10	6,824	327	11	11,042	496	...	...	...	11	11,042	496
...	2	3,219	87	82	111,139	6,987	...	...	...	82	111,139	6,987
...	13	21,033	743	135	367,051	17,340	...	...	...	135	367,051	17,340
...	27	83,305	3,362	131	490,270	14,155	...	...	...	131	490,270	14,155
...	8	24,377	318	8	24,377	318	...	...	...	8	24,377	318
...	2	4,051	89	2	4,051	89	...	...	...	2	4,051	89
...	1	3,229	108	...	...	...	1	3,229	108
...	25	122,667	6,401	25	122,667	6,401	...	...	...	25	122,667	6,401
...	3	13,903	192	8	36,156	536	...	...	...	8	36,156	536
...	12	44,859	761	13	49,054	830	...	...	...	13	49,054	830
...	29	54,139	1,728	51	113,809	4,215	...	...	...	51	113,809	4,215
I	644	45	102	143,924	9,127	101	143,280	9,082	I	644	45	102	143,924	9,127
...	101	426,323	14,140	223	951,421	29,705	...	...	...	223	951,421	29,705
...	1	3,472	35	...	...	...	1	3,472	35
...	42	128,962	8,181	...	...	...	42	128,962	8,181
...	3	9,334	186	...	...	...	3	9,334	186
...	6	30,628	487	...	...	...	6	30,628	487
...	1	1,830	65	2	4,906	104	...	...	...	2	4,906	104
...	4	11,060	183	102	283,426	15,875	I	453	52	103	283,879	15,927
...	4	3,824	264	5	4,082	325	...	...	...	5	4,082	325
...	4	12,175	160	4	12,175	160	...	...	...	4	12,175	160
...	1	405	63	...	...	...	1	405	63
...	1	1,959	30	117	524,823	11,517	...	...	...	117	524,823	11,517
...	1	3,517	32	5	22,106	325	...	...	...	5	22,106	325
...	1	3,450	41	1	3,450	41	...	...	...	1	3,450	41
...	3	13,752	138	4	20,543	225	...	...	...	4	20,543	225
6	1,854	227	574	1,109,357	47,780	2,132	3,840,953	188,115	9	2,899	345	2,141	3,843,852	188,460

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

Countries to which Departed.		BRITISH.											
		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.					
		Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
LOCAL TRADE.													
Perak	...	307	75,827	17,870	...	...	...	307	75,827	17,870	16	3,461	273
Selangor	...	32	2,854	1,361	...	...	...	32	2,854	1,361	...	...	...
Singapore	...	189	100,415	16,154	7	7,552	443	196	107,967	16,597	1	744	36
Sumatra	...	186	29,938	8,729	...	...	...	186	29,938	8,729	157	47,897	7,017
Siam, West Coast	...	106	23,315	5,759	...	...	...	106	23,315	5,759	...	...	...
Johore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	149	14
Malacca	...	...	...	...	1	169	60	1	169	60	...	...	...
FOREIGN TRADE.													
Australia	...	11	36,365	1,118	1	1,673	60	12	38,038	1,178	...	...	...
Austria <i>via</i> Suez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,234	219
Bombay and Malabar Ports	...	11	43,898	1,591	...	...	...	11	43,898	1,591	16	55,378	1,299
Burma Ports	...	65	76,300	5,604	11	15,578	721	76	91,878	6,325	...	...	...
Belgium <i>via</i> Suez	...	35	175,311	5,652	...	...	...	35	175,311	5,652	26	147,283	4,533
Calcutta	...	102	284,995	14,709	...	...	...	102	284,995	14,709	50	122,642	2,911
China	...	45	121,481	5,434	...	...	...	45	121,481	5,434	33	103,202	4,242
France <i>via</i> Suez	...	1	4,824	81	...	...	...	1	4,824	81	25	124,225	6,348
French India	...	25	76,087	4,703	...	...	...	25	76,087	4,703	...	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,246	93
Denmark <i>via</i> Suez	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	23,717	279
Germany <i>via</i> Suez	...	54	250,171	4,681	...	...	...	54	250,171	4,681	2	8,244	140
Holland <i>via</i> Suez	...	5	25,169	643	...	...	...	5	25,169	643	...	...	...
Hongkong	...	7	20,024	653	...	...	...	7	20,024	653	17	26,647	932
Japan	...	157	656,038	18,018	...	...	...	157	656,038	18,018	29	141,481	6,655
Java	...	11	40,436	807	...	...	...	11	40,436	807	71	116,728	6,418
Madras and Coromandel Coast	...	19	59,574	3,643	...	...	...	19	59,574	3,643	...	...	...
Siam, Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	30,208	531
Sumatra	...	1	405	77	...	...	...	1	405	77	40	56,808	3,399
Singapore	...	110	307,913	17,102	1	2,311	43	111	310,224	17,145	13	27,435	640
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez	...	15	66,819	1,220	...	...	...	15	66,819	1,220	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez	...	49	223,667	3,440	...	...	...	49	223,667	3,440	8	31,427	329
Siam, West Coast	...	2	858	167	...	...	...	2	858	167	...	...	...
Total	...	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543	531	1,078,156	46,299

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	16	3,461	273	323	79,288	18,143	...	...	...	323	79,288	18,143
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2,854	1,361	...	...	...	32	2,854	1,361
5	1,866	196	6	2,610	232	190	101,159	16,190	12	9,418	639	202	110,577	16,829
23	7,758	652	180	55,655	7,669	343	77,835	15,746	23	7,758	652	366	85,593	16,398
...	...	...	...	...	...	106	23,315	5,759	...	...	...	106	23,315	5,759
...	...	...	1	149	14	1	149	14	...	...	...	1	149	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	169	60	1	169	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	36,365	1,118	1	1,673	60	12	38,038	1,178
...	...	...	2	7,234	219	2	7,234	219	...	...	...	2	7,234	219
...	...	...	16	55,378	1,299	27	99,276	2,890	...	...	...	27	99,276	2,890
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	76,300	5,604	11	15,578	721	76	91,878	6,325
...	...	...	26	147,283	4,533	61	322,594	10,185	...	...	...	61	322,594	10,185
2	3,887	78	52	126,529	2,989	152	407,637	17,620	2	3,887	78	154	411,524	17,698
...	...	...	33	103,202	4,242	78	224,683	9,676	...	...	...	78	224,683	9,676
...	...	...	25	124,225	6,348	26	129,049	6,429	...	...	...	26	129,049	6,429
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	76,087	4,703	...	...	...	25	76,087	4,703
...	...	...	2	3,246	93	2	3,246	93	...	...	...	2	3,246	93
...	...	...	7	23,717	279	7	23,717	279	...	...	...	7	23,717	279
...	...	...	2	8,244	140	56	258,415	4,821	...	...	...	56	258,415	4,821
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	25,169	643	...	...	...	5	25,169	643
...	...	...	17	26,647	932	24	46,671	1,585	...	...	...	24	46,671	1,585
...	...	...	29	141,481	6,655	186	797,519	24,673	...	...	...	186	797,519	24,673
5	8,967	215	76	125,695	6,627	82	157,164	7,219	5	8,967	215	87	166,131	7,434
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	59,574	3,643	...	...	...	19	59,574	3,643
...	...	...	15	30,208	531	15	30,208	531	...	...	...	15	30,208	531
3	2,262	137	43	59,070	3,533	41	57,213	3,473	3	2,262	137	44	59,475	3,610
1	1,778	39	14	29,213	679	123	335,348	17,742	2	4,089	82	125	339,437	17,824
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	66,819	1,220	...	...	...	15	66,819	1,220
1	4,960	49	9	36,387	378	57	255,094	3,769	1	4,960	49	58	260,054	3,818
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	858	167	...	...	...	2	858	167
40	31,478	1,366	571	1,109,634	47,665	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

ENTERED.												
Nationality of Vessels.				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	...	...	...	51	108,127	2,536	...	...	...	51	108,127	2,536
British	...	...	...	1,564	2,733,450	140,562	3	1,045	118	1,567	2,734,495	140,680
Chinese	...	...	...	1	771	47	...	...	...	1	771	47
Dutch	...	...	...	344	322,884	21,636	6	1,854	227	350	324,738	21,863
Danish	...	...	...	17	51,778	653	...	...	...	17	51,778	653
French	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848
Japanese	...	...	...	78	308,668	8,010	...	...	...	78	308,668	8,010
Italian	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397
Norwegian	...	...	...	10	6,901	307	...	...	...	10	6,901	307
German	...	...	...	2	7,644	119	...	...	...	2	7,644	119
Total				2,132	3,840,953	188,115	9	2,899	345	2,141	3,843,852	188,460

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.				C L E A R E D .									
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	
American	...	...	...	50	103,167	2,487	1	4,960	49	51	108,127	2,536
British	...	...	...	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543
Chinese	...	...	...	1	771	47	...	...	...	1	771	47
Dutch	...	...	...	313	310,283	20,622	34	14,732	1,126	347	325,015	21,748
Danish	...	...	...	16	49,819	623	1	1,959	30	17	51,778	653
French	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848
Japanese	...	...	...	74	298,841	7,849	4	9,827	161	78	308,668	8,010
Italian	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397
Norwegian	...	...	...	10	6,901	307	...	...	...	10	6,901	307
German	...	...	...	2	7,644	119	...	...	...	2	7,644	119
Total				...	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208

No. 9.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46	...	...	...

No. 10.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46	...	...	...

No. 11.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	1,564	2,733,450	140,562	3	1,045	118	1,567	2,734,495	140,680	568	1,107,503	47,553
Total	1,564	2,733,450	140,562	3	1,045	118	1,567	2,734,495	140,680	568	1,107,503	47,553

No. 12.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543	531	1,078,156	46,299
Total	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543	531	1,078,156	46,299

ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	760	46	..	...	...	2	760	46

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46

ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
6	1,854	227	574	1,109,357	47,780	2,132	3,840,953	188,115	9	2,899	345	2,141	3,843,852	188,460
6	1,854	227	574	1,109,357	47,780	2,132	3,840,953	188,115	9	2,899	345	2,141	3,843,852	188,460

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
40	31,478	1,366	571	1,109,634	47,665	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208
40	31,478	1,366	571	1,109,634	47,665	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1922.

Section 21.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.					
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

27

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

[illegible]

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

[illegible]

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
LOCAL TRADE.												
Perak ...	307	75,827	17,870	...	...	...	307	75,827	17,870	16	3,461	273
Selangor ...	32	2,854	1,361	...	...	...	32	2,854	1,361	...	...	...
Singapore ...	189	100,415	16,154	7	7,552	443	196	107,967	16,597	1	744	36
Sumatra ...	186	29,938	8,729	...	...	...	186	29,938	8,729	157	47,897	7,017
Siam, West Coast ...	106	23,315	5,759	...	...	...	106	23,315	5,759	...	...	...
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	149	14
Malacca ...	...	...	...	1	169	60	1	169	60	...	...	...
FOREIGN TRADE.												
Australia ...	11	36,365	1,118	1	1,673	60	12	38,038	1,178	...	...	...
Austria <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,234	219
Bombay and Malabar Ports ...	11	43,898	1,591	...	...	...	11	43,898	1,591	16	55,378	1,299
Burma Ports ...	65	76,300	5,604	11	15,578	721	76	91,878	6,325	...	...	...
Belgium <i>via</i> Suez ...	35	175,311	5,652	...	...	...	35	175,311	5,652	26	147,283	4,533
Calcutta ...	102	284,995	14,709	...	...	...	102	284,995	14,709	50	122,642	2,911
China ...	45	121,481	5,434	...	...	...	45	121,481	5,434	33	103,202	4,242
France <i>via</i> Suez ...	1	4,824	81	...	...	...	1	4,824	81	25	124,225	6,348
French India ...	25	76,087	4,703	...	...	...	25	76,087	4,703	...	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,246	93
Denmark <i>via</i> Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	23,717	279
Germany <i>via</i> Suez ...	54	250,171	4,681	...	...	...	54	250,171	4,681	2	8,244	140
Holland <i>via</i> Suez ...	5	25,169	643	...	...	...	5	25,169	643	...	...	...
Hongkong ...	7	20,024	653	...	...	...	7	20,024	653	17	26,647	932
Japan ...	157	656,038	18,018	...	...	...	157	656,038	18,018	29	141,481	6,055
Java ...	11	40,436	807	...	...	...	11	40,436	807	71	116,728	6,412
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	19	59,574	3,643	...	...	...	19	59,574	3,643	...	...	...
Siam, Proper ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	30,208	531
Sumatra ...	1	405	77	...	...	...	1	405	77	40	56,808	3,396
Singapore ...	110	307,913	17,102	1	2,311	43	111	310,224	17,145	13	27,435	640
United Kingdom <i>via</i> Suez ...	15	66,819	1,220	...	...	...	15	66,819	1,220	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic <i>via</i> Suez ...	49	223,667	3,440	...	...	...	49	223,667	3,440	8	31,427	329
Siam, West Coast ...	2	858	167	...	...	...	2	858	167	...	...	...
Total ...	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543	531	1,078,156	46,299

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	16	3,461	273	323	79,288	18,143	...	...	...	323	79,288	18,143
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	2,854	1,361	...	...	...	32	2,854	1,361
5	1,866	196	6	2,610	232	190	101,159	16,190	12	9,418	639	202	110,577	16,829
23	7,758	652	180	55,655	7,669	343	77,835	15,746	23	7,758	652	366	85,593	16,398
...	...	...	...	...	...	106	23,315	5,759	...	...	...	106	23,315	5,759
...	...	...	1	149	14	1	149	14	...	...	...	1	149	14
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	169	60	1	169	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	36,365	1,118	1	1,673	60	12	38,038	1,178
...	...	...	2	7,234	219	2	7,234	219	...	...	...	2	7,234	219
...	...	...	16	55,378	1,299	27	99,276	2,890	...	...	...	27	99,276	2,890
...	...	...	...	...	...	65	76,300	5,604	11	15,578	721	76	91,878	6,325
...	...	...	26	147,283	4,533	61	322,594	10,185	...	...	...	61	322,594	10,185
2	3,887	78	52	126,529	2,989	152	407,637	17,620	2	3,887	78	154	411,524	17,698
...	...	...	33	103,202	4,242	78	224,683	9,676	...	...	...	78	224,683	9,676
...	...	...	25	124,225	6,348	26	129,049	6,429	...	...	...	26	129,049	6,429
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	76,087	4,703	...	...	...	25	76,087	4,703
...	...	...	2	3,246	93	2	3,246	93	...	...	...	2	3,246	93
...	...	...	7	23,717	279	7	23,717	279	...	...	...	7	23,717	279
...	...	...	2	8,244	140	56	258,415	4,821	...	...	...	56	258,415	4,821
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	25,169	643	...	...	...	5	25,169	643
...	...	...	17	26,647	932	24	46,671	1,585	...	...	...	24	46,671	1,585
...	...	...	29	141,481	6,655	186	797,519	24,673	...	...	...	186	797,519	24,673
5	8,967	215	76	125,695	6,627	82	157,164	7,219	5	8,967	215	87	166,131	7,434
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	59,574	3,643	...	...	...	19	59,574	3,643
...	...	...	15	30,208	531	15	30,208	531	...	...	...	15	30,208	531
3	2,262	137	43	59,070	3,533	41	57,213	3,473	3	2,262	137	44	59,475	3,610
1	1,778	39	14	29,213	679	123	335,348	17,742	2	4,089	82	125	339,437	17,824
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	66,819	1,220	...	...	...	15	66,819	1,220
1	4,960	49	9	36,387	378	57	255,094	3,769	1	4,960	49	58	260,054	3,818
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	858	167	...	...	...	2	858	167
40	31,478	1,366	571	1,109,634	47,665	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

ENTERED.												
Nationality of Vessels.				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	...	...	...	51	108,127	2,536	...	...	...	51	108,127	2,536
British	...	...	...	1,564	2,733,450	140,562	3	1,045	118	1,567	2,734,495	140,680
Chinese	...	...	...	1	771	47	...	...	...	1	771	47
Dutch	...	...	...	344	322,884	21,636	6	1,854	227	350	324,738	21,863
Danish	...	...	...	17	51,778	653	...	...	...	17	51,778	653
French	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848
Japanese	...	...	...	78	308,668	8,010	...	...	...	78	308,668	8,010
Italian	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397
Norwegian	...	...	...	10	6,901	307	...	...	...	10	6,901	307
German	...	...	...	2	7,644	119	...	...	...	2	7,644	119
Total ...				2,132	3,840,953	188,115	9	2,899	345	2,141	3,843,852	188,460

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.				C L E A R E D .									
				W I T H C A R G O E S .			I N B A L L A S T .			T O T A L .			
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	
American	...	...	...	50	103,167	2,487	1	4,960	49	51	108,127	2,536
British	...	...	...	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543
Chinese	...	...	...	1	771	47	...	...	...	1	771	47
Dutch	...	...	...	313	310,283	20,622	34	14,732	1,126	347	325,015	21,748
Danish	...	...	...	16	49,819	623	1	1,959	30	17	51,778	653
French	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848	...	...	...	51	249,977	12,848
Japanese	...	...	...	74	298,841	7,849	4	9,827	161	78	308,668	8,010
Italian.	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397	...	...	...	14	50,753	1,397
Norwegian	...	...	...	10	6,901	307	...	...	...	10	6,901	307
German	...	...	...	2	7,644	119	...	...	...	2	7,644	119
Total				...	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208

No. 9.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46	...	...	...

No. 10.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46	...	...	...

No. 11.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	1,564	2,733,450	140,562	3	1,045	118	1,567	2,734,495	140,680	568	1,107,503	47,553
Total	1,564	2,733,450	140,562	3	1,045	118	1,567	2,734,495	140,680	568	1,107,503	47,553

No. 12.—Total, Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Penang	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543	531	1,078,156	46,299
Total	1,545	2,702,684	139,216	21	27,283	1,327	1,566	2,729,967	140,543	531	1,078,156	46,299

ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	760	46	..	...	...	2	760	46

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	760	46	...	...	...	2	760	46

ENTERED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
6	1,854	227	574	1,109,357	47,780	2,132	3,840,953	188,115	9	2,899	345	2,141	3,843,852	188,460
6	1,854	227	574	1,109,357	47,780	2,132	3,840,953	188,115	9	2,899	345	2,141	3,843,852	188,460

CLEARED at each Port in the Colony of Penang, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
40	31,478	1,366	571	1,109,634	47,665	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208
40	31,478	1,366	571	1,109,634	47,665	2,076	3,780,840	185,515	61	58,761	2,693	2,137	3,839,601	188,208

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1922.

Section 21.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.					
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

27

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
							NIL.							

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

[illegible]

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
China	2	6,966	98	...	...	...	2	6,966	98	...	...	...
Japan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	137,260	4,175
Johore	20	8,454	1,641	...	...	...	20	8,454	1,641	...	...	...
Penang	1	339	63	...	...	...	1	339	63	...	...	...
Selangor	52	17,548	3,359	...	...	...	52	17,548	3,359	...	...	...
Singapore	433	109,515	25,904	...	...	...	433	109,515	25,904	...	...	...
United States of America (North America)	12	55,756	760	...	...	...	12	55,756	760	1	4,148	44
Calcutta ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,821	179
Total	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825	28	150,229	4,398

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Johore	20	8,454	1,641	...	...	...	20	8,454	1,641	...	...	...
Penang	1	733	98	...	...	...	1	733	98	...	...	...
Selangor	11	3,744	724	...	...	...	11	3,744	724	...	...	...
Singapore	474	122,925	28,504	...	...	...	474	122,925	28,504	...	...	...
United States of America (North America)	14	62,722	858	...	...	...	14	62,722	858	2	8,452	121
United Kingdom ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	132,956	4,098
Japan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,821	179
Total	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825	28	150,229	4,398

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	6,966	98	...	...	...	2	6,966	98
...	24	137,260	4,175	24	137,260	4,175	...	...	...	24	137,260	4,175
...	20	8,454	1,641	...	...	...	20	8,454	1,641
...	1	339	63	...	...	...	1	339	63
...	52	17,548	3,359	...	...	...	52	17,548	3,359
...	433	109,515	25,904	...	...	...	433	109,515	25,904
...	1	4,148	44	13	59,904	804	...	...	...	13	59,904	804
...	3	8,821	179	3	8,821	179	...	...	...	3	8,821	179
...	28	150,229	4,398	548	348,807	36,223	...	...	...	548	348,807	36,223

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	20	8,454	1,641	...	...	...	20	8,454	1,641
...	1	733	98	...	...	...	1	733	98
...	11	3,744	724	...	...	...	11	3,744	724
...	474	122,925	28,504	...	...	...	474	122,925	28,504
...	2	8,452	121	16	71,174	979	...	...	...	16	71,174	979
...	23	132,956	4,098	23	132,956	4,098	...	...	...	23	132,956	4,098
...	3	8,821	179	3	8,821	179	...	...	...	3	8,821	179
...	28	150,229	4,398	548	348,807	36,223	...	...	...	548	348,807	36,223

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
			N I L.						

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
			N I L.						

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825
American	1	4,148	44	...	...	...	1	4,148	44
Japanese	27	146,081	4,354	...	...	...	27	146,081	4,354
Total ...	548	348,807	36,223	...	..	...	548	348,807	36,223

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825
American	1	4,148	44	...	...	...	1	4,148	44
Japanese	27	146,081	4,354	...	...	...	27	146,081	4,354
Total ...	548	348,807	36,223	...	...	...	548	348,807	36,223

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels, ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Malacca					NIL.							

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels, CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Malacca					NIL.							

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels, ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Malacca	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825	28	150,229	4,398
Total	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825	28	150,229	4,398

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels, CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Malacca	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825	28	150,229	4,398
Total	520	198,578	31,825	...	...	...	520	198,578	31,825	28	150,229	4,398

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
							N I L.							

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
							N I L.							

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	28	150,229	4,398	548	348,807	36,223	...	...	...	548	348,807	36,223
...	28	150,229	4,398	548	348,807	36,223	...	...	...	548	348,807	36,223

at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	28	150,229	4,398	548	348,807	36,223	...	...	...	548	348,807	36,223
...	28	150,229	4,398	548	348,807	36,223	...	...	...	548	348,807	36,223

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

LABUAN.

1922.

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.									WITH CARGOES.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.					
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Singapore ...	40	33,045	3,997	...	...	...	40	33,045	3,997	...	...	...
Borneo ...	63	33,965	4,437	...	...	...	63	33,965	4,437	...	...	...
Sarawak ...	8	1,490	260	7	1,776	201	15	3,266	461	1	108	25
French Possessions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	915	36
Total ...	111	68,500	8,694	7	1,776	201	118	70,276	8,895	2	1,023	61

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.			BRITISH.									WITH CARGOES.		
			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.					
			Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Singapore	...	...	41	33,859	4,075	2	1,082	82	43	34,941	4,157	1	108	...
Borneo	...	...	61	32,955	4,325	...	...	...	61	32,955	4,325	...	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	13	2,262	391	1	118	22	14	2,380	413	...	...	...
Manila	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	915	...
Total	...	...	115	69,076	8,791	3	1,200	104	118	70,276	8,895	2	1,023	...

Port, in the Colony of Labuan, from each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	40	33,045	3,997	...	...	...	40	33,045	3,997
...	63	33,965	4,437	...	...	...	63	33,965	4,437
...	1	108	25	9	1,598	285	7	1,776	201	16	3,374	486
...	1	915	36	1	915	36	...	...	...	1	915	36
...	2	1,023	61	113	69,523	8,755	7	1,776	201	120	71,299	8,956

Port, in the Colony of Labuan, to each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	1	108	25	42	33,967	4,100	2	1,082	82	44	35,049	4,182
...	61	32,955	4,325	...	...	...	61	32,955	4,325
...	13	2,262	391	1	118	22	14	2,380	413
...	1	915	36	1	915	36	...	...	...	1	915	36
...	2	1,023	61	117	70,099	8,852	3	1,200	104	120	71,299	8,956

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					N I L .				

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					N I L .				

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	110	68,382	8,672	4	1,467	144	114	69,849	8,816
Dutch	1	108	25	...	...	...	1	108	25
Sarawak	1	118	22	3	309	57	4	427	79
American	1	915	36	...	...	...	1	915	36
Total ...	113	69,523	8,755	7	1,776	201	120	71,299	8,956

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	112	68,767	8,734	2	1,082	82	114	69,849	8,816
Dutch	1	108	25	...	...	...	1	108	25
Sarawak	3	309	57	1	118	22	4	427	79
American	1	915	36	...	...	...	1	915	36
Total ...	117	70,099	8,852	3	1,200	104	120	71,299	8,956

Section 21.

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Victoria Harbour ...	112	68,696	8,728	6	1,580	167	118	70,276	8,895	2	1,023	61
Total ...	112	68,696	8,728	6	1,580	167	118	70,276	8,895	2	1,023	61

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Victoria Harbour ...	115	69,076	8,791	3	1,200	104	118	70,276	8,895	2	1,023	61
Total ...	115	69,076	8,791	3	1,200	104	118	70,276	8,895	2	1,023	61

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
							N I L .							

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
							N I L .							

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	1,023	61	114	69,719	8,789	6	1,580	167	120	71,299	8,956
...	2	1,023	61	114	69,719	8,789	6	1,580	167	120	71,299	8,956

at each Port, in the Colony of Labuan, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	1,023	61	117	70,099	8,852	3	1,200	104	120	71,299	8,956
...	2	1,023	61	117	70,099	8,852	3	1,200	104	120	71,299	8,956

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

1922.

Section 21.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					N I L .							

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					N I L .							

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Port,

Countries whence Arrived.		BRITISH.									WITH CARGOES.		
		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.					
		Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Australia	1	2,337	...	1	2,337	...	...	...	...
Japan	
Hongkong	
India (British)	1	2,337	...	1	2,337	...	...	...	...
Netherlands Indies	
Singapore	13	6,253	...	13	6,253	...	...	...	...
Manila	
Saigon	
Bangkok, Siam	1	2,337	...	1	2,337	...	...	...	...
Total	16	13,264	...	16	13,264	...	...	...	...

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Port,

Countries to which Departed.		BRITISH.									WITH CARGOES.		
		WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.					
		Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Australia	...	2	4,674	...	...	...	...	4,674	...	2	5,004	...
Durban, S. Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,748	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	33,880	...
Singapore	...	...	...	...	13	6,253	...	13	6,253	...	...	...
Sweden	...	...	...	...	1	2,337	...	1	2,337	...	...	...
Total	...	2	4,674	...	14	8,590	...	16	13,264	...	18	40,632	...

in the Colony of Christmas Island, from each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	2,502	...	1	2,502	...	...	...	...	2	4,839	...	2	4,839	...
2	4,980	...	2	4,980	...	...	...	...	2	4,980	...	2	4,980	...
1	2,872	...	1	2,872	...	...	...	...	1	2,872	...	1	2,872	...
1	2,502	...	1	2,502	...	...	...	...	2	4,839	...	2	4,839	...
6	12,574	...	6	12,574	...	...	...	...	6	12,574	...	6	12,574	...
5	10,695	...	5	10,695	...	...	...	...	18	16,948	...	18	16,948	...
1	1,988	...	1	1,988	...	...	...	...	1	1,988	...	1	1,988	...
1	2,519	...	1	2,519	...	...	...	...	1	2,519	...	1	2,519	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,337	...	1	2,337	...
18	40,632	...	18	40,632	...	...	...	...	34	53,896	...	34	53,896	...

in the Colony of Christmas Island, to each Country, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	2	5,004	...	4	9,678	...	...	...	...	4	9,678	...
...	1	1,748	...	1	1,748	...	...	...	...	1	1,748	...
...	15	33,880	...	15	33,880	...	...	...	...	15	33,880	...
...	13	6,253	...	13	6,253	...
...	1	2,337	...	1	2,337	...
...	18	40,632	...	20	45,306	...	14	8,590	...	34	53,896	...

No. 5.—Number Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
				NIL.					

No. 6.—Number Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922. .

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
				NIL.					

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.				ENTERED.					
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	16	13,264	...
Japanese	15	33,879	...
Danish	3	6,753	...
Total	34	53,896	...

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

Nationality of Vessels.				CLEARED.					
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	3	7,011	...	13	6,253	...
Japanese	...	...	...	15	33,879	...	...	...	...
Danish	...	...	...	3	6,753	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	21	47,643	...	13	6,253	...

No. 9.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

No. 10.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
					NIL.							

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Christmas Island	16	13,264	...	16	13,264	...	...	...	...
Total	16	13,264	...	16	13,264	...	...	...	...

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED

Name of Port.	BRITISH.											
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Christmas Island ...	3	7,011	...	13	6,253	...	16	13,264	...	18	40,632	..
Total ...	3	7,011	...	13	6,253	...	16	13,264	...	18	40,632	...

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
							N I L.							

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
							N I L.							

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
18	40,632	...	18	40,632	...	...	...	...	34	53,896	...	34	53,896	...
18	40,632	...	18	40,632	...	...	...	...	34	53,896	...	34	53,896	...

at each Port in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1922.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	18	40,632	...	21	47,643	...	13	6,253	...	34	53,896	...
...	18	40,632	...	21	47,643	...	13	6,253	...	34	53,896	...

Section 22.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

1922.

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

SETTLEMENT	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	* Total area of Colony.
	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.	\$				
† Singapore ...	Nil.	4,542	4,542	45,420	121,830 acres.	4,560 acres.	20,421 acres.	145,000
	A. r. p.	A. r. p.	A. r. p.		acres.			
N. E. Penang ...	... approx.	4 2 25	4 2 25	233	29,138	4 3 20	9,889	29,406
S. W. Penang ...	10 2 32	Nil.	10 2 32	‡ Premia ranging from \$25 to \$30 per acre.	34,526	...	8,239	42,770
P. Wellesley ...	10 0 0	44 0 25	54 0 25	\$ 1,221	172,604 approx.	60	7,320 approx.	179,984
Dindings ...	1 2 22	9 0 0	10 2 22	\$ 90	25,846	Not ascertained.	82,654	108,500
Malacca ...	732 3 14	62 1 34	795 1 38	\$ 876	305,312	Not available.	Not ascertained.	461,120
§ Labuan ...	...	54 grants, total acreage 229	229 acres.	\$ 132 40	229 acres.	Not ascertained.	Do.	30 sq. miles.

Remarks:—

† Area of water not ascertainable.

‡ Actual amounts realised on account of Premia, etc., cannot be ascertained until the survey is completed.

§ Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

* NOTE.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately.

SETTLEMENT.	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1920.				
	Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
Singapore ...	.....		Not ascertained.	77	7
N. E. Penang ...	1,090	246	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ...	7,203	630	26	17	2
P. Wellesley ...	22,862	564	54	59	13
Dindings ...	3,474	173	16	21	3
Malacca ...	approximate 50,125	161	17	12	...
Labuan ...	1,207	147	8	5	1
	These are the total holdings alienated in the Settlement.				

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts *.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
NORTH-EAST PENANG.				NORTH-EAST PENANG.	
Wheat	Nil.			Horses	Not ascertained.
Barley	"			Asses	Nil.
Oats	"			Mules	"
Maize	"			Horned cattle	Not ascertained.
Potatoes	"			Sheep	Nil.
Coffee	"			Goats	"
Cocoa	"			Camels	Not ascertained.
Tea	"			Ostriches	do.
Sugar	about 20 acres.	about 16,000 pieces.			
Tobacco	A. r. p.				
Rubber (plantation)	2,790 0 0	about 4,185 catties.			
SOUTH-WEST PENANG.				SOUTH-WEST PENANG.	
Wheat	Nil.			Horses	80
Barley	"			Asses	Nil.
Oats	"			Mules	"
Maize	"			Horned cattle	650
Potatoes	about 229 acres.	about 4,580 catties.		Sheep	Nil.
Coffee	negligible.			Goats	950
Cocoa	Nil.			Camels	Nil.
Tea	"			Ostriches	"
Sugar	about 35 acres.	about 28,000 pieces.		Pigs	2,450
Tobacco	Nil.				
Rubber (plantation)	about 12,000 acres.	about 32,000 catties.			
Padi	4,980 acres.	about 2,490,000 gantangs.			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
Wheat	Nil.		299 acres.	Horses	144
Barley	"			Asses	Nil.
Oats	"			Mules	"
Maize	"			Horned cattle	9,256
Potatoes	"			Sheep	11
Coffee	"			Goats	2,569
Cocoa	"			Camels	Nil.
Tea	"			Ostriches	"
Sugar	36			Pigs	39,525
Tobacco					
Rubber (plantation)	60,076	No figures available.			
Padi	44,758				
Coconuts and fruit trees	59,091				
Betel-nut	3,046				
Tapioca	3,406				
DINDINGS.				DINDINGS.	
Wheat	Nil.		200 acres.	Horses	Figures not available.
Barley	"			Asses	
Oats	"			Mules	
Maize	"			Horned cattle	
Potatoes	"			Sheep	
Coffee	"			Goats	
Cocoa	"			Camels	
Tea	"			Ostriches	
Sugar	"				
Tobacco	"				
Rubber (plantation)	about 12,000 acres.	Not ascertained.			

* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to subdivide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.—*Continued.*

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export).	Acreage of pasture land by districts.*	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
MALACCA.				MALACCA.	
Wheat	...			(For the whole Settlement.)	
Barley	...			Horses	248
Oats	...			Asses	1
Maize	...			Mules	...
Potatoes	...			Horned cattle	12,761
Coffee	...			Sheep	23
Cocoa	...			Goats	7,743
Tea	...			Camels	...
Sugar	...			Ostriches	...
Tobacco	...			Swine	14,020.
Rubber (plantation)	191,596	Exported about 25,289 tons.			
Fruit	...				
Padi	21,201	374 piculs.			
Coconuts	49,188	54,021 "			
LABUAN.				LABUAN.	
Tapioca	1,697	37,909 "		Horses	Nil.
Wheat	Nil.			Asses	"
Barley	"			Mules	"
Oats	"			Horned cattle	1,000
Maize	"			Sheep	Nil.
Potatoes	"			Goats	780.
Coffee	"			Camels	Nil.
Cocoa	"			Ostriches	"
Tea	"			Pigs.	300
Sugar	"				
Tobacco	"				
Rubber (plantation)	1,600				
Fruit	669				
Padi	1,060	unknown.	unknown.		
Coconuts	1,332				
Sago	100				

* If the administrative arrangements of the Colony make it difficult to subdivide geographically the total area for the Colony will suffice.

2.—FORESTRY.

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.				(c) Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.						
SETTLEMENT.	Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Class I A	Class I B	Class II	Fire-wood.	Char-coal.	Form of poles, etc.	Minor forest produce (b) Revenue.
			(a)	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	\$ c.
Singapore	13,281	...	...	...	14,160	...	2,971½	69 80
Penang & Province Wellesley	16,241	312	...	...	1,531	...	455	428 80
*Dindings	27,114	265	659	42	6,082	...	2,235	2,454 14
Malacca	49,575	183	1,373	986	21	24	...	1,507 25

* Reserved Forests 24,813 acres.

(d) Concessions and Licences.				General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
SETTLEMENT.	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area Covered.	
Singapore	Timber Rubber Etc.	There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and fire-		<p>The area of Reserved Forest has been increased by the addition of two-hundred acres the area of the Cape Rachado Forest Reserve constituted during 1921.</p> <p>(a) The timber on Crown lands is almost exhausted except for several small areas of mangrove forest along the coast which are exploited mostly for fishing stakes.</p> <p>(b) 852 Taban trees in the Ayer Kroh Plantation were tapped during the year. The total yield amounted to 3 pikuls 43½ katties which was sold for \$995.75.</p> <p>(c) Of the 11 Forest Reserves 9 are opened to timber cutting to a greater or less extent.</p>
Penang & Province Wellesley	Timber Minor forest produce	wood is cut by licensed wood-		
Dindings	Rubber Minor forest produce	cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest pro-		
	Timber Rubber	duce is also collected under		
Malacca	Minor forest produce	licence.		

3.—FISHERIES.

SETTLEMENT.	* Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.
	Kind of Fish.	Quantity. (approximate). tons.	Landed Value. (approximate). \$	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing.	
Singapore ...	...	5,465½	2,846,317	262	<p>There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement except two motor-boats of about 20 tons each, employed as fish carriers and owned by Japanese. The native fishermen who never venture far out use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of N. E. Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.</p>
				<p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British subjects:— Race.....Malay ... 450 " Chinese ... None</p> <p>Foreigners:— Race...Chinese ... 2,100 " Japanese ... 200 Total ... 2,750</p>	
Penang ...	Unavailable	Unavailable	Unavailable	3,536	<p>(1) There are no trawlers or large-sized crafts employed in fishing at Penang and Province Wellesley.</p> <p>(2) The principal methods of fishing are by (1) inshore fishing stakes which are fixed stationary in the sea for about 20 days and then removed for scraping and repairing. After this they are fixed up again for catching fish. (2) Outshore fishing stakes are never pulled up once they are fixed. The drag-nets which are made of rattan and attached to these stakes are repaired and replaced as the case may be. (3) Seine nets. (4) Drift nets. (5) Patani nets bear the name of the country from whence they first originated. They come to Penang and the Province during the N. E. Monsoon. During the S. W. Monsoon when the sea is boisterous here, they go back to Patani, Muar and Pangkor. (6) Pompangs or purse-nets are attached to ropes which are tied to poles and driven into the sea. They are made of twine and bamboo. (7) Unbaited hooks are used for catching big fish without scales such as shark and skate. (8) Baited hooks, rawa and siring (wading-nets) are exempt from registration.</p> <p>About ¼ of the fishing are carried out in the Colonial waters and ¾ in international waters, i.e., beyond the three-mile limit. This ¾ is confined to fishing by means of seine and drift nets and baited and unbaited hooks. All fishing by means of fishing stakes are carried in the Colonial waters.</p> <p>Fishing is carried on not for export but for local consumption. Even salted fish do not go beyond rubber estates which are in the Malay Peninsula.</p> <p>Fishing is carried out throughout the year and as the water is colder during the S. W. Monsoon season fish come nearer to the shore and spawning grounds and the catches are more plentiful than during the N. E. Monsoon season.</p>
				<p>Number of Persons engaged in Fishing.</p> <p>British ... Chinese 1,500 Malays 8,600 Indians 506 Japanese ... 2 10,608 Total ... 10,608</p>	

* From records kept in the Public Markets.

3.—FISHERIES—*Continued.*

SETTLEMENT.	* Catch of Fish.			Number of boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.
	Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of boats engaged in Fishing.	
Dindings	632	Fishing boats are owned by individuals or by a kongsi. Fish supplies are sold privately, often in the kampongs and not reaching town at all, and some in town by itinerant hawkers. All supplies are for local consumption and, in general, the supply does not meet the demand. Fish in ice is also imported from Sumatra by kotah and prahu (Tanjong Ponak).
				Number of persons engaged in Fishing. British ... * Foreigners ... 2,000 Approx. Total ... 2,000	
				Number of boats engaged in Fishing.	
Malacca	797	
	No record.			Number of persons engaged in Fishing. No record. (Malays and Chinese: probably at least 3 to one boat.)	
				Number of boats engaged in Fishing.	
Labuan ...	various	about 350 piculs.	about \$4,900	About 101.	All fishing is carried out in small native boats by Malays.
				Number of Persons engaged in Fishing. British ... Foreigners ... about ... 240	

* Chinese, Mohamedans and Indians.

4.--MINERALS.

SETTLEMENT.	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
	Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores).	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
Malacca ...	Tin ore.	ton. cwt. lb. 3 16 9.6	\$ 2,870		...	1		
Labuan ...	...	...	—			
							Total quantity of oil produced.	

5.—WATER POWER.

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h-p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
	Dur- ing the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

LABUAN.

Coal exists nearly all over the island, working of same was stopped some years ago.

During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year.		
					Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.	
Singapore.	MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER.						
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ...	1					
	Do. North Bridge Rd. ...	1					
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street ...	1					
	Do. Victoria Street ...	1					
	Do. Siak Street ...	1					
	Do. Middle Road ...	2					
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ...	1					
	Do. Neil Road ...	1					
	Bread and Biscuits in Town ...	27					
	Coconut Oil, Bedok ...	1					
	Do. Havelock Road ...	1					
	Do. Mohd. Sultan Road...	1					
	Gas, Rochore ...	1					
	Ice, Kallang ...	1					
	Do. Kampong Kapor ...	1					
	Do. Kampong Soopoo ...	1					
	Do. Merbau Road ...	1					
	Outram Road ...	1					
	Pineapples, Geylang Road ...	2					
	Do. Grove Road ...	1					
	Do. Seranggong Road ...	3					
	Do. Sumbawa Road ...	1					
		Total ...	52				
		BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
	Aerated Water, Arab Street ...	1					
	Do. Bernam Street ...	1					
	Do. Hill Stret ...	1					
	Do. North Bridge Rd. ...	1					
	Do. Malabar Street ...	1					
	Atap Depôt ...	28					
	Blachan ...	11					
	Brick-kilns ...	24					
	Charcoal Kilns ...	8					
	Coconut Oil ...	1					
	Dye-houses ...	9					
	Ground Nut Oil ...	2					
	Melting Tallow ...	38					
	Potteries ...	10					
	Sago, in the Suburbs ...	5					
	Soap, in the Town ...	20					
	Sugar Refining ...	17					
	Tanneries ...	17					
		Total ...	195				
		MILLS BY STEAM POWER.					
	Rice-cleaning, Havelock Road ...	1					
	Saw-Mill, Gaylang Road ...	1					
	Do. Grove Road ...	4					
	Do. Havelock Road ...						
	Do. Kallang ...	2					
	Do. Kallang Road ...	3					
	Do. Kampong Bugis ...	1					
	Do. Kim Seng Road ...						
	Do. Lavender Street ...	3					
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ...	1					
	Do. Pulau Gelang ...	1					
	Do. Sumbawa Road ...	1					
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ...	4					
		Total ...	22				

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year.		
					Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.	
WORKS.							
Singapore.— Continued.	Carpenters' Shops ...	343					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Beach Road ...	...				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ...	2					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca ...	1					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...	2					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ...	3					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street ...	1					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street ...	2					
	(a) Graving Docks at New Harbour with Shipwrights' Establishments attached ...	3					
	(b) Do. Tanjong Pagar. ...	2					
	(c) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong Rhu ...	1					
	Rubber Factory, Angus Street ...	1					
	Do. Balestier Road ...	1					
	Do. Bukit Timah Road ...	1					
	Do. Fisher Street ...	1					
	Do. Hallpike Street ...	1					
	Do. Jalan Besar ...	3					
	Do. Kallang Road ...	2					
	Do. Kampong Bahru... ..	1					
	Do. Magazine Road ...	1					
	Do. Outram Road ...	1					
	Do. Saiboo Street ...	1					
	Do. Sambau Street ...	2					
	Do. Sambawa Road ...	1					
	Do. Serangoon Road ...	1					
	Do. Sungei Road ...	1					
	Do. Teck Guan Street ...	2					
	Do. Tiong Bharu ...	1					
	Do. Wayang Street ...	1					
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ...	2					
	Smithies	156					
	Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani ...	1					
		Total ...	542				
	Penang.	Bakery	36				
		Blachan Factory	2				
		Blacksmith	39				
		Brazier	12				
		Candle Factory	16				
		Dyeing-house	5				
		Fish Curing	37				
		Foundry	7				
		Hides Curing	5				
Sago Factory		1					
Soap Factory		14					
Sugar Boiling		13					
Tannery		20					
Smelting works		1					
Rubber Factories		8					
		Total ...	216				
Province Wellesley.	Attap Depôts	58	124				
	Bakeries	15	52				
	Brick and Lime kilns	20	109				
	Carried forward ..	93					

(a) Graving Docks (3), Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Keppel Harbour.

(b) Graving Docks (2) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Tanjong Pagar.

(c) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works.
Province Wellesley.— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	93				
	Copra ...	72	294			
	(a) Docks ...	5	256			
	Indigo ...	3	8			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power) ...	29	107			
	Do. (steam) ...	2	29			
	Potteries ...	12	35			
	Rice Mills (foot power) ...	44	140			
	Rice Mills (steam power) ...	3	7			
	Rubber Factories (do.) ...	22	159			
	Do. hand power ...	397	794			
	Sago Factories ...	26	130			
	Samsu Distillery ...	1	3			
	Saw Mill ...	6	82			
	Tin Smelting Works ...	1	500			
	Total ...	716				
Malacca.	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.					
	<i>By Steam Power.</i>					
	Jus ...	1				
	Sungei Baru Ulu ...	1				
	Total ...	2				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.					
	Ayer Molek ...	1				
	Ayer Panas ...	4				
	Bukit Baru ...	1				
	Bukit China ...	1				
	Bukit Lintang ...	1				
	Bukit Pungor (Alei) ...	1				
	Chabau ...	2				
	Jasin ...	1				
	Kemuning ...	1				
	Kesang ...	1				
	Merlimau ...	2				
	Pengkalan Ramah ...	2				
	Rim ...	1				
	Serkam ...	1				
	Sungei Petai ...	1				
	Sungei Udang ...	1				
	Tanjong Minyak ...	2				
	Umbai ...	1				
	Total ...	25				
	RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS.					
	Brisu ...	1				
	Durian Tunggal ...	3				
	Kelemak ...	2				
	Kuala Sungei Baru ...	1				
	Machap ...	1				
	Malaka Pindah ...	1				
	Padang Sebang ...	1				
	Pegoh ...	1				
	Rembia ...	2				
	Ramuan China Besar ...	1				
	Do. Kechil ...	1				
	<i>Carried forward</i> ...	15				

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Irai.

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Concluded.*

SETTLEMENT.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year.	
					Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Malacca.— <i>Continued.</i>	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	15				
	RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS— <i>Continued.</i>					
	Sungei Baru Ilir ...	1				
	Tebong ...	3				
	Total ...	19				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.					
	Durian Tunggal ...	2				
	Kuala Linggi ...	2				
	Total ...	4				
	WORKS.					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	1				
	BRICK-KILNS.					
	Balai Panjang ...	5				
	Kandang ...	1				
	Lorong Pandan ...	1				
	Total ...	8				
	LIME-KILNS.					
	Balai Panjang ...	1				
	Pengkalan Rama ...	2				
	Total ...	3				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES.					
	<i>By Steam Power.</i>					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Bukit China Ice Factory ...	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Total ...	4				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY.					
	<i>By Gas.</i>					
	Second Cross Street ...	1				
	Total ...	1				
Labuan.	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORY.					
	Chop Lian Guan & Co. Beach Street ...	1				
	Total ...	1				

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Singapore	...	...	...	.....
Penang	...	...	...	Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.
Malacca	...	...	...	.....

Section 23.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.

1922.

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.	\$	Cents.
PREDIAL.										
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month. If paid by day they get higher wages.	198 to 222	60 to 70	180	50	120 to 240	33 to 66	144 to 180	40 to 60	...	25 to 50
DOMESTIC.										
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	\$216 to \$480 and food.	...	180	50	144 to 240	39 to 66	180 to 300 and food.	...	150 to 300.	...
ESTATE LABOURERS.										
(1) Tamils—Free.	...	50 to 70	144	(m) 40 to 45 (f) 30 to 40	144 to 202	(m) 40 to 56 (f) 25 to 35	...	(m) 40 to 50 (f) 30 to 40	...	30 to 50
(2) Chinese—Free.	\$2.40 to \$3.60 and food.	...	216	60	144 to 240	40 to to 66	144 to 240 and food.	...	...	70 to \$1.50
Many are now employed on piece work or contract work.										
(3) Malays	...	...	180	(m) 40 to 45 (f) 25 to 35	...	(m) 30 to 45 (f) 25 to 35	...	(m) 40 to 45 (f) 30 to 40	...	...
TRADES.										
Carpenters, Joiners, Blacksmiths and Masons	...	\$1 to \$2.50	540 to 270	\$1.50 to 75	216 to 540	\$1.00 to 2.50	...	80 to \$1.75	...	60cts. to \$1.75
Carpenters, Blacksmiths and Masons	...	...	...	\$1 to 1.77, 1.35 to 1.77, 1 to 1. 15 within M. Limits.	...	...	...	...	...	...

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

					Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
SINGAPORE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	per bag of 50 lbs.	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	8	2	...	8	2
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.)	...	...	...	1	7	0	1	10	...	1	4	...
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	3
Horned Cattle	a head	...	...	...	13	10	...	15	...	...	12	...	...
Horses	do.	...	...	...	40	6	2	50	12	4	30	...	...
Sheep	do.	...	...	...	1	19	4	2	3	11	1	14	8
Goats	...	...	...	...	4	16	8	5	3	4	4	10	...
Swine	...	...	...	...	7	15	...	9	...	...	6	10	...
Milk	per quart	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	1	10	...	1	4
Butter, Fresh	per lb.	...	...	...	...	2	9	...	2	10	...	2	8
„ Salt	„	...	...	...	...	3	0	...	3	6	...	2	6
Cheese	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	...	2	1	...	1	10
Eggs	(hens) per dozen	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	1	3
Beef	lb.	...	...	...	...	1	0	...	1	3	...	...	9
Mutton	lb.	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	5	...	1	0
Pork	lb.	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	1	9	...	1	7
Rice	per gantang	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	...	1	0
Coffee	per lb.	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	1	10	...	...	9
Cocoa	„	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	3	...	...	2	4
Tea	„	...	...	...	...	2	0	...	2	4	...	1	7
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	3
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1
Wine	per dozen	...	...	...	4	18	...	8	4	...	1	12	...
Brandy	„	...	...	...	6	2	...	7	12	...	4	12	...
Beer	per quart	...	...	...	...	11	5	...	12	4	...	10	6
Tobacco	per lb., native	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	2	1	...	1	3
Kerosene Oil	per tin of 4 galls.	...	...	...	...	7	2	...	8	9	...	5	8
Soap, Common	per bar of 2½ lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	0	...	...	5

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STABLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

					Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
PENANG ISLAND.													
Wheaten Flour per barrel of 196 lbs.	...	...	...	...	1	16	2	1	17	4	1	15	0
Wheat per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.)	...	...	...	...	1	1	10	1	3	3	1	0	2
Wheaten Bread per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	4
Horned cattle a head	...	...	...	...	10	5	0	11	13	1	8	18	0
Horses do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheep do.	...	...	...	...	2	15	0	3	1	1	2	7	7
Goats	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	2	5	7	1	13	7
Swine	...	...	...	...	3	12	9	4	11	1	3	6	1
Milk per quart	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	...	11
Butter, Fresh per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	2	8	...	2	2
„ Salt „	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	...	2	11	...	2	1
Cheese	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	2	3	...	1	8
Eggs (hens) per dozen	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	1	0	...	...	10
Beef lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	1	0	...	...	9
Mutton lb.	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	1	9	...	1	4
Pork lb.	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	6	...	1	3
Rice per gantang	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	5	...	1	1
Coffee per lb.	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	2	5	...	1	5
Cocoa „	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	3	2	...	2	3
Tea „	...	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	2	4	...	1	7
Sugar per catty	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	6	...	...	3
Salt per chupah	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	0½
Wine per dozen	...	...	...	...	4	18	8	6	6	9	3	3	10
Brandy „	...	...	...	...	5	19	6	6	17	0	4	15	0
Beer per quart	...	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	1	11	...	1	5
Tobacco per lb., native	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	3	0	...	1	10
Kerosene Oil per tin	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	...	7	8	...	7	3
Soap, Common per cake	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1½	...	...	1

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	per barrel of 196 lbs.	...	...	1	17	0	2	0	0	1	14	0
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...	...	2½	...	...	3	...	...	2
Horned Cattle	a head	...	...	8	0	0	9	0	0	6	10	0
Ponies	do.	...	...	10	0	0	15	0	0	6	0	0
Sheep	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goats	...	...	...	...	17	6	1	12	0	...	12	0
Swine	per 133½ lbs.	...	...	2	10	0	2	10	0	2	10	0
Milk	per quart	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	10
Butter, Fresh	per lb.	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	7	...	1	4
„ Salt	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	2	10	...	2	4
Cheese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eggs	(hens) per dozen	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	9	...	...	7
Beef	lb.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	8	...	...	6
Mutton	lb.	...	...	...	1	4½	...	1	6	...	1	3
Pork	lb.	...	...	...	...	7½	...	...	8	...	...	7
Rice	per gantang	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	3	...	1	0
Coffee	per lb.	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	8	...	...	6
Cocoa	„	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea	„	...	...	...	1	5	...	2	0	...	0	11
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	4
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1
Wine	per dozen	...	...	5	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brandy	„	...	...	4	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beer	per quart	...	...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	per lb. native	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	..
Kerosene Oil	per tin	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap, Common	per cake	...	...	...	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the Year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
DINDINGS.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	per barrel of 196 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.)	...	...	1	9	...	1	12	...	1	6	...
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	2
Horned Cattle	a head	...	...	11	5	...	13	...	...	9	10	...
Ponies	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheep	do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goats	...	...	...	1	9	...	1	18	...	1	...	...
Swine	per 133½ lbs.	...	...	5	5	...	6	8	...	4	2	...
Milk	per quart	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter, Fresh	per lb	...	...	...	2	5	...	2	6	...	2	4
„ Salt	„	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	7	...	1	4
Cheese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eggs	(hens) per dozen	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	11	...	...	9
Beef	lb.	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	8	...	1	...
Mutton	lb.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pork	lb.	...	...	...	1	5	...	2	...	...	...	10
Rice	per gantang	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	4	...	1	...
Coffee	per lb	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	10	...	...	8
Cocoa	„	...	...	...	2	7	...	3	4	...	2	...
Tea	„	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	9	...	1	5
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	4
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1
Wine	per dozen	...	...	5	1	2	5	2	4	5	...	...
Brandy	„	...	...	4	1	2	4	2	4	4	...	...
Beer	per quart	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	6	...	1	4
Tobacco	per lb., native	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	2	...
Kerosene Oil	per tin	...	...	...	8	5	...	8	10	...	8	...
Soap, Common	per cake	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	...	1	...

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF
USE OR CONSUMPTION.

					Average Retail Price (dollar) throughout the Year.		Maximum Retail Price.		Minimum Retail Price.	
					\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
MALACCA.										
Wheaten Flour	per bag of 45-50 lbs.	...	...	...	3	75	3	90	3	60
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel (80 lbs.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheaten Bread	per lb.	...	...	...	..	12	...	14	...	10
Horned Cattle	a head	...	...	...	57	50	75	00	40	00
Horses	do.	...	...	...	82	50	110	00	55	00
Sheep	do.	...	...	...	16	50	19	00	14	00
Goats	...	...	...	...	8	50	18	00	5	00
Swine	...	...	...	...	25	00	30	00	20	00
Milk, Fresh	per quart	...	...	...	...	50	..	50	...	50
Butter, Fresh	per lb.	...	...	...	1	27	1	30	1	25
"	Salt	..	...	...	...	90	1	00	...	80
Cheese	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	20	...	80
Eggs	(hens) per dozen	...	...	...	...	48	..	48	...	48
Beef	lb.	...	...	...	...	45	...	45	...	45
Mutton	lb.	...	...	...	...	77	...	85	...	70
Pork	lb.	...	...	...	...	54	...	54	...	54
Rice	per gantang (Siam)...	...	...	...	...	54	...	56	..	52
Coffee	per lb.	...	...	...	...	26	...	30	...	24
Cocoa, Van Houton	"	...	...	...	1	50	1	50	1	50
Tea	"	...	...	...	...	75	..	85	...	70
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	17	...	11
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	03	...	04	...	02
Wine	per dozen	...	...	...	30	00	40	00	20	00
Brandy	"	...	...	...	45	00	50	00	40	00
Beer	per quart	...	...	...	...	75	...	90	...	60
Tobacco	per lb., native	...	...	...	1	00	1	20	...	80
Kerosene Oil	per tin	...	...	...	3	42	3	48	3	38
Soap, Common	per bar	...	...	...	...	46	..	50	...	43

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F. O. B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS DECLARED IN SINGAPORE.

		For 1st Qr. 1920.	For 1st Qr. 1921.	For 1st Qr. 1922.	For 2nd Qr. 1920.	For 2nd Qr. 1921.	For 2nd Qr. 1922.	For 3rd Qr. 1920.	For 3rd Qr. 1921.	For 3rd Qr. 1922.	For 4th Qr. 1920.	For 4th Qr. 1921.	For 4th Qr. 1922.
Cattle	per head	\$ 101 08	\$ 93 90	\$ 98 51	\$ 125 90	\$ 96 67	\$ 98 93	\$ 113 69	\$ 80 91	\$ 140 66	\$ 100 27	\$ 91 20	\$ 95 45
Goats	"	31 33	27 01	18 75	32 47	25 14	19 63	34 23	19 27	20 77	33 68	19 24	22 07
Poultry	per doz.	29 95	9 15	16 18	8 37	3 14	1 37	15 59	5 22	2 99	18 40	1 93	11 57
Sheep	per head	21 44	25 00	15 47	26 48	18 46	16 68	27 07	15 62	15 26	26 77	15 37	14 60
Swine	"	52 47	42 70	36 26	53 22	31 65	38 66	52 14	41 48	38 64	51 47	39 90	34 84
Coffee	per pikul	38 57	22 50	21 58	36 56	20 11	26 65	31 48	19 70	27 52	26 16	20 33	29 65
Fish, Dry and													
Salted	"	19 43	20 30	18 20	23 76	20 78	19 04	22 64	18 14	18 35	21 39	17 59	17 13
Ghee	"	156 45	93 97	74 39	162 99	76 37	70 99	120 17	38 35	72 05	111 84	78 49	69 80
Beans & Peas	"	16 69	9 32	7 52	13 72	7 93	7 60	12 53	8 35	8 62	12 34	8 10	7 67
Bran	"	6 86	2 63	2 66	6 70	2 05	3 09	5 28	2 78	2 19	4 63	2 97	2 94
Padi	"	8 81	5 57	4 52	7 93	3 75	3 06	20 00	4 42	4 35	...	4 24	3 95
Rice	"	15 97	12 24	7 06	18 86	7 28	7 45	19 95	8 23	7 27	16 37	7 52	6 72
Wheat	"	12 47	35 00	13 96	18 15	13 65	10 64	25 00	12 00	13 35	17 56	16 45	12 58
Wheat Flour	"	17 05	13 77	10 55	17 38	11 61	10 73	17 37	12 60	9 59	17 92	11 82	9 17
Lard	"	66 13	41 15	29 45	64 77	33 03	30 86	53 74	30 01	33 52	50 43	32 17	32 95
Milk, Condensed & Sterilized	per case	18 98	23 29	18 70	22 40	22 40	15 51	22 15	20 66	15 00	22 81	19 82	13 93
Onions & Garlic	per pikul	19 81	9 75	8 19	16 64	7 81	7 90	14 57	8 36	7 99	13 19	9 37	8 59
Salt	"	2 13	1 91	1 80	2 06	1 76	1 75	2 09	1 89	1 66	2 06	1 85	1 69
Sugar	"	40 71	21 02	11 52	44 16	16 34	10 53	38 88	11 93	10 09	25 02	10 45	10 11
Tea	"	57 81	47 44	44 45	59 30	43 59	44 54	63 36	44 45	39 93	50 79	44 02	44 68
Cigars	per lb.	1 74	1 44	1 73	2 45	1 39	1 39	1 87	1 13	1 27	2 00	1 39	1 30
Cigarettes	"	2 38	2 23	1 94	2 58	1 96	1 84	2 45	1 19	1 72	2 33	1 83	1 85
Tobacco	per pikul	129 87	112 64	105 70	57 87	94 16	102 14	113 47	88 43	99 52	90 39	105 68	109 33
Coconut Oil	"	48 54	26 57	20 26	46 22	20 55	18 90	35 49	23 24	19 43	37 65	22 03	19 16
Kachang Oil	"	62 41	28 13	27 28	51 33	22 70	26 22	51 07	25 96	27 12	39 44	27 09	25 25
Petroleum	per case	6 36	6 59	6 69	7 83	6 79	6 70	6 79	6 56	6 39	6 64	6 62	6 44

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F. O. B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS DECLARED IN PENANG SETTLEMENT.

	For 1st Qr. 1922.	For 2nd Qr. 1922.	For 3rd Qr. 1922.	For 4th Qr. 1922.	
Cattle per head	\$ 118 00	\$ 82 00	\$ 99 00	\$ 57 00	...
Goats " "	20 00	22 00	20 00	20 00	...
Poultry per doz.	15 00	9 00	8 00	8 00	...
Sheep per head	20 00	18 00	19 00	17 00	...
Swine " "	30 00	40 00	30 00	30 00	...
Coffee per pikul	23 00	26 00	26 00	27 00	...
Fish, Dry and Salted	16 00	17 00	21 00	18 00	...
Ghee	70 00	64 00	68 00	72 00	...
Beans & Peas	8 00	8 00	8 00	8 00	...
Bran	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	...
Padi	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	...
Rice	7 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	...
Wheat	14 00	9 00	10 00	11 00	...
Wheat Flour	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	...
Lard	32 00	30 00	33 00	33 00	...
Milk Condensed & Sterilized	19 00	16 00	15 00	14 00	...
Onions & Garlic	7 00	7 00	6 00	7 00	...
Salt	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	...
Sugar	11 00	10 00	10 00	9 00	...
Tea	39 00	39 00	42 00	40 00	...
Cigars per lb.	84	84	84	80	...
Cigarettes	2 00	1 90	2 00	1 89	...
Tobacco	55 00	50 00	53 00	56 00	...
Coconut Oil	20 00	19 00	18 00	17 00	...
Kachang Oil	25 00	26 00	25 00	25 00	...
Petroleum per case	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	...

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F. O. B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS DECLARED IN MALACCA.

		For 1st Qr. 1922.		For 2nd Qr. 1922.		For 3rd Qr. 1922.		For 4th Qr. 1922.
Cattle	per head	\$ 99 55	...	\$ 27 45	...	\$ 26 62	...	\$ 22 62
Goats	"	...	...	64 13	...	74 40	...	77 50
Poultry	per doz.	12 50	...	10 54	...	10 00	...	8 63
Sheep	per head	...	...	3 62	...	3 68	...	3 76
Swine	"	...	...	4 30	...	4 55	...	4 53
Coffee	per pikul	...	...	7 58	...	7 05	...	7 04
Fish, Dry and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salted	"	27 13	...	27 45	...	26 62	...	22 62
Ghee	"	71 33	...	64 13	...	74 40	...	77 50
Beans & Peas	"	10 42	...	10 54	...	10 00	...	8 63
Bran	"	3 12	...	3 62	...	3 68	...	3 76
Padi	"	3 98	...	4 30	...	4 55	...	4 53
Rice	"	7 73	...	7 58	...	7 05	...	7 04
Wheat	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat Flour	"	10 95	...	10 96	...	11 59	...	10 86
Lard	"	38 40	...	34 93	...	36 17	...	31 33
Milk, Condensed & Sterilized	per case	18 30	...	13 63	...	13 40	...	13 75
Onions & Garlic	per pikul	11 83	...	11 96	...	11 42	...	9 70
Salt	"	2 10	...	2 20	...	1 94	...	2 07
Sugar	"	13 03	...	11 75	...	10 65	...	10 37
Tea	"	44 05	...	41 75	...	57 50	...	48 00
Cigars	per lb.	1 37	...	1 32	...	1 20	...	0 99
Cigarettes	"	4 22	...	3 70	...	3 17	...	2 67
Tobacco	per pikul	29 70	...	27 38	...	26 00	...	28 00
Coconut Oil	"	22 19	...	20 45	...	20 57	...	21 72
Kachang Oil	"	25 87	...	27 47	...	26 82	...	26 30
Petroleum	per case	7 00	...	7 03	...	7 04	...	6 35

Section 24.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1922.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1922.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1922.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1922.	
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.					
SINGAPORE.																
(1) Civil Prison ...	5,511	5	5,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	31	97	4
(2) Criminal Prison	3,485	...	...	8,485	552	267	206	133	114	399	2,839	888	736	25.15	42+
PENANG.																
(8) Civil Prison ...	1,418	9	1,409	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.22	18	18	...
(4) Criminal Prison	1,436	...	...	1,436	182	114	239	31	42	383	980	186.02	211	10.07	7‡
MALACCA.																
(5) Civil Prison	218	2	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.04	11	16	...
(6) Criminal Prison	316	...	...	316	33	7	2	23	21	38	234	26.53	21	61	1†

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † 9 executed. ‡ 2 executed and 1 suicide. † executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—Continued.

Questions.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*As for Singapore.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 11 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*6 cellular wards, 312 cells. 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*One association ward and ten cells.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 6 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

Singapore. (Criminal).—

European cell	...	1,012½ cubic feet
Native cell (separate)	...	949 "
Do. (ordinary)	...	759 "
Punishment cell	...	885 "

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—*About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

Criminal :—

Short-sentence prisoners.

Simple Imprisonment.

Revenue-grade prisoners.

Long-sentence prisoners—

Lower grade.

Middle grade.

Upper grade.

Civil :—

Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.
(b) Remanded (Police Court).
(c) Awaiting deportation.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—Continued.

<i>Questions.</i>	<i>Answers.</i>
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No penal labour.</i></p>
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No crank punishment.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—None.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—None.</i></p>
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners and lamp lighters and bakers.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.</i></p>
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. Six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</i></p>
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	<p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, and also two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Never employed beyond the walls.</i></p>
2. How are they supervised?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables.</i></p> <p><i>Penang.—By Native Warders.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca.—By Native Warders.</i></p>
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—In 1920, none 1921 one and 1922 none.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—In 1920, 1921 and 1922 none.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—In 1920 and 1921 none.</i></p> <p align="right"><i>In 1922—One (subsequently recaptured).</i></p>
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	<p align="right"><i>See reply to question XI.</i></p>

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—*Continued.*

<i>Questions.</i>	<i>Answers.</i>	<i>\$</i>	<i>c.</i>
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	<i>Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	305,597	43
	<i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	79,819	54
	<i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>	19,993	48
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	<i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>		
		<i>\$</i>	<i>c.</i>
	Value of stock on 31st December, 1922	2,002	32
	Printing for the Prisons, etc.	10,862	75
	4,472 Grass Cutters at 25 cents per diem	1,118	00
	921 Photographers at \$1 per diem	921	00
	4,707 Tailors at varying rates	5,047	10
	6,846 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	5,134	50
	5,123 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	2,561	50
	1,118 Shoemakers at 65 cents per diem	726	70
	7,760 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	3,880	00
	2,347 Bakers at 50 cents per diem	1,173	50
	307 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem	153	50
	2,160 Blacksmiths at 75 cents per diem	1,620	00
	1,488 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	744	00
	53 Pairs Brown Canvas Boots at \$6.50 per pair	344	50
	308 Pairs Shoes Brown and White Canvas at \$5 per pair	1,540	00
	* 220½ Pairs Brown Shoes and Boots repaired at \$2 per pair	441	00
	* 16 Pairs Sandals at \$3.50 per pair	56	00
	* 574 Blankets manufactured for Prison use at \$4.50 each	2,583	00
	* 5,218½ Yards cloth manufactured at 50 cents per yard	2,609	25
	823 Clerks at \$1 per diem	823	00
	307 Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem	230	25
	921 Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem	460	50
	614 Messengers at 50 cents per diem	307	00
	Stitching done for Government Departments	3,160	50
	* Value of articles manufactured for Prison use	6,004	96
	* Value of articles manufactured for other Departments	7,862	75
	* Sale of Manufactures realised	2,575	10
	7,343 Tons. of stone broken at 32½ cents per ton	2,386	26
	Miscellaneous	1,583	94
	Subsistence of Prisoners	5,312	64
	Total	74,165	52

* N. B.—The value of materials used is included in these returns.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

	<i>\$</i>	<i>c.</i>
712 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	356	00
3,580 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	1,790	00
182 Tailors at 65 cents per diem	118	30
3,380 Cubic yards of granite broken at 35 cents received from the Municipality for every cubic yard	1,183	00
3,322 Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem	830	50
326 Photographers at \$1 per diem	326	00
611 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem	305	50
297 Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	222	75
122 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	61	00
889 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	666	75
15,279 lbs. (Prison grown) vegetables at 2½ cents per lb.	382	01
634 Bakers at 50 cents per diem	317	00
Total estimated value	6,558	81

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

	<i>\$</i>	<i>c.</i>
Value of stock	3	50
365 Cooks at 25 cents per diem	91	25
52 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13	00
52 Tailors at 30 cents per diem	15	60
517 Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D.	206	80
Total	330	15

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—*Continued.**Questions.*

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*From 6 p.m. till 5 a.m. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of wards at 6 a.m., and shut up at 5.30 p.m. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warden goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 a.m., and are shut up at 5.30 p.m. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warden on night duty.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*From 6 p.m. till 5 a.m. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warden goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warden in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 a.m., and shut up at 5.30 p.m. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Criminal :—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	13	3	...
„ and cells ... ..	...	...	...
„ and deprived of marks ... ..	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Cells	566	197	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	1	...	...
Crank ... ..	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Deprived of marks	22	...	...
Do. and cells	2	...	...
Do. and crank ... ..	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade ... ..	...	...	...
Discharged	12	2	...
Labour increased ... ..	...	...	...
Remission cancelled ... ..	...	...	...
Reduced to lower grade	17	...	...
Reduced to middle grade	2	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ... ..	...	...	...
„ „ Supreme Court ... ..	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation	16	2	...
Warned	233	20	...
Additional sentence	1	...	...
Leg iron ... ..	...	...	...
Light labour ordered ... ..	...	2	...
	885	226	Nil.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—*Continued.*

<i>Questions.</i>	<i>Answers.</i>
XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?	<p><i>Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).—</i>A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.</p> <p><i>Penang.—</i>The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison.</p> <p><i>Malacca.—</i>The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.</p>
XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any; and if any, what religious persuasions?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>A service is held on Thursdays for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).—</i>No.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>No.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>No.</p>
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	<p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—</i>On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.</p>
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).—</i>None.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>None.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—</i>None.</p>
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	<p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.</p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—</i>Nil.</p>
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—</i>Yes, Thirty-three (33) from "natural causes", nine (9) by administration of justice and none suicides.</p> <p><i>Singapore. (Civil).—</i>Yes, three (3) from "natural causes" and one suicide.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—</i>Yes, ten (10) from "natural causes", two (2) by administration of justice, and one (1) suicide.</p> <p><i>Penang. (Civil).—</i>Nil.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—</i>1 by administration of justice.</p> <p><i>Malacca. (Civil).—</i>No death.</p>

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1922.—Concluded.

Questions.

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1922?

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Satisfactory.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Satisfactory.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Fever, Beri Beri, Dysentery, Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Venereal Diseases.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Wounds and Ulcers, Ankylostomiasis, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Venereal diseases and Skin diseases.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malarial Fever, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Ulcers, Rheumatism Fever, Nephritis, Ankylostomiasis, Abscess buttock, Wounds, Bright disease, Scabies and Impetigo contagious, Beri Beri, Colic, Asthma, Bronchitis, Anaemia, Pyrexia, Simple Continued Fever, Malarial Fever, B. T. Malarial Fever, S. T. R.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(Revised 1910. Penang 1650/1910.)

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—Morning Meal at 10.30 A. M.:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

Coconut Oil		...	1 oz.	{ of which $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
Curry Stuff		...	1 "	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.	Fresh Meat (including bone)		4 "	For evening meal daily.
	Rice	...	*16 "	
	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	
Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (including bone)		3 "	For morning meal daily.
	Vegetables	...	12 "	
	Bread	...	4 "	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order, and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

Coconut oil		...	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Curry stuff		...	1 "
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese	Dhal or peas		2 "
	Rice	...	*20 "
	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Fresh fish 4 times a week & Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (including bone)		4 "
	Vegetables	...	4 "
	Bread	...	4 "

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

Beans		...	5 oz.
Curry stuff		...	1 "
Rice		...	20 "
Salt		...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Vegetables		...	4 "
Bread		...	4 "
Oil {	Coconut oil for Chinese	{	
	Ghee for Indians		

ALTERNATIVE.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

Rice		...	20 oz.
Bread		...	4 "
White Peas		...	5 "
Vegetables		...	4 "
Tau-Chion (fermented peas)		...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Coconut oil		...	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

Rice	...	...	4 oz.
Beans	...	...	6 "
Salt	...	...	1 "
Bread	...	...	18 "

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread ... 28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic	...	...	2 drachms.
Ginger	...	...	1½ "
Salt	...	...	½ "
Onions	...	...	12 "

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies	...	...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	...	...	2 "
Coriander	...	...	1 "
Pepper	...	...	½ "
Garlic	...	...	2 "
Onions	...	...	6 "

*** EUROPEAN PRISONERS.**

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—Mid-day Meal at Noon:—Evening Meal at 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread	...	...	16 oz.
Beef (<i>including bone</i>)	...	...	8 "
† Curry Stuff	...	...	1 "
† Lard	...	...	1 "
Rice	...	...	8 "
† Sugar	...	...	1 "
† Tea	...	...	⅓ "
Vegetables	...	...	10 "
Salt	...	...	½ "

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread ... 32 oz.

Alterations and additions to European Diets approved by H. E. the Governor, C. S. O. paper No. Prisons. 10927/20.

	Milk.	Jam.	Cheese.
EI Diet (Daily)	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	2 ozs.
EII Diet (Daily)	2 "	2 "	2 "
F Diet (Daily)	...	...	4 "

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

Section 25.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

N. B. —Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables.

1922.

1. *CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.						
	†Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.		
				Total.	M	F				
<i>Straits Settlements.</i>										
1. Homicide	110	12	68	101	98	3	101	...
2. Other offences against the Person	16,343	1,650	2,090	3,177	3,061	116	3,160	17
3. Praedial larceny	283	18	265	327	306	21	327	
4. Other offences against property			7,586	1,404	4,180	5,201	5,072	129	5,201	...
5. Other crimes	21,378	778	22,348	42,449	41,423	1,028	30,461	11,990

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.					
	Total.	M	F	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Sentences.				
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.	
<i>Singapore.</i>												
1. Homicide	8	8	...	4	4	29	8	1	...	...	7
2. Other offences against the Person	236	222	14	15	221	1	560	44	3	308	205	
3. Praedial larceny	241	339	2	26	215	...	1,023	529	33	416	45	
4. { Malicious injuries to property	10	10	...	5	5	11	6	...	...	4	2
{ Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	147	145	2	25	122	14	369	126	3	212	23	
5. Other crimes	159	155	4	37	122	97	339	124	1	171	43	
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	222	220	2	7	215	...	12,756	...	...	12,694	62
Miscellaneous minor offences	1,399	1,387	12	59	1,340	...	17,546	145	30	16,672	699	

* Includes offences against Municipal and Revenue Laws, etc.

† Total includes cases not brought before a Court for reasons other than want of evidence.

a Including gambling cases.

3. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.						
	Total.	M	F	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the case.		Total.	Sentences.					
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.		
<i>Penang.</i>													
1. Homicide	7	6	1	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	1,141	1,082	59	393	187	51	510	109	1	305	95	...	
3. Praedial larceny	528	524	4	93	39	...	396	259	5	123	9	...	
4. { Malicious injuries to property	69	67	2	20	9	...	40	14	2	24	...	...
{ Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	585	557	28	107	82	37	359	226	5	110	18	...	
5. Other crimes	2,711	2,678	23	459	8	7	2,237	243	...	1,941	53	...	
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	55	49	6	5	8	...	42	2	...	39	1	...	
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	2,447	2,426	21	46	63	...	2,338	99	...	2,179	60	...	
Miscellaneous minor offences	2,378	2,336	42	193	140	2	2,043	156	3	1,768	116	...	
<i>Malacca.</i>													
1. Homicide ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	387	370	17	355	16	16	383	4	...	357	22	...	
3. Praedial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Malicious injuries to property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	247	190	57	17	196	34	297	149	1	140	7	...	
5. Other crimes ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	1	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	37	37	...	28	9	...	398	2	...	389	7	...	
Miscellaneous minor offences	728	701	27	723	...	...	1,801	37	...	1,630	137	...

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.*

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.							
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M	F				Sentences.							
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.	
<i>Singapore.</i>																
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine, or child Manslaughter ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	26	...	...	26	...	...	...	11	15	7	3	5	...	...	...	...

2. { Attempted Murder, Rape ... Unnatural crime Other offences against the person ...	8	...	...	8	...	2	...	2	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against property ...	34	...	...	34	...	...	...	6	28	...	1	27	16	...	...	...
	41	...	...	40	1	...	...	6	35	...	...	34	10	...	...	1
5. Other crimes ...	87	...	...	84	3	2	...	30	57	...	10	45	...	2	...	...
<i>Penang.</i>																
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine, or child Manslaughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	8	8	...	7	1	2	...	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder, Rape ... Unnatural crime Other offences against the person ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against property ...	15	15	...	15	...	2	...	2	11	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
5. Other crimes ...	23	23	...	23	...	...	...	6	17	...	4	13	...	...	...	...
<i>Malacca.</i>																
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine, or child Manslaughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	10	10	...	9	1	2	...	2	6	*5	...	1	...	...	...	...
	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder, Rape ... Unnatural crime Other offences against the person ...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...

3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against property ...	17	17	...	17	...	2	...	3	12	...	...	†12	...	...	...	...
	9	9	...	9	...	1	...	3	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
5. Other crimes ...	14	14	...	14	...	...	...	2	12	...	2	10	...	...	...	...

* 4 of these were Commuted to Penal Servitude by order of H. E.

† 4 of these with whipping.

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

					1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
<i>Straits Settlements.</i>								
The number of summary convictions:—								
1.	Offences against the person	...	...	...	1,157	1,093	1,564	1,426
2.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	159	215	1,390	1,553
3.	Malicious injuries to property	...	...	...	68	96	114	94
	Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	...	...	...	2,076	2,361	1,345	923
4.	Other crimes	...	...	...	5,352	5,456	1,937	716
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	...	...	...	1,229	2,302	81	43
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	...	...	...	9,717	11,528	10,887	15,384
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...	...	11,491	14,060	23,814	23,006
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—								
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	1	2	...
	Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Murder other than wife, concubine or child	...	...	...	12	16	15	23
	Manslaughter	...	...	...	1	4	10	2
2.	Attempted Murder	...	...	...	3	3	1	5
	Rape	...	...	...	1	...	2	3
	Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	..	...	1
	Other offences against the person	...	...	...	19	21	13	9
3.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	35	34	41	51
	Other offences against property	...	...	...			16	41
5.	Other crimes	...	...	...	62	59	67	86

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

**GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY
WARDS.**

1922.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1922.

Question I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1922.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1922.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all em- ployed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
GENERAL HOSPITAL INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS.																
Males ...	252	6,222	225'63	...	...	...	...	...	3,528	893	435	438	7'13	12'86	32'9	1,868 days.
Females ...	45	1,323	46'60	34	5	90	...	...	985	179	81	72	7'3	12'13	19'4	178 days.
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOS- PITAL.																
Males ...	604	10,734	689'2	...	...	91	Dressers 45	...	2,255	5,998	817	1,578	22'16	29'31	95'31	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 7 6 24
Females ...	...	9	...	...	...	...						
PRISON HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	20	814	26'40	...	...	8	...	...	678	42	78	35	28'5	23'6	35'3	311 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL.																
Males ...	1	36	1'19	...	...	...	...	...	15	7	2	13	5	17	85	271 days.
Females ...	78	704	87'42	5	...	...	4	...	571	96	35	80	60	40	398	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 14 10 13
ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION.																
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Males ...	1	220	.605	3	2	...	2	...	171	14	15	20	3'55	7'07	1	168 ...
Others	...	...	...	† 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
European	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females ...	...	26	.071	...	...	‡ 2	...	...	16	...	...	9	3	5'687	1	10 ...
Others Total	1	246	.676	4	2	2	2	...	187	14	15	29	...	...	...	...
BERI-BERI HOSPITAL, PASIR PAN- JANG.																
Males ...	36	136	56	6	2	5	...	...	1	58	...	14	375 days	106 "	530 "	"
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
FREE MATER- NITY HOSPI- TAL.																
Males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females ...	8	665	11.28	2	1	3	2	1	489	...	1	7	8.16	7.96	8.50	22 days.
BLIND WARD HOSPITAL, PASIR PAN- JANG.																
Males ...	69	15	55	3	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	6	504	255	659	715 days.
Females ...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281	646 "
LEPER ASYLUM.																
Males ...	16	57	27.8	1 (patient.)	...	2	1 Dresser.	...	32	...	...	9	64.00	160'40	348'87	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 10 4 19
Females ...	42	7	41.75		...	1	1 Dresser.	...								

* Employed also as Cook and Lampman.

† Vacant at present.

‡ Chinese Amahs.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1922.

Question I—Continued.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1922.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1922.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all em- ployed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1922.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
PENANG.																	
GENERAL HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	64	2,062	64'50	...	...	8	3	2	1,041	864	33	126	45'28	12'61	18'98	119 days. Yrs. Mths. Dys. 6 8 4
Females ...	50	670	43'92	9	2	...	...	...	295	282	26	75	9'28	26'49	27'45	
DISTRICT HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	329	5,693	298'28	...	15	15	15	...	515	4,132	231	489	16'98	236'77	326	2,863 days.	
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
PRISON HOS- PITAL.																	
Males ...	8	286	15'40	...	...	...	...	...	139	135	1	10	21'5	19'1	12'11	425 days.
Females ...	...	9	36	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	1	...	...	14'44	...	46 days.
BALIK PULAU HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	14	159	13'95	...	...	...	3	3	117	13	4	22	6	28	63	356 days.
Females ...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	23	...	47 days.
QUARANTINE STATION, P. JEREJAK.																	
Males ...	6	490	11'88	2	1	...	...	...	447	11	...	32	8'43	7'96	2'00	46 days.
Females ...	2	145	5'87	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	9'00	9'90	1'00	39 days.
LEPER ASYLUM, PULAU JEREJAK.																	
Males ...	450	249	498'86	...	...	33	66	...	3	...	12 Absconded.	186	712'42	815'43	941'66	32 years and 15 days. ...
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...
BUTTER- WORTH HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.																	
Males ...	56	1,135	55'09	...	...	...	3	3	729	297	18	90	15'50	12'88	46'89	729 days.
Females ...	10	111	4'26	...	...	...	...	1	69	28	1	18	13'66	5'33	8'00	136
SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.																	
Males ...	34	848	60'13	2	2	5	...	2	629	100	63	90	5'22	43'20	14'34	245	
Females ...	4	208	9'05	1	...	...	...	...	156	20	7	29	1'67	9'31	1'13	580
LEPER HOSPITAL.																	
Females ...	29	19	32'49	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	1,180 days.	271	1,891	6,895 days.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1922.

Question I—Continued.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1922.	Number admitted during the year 1922.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1922.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1922.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants Partially or not at all em- ployed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1921.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1921.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
PENANG— <i>Ctd.</i>																	
BUKIT MERTAJAM, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.																	
Males ...	56	1,179	62'38	...	...	...	3	...	1,005	83	5	91	23'11	16'84	19'84	365 days.
Females ...	2	112	4'36	...	...	...	...	...	84	8	...	17	36'23	13'98	15'08	136 days.
MALACCA.																	
DURIAN DAUN GENERAL HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	206	2,738	238'53	11	4	...	4	...	1,585	608	185	339	21'11	21'94	74'94	1,367 days.	
Females ...	23	310	19'38	2	...	...	...	...	219	52	25	26	31'38	20'15	13'09	3,694 days.
PRISON HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	1	75	'21	...	...	...	...	...	48	23	4	1	'0061	'187	'19	54 days.
Females ...	...	2	'0056	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	'122	...	5 days.
ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL.																	
Males
Females
JASIN HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	42	638	46'11	...	...	3	...	...	517	41	12	63	23'6	20'4	68'5	870 days.
Females ...	1	88	3'17	...	...	1	...	...	73	3	1	7	14'2	11'8	12'9	...
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS.																	
Males ...	13	484	22'64	...	...	three	one	one	443	24	1	24	8'2	...	19'6	...
Females ...	...	103	2'8	...	...	three	one	one	89	11	1	8	13'1	...	1'5	...
LABUAN HOSPITAL.																	
Males ...	11	162	8'0	One	Hosp. Asst.,				112	36	5	10	16	14	64	365 days.	
Females ...	...	6	'25	One	dresser,	Two boys & one tukang ayer			4	1	...		16	14	64	365 days.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SINGAPORE.													
GENERAL HOSPITAL INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS.													
European Males.													
1st Class 1 to 4 ...	26.33	14.6	16.0	8	192.2	} 17	1st Class Males 1-4 = 256 5-8 = 320 9-11 = 224 12-13 = 224 14-15 = 96 16 = 128	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" 5, 7, 8 and 10 ...	18.10	14.5	14.7	4	262.4								
" 6 and 9 ...	22.4	14.5	14.7	4	162.4								
Males.													
2nd Class 1 and 2 ...	54.3	26.3	16.0	32	89.25	} 50	2nd Class Males S. R. = 128 I = 320 Verandah Large = 168 Small = 160 II = 256 = 133½ = 65 Observn. = 62	...	...	No	No	...	
" Verandah ...	...	...	...	12	...								
" Special Room 1 and 2 ...	12.0	11.9	16.0	2	142								
" Ward 3 ...	55.6	28	14.10	15	222.4								
" Observation Cell 1 ...	25.6	15	16.0	1	384				No	No	No	No	
European Females Block.													
1st Class 1 and 2 ...	17.5	16.4	16.10	2	247	} 9	1st Class Females I and 2 = 128 3 = 96 4 = 96 5 and 6 = 160	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" 3 and 4 ...	17.3	16.4	16.10	2	283.72								
" 5 and 6 ...	25.9	16.4	16.9	4	424.76								
Females.													
2nd Class 1 and 2 ...	26.4	24.3	13.8	8	160.38	} 19	2nd Class Females I and 2 = 160 3 = 96	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" 3 ...	18.6	19.0	13.8	2	176.7								
Females.													
3rd Class 1 and 2 ...	26.4	24.3	13.8	10	106.92	} 24	3rd Class Females W. I = 145½ = 67½ W. II = 134½ = 67½ W. III = 92½ = 28½ Observn. = 96½	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" 3 ...	18.6	18.6	11.6	4	86.49								
Observation Cells 1 and 2 ...	11.4	9.4	...	2	107.16								
Native Males.													
{ Males 1 and 2 ...	144.6	50.9	...	186	39.5	} 228	W. I 1 and 2 = 270 = 500½ S. R. = 133½ = 74½ = 115½ Admission = 19½ Theatre = 43½ = 19½ Pantry = 19½ = 42½ W. II I = 247½ = 69½ = 30 = 36½ = 25½ 2 = 282 = 542½ Lock-up = 34½ = 74½	Store = 70½ = 19½ Pantry = 35½ = 51½ = 30½ = 57½ = 333½ = 28½	No	Yes	No	No	
Special Room ...	36.7	50.9	...	24	77.8								
Admission Ward	14.7	10.2	...	10	14.9								
{ Malaria Ward ...	51	23	14	16	73.31	} 228	W. II I = 247½ = 69½ = 30 = 36½ = 25½ 2 = 282 = 542½ Lock-up = 34½ = 74½	Eye. Wd. = 34½ Disft. = 59½ = 19½ Lock-up = 51½ = 44½	Yes	...	...	...
Observation Cell 1 ...	13.9	10	...	1	139.8								
" 2 ...	13.9	12	...	1	166.8								
" 3 ...	9.10	7.10	...	1	64.61								
Eye Ward	...	21.6	14	8	83.16								

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
SINGAPORE—Ctd.													
Maternity Wards.—													
Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4	18	16	13	each 1	288	9	I Door = 69½	II Door = 68½	No	No	No	No	
" 5, 6, 7 and 8	18	20	13	2	180		= 37½	Window = 34½					
Natives 1 and 2	36'9	20	12'6	6	123	15	= 6½	" Door = 68½	No	No	No	No	
" 3	18	20	12'6	2	180		Window = 9½	III Door = 34½					
" 4 and 5	18	16	12'6	2	142	7	II Door = 68½	Window = 17½	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 34½	Door = 34½					
							III Door = 67½	Window = 17½	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 34½	Door large = 39½					
							IV Labour = 68½	" = 13½	No	No	No	No	
							Room = 34½	Office.					
							= 34½	= 68½	No	No	No	No	
							= 67½	= 34½					
							= 34½	= 39½	No	No	No	No	
							= 38½	= 13½					
							V Door = 33½	= 20½	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 17½	= 34½					
							" = 17½	= 51½	No	No	No	No	
							Door = 34½	Students					
							VI Door = 34½	IV = 68½	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 17½	= 34½					
							Door = 34½	Labour.	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 17½	Door = 68½					
							VII Door = 33½	Window = 34½	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 17½	= 34½					
							Door = 33½	A.	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 17½	= 34½					
							VIII Door = 33½	Door = 68½	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 17½	Window = 34½					
							Door = 33½	B.	No	No	No	No	
							Window = 17½	= 34½					
							Natives.		No	No	No	No	
							I Door = 68½						
							Window = 34½		No	No	No	No	
							" = 34½						
							Door = 68½		No	No	No	No	
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. 1	135	25	12	40	100	39	Doors = 960	1,365	No	Yes	No	No	European and Eurasian Ward.
" 2	...	...	...	40	"	39	Windows = 405						
" 3	...	...	...	40	"	37			No	Yes	No	No	Japanese. Better Class Asiatics.
" 4	...	...	...	40	"	52							
" 5	...	...	...	40	"	58			No	Yes	No	No	
" 6	...	...	...	30	112	36							
" 7	...	...	...	30	250	21			No	Yes	No	No	
" 8	...	...	...	30	153	26							
" 9	...	...	...	40	95	36			No	Yes	No	No	
" 10	...	...	...	40	135	43							
" 11	...	...	...	50	67.5	57			No	Yes	No	No	
" 12	...	...	...	50	"	57							
" 13	...	...	...	50	"	62			No	Yes	No	No	
" 14	...	...	...	50	"	70							
" 15	...	...	...	50	"	69			No	Yes	No	No	
" 16	...	...	...	40	84.3	56							
" 17	...	...	...	50	67.5	58			No	Yes	No	No	
" 18	...	...	...	50	"	68							
" 19	...	...	...	50	"	63			No	Yes	No	No	
"	...	...	...	50	"	63							
6 Observation Cells each ...	12'	10'	12'	1	120	1	40	40	No	Yes	No	No	For suspected Lunatics. For suspected Infectious Cases.
1 Isolation Cell	21'	12'	12'	4	126	3	112	112					

HOSPITALS RETURN.
Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SINGAPORE—Ctd.													
LEPER HOSPITAL.													
Male 1 ...	27	21'	12'	6	94.5	6	336	336	No	Detached.	No	No	In addition to patients are accommodated on verandah, because of lack of room in the Ward. Total No. 45.
Do. 2 ...	60'	24'	12'	14	110	16	576	576					
Do. 3 ...	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	"					
Female 1 ...	90'	18'	11'	33	46	43	452	362	Yes	"	"	"	Being made mosquitos proof for Natives.
Do. 2 ...	9'	8'	11'	1	72	2	36	36					
PRISON HOSPITAL.													
I ...	30	16.6	16.6	8	66	3	Yes	For Europeans
A ...	80	20	18.6	20	80	24	"	Natives.
B ...	80	20	18.6	20	80	20	"	"
C ...	23'8	19.6	15.4	8	58	10	"	"
D ...	23'8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	Yes	Being made mosquitos proof for Natives.
2 ...	10'6	10	15'8	1	106	1	Contagious Ward.
3 ...	10.6	10	15'8	1	106	Cells with wooden doors.
4 ...	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	77	6	Cells with open iron doors.
Cells 5-8 ...	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	
9-13 ...	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	
KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL.													
I ...	80	16	21	18	76	43	386	...	No	No	None	None	Female lepers.
II ...	13	20'10	13	4	65	11	66'8						
III ...	38.6	20.10	13	10	77	19	133'7						
IV ...	52.6	20.10	13	12	88	24	197'7						
V ...	35.6	20.10	13	10	71	16	133'7						
VI ...	Not used as a ward					10	66'8						
VII ...	42.9	22.10	19'4	10	94	10	360						
VIII ...	Not used as a ward					10	240						
IX ...	76	20.10	19.4	16	95	35	550						
ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION.													
European Hospital ...	20	12	14	† 2	240	Nil.	* 129	The total area is always open.	Commode.	Nil	† There are 5 wards like this each having 2 beds.
Infectious A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	333	3	568						
Infectious B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	333	...	568						
Observation 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	30	232	6	739						
Observation 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	276	7	1,142						
Wardlet I ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	92	2	100						
" II ...	Disinfecting Room					...	...				
" III ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	143	2	90						
" IV ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	1	88	3	63						
" V ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	192	1	89						
BERI-BERI HOSPITAL, PASIR PANJANG.													
I ...	160	24	10.6	40	96	44	1,268	1,268	No	No	No	No	Not used for patients.
II ...	160	24	10.6	40	96	58	1,268						
III ...	160	24	10.6	40	96	45	1,268						
IV ...	130	24	10.6	36	86.66	57	1,268						
V ...	160	240	10.6	40	96	59	1,268						

* Including open caves and jack roof.

† Including the 5 wards in European Hospital.

HOSPITALS RETURN.
Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
SINGAPORE—Cld.													
BLIND WARD HOS- PITAL, PASIR PANJANG.													
Ward II ..	160	24	10.6	40	96	58	1,268	1,268	} No	No	No	No	
" III ...	160	24	10.6	40	96	45	1,268	1,268					
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL													
Ward I ...	30	14	14	3	140	} 19	480	520	} No	Yes	No	No	
" II ...	30	18	14	4	135		204	288					
" III ...	30	18	14	4	135		164	168					
" IV ...	30	18	14	4	135		480	492					
PENANG.													
GENERAL HOSPITAL.													
Seamen Ward ...	41	35	15	8	179.3	8	308	...	No	No	No	No	Each Cell "
Officer Ward No. 1 ...	16	15	15	1	240	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2 ...	16	15	15	1	240	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 3 ...	16	15	15	1	240	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 4 ...	16	15	15	1	240	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 5 ...	19	12	15	...	Pantry	...	96	...	"	"	"	"	
" 6 ...	16	15	15	1	240	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 7 ...	16	15	15	1	240	1	56	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2nd class	31	16	15	2	248	2	88	...	"	"	"	"	
European Fem. Ward													
" No. I	16	16	15	2	128	2	85	...	"	"	"	"	
" II	16	16	15	1	258	1	88	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2nd class	32	15	15	3	160	3	220	...	"	"	"	"	
Native Ward No. 1 ...	56	24	16	14	96	14	84	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2 ...	15	24	16	10	36	10	96	...	"	"	"	"	
Clerks' Ward No. 3 ...	56	24	16	12	112	...	84	...	"	"	"	"	
Native Ward " 4 ...	56	24	16	13	103	13	84	...	"	"	"	"	
" 5 ...	15	24	16	10	36	10	240	...	"	"	"	"	
Lock-up ...	24	24	16	8	72	7	216	...	"	"	"	"	
Medical Ward 1 ...	71	24	18	24	71	20	364	...	"	"	"	"	
" 2 ...	91	24	18	18	121	18	356	...	"	"	"	"	
District Female Ward	91	24	15	23	95	25	364	...	"	"	"	"	
Native " ...	61	24	15	13	112	13	242	...	"	"	"	"	
Female Lunatic Cell	12	8	12	1	96	1	41	...	"	"	"	"	
European " ...	15	10	12	1	150	...	27	...	"	"	"	"	
Venereal Ward ...	30	24	15	6	120	8	121	...	"	"	"	"	
DISTRICT HOSPITAL.													
Ward I ...	150	21	13	43	73	38	1,454	1,54	No	They are detached.	No	No	
" II ...	149	21	13	44	71	46	1,450	1,150	"		"	"	
" III ...	114	22	13	34	72	29	868	868	"		"	"	
" IV ...	144	20	13	46	64	42	1,813	1,813	"		"	"	
" V ...	117	20	13	34	68	39	464	464	"		"	"	
" VI ...	119	20	13	36	66	40	1,511	1,511	"		"	"	
" VII ...	144	20	13	46	62	44	1,813	1,813	"		"	"	
" VIII ...	80	22	15	26	67	22	1,295	1,295	"		"	"	
" IX ...	150	20	14	47	63	47	1,407	1,407	"		"	"	
" X ...	150	20	14	47	63	46	1,407	1,407	"		"	"	
Eye Ward ...	90	23	15	18	115	26	535	535	"		"	"	
Blind Ward ...	50	20	12	18	55	18	576	576	"		"	"	
Male Lunatic Cell ...													
PRISON HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. I ...	58'6	50'2	15'9	22	133	19	765	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	20	11	10'5	2	110	3	90	...	Yes	No	"	"	
" 2	28	20	12'11	6	93	5	178	...	"	"	"	"	
BALIK PULAU HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. I ...	140	20	10	30	93	13	No	Yes	No	No	
" II ...	80	20	10	18	88	13	...	...	"	"	"	"

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pati- ents in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
PENANG—Ctd.													
QUARANTINE STATION, PULAU JEREJAK.													
Ward No. I	50	20	10	12	83	20	655½	655½					
" II	...	...	...	...	"	29	...	...			
" III	...	...	...	...	"	9	...	...	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward	100	20	9	22	95	39	1,311	1,311					
Male Ward	100	20	9	22	95	17	1,311	1,311					
Female Leper Hospital	112	22	8.10	27	91	29	826	826	No	Yes	No	No	
" New Ward	52'6"	33'6"	13	12	42	12	232	232					
LEPER ASYLUM, PULAU JEREJAK.													
Ward No. 1	60	22	15	16	82	16	280	280					
" 2	60	22	15	16	82	16	280	280					
" 3	60	22	15	16	82	16	280	280					
" 4	60	22	15	16	82	16	280	280					
" 5	60	22	15	16	82	16	280	280					
" 6	60	22	15	16	82	16	280	280					
" 7	180	21	14	39	96	39	480	480					
" 8	180	21	14	39	96	39	480	480					
" 9	190	22	14	45	92	45	476	476	No	No	No	No	
" 10	120	22	13½	34	77	34	314	314					
" 11	120	22	13½	34	77	34	314	314					
" 12	100	22½	13½	40	5	40	308	308					
" 13	61	25	10	16	94	19	282	282					
" 14	120	22	13½	34	77	34	314	314					
" 15	103	26	14	34	78	34	1,932	1,932					
" 16	96	28	16	40	67	40	2,273	2,273					
Eurasian Ward	50	20½	13	5	205	5	240	240					
Ward I New Asylum	151	18	14	30	90	30	1,240	1,240					
" II	151	18	14	30	90	30	1,240	1,240					
BUTTERWORTH HOS- PITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.													
Ward No. 1	38	18	13	11	62	14	204	204					
" 2	45	22	14	10	99	9	1,043	1,043	No	By open corner.	No	No	
" 3	34	22	15	8	93	8	1,000	1,000					
" 4	71	21	17	16	93	24	292	292					
" 5	30	20	15	16	37	15	1,000	1,000					
" 6	30	22	15	10	66	10	1,000	1,000					
" 7	45	22	15	10	99	13	1,000	1,000					
Contagious Ward	80	80	48	...	...	...	...	...
SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.													
Ward No. I	98	22	20	24	89	46	1,878	1,878					
" II	112	21	16	26	90	35	770	770					
Ward Special	22	20	20	4	110	4	506	506	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way.	No	No	
" Lock-up	15	10	10	1	150	1	34	34					
" Female	24	22	20	6	88	19	598	598					
BUKIT MERTAJAM HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY.													
Ward No. I	48	12	11	12	48	19	641	361					
" II	148	21	10	34	91	68	2,441	2,614	No	No	No	No	
" III	30	14	10	5	84	9	365	365					
Female Ward	26	21	10	6	91	12	492	426					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—Continued.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.		
							Total area and square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?			
MALACCA.															
DURIAN DAUN HOSPITAL.															
European Ward ...	60	30	13'6"	7	257'14"	11	Freely ventilated.		No	Yes	No	No			
Ward No. 1 ...	69	27	12	12	155'25"	12									
" 2 ...	90 1/2	23 1/2	12	24	88'58"	21									
" 2 A ...	28	22	12	8	77	7									
" 2 B ...	22	22	12	6	80'66"	5									
" 3 ...	112	22	12	32	77	23									
" 4 ...	66	22	12	18	80'72"	14									
" 5 ...	130	23	12	36	83'05"	58									
" 6 ...	130	23	12	36	83'05"	56									
" 7 ...	66	23	12	12	126'5"	23									
" 8 ...	130	23	12	36	83'05"	63									
" 9 ...	141	23	12	40	81'07"	37									
Female Ward No. 1 ...	51	21	12	8	133'87"	8									
" 2 ...	44'4"	22	12	14	69'77"	9									
" 3 ...	44'4"	22	12	18	54'27"	12									
	14"	8'6"	12	5	24'08"	4									
	12	10	12	4	30	3									
PRISON HOSPITAL.															
	31'6"	20'6"	11'9"	6	c. ft. 1,517'51"	6	2'10 1/2	53	...	One			
ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL.															
One Attap Ward ...	30	15	20	2	225	Nil	Freely ventilated.		No	Yes	...	Untrapped			
JASIN HOSPITAL.															
Ward I ...	120	20	16	40	60	41	Free ventilation.	...	No	No	No	No			
Ward II ...	100	20	16	24	83	32									
Female Ward	20	20	16	6	66	10									
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS.															
Ward I Male	80	22	10	26	67	29	No	No	No	No			
Ward II Female	62	22	10	12	113	6									
Infectious Ward	50	20	10	12	83	1									
LABUAN HOSPITAL.															
1. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	6	83	2	300	120	Only one built Separately.						
2. Male Ward ...	40	20	14	12	67	10								330	140
3. Prisoners' Ward ...	22	20	9	6	73	6								144	60

Question II—Continued.

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	Unlimited.	Water Mains.	Good.	These are attached to every Ward and are situated in an annexe adjoining the Ward.	Water-borne system connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	Singapore Water Works.	Good.	Patients bathe in enclosed bathrooms containing water supplied from pipes.	Pail System. Night-soil is removed twice daily. Privies in good condition.
Leper Hospitals Male and Female.	" "	" "	"	Do.	Do.
Prison Hospital.	Unlimited Supply.	Singapore Water Works.	Good.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe.	Flushing System for Prison Hospital. Condition of privies good.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	Unlimited.	Municipal Water Works.	Good.	Patients bathe in bathrooms.	1 No Sewerage. 2 Privies in good condition and cleansed twice daily.
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.	As much as required.	(a) Sea-water Condensing plant (Liverpool and London Condensing Co.) and high-level service Reservoir (50,000 gallons capacity.) (b) Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped to Service Reservoir.	Excellent.	(a) Sea bathing always available. (b) Rain water tanks to all buildings.	Pail System in c. g. i. privies with Cement floors. Night-soil removed twice daily and buried by staff of toties.
Beri-Beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	Unlimited.	From the Municipal Reservoirs.	Good.	Seven separate bathrooms. Four latrines.	The excreta is thrown into the sea at ebb-tide. Open latrine boxes which are cleansed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.
Blind Ward Hospital.	Same as for Beri-Beri	Hospital.			
Free Maternity Hospital.	Unlimited.	Town mains	Good.	Baths and lavatories are on a back verandah.	Pail good.
General Hospital, Penang.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Water Works.	Good.	For European Males three bathrooms, 4 latrines, 1 toty-room and 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way. For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way.	Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.
District Hospital, Penang.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Hills.	Good.	8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills.	The Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good

Question II—Continued.

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG.					
Prison Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Water Works.	Good.	Cisterns and Dippers.	(1) Pail System. (2) Sanitary.
Balik Pulau Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	The hill, and being conveyed to the Hospital in pipes.	Good.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward.	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed pails and buried. (2) Good.
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak.	Unlimited supply.	Springs and surface water.	Hard, otherwise good.	Salt water is used exclusively for bathing and cleaning latrines.	Wet System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes.
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	An unlimited supply.	The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Asylum, also a well at the Quarantine Station, from which the water is pumped and conducted to the Asylum; wells are also used.	Good. Brackish in some of the wells.	Patients bathe at bath-rooms and wells.	Pail System. Pails are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried.
Female Leper Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Hills.	Good.	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards.	Pail System. Night-soil buried after free admixture with Jeyes' Fluid.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited supply of water.	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir.	Good.	2 Baths and lavatories attached to the Wards. The remainder on separate; but close to the Wards.	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are buried. (b) Privies are in good order.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited quantity.	For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water.	Wholesome.	Patients bathe in a bath-room apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited.	From a Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes.	Good. Occasionally during rains the water is slightly discoloured.	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir. Female patients have separate enclosure.	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried.
MALACCA.					
Durian Daun General Hospital.	A limited supply.	From Ayer Keroh Water Works.	Good.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.

Question II—Concluded.

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
MALACCA—Ctd.					
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital.	A limited supply.	From Ayer Keroh Water Works.	Good.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works.	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.
Prison Hospital.	Ample supply.	Public water supply from Reservoirs.	Good.	Bathing from tanks built. Latrine, the usual system.	Night-soil carried by toty twice a day. Buckets used for privies and cleansed twice daily.
Alor Gajah Hospital.	An unlimited supply is available.	A brick well within the Dispensary ground.	Good.	Brick cemented well. Latrine by digging a hole big enough for the purpose and one Cast Iron latrine.	Defaecation into a deep trench in Dispensary ground. Patients seriously ill defaecate into pails which are emptied into the trench.
Jasin Hospital.	Unlimited quantity.	Two wells. One for drinking and cooking purposes.	Good.	Patients usually bathe at the well, Water is supplied at the Latrines for washing purposes.	The Latrines are cleansed twice daily. The excreta are buried in the hospital graveyard.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	Unlimited.	From a reservoir up a hill.	Good.	Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached.	By pails.
Labuan Hospital.	Unlimited except during dry weather.	Shallow well.	Good.	Baths and Lavatories are built separately. The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward. Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards.	Latrine changed to the T. T. S. H. Type in July and the excrement is thrown directly into the sea twice daily. The privies are emptied twice daily and the night-soil is carried to the edge of the cliff about 150 yards from the Hospital buildings and there straight thrown into the sea. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are emptied almost immediately unless kept for any specific reason.

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1922.

	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.			AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.		
				By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.						
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	By Appointment	...	...	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	...	1 35	H. E. the Governor 1 ...	... P. C. M. O. 35.	... 4
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	By Appointment	...	Nil.	...	...	Nil.
	Of Surprise	...	10 12 8	... ... ...	... ... P. C. M. O. 2. C. M. O. 8. P. C. M. O. 2.	... 10 ...
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	Colonial Secretary	P. C. M. O. 2.	Visiting Justices 11.
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 1.	...
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...	D. M. S. S.	...
	Of Surprise	...	19	...	{ P. C. M. O. 17. C. M. O., S. 2.	...
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station.	By Appointment	...	...	...	...	Malay Committee 1.
	Of Surprise	...	...	H. E. atg. C. S. 1	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	By Appointment	...	...	Nil.	6	Nil.
	Of Surprise	...	...	Nil.	1	Nil.
Free Maternity Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	Nil.	D. M. S. S. 1 P. C. M. O. 55 C. M. O. 30	Ladies' Committee.
	Of Surprise	...	Yes.	...	...	6
PENANG.						
General Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	Nil.	Hon. R. C. 2. P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
	Of Surprise	...	...	Nil.	D. M. S. S. 1.	Nil.
District Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 1.	6
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	D. M. S. S. P. C. M. O.	...	Visiting Justices.
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...	{ D. M. S. S. 1 P. C. M. O. 2 C. M. O. 10 C. H. O. 1	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	By Appointment	...	...	...	D. M. S. S. 1	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	Hon. Resid. Councillor 1	P. C. M. O. 2 C. M. O.	...
Male Leper Asylum.	Do.	...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 4. C. M. O. 1.	...
Female „	Do.	...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 4. C. M. O. 1.	...

Question III—Continued.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1922.

	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.		
		By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG— <i>Conta.</i>				
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	By Appointment	...	D. M., S. S. P. C. M. O., S. S.	...
	Of Surprise	...	C. H. O., S. P. M. O., F. M. S. S. M. O., Perak	...
Female Leper Hospital.	By Appointment	R. C. P., 1.	P. C. M. O., 2. D. M., S. S.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O. 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	C. M. O., Pg. 4. Hon. R. C. 2.	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 1. C. M. O., 1. Hon. R. C. 1	...
	Of Surprise	...	M. O., P. W., 49.	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	C. M. O. 4. P. C. M. O. M. O., P. W., 70.	...
	Of Surprise	...	C. M. O., 4	...
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	By Appointment	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	S. H. O., 1.	1 P. C. M. O. 1 by C. M. O. 1 S. H. O.	D. O., 2. D. C. L. 2.
MALACCA.				
Durian Daun Hospital.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	Resident Councillor, 2.	...	...
...	By Appointment	...	D. M., S. S. 1. P. C. M. O., 2.	...
	Of Surprise	Resident Councillor, 3.	...	...
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment	...	Hon. R. C. 2. D. M., S. S. 1. P. C. M. O., 2. 1. of P. 1.	Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly.
	Of Surprise	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 1. Aud. Genl. 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	C. M. O., 12.	...
Jasin Hospital.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	R. C. M. 1. C. M. O., 21.	...
Labuan Civil Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

Question III—Continued.

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	No. Thirty-three Occasions.	No.	Nil. Nil. Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	No.	No.	One Annual Return.
Leper Asylum.	...	...	Quarterly and annual return.
Prison Hospital.	Produced before the P. C. M. O.	Books always kept up to date.	Quarterly, half-yearly and annual return reports.
Kandang Kerbau Hospital.	Not Produced.	...	...
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.	Always Produced.	Always up to date.	...
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	They were not produced.	They are always kept up to date.	Quarterly by the Audit Office. The stores are checked monthly by the Medical Officer in charge. Annual report by the Medical Officer in charge. None
Blind Ward Hospital.	No. Six Occasions.	Do.	None Annual Report.
Free Maternity Hospital.	Every Occasion.	No.	Annual Report.
PENANG.			
General Hospital.	Produced for inspection of P. C. M. O.	Always written up to date.	Annual.
District Hospital.	Always produced.	Always found correct and kept up to date.	Annual Report.
Prison Hospital.	They were produced on every occasion.	Always found properly made up to date.	Nil. Half-yearly and annually. Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital.	Produced for inspection.	On no occasion.	Nil.
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	Always produced.	No.	...

Question III—Concluded.

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, Independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
PENANG—Ctd.			
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Always produced.	On no occasion; always up to date.	Quarterly and Annual reports.
Female Leper Hospital.	Do.	Always up to date.	Annual Reports.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Do.	Always kept up to date.	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Do.	Always up to date.	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Books were produced on every occasion.	Nil.	...
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	Registered books always produced.	Always up to date.	Nil.
MALACCA.			
Durian Daun.	Always produced.	Always up to date.	Nil.
Prison Hospital.	Do.	Do.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital.	They were always produced.	They were always made up to date.	Nil.
asin Hospital.	They were produced on every occasion.	They were found up to date on every occasion.	...

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	Diseases caused by infection ...	1,857	128
	" of the Nervous System ...	142	23
	Mental diseases ...	49	...
	Diseases of the Eye ...	81	...
	" " Ear ...	54	...
	" " Circulatory System ...	74	20
	" " Blood ...	18	...
	" " Spleen ...	11	...
	" " Lymphatic System ...	55	2
	" " Breast ...	5	...
	" " Respiratory System ...	671	120
	" " Nose ...	27	...
	" " Digestive System ...	683	38
	" " Teeth and Gums ...	31	...
	" due to disorders of nutrition or of metabolism ...	128	28
	" of the Urinary System ...	114	20
	" Generative System, male organs ...	311	2
	" " female organs ...	683	11
	" of Organs of Locomotion ...	101	1
	" of Areolar Tissue ...	207	5
	" of Skin ...	347	1
	Animal parasites ...	529	31
	Vegetable Parasites ...	2	...
	Malformation ...	7	1
	Poisons ...	31	2
	Tumours and Cyst's ...	61	5
	Injuries General and Local ...	1,338	77
	Miscellaneous ...	225	...
Total ...		7,842	515
Tan Tock Seng Hospital.	Venereal Diseases ...	1,687	66
	Malignant New Growth ...	36	22
	Infective ...	3,399	1,080
	Intoxication ...	23	1
	General Diseases ...	926	113
	Nervous System ...	111	13
	Disease of Eye ...	331	...
	" Ear ...	12	2
	Circulatory System ...	96	36
	Respiratory " ...	512	64
	Digestive " ...	438	71
	Ulcers " ...	1,113	...
	Urinary " ...	261	44
	Generative " ...	68	1
	Organs of Locomotion ...	38	2
	Connective Tissue ...	329	5
	Disease of skin ...	252	4
	Injuries ...	749	22
	Parasites ...	341	32
	Observation ...	181	...
	Others ...	435	...
Total ...		11,338	1,578
Prison Hospital.	Infective Diseases ...	274	21
	General Debility ...	1	...
	Morbid Conditions ...	3	...
	Nervous System ...	16	2
	Eye Diseases ...	33	...
	Ear " ...	3	...
	Circulatory System ...	22	...
	Respiratory " ...	62	6
	Digestive " ...	167	5
	Lymphatic " ...	15	...
	Urinary " ...	10	...
	Generative " ...	9	...
	Parasitic Diseases ...	27	...
Carried forward ...		642	34

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE—Ctd.	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	642	34
	Locomotor Diseases ...	7	...
	Connective Tissue ...	47	...
	Skin diseases ...	26	...
	Injuries ...	72	...
	Ulcers ...	31	...
	Others ...	9	1
	Total ...	834	35
Male Leper Asylum.	Leprosy ...	73	9
Female Leper Asylum.	Leprosy ...	49	7
	Infectious Diseases ...	270	32
	Diseases of Blood ...	12	1
	Disease of the Ear ...	1	...
	" Nervous System ...	45	6
	" Eye ...	19	...
	" Circulatory System ...	9	2
	" Respiratory " ...	115	28
	" Digestive " ...	55	4
	" Lymphatic " ...	10	1
	" Urinary " ...	21	5
	" Female Organs of Generation ...	35	3
	Diseases due to disorders of Nutrition ...	33	6
	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ...	12	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	60	3
	Parasites ...	45	1
	Injuries ...	39	1
	Diseases of Breast ...	3	...
	N. A. D. ...	35	...
	Total ...	819	93
	Mental Disease ...	2	...
	Infectious Diseases ...	146	12
	General " ...	11	5
	Diseases of Eye ...	1	...
	" Nervous System ...	1	1
	" Circulatory " ...	3	3
	" Respiratory " ...	30	6
	" Digestive " ...	11	...
	Parasites ...	4	...
	Diseases of Urinary System ...	6	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	6	...
	Affections connected with Pregnancy ...	1	...
	Diseases Injuries ...	18	...
	Spinal cord and Membrane ...	5	2
	Disease of Skin ...	2	...
	Total ...	247	29
	<i>General Diseases.</i>		
	Beri-beri ...	137	5
	Febricula ...	4	...
	Dysentery ...	7	2
	Tubercle ...	3	...
	Malaria ...	6	...
	<i>Nervous System.</i>		
	Locomotor Ataxia ...	5	1
	Neuritis (Syph) ...	15	1
	Neuritis ...	1	...
	Paralysis Agitans ...	1	...
	Hemiplegia ...	1	...
	Hysteria ...	1	...
	Concussion of Brain ...	1	1
	Found Drowned ...	...	1
	Rheumatism ...	1	...
	<i>Circulatory.</i>		
	Valvular Disease of heart ...	3	3
	<i>Digestive.</i>		
	Constipation ...	1	...
	<i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>		
	Arthritis ...	2	...
	Synovitis ...	1	...
	<i>Skin.</i>		
	Parasites, Scabies ...	2	...
	Total ...	192	14

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE—Ctd.			
Blind Ward Hospital.	<i>Infectious.</i>		
	Dysentery	5	3
	Tubercle	1	...
	Febricula	3	...
	<i>Organs of Locomotion</i>		
	Synovitis	1	...
	<i>Respiratory.</i>		
	Bronchitis	2	...
	Circulatory	3	3
	Diseases of the Eye	86	...
Free Maternity Hospital.	Broncho-Pneumonia	1	...
	Total ..	102	6
	Vertebral Presentations	563	1
	Miscarriage	1	...
	Abortion	3	...
	Malaria	6	1
	Pneumonia	1	1
	Beri-beri	3	1
	Venereal	3	...
	Ankylostomiasis	1	...
PENANG.	Hydatidiform Mole	1	...
	Albuminuria	7	...
	Accidental Hæmorrhage Concealed	5	1
	" " External	1	...
	Eclampsia	7	1
	Placenta Prævia	1	...
	Part-Partum Hæmorrhage	5	...
	Adherent Placenta	1	...
	Retained	2	...
	Hydramnias	3	...
General Hospital.	Pulmonary Embolism	1	...
	Face Presentation	1	...
	Breech "	20	...
	Twins "	8	...
	Contracted Pelvis	2	...
	Anti-natal treated	19	...
	Total ...	665	7
	General Disease	2	...
	Infectious "	685	38
	Blood "	40	2
District Hospital.	Spleen "	3	...
	Nervous system	50	9
	Diseases of Eye	40	...
	" Ear	19	...
	" Nose	2	...
	Circulatory System	39	7
	Respiratory "	273	61
	Digestive "	313	22
	Breast Disease	8	...
	Urinary System	31	7
Carried forward	Generative "	91	2
	Disease of Organs Female Generation	17	...
	Organs of Locomotion	53	...
	Disease of Skin	279	3
	Malformation	7	...
	Local Injuries	446	20
	Tumours and Cysts	40	4
	Operation	2	1
	Poisons	14	1
	Parasites	194	3
Total	Other Diseases	199	11
	* Total ...	2,847	191
	Infective Disease	2,775	208
	Intoxication	1	...
	General Disease	10	1
	Nervous System	40	1
	Eye Disease	100	1
	Circulatory System	42	19
	Respiratory "	500	145
	Carried forward ...	3,468	375

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
PENANG—Ctd.	<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,468	375
	Digestive ...	100	39
	Urinary ...	89	17
	Generative ...	117	11
	Skin ...	2,558	42
	Injuries ...	69	...
	Tumours ...	69	5
	Observation for Insanity ...	75	...
	Total ...	6,545	489
Prison Hospital.	Infective Diseases ...	71	3
	General Disease ...	3	...
	Diseases of Nervous System ...	5	1
	" Eye ...	7	...
	" Ear ...	2	...
	" Circulatory System ...	6	1
	" Respiratory ...	16	2
	" Digestive ...	37	1
	" Lymphatic ...	7	1
	" Urinary ...	1	...
	" Generative ...	4	...
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	1	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	27	1
	" Skin ...	55	...
	Parasites ...	27	...
	Injuries ...	15	...
	Tumour ...	4	...
	Other diseases ...	15	...
	Total ...	303	10
Balik Pulau Hospital.	Infective Diseases ...	71	14
	Diseases of Nervous System ...	4	1
	" Eye ...	2	...
	" Ear ...	1	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	1	...
	" Respiratory System ...	9	2
	" Digestive ...	5	...
	" Lymphatic ...	1	...
	" Urinary ...	4	4
	" Generative ...	11	...
	" Skin ...	51	...
	Injuries ...	17	...
	Parasites ...	2	...
	Old age ...	4	1
	Total ...	183	22
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	Cardiac ...	1	1
	Infectious Diseases ...	442	32
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	6	1
	" Eye ...	1	...
	" Ear ...	1	...
	" Nose ...	1	...
	" Respiratory System ...	47	...
	" Digestive ...	42	4
	" Kidneys ...	..	...
	" Affection connected with Pregnancy ...	2	...
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	3	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	2	...
	" Injuries ...	5	...
	" Generative ...	3	...
	Other diseases ...	79	7
	Total ...	635	45
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Leprosy ...	699	186
	Total ...	699	186
Female Leper Hospital.	Leprosy ...	48	5
	Total ...	48	5

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths
PENANG—Ctd.			
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infectious Diseases ...	529	36
	General " ...	2	1
	Diseases of Nervous System ...	20	5
	" the Eye ...	8	...
	" the Ear ...	1	...
	" the Nose ...	...	...
	" the Respiratory System ...	120	23
	" the Digestive " ...	61	10
	" the Lymphatic " ...	12	...
	" the Urinary " ...	5	1
	" the Generative " ...	14	...
	" the Organs of Locomotion ...	64	...
	" the Connective Tissue ...	...	...
	" the Skin ...	10	...
	Injuries ...	306	2
	Obstetric ...	2	...
	Intoxication ...	1	...
	Snake Bite ...	1	...
	Observation ...	8	...
	Observation for Insanity ...	10	...
	Parasite ...	109	21
	Senility and Debility ...	10	7
	No Appreciable Disease ...	13	...
	Malingering ...	3	...
	Affection Consequent in Parturition ...	3	2
Total ...		1,312	108
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infectious Diseases ...	273	36
	Disease of the Nervous System ...	24	7
	Disease of the Eye ...	2	...
	" Circulatory System ...	6	6
	" Respiratory " ...	84	26
	" Digestive " ...	70	3
	" Lymphatic " ...	23	...
	" Generative " ...	23	...
	" Ear ...	4	...
	Affection Connected with Parturition ...	3	...
	Disease of Organs of Locomotion ...	16	...
	" the Connective Tissue ...	14	...
	" Skin ...	17	1
	Injuries ...	231	3
	Parasitic Diseases ...	287	33
	Observation ...	73	...
	Others ...	14	1
	Disease of Urinary System ...	11	3
Total ...		1,175	119
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Disease of Ear ...	2	...
	" Nose ...	2	...
	Infective Diseases ...	640	47
	Nervous System ...	13	1
	Disease of Eye ...	19	...
	Circulatory System ...	3	1
	Respiratory " ...	67	19
	Digestive " ...	39	1
	Lymphatic " ...	7	...
	Urinary " ...	16	4
	Generative " ...	34	...
	Organs of Locomotion ...	2	...
	Connective Tissue ...	28	3
	Skin ...	252	...
	Injuries ...	110	4
	Parasites ...	80	23
	Poison ...	2	...
	Irritant Poison ...	5	...
	Malignant Growth ...	6	3
	No Appreciable Disease ...	5	...
	Observation ...	8	...
Total ...		1,340	106

Gangrenous Ulceration (Sapremia.)

Question IV—Continued.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

	DISEASES TREATED.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
MALACCA—Ctd.			
Jasin Hospital.	Ankælostomiasis	30	7
	Amæbic Dysentery	24	7
	Broncho-Pneumonia	22	6
	Lobar Pneumonia	11	3
	Influenza	22	4
	Malaria	164	17
	Nephritis	14	5
	Phthisis	15	7
	Syphilis	73	...
	Blackwater Fever	2	2
	Diarrhœa	3	...
	V. D. Heart	1	1
	Ulcer	106	...
	Fractures	6	...
	Dislocation	1	...
	Other Diseases	275	11
Total ...		769	70
DINDINGS.			
Lumut Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	239	19
	Disease of Nervous System	5	...
	" Eye	3	...
	" Ear	2	...
	" Lymphatic System	1	...
	" Respiratory "	25	7
	" Digestive "	18	1
	" Urinary "	4	1
	" Generative "	6	...
	Affection of Pregnancy	1	...
	Diseases of Organs of Locomotion	4	...
	" Connective Tissue... ..	24	1
	" Skin	14	...
	Injuries	34	1
	Unclassified	136	3
Total ...		516	33
LABUAN.			
Hospital.	Bronchitis	5	2
	Cirrhosis Liver	1	1
	Dysentery	4	2
	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	7	3
	Senile Dementia	1	1
	Tubercular Abscess	1	1
Total ...		19	10

Question IV—Continued.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

—	Name of Diseases.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
		Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
SINGAPORE.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tan Tock Seng Hospital.	Plague	13	...	5	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	32	...	22	1	1	...	...
	Erysipelas	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	5	...	3	...	...	...	...
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital.	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	1	Two days.	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG.	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Hospital.	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	2	Admitted for Small-pox.	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	3	Admitted for Enteric.	1	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	1	„ „ Erysipelas.	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ... ..	...	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Question IV—Concluded.

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

—	Name of Diseases.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
		Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident. Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
MALACCA.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
	Plague ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Daun Hospital.	Erysipelas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	I	I
	Pyæmia	I	Admitted for Pyæmia.	I	...	...	...	...
LABUAN.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	Nil.	...	Nil.	...	...	...	...
	Plague ... ..	"	...	"	...	...	...	..
	Typhus ... ..	"	...	"	...	...	...	..
	Small-pox ... ..	"	...	"	...	...	...	..
	Scarletina ... ..	"	...	"	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	"	...	"	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ... ..	"	...	"	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ... ..	"	...	"	...	...	...	...

Section 27.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1922.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1922.	Daily Average Number during 1922.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1922.	AVERAGE.		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Stay of those.		
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.					Died in 1922.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1922.
											yrs. ms. days.	yrs. ms. days.	yrs.ms. ds.
Male ...	257	375	34	11	12	5	101	16	52	63	1 4 13	- 11 28	3 11 26
Female ...	64	85	4	...	8	...	19	7	23	12	1 6 11	1 6 26	2 1 26
Total ...	321	460	38	11	20	5	120	23	75	75	1 4 22	1 1 13	3 7 21

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition on admission.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
71	63	Male.	Fair.	Senile Dementia.	5th June, 1896.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Yes.	No.
9	62	"	"	Secondary Do.	24th Jan., 1911.	Dysentery.	"	"
230	49	"	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	28th Nov., 1913.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes.
239	47	Female.	"	Paranoia.	10th Dec., 1913.	Cancer of Breast.	"	No.
192	32	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	20th Sept., 1915.	Dysentery.	"	"
118	60	"	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Mania.	14th July, 1919.	Shock from reeal Hæmorrhage.	"	Yes.
168	33	Female.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	22nd Oct., 1919.	Dysentery.	"	"
179	50	Male.	"	" "	3rd Nov., 1919.	Broncho-Pneumonia	"	No.
55	38	"	Impaired.	" "	13th Mar., 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
106	20	Female.	"	Dementia Procox.	19th May, 1920.	" "	"	"
138	39	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	26th June, 1920.	Dysentery.	"	"
236	30	"	"	Secondary Dementia.	6th Nov., 1920.	"	"	"
239	35	Female.	Impaired.	Melancholia.	10th Nov., 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
269	43	Male.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	4th Dec., 1920.	Dysentery.	"	"
287	23	"	Good.	Secondary Dementia.	18th Dec., 1920.	Peritonitis.	"	Yes.
72	30	"	Fair	General Paralysis of the Insane.	9th Mar., 1921.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
76	64	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	17th Mar., 1921.	Dysentery.	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition on admission.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
166	29	Male.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	2nd July, 1921.	Dysentery and Ankylostomiasis.	Yes.	Yes.
187	30	"	Good.	" "	28th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
200	41	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	9th Aug., 1921.	Peritonitis.	"	"
205	29	Female.	"	Acute Mania.	19th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
221	26	Male.	Impaired.	" Melancholia.	21st Sep., 1921.	Ankylostomiasis.	"	"
240	33	"	Fair.	" Mania.	14th Oct., 1921.	Dysentery.	"	"
241	21	"	"	" "	15th do.	Dysentery and Ankylostomiasis.	"	"
244	22	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	" "	21st do.	Dysentery.	"	"
254	36	"	Fair.	Dementia Primary.	7th Nov., 1921.	"	"	Yes.
253	56	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Mania a Potu.	Do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
256	26	"	Impaired.	" Acute.	10th do.	Dysentery.	"	No.
268	36	"	Fair.	" "	22nd do.	"	"	Yes.
270	28	"	"	Melancholia Acute.	Do.	"	"	No.
271	36	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	Do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
285	21	Male.	"	" "	8th Dec., 1921.	Dysentery.	"	"
308	32	"	Fair	" Melancholia.	31st do.	"	"	"
1	31	"	Impaired.	" "	5th Jan., 1922.	Pyæmia.	"	"
5	60	"	"	Senile Mania.	7th do.	Dysentery.	"	"
4	28	"	"	Acute "	Do.	"	"	"
11	28	"	Fair.	" Melancholia.	14th do.	"	"	Yes.
16	32	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	18th do.	"	"	No.
24	27	"	"	" "	25th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	Yes.
26	43	"	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	28th do.	Dysentery.	"	No.
27	42	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	31st do.	"	"	"
28	20	"	"	Acute Melancholia.	Do.	Dysentery and Ankylostomiasis.	"	"
48	35	"	Good.	Secondary Dementia.	22nd Feb., 1922.	Cellulitis.	"	"
50	44	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	25th do.	Sapremia.	"	"
54	48	"	Impaired.	" "	15th Mar., 1922.	Dysentery.	"	"
62	32	"	Good.	Melancholia a Potu.	23rd do.	Pneumonia.	"	"
66	46	"	Greatly Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	4th April, 1922.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
70	48	"	Fair.	" "	9th do.	"	"	"
71	27	"	"	Acute Mania.	Do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
74	82	"	Good.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	10th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
75	34	"	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	Do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	Yes.
77	70	"	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Mania.	18th do.	Dysentery.	"	No.

OBITUARY TABLE—Continued.

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition on admission.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
79	49	Male.	Greatly Imp.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	24th April, 1922.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Yes.	No.
81	50	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	26th do.	Dysentery.	"	Yes.
97	37	"	"	"	23rd May, 1922.	Sapraemia.	"	No.
20	40	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	"	31st do.	Dysentery.	"	"
104	44	Male.	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	Do.	Sapraemia.	"	"
105	37	"	Good.	Acute Mania.	1st June, 1922.	Acute Nephritis.	"	"
119	35	"	Impaired.	" "	17th do.	Dysentery.	"	"
121	27	"	Good.	" "	19th do.	Cerebral Syphilis	"	"
123	21	"	Greatly Imp.	" "	21st do.	Gangrene.	"	"
125	28	"	"	" "	23rd do.	Dysentery.	"	"
129	48	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	1st July, 1922.	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	Yes.
130	40	"	"	" "	Do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
131	30	"	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	2nd do.	Acute Congestion of Lungs.	"	Yes.
140	47	"	"	General Paralysis of the Insane.	8th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	No.
145	80	"	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	13th do.	Erysipelas.	"	"
36	25	Female.	"	"	Do.	Cerebral Syphilis and Sapraemia.	"	Yes.
37	20	"	Fair.	Acute Mania.	17th do.	Asphyxia (Suicidal Strangulation.)	"	"
180	43	Male.	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	29th Aug., 1922.	Dysentery.	"	"
216	29	"	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	6th Nov., 1922.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
221	48	"	Good.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	7th do.	Sapraemia.	"	No.
236	32	"	Greatly Impaired.	" "	29th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	"	"
58	28	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Delirious Mania.	14th Dec., 1922.	Acute Delirious Mania.	"	Yes.
161	49	Male.	"	Acute Mania.	10th Aug., 1922.	Dysentery.	"	No.

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	413	Nil.	Nil.
The number of persons subjected to	141	Nil.	Nil.
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	147 days.	Nil.	Nil.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.
 II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... None.
 III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

Question II.—(Management)—*Continued.*

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—

(i) By themselves?	3.
(ii) By other Patients?	34. 23 Trivial, 1 Serious, fracture right radius.
(iii) By Attendants?	One. The female attendant was dismissed.
(iv) By Accidents?	26.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

I.—The airing court	A. 0	R. 2	P. 14	} belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	1	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, }
 their health permitting? }

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed }
 to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the }
 Asylum? }

Some are confined to the airing courts; others move
 about the Asylum grounds, and others sent beyond the
 Asylum.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients }
 or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail }

Yes. Cards, chess, tennis.

How many religious services were held in 1920?

In the European Cottage. Fourteen.

What was the average attendance?

In what building, and how many could it con- }
 tain? }

Average attendance. Thirteen.

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1922.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	148	29	15
Female	48	19	3

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. In feet.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Win-ter.	Sum-mer.	
Dormitories	7	c. ft. 172,512	9,715	c. ft. 810	Not	taken	Practically all windows.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1	4,275	349	1,069	Do.	Do.	Practically all windows.
Single Rooms	125	151,346	12,160	1,211	Do.	Do.	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

From the Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Unlimited.

What is the number of — (I) Lavatories? ...
 (II) Baths? ...
 (III) Latrines? ...

Ten.
 Twelve.
 Six.

What is the system of Sewerage?

At Sepoy Lines.—Underground sewerage. The excreta are
 carried in pails to a sewerage flushing tank outside the
 Asylum walls.
 At Pasir Panjang.—The excreta are thrown into the sea
 at ebb tide.

Question III.—(Dist.)**APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE.****Question IV.—(Inspection.)**

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes :—

			Males.	Females.
(I)	Maniacal and Dangerous ...	...	117	88
(II)	Quiet Chronic ...	...	143	19
(III)	Melancholy and Suicidal ...	...	45	15
(IV)	Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	...	52	6
(V)	Not Insane ...	...	8	6
			365	84

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1922.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	8	3	16	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections	6	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). } Half-yearly audit by the Audit Office. Yearly Surprise audit by the Audit Office and monthly Surprise audit by the Medical Superintendent.

(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. } The Medical Superintendent. Annual.

(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. } Annual by the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

H. J. GIBBS,

Medical Superintendent.

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

SINGAPORE, 12th January, 1923.

Section 28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

**CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC
INSTITUTIONS.**

1922.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	...	...
North Canal Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Serangoon Road	Kwong-Wai-Shiu Free Hospital ‡	...	...
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hos- pital §	...	...
Sepoy Lines ... ..	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	...
Pasir Panjang ... ..	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	...
Do.	Blind Wards ...	...	...
Kandang Kerbau	Female Pauper Hospital and Out-door Dis- pensary ...	...	...
Pasir Panjang	Beri-Beri Hospital ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Free Maternity Hospital	...	...
Paya Lebar	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Tanjong Pagar	Venereal Clinic ...	...	...
Stamford Road ... ..	...	...	...

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.																																
...	Daily Average, 272.23	By Government.	<p>* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—</p> <table> <tr> <td>Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available)</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>\$ c. 12 00 per diem.</td></tr> <tr> <td>Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>8 00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available)</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>12 00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>8 00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>Private Ward, Female, Second Class</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3 00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>General Ward, Male</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>3 00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>Native Ward, Special room</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>1 00 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" General</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>0 50 "</td></tr> </table> <p>Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.</p>	Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available)	\$ c. 12 00 per diem.	Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room	8 00 "	Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available)	12 00 "	Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room	8 00 "	Private Ward, Female, Second Class	3 00 "	General Ward, Male	3 00 "	Native Ward, Special room	1 00 "	" General	0 50 "
Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available)	\$ c. 12 00 per diem.																																
Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room	8 00 "																																
Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available)	12 00 "																																
Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room	8 00 "																																
Private Ward, Female, Second Class	3 00 "																																
General Ward, Male	3 00 "																																
Native Ward, Special room	1 00 "																																
" General	0 50 "																																
...	159.18	Do.	<p>† The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <p>(1) Single-bedded room.</p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 6 00 per diem</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 15 00 "</p> <p>(2) Double-bedded room.</p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 3 00 per diem.</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 9 00 "</p> <p>The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per mensem at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.</p> <p>For Cantonese poor.</p> <p>§ A Leper Asylum, situated in neighbouring compounds, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:—</p> <table> <tr> <td colspan="4">Leper Asylum.</td></tr> <tr> <td>Males</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>27.8</td></tr> <tr> <td>Females</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>41.75</td></tr> </table>	Leper Asylum.				Males	27.8	Females	41.75																				
Leper Asylum.																																			
Males	27.8																																
Females	41.75																																
...	{ Males, 296 Females 70	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.																																	
...	Males, 689.20	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.																																	
...	Males, 315.00	By Government.																																	
...	Females, 85.00	Do.																																	
...	{ Males, 55.00 Females, 1.00	Do. Do.																																	
...	{ Males, 1.19 Females, 87.42	Do. Do.																																	
...	Males, 56.00	Do.																																	
...	Females, 11.00	Do.																																	
...	38.2	Do.																																	
...	1.31	Do.																																	
Raffles Museum and Library	Library: about 700 Subscribers. Museum: about 240,000 visitors per annum.	Annual Grant by Government (\$25,000), and by Subscriptions (about \$7,000).	<p>¶ The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <table> <tr> <td>European Ward, Special</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>\$ c. 5 00 per diem.</td></tr> <tr> <td>" Class I</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>2 50 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>" Class II</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>1 50 "</td></tr> <tr> <td>Native Ward</td><td>...</td><td>...</td><td>0 30 "</td></tr> </table> <p>All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Lunatic Asylum shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital.</p> <p> This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$16, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.</p>	European Ward, Special	\$ c. 5 00 per diem.	" Class I	2 50 "	" Class II	1 50 "	Native Ward	0 30 "																
European Ward, Special	\$ c. 5 00 per diem.																																
" Class I	2 50 "																																
" Class II	1 50 "																																
Native Ward	0 30 "																																

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	ALMSHOUSES AND POOR HOUSES.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital *	..	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	District Hospital ...	...	...
Perak Road	Female Leper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Venereal Wards ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lumut ...	...	...
Light Street ..	...	...	...
Muntri Street, Penang	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	...	...
Green Lane, Penang ... ..	...	...	The Chinese Labour- ers' Home
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital † ...	...	...
Sungai Bakap	District Hospital ‡ § ...	...	..
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital § ...	...	...
Attached to above	Out-door Dispensaries ¶	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital || ...	...	..
Do,	Pauper Hospital ...	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Stadt House, Town ..	...	...	...

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	105.58	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	52.29	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Males, 298.28	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	32.49	By Government.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2'31 and the fee is 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subsequent visit.
...	2.84	Do.	
...	(i) 14.42	Do.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$5 and \$10 per annum, or \$1.50 and \$3 per quarter. Entrance fee, \$2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	498.86	Do.	
...	20.22	Do.	
...	349	Annual Grant by Government \$2,000; Subscriptions \$2,325.50.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
...	(1) 20,893 Outdoor patients (2) 36 confinements (3) 1219 vaccinations.	Supported by Public Subscription amongst the Chinese Community.	Largely used by poor Chinese for free vaccination.
...	190	Supported by voluntary subscriptions. Government paid \$5,000 during 1922 for its support.	Not likely to be a permanent institution.
...	59.85	By Government.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876.
...	69.18	Do.	‡ This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the southern district of Province Wellesley.
...	66.74	Do.	§ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. The Bukit Mertajam Hospital was opened in 1890.
...	8.38	Do.	¶ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	72.50	Do.	An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 5'86.
...	199.48	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	|| The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—
...	16.88	By voluntary subscription collected monthly by Assistant Protector of Chinese towards upkeep of Chinese Female Ward, Pauper Hospital.	Private Ward, Male, First Class ... (a) 5 00 per diem " " Second Class ... 1 50 " " Female, " ... 1 00 " Native Ward ... 0 24 " (a) in the case of patients from Johore the charge is 88 per diem.
...	(ii) Nil.	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	(iii) 51.96		
Malacca Library **	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant \$1,000 and by subscriptions about \$400.	**This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are \$6 per annum.

(i) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average attendance was 27'89.
(ii) Do. Do. Do. 1'26.
(iii) Do. Do. Do. 1'96.

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

1. *Chrysomelids* 2. *Curculionids* 3. *Chrysomelids* 4. *Chrysomelids* 5. *Chrysomelids* 6. *Chrysomelids* 7. *Chrysomelids* 8. *Chrysomelids* 9. *Chrysomelids* 10. *Chrysomelids* 11. *Chrysomelids* 12. *Chrysomelids* 13. *Chrysomelids* 14. *Chrysomelids* 15. *Chrysomelids* 16. *Chrysomelids* 17. *Chrysomelids* 18. *Chrysomelids* 19. *Chrysomelids* 20. *Chrysomelids* 21. *Chrysomelids* 22. *Chrysomelids* 23. *Chrysomelids* 24. *Chrysomelids* 25. *Chrysomelids* 26. *Chrysomelids* 27. *Chrysomelids* 28. *Chrysomelids* 29. *Chrysomelids* 30. *Chrysomelids* 31. *Chrysomelids* 32. *Chrysomelids* 33. *Chrysomelids* 34. *Chrysomelids* 35. *Chrysomelids* 36. *Chrysomelids* 37. *Chrysomelids* 38. *Chrysomelids* 39. *Chrysomelids* 40. *Chrysomelids* 41. *Chrysomelids* 42. *Chrysomelids* 43. *Chrysomelids* 44. *Chrysomelids* 45. *Chrysomelids* 46. *Chrysomelids* 47. *Chrysomelids* 48. *Chrysomelids* 49. *Chrysomelids* 50. *Chrysomelids* 51. *Chrysomelids* 52. *Chrysomelids* 53. *Chrysomelids* 54. *Chrysomelids* 55. *Chrysomelids* 56. *Chrysomelids* 57. *Chrysomelids* 58. *Chrysomelids* 59. *Chrysomelids* 60. *Chrysomelids* 61. *Chrysomelids* 62. *Chrysomelids* 63. *Chrysomelids* 64. *Chrysomelids* 65. *Chrysomelids* 66. *Chrysomelids* 67. *Chrysomelids* 68. *Chrysomelids* 69. *Chrysomelids* 70. *Chrysomelids* 71. *Chrysomelids* 72. *Chrysomelids* 73. *Chrysomelids* 74. *Chrysomelids* 75. *Chrysomelids* 76. *Chrysomelids* 77. *Chrysomelids* 78. *Chrysomelids* 79. *Chrysomelids* 80. *Chrysomelids* 81. *Chrysomelids* 82. *Chrysomelids* 83. *Chrysomelids* 84. *Chrysomelids* 85. *Chrysomelids* 86. *Chrysomelids* 87. *Chrysomelids* 88. *Chrysomelids* 89. *Chrysomelids* 90. *Chrysomelids* 91. *Chrysomelids* 92. *Chrysomelids* 93. *Chrysomelids* 94. *Chrysomelids* 95. *Chrysomelids* 96. *Chrysomelids* 97. *Chrysomelids* 98. *Chrysomelids* 99. *Chrysomelids* 100. *Chrysomelids*

Condition	Control (n=10)	MCI (n=10)	AD (n=10)
1	~95	~85	~75
2	~90	~80	~70
3	~85	~75	~65
4	~85	~75	~65

$\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{2}$
 $\frac{1}{2}$

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1038.

2000

Journal of Management Studies, 19(1), 67-80.

Digitized by

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1922.

The hours, 7, 1, 9, have been given in the Forms; for these any other combination of hours may be substituted.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of
time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours (fast) of Greenwich mean time 7 hours

Returns of daily observations should not be included in the Blue Book.

The climate varies but little during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1922 was 80·7° F; in Penang 81·6° F; in Malacca 81° F and in Province Wellesley 81·30° F.

The mean maximum and minimum temperatures were between 95·0° F and 67·0° F.

—		Wettest Month.		Total.	Driest Month.		Total.
Penang	...	September	...	499	February	...	64
P. Wellesley	...	October	...	480	do.	...	121·5
Malacca	...	November	...	303	do.	...	92·5
Labuan	...	October	...	444	do.	...	89·5
Singapore	...	November	...	424	July	...	86·

Station, Singapore.

 $y = 103^{\circ} 51' E.$ $0 = 1^{\circ} 17' N.$ $H = 7' 67'' ft.$

MONTHS.	MEAN PRESSURE.		TEMPERATURE.			HUMIDITY.					AMOUNT OF CLOUD, 0-10.		NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: No. OF OBSERVATION.												
	At Station level at hours of observation.	Diff. from Normal.	I	II	III	DEPRESSION OF WET BULB.			VAPOUR PRESSURE.			PERCENTAGE.			Clear sky.	Over-cast.	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4-7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III													
1922.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%													
January	1015.0	...	80.6	82.9	80.5	79.3	78.1	77.1	33.2	30.3	29.9	93	79	85	8	8	6	6	11	8	...	...	...	3	...	9
February	1013.7	...	80.3	83.1	80.9	76.9	77.4	77.1	29.7	29.2	25.1	85	77	51	7	6	6	6	10	...	...	...	1	...	6	
March	1014.7	...	80.5	82.2	80.7	77.5	80.4	77.9	30.7	34.3	26.7	87	91	56	8	8	5	5	12	5	...	...	...	3	...	8
April	1013.5	...	82.2	83.8	81.9	78.8	75.4	78.4	31.6	25.8	31.2	85	66	85	7	6	4	4	17	5	...	...	...	5	...	7
May	1013.3	...	81.7	83.4	82.4	78.2	78.7	78.5	31.0	31.2	31.0	85	81	83	7	6	9	9	15	6	...	...	...	10	...	12
June	1013.2	...	81.6	82.4	81.4	77.0	78.0	78.0	29.5	30.5	30.8	81	81	85	7	6	4	4	16	4	...	...	...	20	...	1
July	1013.6	...	82.6	83.5	82.9	78.2	77.6	78.4	30.7	20.4	30.0	81	75	81	6	6	5	5	18	5	...	...	...	13	...	1
August	1014.5	...	80.6	84.3	80.8	77.2	77.3	77.6	30.0	28.4	30.8	85	71	87	8	7	6	6	7	6	...	...	...	20	...	3
September	1015.0	...	82.9	86.2	81.8	77.9	74.9	74.1	30.0	24.0	25.2	79	56	69	7	6	6	6	15	3	...	...	...	12	...	5
October	1015.4	...	82.2	84.6	79.9	77.8	79.4	77.2	30.3	31.6	30.4	81	79	89	8	4	5	5	12	6	...	...	...	4	...	14
November	1014.6	...	84.7	83.9	79.3	77.9	78.4	77.4	30.0	30.2	30.9	71	77	91	8	7	7	7	10	3	...	...	...	8	...	15
December	1014.5	...	80.1	83.6	79.0	75.4	81.1	77.0	27.5	34.7	30.5	78	80	91	8	5	3	3	9	3	...	...	...	2	...	33
(Total)	12171.0	...	980.0	1003.9	971.5	932.1	936.7	928.7	364.2	350.6	353.4	991	922	953	90	73	64	64	152	60	...	...	...	103	...	47
Year Mean	1014.2	...	81.7	83.7	80.9	77.7	78.0	77.4	30.3	29.9	29.4	83	77	79	7	6	5	5	4

Station, District Hospital Penang.

 $y = 100^{\circ} 21' E.$ $0 = 5^{\circ} 34' N.$ $H = 14 ft.$

MONTHS.	MEAN PRESSURE.		MEAN OF		ABSOLUTE MIN. AND MAX.		TENSION OF VAPOUR.		RELATIVE HUMIDITY.	
	9	3	9	Mean.	Min.	Max.	9	3	9	Mean.
1922.	°	°	°	°	°	°	Ins.	Ins.	°	°
January	1008.5	80.9	80.0	80.2	72	91	903	937	86.4	89.0
February	1007.6	80.4	87.5	82.8	71.3	90.9	899	923	87.0	91.3
March	1008.1	80.6	82.7	81.4	71.1	90	914	940	87.9	90.6
April	1008.6	82.6	82.9	81.4	73.2	91.1	9518	9646	88.0	89.2
May	1009.3	82.1	81.8	81.3	73	89.7	936	951	88.0	90.1
June	1008.8	82.8	87.6	83.8	72.4	89.3	912	936	89.5	91.0
July	1008.4	83	82.8	82.2	72.5	89.1	918	932	88.1	88.7
August	1005.5	81.8	83	81.7	71.7	88.8	938	951	86.7	86.6
September	1008.5	81.3	80.1	80.8	72.2	87.4	926	968	84.8	89.9
October	1010.9	82	80.4	80.5	72.3	88.3	947	965	86.0	89.3
November	1008.8	81.9	85.7	82.9	72.8	88	932	944	86.0	89.7
December	1008.7	80.5	80.9	80.6	72.3	88.5	896	911	85.4	87.6
Year	1008.4	81.6	83.1	80.2	72.2	89.3	923	947	85.4	89.9
Mean	1008.4	81.6	83.1	80.2	72.2	89.3	923	947	85.4	89.9

 $y =$ The longitude of the station. $0 =$ The latitude of station. $H =$ Height above mean sea level.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.										Tension of Vapour.				Relative Humidity.			
		Absolute Min. and Max.										9 3 9 Mean.				9 3 9 Mean.			
		Means of		Date.		1922.		Date.		1922.		Ins.		Ins.		Ins.		Mean.	
		9	3	9	Mean.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	1922.	1922.	9	3	9	Mean.	9	3	9	Mean.
1922.	m.b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
January	...	1018.0	1017.3	1017.8	1017.7	73	88	72	January	2	93	93	922	882	84	74	86	81	81
February	...	1018.2	1017.6	1017.9	1017.7	73	88	70	February	23	92	92	863	883	85	74	85	81	81
March	...	1018.1	1017.5	1017.9	1017.8	73	87	71	March	25	92	92	864	884	86	74	85	82	82
April	...	1017.9	1017.3	1017.7	1017.6	75	89	72	April	10	91	91	903	923	88	77	87	84	84
May	...	1017.8	1017.2	1017.6	1017.5	74	89	73	May	16	92	92	900	926	84	74	83	80	80
June	...	1017.8	1017.2	1017.5	1017.5	74	88	71	June	22	90	90	888	910	85	76	84	82	82
July	...	1017.9	1017.2	1017.6	1017.6	74	88	73	July	3	89	89	887	902	85	75	82	81	81
August	...	1017.9	1017.1	1017.6	1017.5	73	87	71	August	15	90	90	879	889	87	76	87	83	83
September	...	1018.0	1017.0	1017.5	1017.5	74	88	71	September	9	89	89	877	906	85	75	85	82	82
October	...	1017.0	1017.0	1017.7	1017.2	74	87	72	October	1	89	89	874	894	86	77	86	83	83
November	...	1018.1	1017.1	1018.0	1017.7	74	86	71	November	28	91	91	879	898	84	80	85	83	83
December	...	1018.0	1016.9	1017.6	1017.5	73	87	71	December	24	91	91	868	876	84	77	84	82	82
Year	...	1017.9	1017.2	1017.7	1017.6	74	88	71	January	2	93	93	879	898	85	76	86	82	82
									April	10									

Singapore Station.

hr.=14.5 inches.

ht.=5 feet 4 inches.

AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.										RAINFALL.				WEATHER No. OF DAYS OF.										BRIGHT SUNSHINE.			
MONTHS.	MEAN OF		Maxi- mum.	Differ- ence from Nor- mal.	ABSOLUTE EXTREMES.						Highest Wet Bulb.	Differ- ence from Nor- mal.	Total.	Maxi- mum.	Differ- ence from Nor- mal.	Precip- itation.	Snow.	Hail.	Thun- der- storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.	
	Maxi- mum.	Mini- mum.			Highest Maxi- mum.	Lowest Mini- mum.	Day.	Day.	Day.	Day.																	
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. m.	m. m.	m. m.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	hr.	hr.	°	°
January	84.7	76.8	80.7	...	88.0	29	75.0	11	81.0	1, 21	78.0	1, 17, 18, 26, 31	...	153.25	41.50	9	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	84.6	72.6	78.6	...	87.0	20	75.0	2, 3, 4, 14, 19, 20	83.0	5, 6, 11, 9, 27	78.0	16	...	198.50	55.50	11	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
March	84.2	76.9	80.5	...	87.0	19, 31	75.0	27	81.0	13	78.5	22	...	158.50	54.75	25	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	82.1	78.4	80.2	...	87.0	3, 29, 30	77.0	4, 18, 19, 25	81.0	18	81.0	21, 31	...	168.50	50.00	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May	83.7	78.2	80.9	...	86.0	2 to 7, 20, 31	75.0	9	83.0	17, 19	79.0	3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 20	...	357.75	125.00	18	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June	84.4	78.4	81.4	...	86.0	8	76.0	1, 2, 8, 21, 23	81.0	22	80.0	8, 9	...	127.00	88.00	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July	84.9	78.1	81.5	...	87.0	23	75.0	18, 19	81.0	19	81.0	22, 27, 29, 30, 31	...	86.00	38.50	15	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August	84.8	76.3	80.5	...	88.0	28	72.0	25	81.0	15	79.5	10	...	293.50	50.00	25	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	87.8	75.6	81.7	...	91.5	17	72.5	9	81.0	9	79.0	13, 14, 18, 19	...	144.50	28.50	30	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	78.8	74.2	80.0	...	90.0	30	72.0	2, 22, 27, 28, 29	82.0	6	78.0	23	...	269.50	44.25	5	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	87.0	76.8	81.9	...	91.0	17	72.0	27, 28, 29	83.0	28	78.0	20	...	423.75	102.00	8	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	86.4	75.4	80.9	...	90.0	5, 28	70.0	10	81.0	7, 10	80.0	1	...	206.50	37.50	9	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1013.4	917.7	968.8	...	1038.5	...	886.5	...	981.0	...	950.0	...	...	2587.25	125.00	18	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year - Mean or Extreme	84.4	76.5	80.7	...	88.2	...	73.9	...	81.7	...	79.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ht = Height of the Thermo. above the ground in feet.

hr. = Height of the baringauge above the ground in feet.

Penang Station.

hr.==83 feet.*ht.*=4 feet 5 inches.

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL.			WEATHER, No. OF DAYS OF.						WIND, No. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.												
	9			3	9	Mean.	Total M.M.	Max. M.M.	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder-storms.	Clear Sky.	Over-cast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	
	9	3	9																							
January	4.3	4.1	4.4	4.3	119	43	January 17	11	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	28	14	3	4	12	...	...	...	32	...
February	4.3	5.4	4.5	4.7	64	17	February 12	10	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	19	13	...	1	7	...	...	...	44	...
March	6.5	4.8	6.3	5.9	325	55	March 18	19	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	13	16	1	4	10	3	...	...	46	...
April	5.1	3.8	6.2	5.0	205	33	April 9	17	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	25	13	...	...	16	...	...	...	32	...
May	6.2	4.9	5.9	5.6	354	59	May 7	21	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	16	19	...	3	11	1	...	...	42	...
June	5.7	4.7	7.2	5.9	235	101	June 5	14	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	6	20	...	3	21	...	...	...	40	...
July	5.3	5.0	3.8	4.7	173	53	July 2	10	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	9	18	2	1	42	3	...	...	18	...
August	6.0	5.3	5.2	5.5	272	88	August 10	14	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	11	20	...	5	37	3	...	...	17	...
September	7.4	5.9	7.2	6.8	499	68	September 27	18	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	19	...	4	29	1	...	...	30	...
October	6.2	4.8	8.3	6.4	293	74	October 12	19	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	7	24	...	4	29	2	...	...	27	...
November	6	5.2	7.5	6.2	327	106	November 12	22	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	20	21	...	...	8	...	...	...	41	...
December	5.6	5	8	6.2	306	59	December 15	23	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	35	18	...	3	5	...	...	...	32	...
Year	57	49	6.2	5.6	3192	106	November 12	198	...	...	...	...	167	...	...	...	196	215	6	36	227	13	1	...	401	...

Malacca Station.

hr.=1 foot.*ht.*=5 feet.

Year	5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5		5			
------	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--

ht.=Height of the Therm. above the ground in feet.*hr.*=Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

Section 30.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1922.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1922.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				\$ c	\$ c.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore	...	Ordinance No. I of 1879.	10,292	1,486,157.23	1,444,164.89
Penang	...	Established 10th May, 1880.			
Malacca	...	Established in May, 1883.			
Labuan	...	Established 1st Dec., 1913.			
(Subject to revision on final audit.)					

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1922.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1,863,112.16	3 % per annum.	Present value, * 1,760,258.54 Original cost, * 1,974,287.92	88,633.39	† 66,576.23	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to \$65,548.73. † Expenses of management \$15,900.
		(Subject to revision on final audit.)			

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
<i>Singapore.</i>				\$	
1. Masonic Club ...	Mutual assist- ance ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance	314	4,500	Nil
2. Singapore Sporting Club	Sports ...	Established on 2nd May, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	1,400	20,000	Nil
3. Garden Club ...	Social gatherings, etc., ...	Established on 4th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	341	14,480	Nil
4. Singapore Cricket Club	Social & Cricket playing ...	Established 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	1,331	8,500	Nil
5. Singapore Protestant Benefit Society ...	Charitable pur- poses ...	Established on 12th March, 1912, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	49	1,846.92	Nil
6. Singapore Family Bene- fit Society ...	Mutual assist- ance ...	Established on 17th August, 1913, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	1,400	13,659.19	Nil
7. Singapore Club ...	Social ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	424	25,000	Nil
8. Singapore Catholic Bene- volent Association ...	Mutual assist- ance and chari- table purposes	Established on 5th April, 1914, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	626	22,929.24	Nil
9. Singapore Recreation Club ...	Recreation ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	266	2,500	Nil
10. The Clerical Union	Mutual assist- ance ...	Established on 26th May, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	888	1,947	Nil
11. Young Men's Christian Association ...	Do. ...	Established on 2nd June, 1903, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	579	Nil	Nil
12. Singapore Nursing Asso- ciation ...	Charitable pur- poses ...	Established 24th January, 1900, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	...	8,000	Nil
13. Singapore Christian Friend-in-need Society ...	Do. ...	Established 23rd July, 1906, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	215	3,750	Nil

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
<i>Singapore—Continued.</i>				\$	
14. The Chinese Association	1. To promote education in general. 2. To foster the spirit of brotherhood and good fellowship amongst its members and to assist them and their families in times of adversity. 3. To provide for social intercourse and healthful recreation. 4. To encourage the pursuit of art in general. 5. To encourage the members to take interest in local public affairs ...	Established on 19th August, 1922, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	345	Nil	Nil
<i>Penang.</i>					
15. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	Established on 27th May, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance	249	1,300.00	Nil
16. Chinese Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance, ...	Established on 11th December, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	994	28,000.00	Nil
17. The Penang and District Ex-Service Association	Do. ...	Established on 4th June, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	50	Nil	Nil
18. Chinese Provident Association	Do. ...	Established on 29th September, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance ...	238	5,000.00	Nil
19. The Chinese Mutual Help Association	Do. ...	Established on 3rd November, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance	307	5,000.00	Nil
20. The Penang Family Benefit Society	Do. ...	Established on 3rd March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance	143	Nominal	Nil
21. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	Do. ...	Established on 1st March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance	132	1,151.70	Nil
22. Chinese Provident Association	Do. ...	Established on 29th September, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance	238	5,000	Nil
23. The Penang Family Benefit Society	Do. ...	Established 3rd March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance	143	Nominal	Nil
24. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	Do. ...	Established on 1st March 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance	132	1,151.70	Nil
<i>Malacca.</i>					
25. Malacca Catholic Funeral Association...	Do. ...	Established 4th May, 1904, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	32	429.09	Nil
<i>Labuan.</i>					
26. Labuan Recreation Club	Social purposes	Established 13th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	50	...	Nil

Section 31.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1922.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Offices.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Land.
		Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE.						
Government House	His Excellency's Office. 36'6" x 22' Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room. 36'6" x 20' Clerk's Office. 22' x 17'6" Record Room. 36'6" x 24" Strong Room. 19'10" x 15'11"	Drawing Room. 48' x 28'6" 37' x 29' Ball Room. 47' x 28'3" 36' x 28' Dining Room. 48'6" x 28'3" Billiard Room. 36' x 28' Extra Sitting Room. 33' x 29' Her Excellency's private Sitting Room. 28' x 24'6" Sitting Room on Second Floor. 32' x 20' Supper Room. 105' x 51'6" Card Room. 92' x 36'	Ten. His Excellency's. 38' x 27'6" Her Excellency's. 28'3" x 25'4" Guests Room. (2) 31'3" x 19' (2) 19' x 14'7" 23'6" x 19' 19' x 14' On Second Floor. 17'6" x 20'0" (2) 13'0" x 27'	Ten. 15' x 13' (8) 10' x 8' 30' x 15'	Sun boilers were installed in 1921 out in front of to supply hot building, and water to bath-partly planted rooms. Electric with fruit trees. light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid for by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard-room.	104 acres laid out in front of to supply hot building, and water to bath-partly planted rooms. Electric with fruit trees.
PENANG.						
Governor's Quarters, No. 1. Sepoy Lines		Three. (2) 36' x 20' 31' x 20'	Four. (2) 20' x 17'6" (2) 20' x 17'11"	Four. 10'3" x 7'9" 10'3" x 8'3" 10'3" x 8'0" 10'3" x 7'7"	Electric Light throughout. No heating; lighting at Government expense.	About 2 acres.
No. 2. Sepoy Lines (Occupied by Chief Medical Officer.)		One. 36'10" x 24'3"	Three. 24'10" x 19'3" 37'0" x 24'10" 24'10" x 18'6"	Four. 12' x 11'1"	No artificial heating; lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.
Government House, Penang Hill		Three. 27' x 23' 34'6" x 26' 23' x 14'	Nine. 14' x 15" (2) 20' x 15' 15'6" x 14' (2) 21' x 11'10" 12' x 11'10" 24' x 11'10" 9' x 12'	Five. 17' x 13' 4'10" x 8'	Two Fire-places at double wing Electric light by special installation at Government expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5.637 acres.
MALACCA.						
Cottage		Two. 21' x 19'6" 27' x 18'	Five. (1) 18'9" x 20' (3) 15' x 13' (1) 14' x 18'6"	Two.	No artificial heating. (Electric light).	1/2 acre

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Description of Garden.	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other Infor- mation useful for a new Governor.
			If supplied by Colonial Govern- ment.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt. ?	Percent- age payable.	Value of Furni- ture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass sup- plied by Col. Govt.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only.	About 40 gardeners, 2 mandores and 1 fore- man.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Govern- ment.	5%	Yes.	5%	New valu- ation in course of preparation.	Pays only on furniture in private rooms and on crockery, etc., actually used.
Lawns and Palms.	One care- taker.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	\$7,277.	...
Lawns and Flower beds.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A small area laid out with flower plants.	Gardeners 9, Labour- ers 36.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	Approximate \$4,000.	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Govern- ment.
Nil.		...	Yes.	...	Yes.	50 cents per diem for Elec- tric light.	\$1,917.	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES.**
- 3. ROADS.**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES.**
- 5. CANALS.**

1922.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
RAILWAY.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department ...	20 miles.	Metre.
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States ...	22 miles.	Metre.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
RAILWAY.			
Prai to Parit Buntar ...	{ Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.	23—0	Metre.
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ...		15—0	
SINGAPORE.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
1. From the Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House ...	The Tramway System in this Settlement is operated by the Singapore Electric Tramways, Ltd. ...	15·86 miles.	Metre.
2. From the Boustead Institute, Tanjong Pagar, to the Municipal Boundary, Gaylang Road ...	This Company was incorporated on the 29th March, 1905, and by an instrument dated the 11th June, 1905, acquired the rights which it now exercises ...		
3. From Raffles Hotel to Paya Lebar...			
PENANG.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
* Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam ...	{ Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners. }	9·96 miles.	Metre.
Jetty to Jelutong ...			
SINGAPORE.			
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Singapore to Johore, 4 lines ...	Government ...	64—4	
2. Singapore to Tanglin * ...	Worked by Government ...	6—2	
3. Singapore to Orchard Road ...	Government ...	2—1	
4. Singapore to Keppel Harbour ...	Worked by Government ...	4—1	
5. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar * ...	do. ...	6—2	
6. Singapore to Raffles Hotel ...	do. ...	1—1	
7. Singapore to Paya Lebar ...	do. ...	9—1	
8. Singapore to Seletar * ...	do. ...	24—2	
9. Singapore to Tank Road Railway Station ...	do. ...	1—1	
10. Singapore to Race Course * ...	do. ...	4—6	
11. Singapore to Katong * ...	do. ...	10—2	
12. Singapore to Kampong Glam ...	do. ...	2—1	
13. Singapore to Sepoy Lines ...	do. ...	2—1	

* Metallic Circuit.

and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge fo. Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	

This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section.

664,428

24,300

196,858

7,651

2,668

207,177

215,515

(I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES,

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—Continued.			
TELEGRAPHS.—Continued.			
Raffles Quay to Pasir Panjang (16 lines) Raffles Quay to Tanjong Katong (16 lines) (In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, etc.)	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	64·64 miles. 81·92 "	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ... Singapore—Penang ... Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ... Singapore—Banjoewangie ... Singapore—Batavia ... Batavia—Cocos ... Banjoewangie—Darwin ... Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ... Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ... Singapore—Hongkong ... Singapore—Penang—Colombo ... Singapore—Madras No. 3 ... Cocos—Perth ... Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ...	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited.	2 cables, 3,698 nauts. 1 " 389 " 1 " 159 " 1 " 939 " 1 " 546 " 1 " 778 " 2 " 2,300 " 1 " 1,581 " 1 " 1,977 " 1 " 1,522 " 1 " 1,810 " 1 " 1,702 " 1 " 1,720 " 1 " 2,555 "	
PENANG.			
TELEGRAPHS.		M—F	
1. Penang to Butterworth and Prye ... 2. Do. Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, and Nibong Tebal ... 3. Do. Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau ... 4. Do. Penang Hill * ... 5. Do. Race Course ... 6. Do. E. & O. Hotel ... 7. Do. Pitt Street ... 8. Penang Railway Station to Prye Railway Station ... 9. Penang to Penaga ... 10. Do. Kedah boundary (Per- matang Bindahari) 2 lines (Kedah and Song- khla) ... 11. Do. Perak boundary, 2 lines, Taipeng and Ipoh ... 12. Do. Perak boundary (Krian) 2 lines (Kuala Lumpur and Singapore) ... 13. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boun- dary (Kulim) ... 14. Nibong Tebal to Perak Boundary P. Buntar ... 15. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.) 8 lines ...	Government.	8—4 28—4 10—6 8—0 3—0 —6 —4 —3 12—0 31—0 63—0 63—0 4—0 3—0 12—0	
Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.			

* This line is used as Telephone line at night.

(I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	{ Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company.	5,528 miles. 4,138 subscribers' stations.	
General Hospital to:—			
Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...	{ Government.	1½ miles.	
Medical Officer's Quarters ...		110 yds.	
Dispensary to Native Ward ...		165 "	
Sisters' Quarters to Maternity Hospital		165 "	
Tan Tock Seng Hospital to:—			
Quarantine Camp, Ballestier Road...		1,320 "	
Total ...		3 m. & 40 yds.	
PENANG.			
RADIO TELEGRAPHS.			
Penaga Wireless Station	Government.	{ Normal Range by day 350 miles. Normal Range by night 700 miles.	{ Normal wave length 600 metres.
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
1. Subscribers' Lines (889 in number)	{ Government.	M—F	
2. 13 Junction Lines in Penang ...		1,050—0	
3. 5 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ...		44—2	
4. 5 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley ...		71—2	
5. Trunk Lines (2 in number) ...		46—2 18—0	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
His Excellency The Governor.			
1. Government House	{	—6	
2. Governor's Bungalow, Government Hill		5—3	
The Resident Councillor.			
3. Residency	{ Government.	.	
4. Resident Councillor's Office ...		—6	
5. Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office (Residence) ...		—0½	
		1—4	
Labour Department.			
6. Indian Immigration Depot ...	{	2—0	
7. Indian Immigration Office ...		—0½	
Carried forward ...		10—3½	

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
171,082.94	Nil.	...	...	11,422.17	78,532.73	
619,234.48	Nil.	...	...	94,127.09	120,701.80	
44,641.53	Nil.	...	...	19,025.86	Included in expenditure on subscribers' lines.	

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	
PENANG.—Continued.				
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.		M—F		
Brought forward ...		10—3½		
Marine Department.				
8. Boarding Officer's Office ...	}	—0½		
9. Fort Signal Station ...		—1		
10. Government Surveyor of Ship's (Office) ...		—0½		
11. Harbour-Master's Office ...		—0½		
12. Do. (Residence) ...		1—4		
13. Light House, Muka Head *		18—0		
14. Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters †		—0½		
Police Department.				
15. Assistant Superintendent of Police (Office) ...		—0½		
16. Do. do. (Fort) †		—0½		
17. Do. do. (Union Street)...		—0½		
18. Chief Detective Inspector (Qrtrs.) †		—0½		
19. Chief Inspector of Police (Office) †		—0½		
20. Chief Inspector of Police (Quar- ters) †		—0½		
21. Chief Police Officer's (Office) ...	—0½			
22. Chief Police Officer (Residence) ...	—6			
23. Detective Inspector †	—0½			
24. Guard Room (Fort) ...	—0½			
25. Do. Gaol ...	—2			
26. Inspector A Division ..	—0½			
27. Police Hut, Bridge Street ...	1—4			
28. Police Hut, Bagan Jermal Road ...	2—4			
29. Police Hut, Scotland Road †	—0½			
30. Traffic Office †	—0½			
Police Stations.				
Government.				
31. Ayer Itam ...	}	3—0		
32. Balik Pulau ...		—0½		
33. Batu Ferringhi (9½ miles) * and Teluk Bahang (2½ miles) *		12—5		
34. Carnarvon Street ...		1—0		
35. Central ...		—0½		
36. Dato Kramat ...		—0½		
37. Detective ...		1—2		
38. Hutton Lane ...		2—0		
39. Jelutong ...		1—4		
40. Leith Street ...		—7		
41. Magazine ...		—6½		
42. Marine ...		—0½		
43. Penara Bukit * †		2—6		
44. Pitt Street ...		—4		
45. Prangin ...		1—4		
46. Pulau Betong Police Station * †		3—7		
47. Pulau Tikus ...		1—3		
48. Sungei Nibong ...		6—0		
49. Sungei Nibong to Relau †		1—2		
(1) Relau to Bayan Lepas * †		3—4		
(2) Relau to Teluk Kumbar * †		5—6		
50. Sungei Pinang Police Station * †		3—5		
51. Tanjong Tokong * ...		4—2		
Carried forward ...		M. 93—3 F.		

* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.

(I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—Continued.		M—F	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.			
Brought forward ...		93—3	
Medical Department.			
52. Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)	Government.	1—2	
53. Cattle Quarantine Station ...		1—2	
54. Chief Medical Officer (Office) ...		—0½	
55. Chief Medical Officer (Residence)...		—7	
56. Chowrasta Out-door Dispensary ...		1—2	
57. General Hospital (2 lines) ...		—7	
(1) Senior Surgeon's Quarters † ...		—2	
(2) Medical Officer's „ ...		—1	
(3) Medical Officer's Quarters † ...		—1	
(4) Asst. Surgeon (Quarters) † ...		—0½	
58. Government Analyst (Office) ...		—2	
59. Government Veterinary Surgeon ...		—	
60. New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...		12—4	
(1) New Quarantine Station to Hospital † ...		—0½	
(2) New Quarantine Station to Lay Superintendent's Quarters† ...		—2	
(3) New Quarantine Station to Medical Officer's Quarters † ...		—2	
(4) New Quarantine Station to Old Quarantine Station † ...		2—2	
(5) Old Quarantine Station to Leper Asylum † ...		1—4	
61. Port Health Officer (Office) ...		—0½	
62. Quarantine Camp ...		1—0	
Post Office.			
63. Assistant Divisional Engineer, Tele- graphs and Telephones ...	Government.	—6	
64. Asst. Postmaster-General (Office) ...		—0½	
65. Assistant Postmaster-General (Resi- dence) ...		1—0	
66. Chief Clerk's Quarters ...		—0½	
67. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Office) ...		—0½	
68. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Residence) ...		1—0	
69. Superintendent of Mail's Office ...		—0½	
70. Government Telegraph Office ...		—0½	
71. Inspector of Telegraphs and Tele- phones (Residence) ...		—6	
72. Post and Telegraph Office, Balik Pulau ...		—0½	
Carried forward ...		M. 121—1½	

* Earth Return Circuits.

† Extension Telephone.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—Concluded.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—Contd.		M—F	
<i>Brought forward</i>		121—1½	
<i>Post Office.—Continued.</i>			
73. Post and Telegraph Office, Dato Kramat ...		—0½	
74. Post and Telegraph Office, Eastern and Oriental Hotel ...		—6	
75. Post and Telegraph Office, Penang Hill ...		5—0	
76. Post and Telegraph Office, Pitt Street ...		—4	
77. Supt. of Mails ...		—6	
78. Telegraph & Telephone Workshop		—0½	
<i>Public Works Department.</i>			
79. Executive Engineer (Office) ...		—0½	
80. Executive Engineer (Residence)		—6	
81. Electric Foreman ...		—0½	
82. Overseer's Quarters, Penang Hill *		—0½	
83. P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...		2—4	
84. P. W. D. Store, Sungei Pinang ...		2—0	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>			
85. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office)		—0½	
86. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Residence) ...	Government.	—6	
87. Audit Office ...		—0½	
88. Bankruptcy Office ...		—3	
89. Bar Room, Supreme Court ...		—4	
90. Bellevue, (Penang Hill) *		—4	
91. Cadets' Bungalow, McAlister Road		1—0	
92. Convalescent Bungalow (Penang Hill) *		—6	
93. Coroner ...		—6	
94. Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office		—0½	
95. Fernhill Bungalow (Penang Hill) *		—6	
96. First Magistrate (Quarters) ...		—7	
97. Free School ...		—4	
98. Government Monopolies Department ...		—4	
99. Income Tax Office ...		—0½	
100. Land Office ...		—0½	
101. Prisons ...		—4	
102. Public Call Box ...		—0½	
103. Registrar, Supreme Court *		—0½	
104. Sergeant-Major's quarters (Fort)		—0½	
105. Survey Department ...		—0½	
106. Treasury ...		—0½	
107. Volunteers' Orderly Room ...		—1	
108. Do. (2 extra lines) ...		—1	
109. Penang Volunteers C. Company, Drill Hall ...		—5	
Total ...		M. 142—4½ F.	

* Extension Telephones.

[illegible]

(I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.		Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
			M—F.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
SERVICE TELEPHONES.				
<i>Butterworth.</i>				
110.	Butterworth, Police Station † ...	Government ...	—0½	
111.	Butterworth, Police Station to Chief Police Officer (Quar- ters) * ...	Government Police Depart- ment.	—1	
112.	Aur Gading * † ...		6—2	
113.	Jalan Bharu * † ...		1—6	
114.	Prye Post Office † ...		1—4	
115.	Maklom * † ...		4—2	
116.	Padang Manorah * † ...		10—0	
117.	Penaga † ...		8—2	
118.	Permatang Pauh * † ...		3—4	
119.	Chief Police Officer (Office) † ...		1—4	
120.	Do. (Quarters) † ...		—1	
121.	Senior District Officer (Office) † ...		—0½	
122.	Senior District Officer (Quar- ters) † ...		—0½	
123.	Hospital † ...		—0½	
124.	Medical Officer's Quarters † ...		—0½	
125.	Post and Telegraph Office † ...		—0½	
126.	Government Veterinary Sur- geon, Butterworth † ...	Government.	—0½	
127.	Cattle Quarantine Station † ...		1—0	
128.	New Cable House, Prye † * ...		2—2	
129.	Asst. Senior District Officer (Quarters) ...		1—4	
130.	Province Wellesley Volunteer Head Quarters ...		—1	
131.	Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Butterworth (Quarters) ...		1—4	
<i>Penaga.</i>				
132.	Permatang Bindahari * ...	Government Police Dept. ...	3—7	
133.	Penang Tunggal * ...		14—0	
134.	Teluk Ayer Tawar * ...		2—4	
135.	Kepala Batas * ...		3—7	
136.	Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan Mati * ...		1—4	
137.	Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada * ...	Government Veterinary Dept. ...	1—6	
138.	Wireless Telegraph Station † ...	Government ...	9—0	
139.	Engineer Operator's Quarters ...		—1	
<i>Carried forward ...</i>			M 77—4½ F.	

* Earth Return Circuits.

† Connected to the Exchange.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.— <i>Contd.</i>		M — F.	
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		77—4½	
<i>Simpang Ampat.</i>			
140. Simpang Ampat Police Station * †	Government Police Department.		
141. Bukit Tambun * † ...		3—0	
142. Bukit Tambun Post Office † ...		3—0	
143. Nibong Tebal * † ...		9—3	
144. Sungei Bakap * † ...		4—5	
145. Tasek * † ...		3—0	
<i>Bukit Mertajam.</i>			
146. District Office, Bukit Mertajam †	Government Police Department.	—0½	
147. Bukit Mertajam Police Station †		—2	
148. Ara Kuda * † ...		9—2	
149. Bukit Tengah * † ...		2—0	
150. Kubang Semang * † ...		3—2	
151. Machang Buboh * † ..		4—2	
152. Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Province Wellesley †	Government.	—0½	
153. Hospital † ...		1—0	
154. Post and Telegraph Office †		—0	
155. Police Hut, Ara Kuda and Sungei Lembu * ...		—1	
<i>Nibong Tebal.</i>			
156. District Office * ...	Government.	—0¾	
157. Post Office * ...		—0¼	
158. Province Wellesley Volunteer Rifles Office ...		—1	
<i>Sungei Bakap.</i>			
159. Sungei Bakap Police Station to District Officer's Quarters * ...	Government Police Department.	—3	
160. Hospital * ...	Government Medical Department	—2½	
Total ..		M. 121—5½ F.	
DINDINGS.		M — F.	
TELEGRAPHS.			
Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat line) ...	Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements	4—4	
TELEPHONES.			
Lumut to Bruas * ...	Constructed and owned by Straits Settlements	18—0	
Segari Police Station ..		—0	

* Earth Return Circuits. † Connected to the Exchange.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA.			
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Malacca to Tampin on Road Line ...	Government.	24 miles.	
2. Malacca to Tampin (forms part of Malacca-Kuala Lumpur Telegraph Circuit) ...		22 "	
3. Malacca to Jasin ...		18½ "	
4. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...		16 "	
5. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station, two circuits ...			
6. Malacca to Sungei Rambei ...	Federated Malay States Railways Government	44 "	
7. Malacca to Durian Tinggal ...	Do.	18 "	
8. Malacca to Merlimau ...	Do.	10 "	
		14 "	
		166 "	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
1. Malacca Exchange to:—			
		M.—F.	
1. Residency ...	Government.	0—2	
2. Resident's Office ...		0—1	
3. Senior Medical Officer's Quarters ...		2—4	
4. Durian Daun Hospital ...		1—2	
5. Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...		7—1	
6. Public Works Department ...		0—2	
7. Central Police Station (2 Circuits) ...		0—2	
8. Superintendent, Post and Telegraph's Office ...		...
9. Land Office ...		0—1	
10. Criminal Prison ...		1—0	
11. Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		0—2	
12. Government Out-door Dispensary ...		...
13. Batang Tiga Police Station and Sungei Udang Police Station ...		12—0	
14. Jelutong Police Station ...		7—0	
15. Batu Berendam ...		4—2	
16. Banda Hilir Police Station ...		1—0	
17. Malacca Volunteer Rifles Office ...		0—1	
18. Detective Station, Tranquerah ...		0—6	
19. Chief Police Officer's Office ...		0—1	
20. Government Monopolies ...		0—1	
21. Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs (Residence) ...		0—3	
22. Principal, High School ...		0—2	
23. Call Office ...		0—1	
24. Superintendent Grade II Post Office—Malacca ...		...
25. Supervisor, Telephone Exchange —Malacca ...		...
26. Telegraph Office—Malacca ...		...
27. Marine Police Station ...		0—1	
28. Assistant Agricultural Inspector, Malacca ...		0—1	
29. Kandang Police Station ...		4—2	
(a) Kandang to Linemen's Quarters, Ayer Molek ...		3—5	
30. Umbai Police Station ...		8—0	
31. Signal Station, St. Paul's Hill ...		0—3	
32. Supervisor of Export Duties ...		0—2	
Carried forward ...		M. 125—4 F.	

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
89,237 15	...	...	...	11,484 11	*17,178 37	Numbers of Messages. Paid sent 34,689 Received 42,533 Govt. sent 1,530 Received 2,044 Services sent 6,273 Received 5,619
(Included	with Public	Telephone	Exchange.)			

* Includes Annually Recurrent \$14,514-92 and Special Expenditure \$2,663-45. Excludes Temporary Allowance \$1,663-70.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	
MALACCA.—Continued.		M.—F.		
SERVICE TELEPHONES—Continued.				
Brought forward ...		125—4		
1. Malacca Exchange to:—(Cont.)				
33. Executive Engineer, P. W. D. (Residence) ...	Government.	0—3		
34. Marine Office ...		0—1		
35. Education Office ...		0—1		
36. Government Veterinary Surgeon ..		...
37. Wireman, P. W. D. (Residence)...		0—3		
38. Inspector, Telegraphs and Tele- phones ...		...
39. Superintendent of Revenue Surveys ...		0—2		
40. Supervisor of Export Duties (Residence) ...		2—4		
41. Adjutant, Malacca Volunteer Corps (Residence) ...		2—4		
2. Alor Gajah Exchange to:—				
1. Simpang Ampat Police Station ...		4—4		
2. Lobok China Police Station ...		14—4		
3. District Office ...		0—2		
4. Post Office ...		...
5. Police Station, Alor Gajah ...		0—3		
6. Police Station, Pulau Sebang ... (a) Pulau Sebang to Police Station, Tampin ...		7—2 1—4		
7. Police Station, Pengkalan Balak and Kuala Linggi ...		22—2		
3. Jasin Exchange to:—				
Selandar Police Station and Batang Malaka Police Station		15—0		
2. Kesang Police Station ...		4—1		
3. Jasin Hospital ...		0—4		
4. Public Works Department, Jasin		0—3		
5. District Office, Jasin ...		0—3		
6. Post Office, Jasin ...		...
7. Police Station, Jasin ...		0—2		
8. Police Station, Bemban ...		5—0		
9. Police Station, Chabau ... (a) Chabau to Police Station, Nyalas ...		7—0 9—0		
(b) Chabau to Police Station, Chin Chin ...		3—0		
(c) Chabau to Johore Boundary (Tongkah Circuit) ...		3—0		
4. Durian Tunggal Exchange to:—				
1. Durian Tunggal Police Station ...		0—2		
2. Machap Police Station ...		6—4		
3. Government Reservoir—Ayer Kroh ...		5—4		
4. Post Office, Durian Tunggal ...		...
5. Lineman's Quarters, Railway Station, Durian Tunggal ...		1—4		
Carried forward ...				

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.	
MALACCA—Concluded.				
5. <i>Merlimau Exchange to :—</i>		M.—F.		
1. Police Station, Sungei Rembai ...	} Government.	5—7		
2. Police Station, Merlimau ...		0—1		
3. Post Office, Merlimau ...		...
6. <i>Asahan Exchange to :—</i>				
1. Police Station, Relau ...		1—4		
2. Post Office, Asahan ...		...
7. <i>Telegraph Office Malacca to :—</i>				
1. Signal Station Malacca Hill ...		0—2		
1. At Rifle Range—Malacca ...		0—4		
Total ...			210—6	
<i>Private Telephones.</i>				
1. Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed and maintained by Government ...	3—0		
2. Ong Hin Tiong's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	} Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore. maintained by Government.	4—2		
3. Tan Soo Hock's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3—4		
4. Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile, Klebang, to his Bungalow at 3½ miles, Klebang ...		0—6		
5. Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor Estate ...	} Constructed and maintained by Government.	6—0		
6. Exchange to Sungei Rambei ...		21—0		
7. Municipal Fire Alarm, Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...		0—4		
8. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ...	Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.	22—0		
9. Extension Circuits on Merlimau Estate ...	Maintained by Government ...	7—5		
		68—5 miles.		
<i>Public Telephone Exchange.</i>				
1. Subscribers' lines { *180 Exchange Circuits. †80 Extension Circuits.	} Government.	M—F.		
2. Trunk lines—		487—7		
(a) Malacca to Jasin (3 Circuits)		54—0		
(b) Malacca to Alor Gajah (2 Circuits) ...		32—0		
(c) Malacca to Durian Tunggal		10—0		
(d) Malacca to Merlimau (2 Circuits) ...		29—0		
(e) Jasin to Asahan ...		13—0		
3. Underground Telephone Cables 4 miles 680 yards of Cable containing 45½ miles 140 yards of wire ...			138—0 miles.	
		454—0		

* Does not include 67 Government Service Telephones. † Does not include 15 Government Service extension circuits.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Na- vigation Co., Ltd. (Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	London and North Conti- nental Ports. ...	Both ...	Weekly ...	Under P. O. Ordinance	
Do. ...	Marseilles, Liverpool and Glasgow ...	Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	"	
Do. ...	Genoa--Havre ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	
Do. ...	China and Japan ...	Both ...	Bi-weekly ...	"	
Do. ...	Manila ...	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	"	
Do. ...	Java and W. Australia ...	Both ...	Three weekly ...	"	
Do. ...	New York ...	Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	"	
Do. ...	Belawan Deli ...	Both ...	Bi-weekly ...	"	
China Navigation Co., Ltd., ...	Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy and Shanghai ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	"	
(Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Bangkok and Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Straits Steamship Co. Ltd., ...	Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Weekly with extra sailings	"	
(Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Labuan, British North Borneo Ports ...	Do. ...	About every 9 days ...	"	
Do. ...	Jolo and Zamboanga ...	Do. ...	Twice monthly ...	"	
Do. ...	Kelantan ...	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	
Do. ...	Kuantan <i>via</i> ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Do. ...	Port Swettenham and Penang ...	Do. ...	3 times weekly	"	
Do. ...	Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson ...	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	
Do. ...	Port Dickson, Port Swet- tenham, Teluk Anson and Lumut ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Do. ...	Port Dickson and Port Swettenham ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Do. ...	Malacca and Muar ...	Do. ...	Daily except Sundays ...	"	
Siam Steam Naviga- tion Co., Ltd. ...	Bangkok <i>via</i> ports ...	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	
Do. ...	Bangkok direct ...	Do. ...	Irregular ...	"	
B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Penang, Rangoon and Cal- cutta.	Passengers & cargo.	Regular weekly service.	Postal Con- tract be- tween Calcutta & Rangoon, and Ran- goon & Penang	
B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Port Swettenham, Penang, Pondicherry, Cuddalore, Porto Novo, Karikal, Negapatam and Madras.	Do. ...	Regular fort- nightly ser- vice.	Postal Con- tract from Negapatam to Penang & S'pore and from S'pore to Penang & Madras.	Mail contracts entails carri- age of Govt. Coolies and Deck passen- gers.
Do. ...	Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly service ...	Nil	
Do. ...	Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne & Sidney.	Do. ...	Monthly ser- vice ...	"	
U. S. S. Co. of New Zealand ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	New Zealand ports ...	Cargo ...	Quarterly ...	"	
Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Christmas Island ...	Passengers & cargo ...	About monthly	"	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
I. C. S. N. Co., Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Calcutta, Hongkong, Shanghai & Japan.	Passenger & cargo	About every 10 days ...	Nil	
Glen Line Ltd. ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Genoa, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam and Hamburg. Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan.	Do. ...	Approximately fortnightly...	"	
Canadian Pacific Steamship Ltd. ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Hongkong to Vancouver via Shanghai & Japan.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Mail contract between Hongkong and Vancouver.	
W. A. S. N. Co., Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co.)	North West Australian Ports and Fremantle ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly service ...	Nil	
Burns Philp Line ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Java Port, Port Darwin, Thursday Is., Brisbane Sydney and Melbourne.	Do. ...	Monthly service ...	"	
Norwegian, Africa & Australia Line ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Scandinavian Ports and Continental Ports outside U K. Holland and Belgium.	Cargo ...	Approximately monthly ...	"	
American & Oriental Line. ... (Agents Boustead & Co.)	Boston & New York ...	Do. ...	Occasional ...	"	
B. I. S. N. (Apcar Line) ... (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	China & Japan, Penang & Calcutta.	Passenger & cargo	About every 10 days.	Under contract with British Government.	
Prince Line Far East Service ... (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	Boston & New York ...	Cargo occasional passengers.	Monthly ...	Nil	Occasionally call here from New York proceeding to Philippines, China Japan.
Swedish East Asiatic Co. Ltd. ... (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	China, Japan Mediterranean Ports, Hamburg & Scandinavia.	Do. ...	Outwards monthly and Homewards occasionally.	"	
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	No fixed service with Singapore ...	Cargo ...	Nil	"	Occasionally call here bringing coa. cargoes for charter.
Canadian Govt. Merchant Marine Ltd. (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	Vancouver ...	Do. ...	No service at present ...	...
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co. ... (Agents P. & O. S. N. Co.)	Hongkong, Shanghai, and Japan ...	Passenger & cargo	Fortnightly ...	Yes.	
Do. ...	Port Swettenham, Penang, Colombo, Aden, Port Said, Marseilles & London.	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Do. ...	Hongkong & Shanghai, Colombo & Bombay ...	Do.	Monthly ...		
Do. ...	Port Swettenham, Belawan and Teluk Anson ...	Do.	3 times monthly		

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)	Malacca, Penang, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, London and Antwerp.	Passenger and Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	Under Imperial Japanese Govt. Contract.	
Lancashire Shipping Co., Ltd. ...	Malacca, Belawan, Penang, Colombo, Port Said, Boston and New York.	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	Nil.	
Ben Line Steamers Ltd.	(Agents Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.) Hongkong, Shanghai, Nagasaki, Kobe and Yokohama.	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...		
Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers.		Do. ...	Monthly ...		
Lloyd Triestino S. N. Co.		Passenger and Cargo ...	Do. ...		
Mogul Steamship Co., Ltd.	Hongkong, Shanghai, Penang, Colombo, Aden, Massawa, Suez, Port Said, Brindisé, Venice and Trieste.	Cargo ...	Periodically ...		
Ellerman Bucknall S. S. Co. Ltd. ... (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Boston and New York.	Cargo and limited passenger.	Approximately fortnightly.	Parcel Mail carrier.	
	London Continent ...	Cargo and passenger ...	Do. ...	"	
State Shipping Service. (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Fremantle, W. A. ...	Do. ...	Twice monthly	"	
Toyo Kisen Kaisha ... (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Hongkong & S. Francisco.	Do. ...	Every 10 days.	Japanese Mail Contract.	
Do. ...	Hongkong & S. America.	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	
The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd. (Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)	Trading throughout the world ...	Petroleum Cargo ...	Irregular ...	Nil.	
Nederlandsche Indische Tankstoomboot Mij., The Hague. (Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Petroleum Maatschappij "La Corona," The Hague. (Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Nederlandsche Indische Industrie en Handel Maatschappij., The Hague. (Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
The Shell Co. of California ... (Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
United American Line, Inc. ... (Agents Guthrie & Co., Ltd.)	New York ...	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	Nil.	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.	
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. ... (Agents Guthrie & Co.)	New York ...	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	Nil	Vessels calling at this port are usually under charter. Service suspended at present.	
Struthers & Barry ... (Agents Huttenbach Lazarus & Sons.)	San Francisco ...	Do. ...	Every 20 days	"		
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ... (Agents Syme & Co.)	Usually proceed to Australian ports.	Do. ...	Irregular ...	"		
Houston Line of Steamers ... (Agents Syme & Co.)	Java Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"		
Pacific Mail Steamship Co. ... (Agents Syme & Co.)	Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	"		
Do. ...	Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	These steamers are kept solely for the repair to the Company's submarine cables and do not trade. Nil	
Toyo Kisen Kaisha ... (Agents Syme & Co.)	New York ...	Do. ...	Two months service ...	"		
Cable Steamer "Patrol"	Cruise ...	Nil ...	Uncertain ...	"		
Cable Steamer "Recorder"						
Cable Steamer "Magnet"						
(Owners Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.)						
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ... (Agents Standard Oil Co.)	Atlantic Ports ...	Tankers ...	Very Irregular	"		
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ... (Agents Standard Oil Co.)	Running to and from any Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"		
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware, U.S.A. ... (Agents Standard Oil Co.)	Running principally Atlantic and Pacific ports.	Do. ...	Do. ...	"		
Motor Launch } Socony ...	To and from Pulo Sebarok	Conveyances of passengers & provisions.	Daily ...	"	"	
Motor Launch } Standard ...						
(Agents Standard Oil Co.)						
Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd. ... (Agents Dollar Steamship Co.)	Boston and New York ...	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	"		
Do. ...	Vancouver, San Francisco, and Los Angeles ...	Do. ...	Irregular ...	"		
The Admiral Line ... (Agents Pacific Steamship Co.)	Hongkong, Saigon, Singapore and Java Ports ...	Do. ...	About Fortnightly ...	"		
Barber Line ... (Agents Pacific Steamship Co.)	China, Philippine Is., Singapore, European Ports and East Coast of America ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"		

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—continued.

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
China Mail S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	San Francisco, California, U.S.A. and Hongkong.	Both ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	Local service is used as a "Feeder" for our Transpacific service.
Isthmian Line (Agents Henderson Bros, Ltd.)	Java and Philippine Ports	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	"	
Services Contractuels des Messageries Maritimes ... (Agents Messageries Maritimes.)	<i>Outward</i> :—Saigon, Haiphong, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama	Both ...	Fortnightly ..	Yes.	
Do., ...	<i>Homeward</i> :—Penang, Colombo, Djibouti, Port Said and Marseilles ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Messageries Maritimes Co. ...	<i>Outward</i> :—Saigon and Haiphong ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	Nil	Nil
Do. ...	<i>Homeward</i> :—Pondicherry, Djibouti, Port Said and European Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	
Chargeurs Reunis ... (Agents Moine Comte & Co.)	France, Indo China ...	Passenger and cargo.	Monthly ...	"	
Russian Volunteer Fleet ... (Agents Borneo Co., Ltd.)	...	...	Last steamer called here in October, 1920.	"	
Norwegian Steamers... (Charterer Borneo Co., Ltd.)	Bangkok, Bombay, Colombo, and Penang ...	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	"	It is not known when this service is going to be resumed. Nil
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland".	Amsterdam, Southampton, Algiers, Genoa, Port Said, Colombo, Belawan Deli, Singapore and Java Ports.	Passenger and cargo.	Weekly ...	Mail contract with the Dutch and Italian Govt.	"
Do.	Amsterdam, European Ports, Port Said, Colombo, Belawan Deli, Penang, Singapore and Dutch Indian Ports	Cargo ...	Twice monthly	Nil	"
Holland Oost Asia Line.	Holland, European Ports, Penang, Singapore, Manila, China Ports, Kobe and Yokohama.	Passenger and cargo.	Do ...	"	"
Java-Bengal Line.]	Calcutta, Rangoon and Java ...	Cargo ...	Uncertain ...	"	"
Rotterdam Lloyd (Agents International Credit En Handels Vereeniging, Rotterdam.)	Java, Holland ...	Passenger and cargo.	Irregular ...	Mail " contract with Dutch Govt.	"
Java, China & Japan Line.	Java, China and Japan ...	Do. ...	Do. ..	"	"
Java Pacific Line.	Java, Pacific Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Holland America Line.	Java, Holland, America ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
O. S. K. Japan-Europe Line.	Hamburg <i>via</i> Marseilles, London, Antwerp, and Rotterdam.	Passenger and cargo.	Monthly ...	Nil	Nil
O. S. K. Singapore New York Line.	New York <i>via</i> Panama or Suez.	Cargo ...	Do. ...	"	"
O. S. K. Japan-South American Line.	Buenos Aires <i>via</i> Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Cape Town, Durban and Colombo.	Passenger and cargo.	Monthly ...	Mail contract with Japanese Gov.	Steamers sail strictly to schedule by order from Government.
O. S. K. Japan-Bombay Line.	Bombay <i>via</i> Colombo ...	Do. ...	Bi-monthly ...	Nil	
O. S. K. Japan, Calcutta Line.	Calcutta <i>via</i> Rangoon ...	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	"	
O. S. K. Keelung-Deli Line.	Keelung <i>via</i> Bangkok, Saigon and Hongkong, Belawan Deli.	Passenger and cargo.	Do. ...	Mail contract with Japanese Gov.	"
O. S. K. Java-Bangkok Line.	Sourabaya, <i>via</i> Batavia and Samarang.	Do. ...	Bi-monthly ..	"	"
O. S. K. Singapore-Japan Line.	Japan ports direct or <i>via</i> Hongkong and Shanghai.	Do. ...	About 5 sailings each month.	Nil	
N. Y. K., Japan-Europe Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Malacca, Penang, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, London and Antwerp.	Passenger and cargo.	Fortnightly ...	Under contract with H. I. J. M. Govt.	
N. Y. K. Japan-Hamburg Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, or Nagasaki, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Hamburg.	Cargo ...	Every 4 weeks		
N. Y. K. Japan-Liverpool Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles and Liverpool.	Do. ...	Do. ...		
N. Y. K. South American Line.	Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Buenos Aires.	Passenger and cargo.	Once in 2 months.		
N. Y. K. Japan-Bombay Line.	Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Malacca, Colombo, Tuticorin, and Bombay.	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...		
N. Y. K. Japan-Calcutta Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta.	Do. ...	Do. ...		
N. Y. K. Japan-Calcutta, New York Line.	Kobe, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon, Calcutta, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Algiers, New York and/or Boston.	Cargo ...	Monthly ...		

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Teikoku Steamship Co., Ltd, Kobe Kokusai Kisen Kaisha Ltd., Kobe. Kawasaki Kisen Kaisha Ltd., Kobe. Hashimoto Kisen Kaisha Ltd., Kobe. (Agents Suzuki & Co.)	Uncertain ...	Cargo ...	Irregular ...	Nil	All steamers belonging to these four companies are let out for charter.
International Shipping Co. ... (Agents Senda & Co., Ltd.)	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	Nil.
Tatsuma Steamship Co. ... (Agents Senda & Co., Ltd.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	"
M. B. K. Japan-Singapore Line ...	Do. ...	Coal cargo ...	Do. ...	Do.	
Compania Transatlantica (Spanish Royal Mail Line.) (Agents Barlow & Co.)	Cadiz, Barcelona, Port Said, Suez, Colombo, Singapore and Manila.	Both ...	Bi-monthly but it is possible service may be increased to monthly.	Mail contract with Spanish Government Minimum of six voyages per annum.	
Lloyd Sabando, S. A. (Agents Barlow & Co.)	North European Ports <i>via</i> Marseilles and Italy to Australia.	Do. ...	Calls at Straits Settlements presently suspended.	Nil	Presently steamers of this line will only call at Singapore when special inducement offers and under special arrangements with owners. Nil.
East Asia Line ... (Agents East Asiatic Co.)	Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Japan, Dalny, and Vladivostock.	Do. ...	Monthly ...	Do.	
Bangkok Line ... (Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)	Colombo, Penang, Singapore and Bangkok.	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	"
Java Line ... (Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)	Singapore and Java ...	Do. ...	Irregular ...	Do.	"
Indian Ocean Line ... (Agents E. C. Monod & Co.)	Hongkong, Indo China, Mauritius, Reunion and Madagascar.	Passenger and cargo.	Uncertain ...	Mail contract from Hongkong to Haiphong. Nil	"
Det Oversoiski Compagnies Handelsselskab's Steamers. (Agents W. R. Loxley & Co.)	Pamoeikan Bay, South East of Dutch Borneo.	Cargo ...	Twice monthly	Nil	"
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.	"

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
H. M. H. Namazie, Hongkong. (Agents M. A. Namazie & Sons Ltd.)	Various Ports ...	Passenger and cargo.	Irregular ...	Nil.	Services are irregular, when inducement offers vessels are berthed from Hongkong to Persain Gulf ports and Mauritius and South Africa. During the Pilgrim season extending from January to April vessels are berthed from Java to Jeddah it is also intended to berth vessels Singapore to Jeddah. If sufficient cargo offers these vessels proceed to Mediterranean Ports and or Continental ports and the United Kingdom. Mr. Namazie has vessels under time-charter to the China Mail Co. and also to Chinese Charterer engaged in the China, Singapore-trade.
China Run ... (Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)	Hongkong, Swatow, Amoy and Penang.	Do. ...	Once a month.	"	Nil.
Coasting Steamers ... (Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)	Cucob, Kota Tinggi, Pulo Soegi, Indragiri, Pekan Bahru.	Do. ...	Every other day.	"	"
Hoe Aik Steamships Ltd. (s.s. "Aing Leong.") (s.s. "Meran & Mena.") s.s. "Sri Wongsee"	Batu Pahat ... Indragiri ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Daily ... Weekly ...	" "	" "
s.s. "Hock Keng" ...	Pulo Batam, Pulo Bulang and Pulo Bintang.	Do. ...	Every 2 days	"	"
s.s. "Fook Mow" ...	Krimon Islands ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
s.s. "Meranti" ...	Kota Tinggi, Johore ...	Do. ...	3 times a week	"	"
s.s. "Despatch" ...	Pengerang and Johore ...	Do. ...	Every 2 days	"	"
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd. (s.s. "Giang Seng.")	Bangkok and Java Ports	Do. ...	Twice a month	"	At present under charter.
s.s. "Giang Ann" ...	Java Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	Nil.
s.s. "Ban Hong Liong" ...	Bangkok and Java Ports	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	At present under charter.
s.s. "Ban Poh Guan" ...	Java Ports ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	"	Nil.
s.s. "Edendale" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Twice monthly	"	"
s.s. "Soon Ann" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Every 10 days	"	"
Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd. (Agents Ong Ewe Hai & Co.)	Sarawak ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Seang Line (Agents Giong Hoe Co.)	Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Amoy and Swatow.	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	"	"
Thai Thuan S. S. Co., Ltd. (Agents Kim Hoe & Co. Ltd.)	Saigon ...	Cargo	Monthly ...	Nil	"

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES—*concluded.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
s.s. "Batavier"	Anamba and Natuna Is....	Both ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	Nil.
s.s. "Flevo"	Sibu ...	Cargo ...	Do ...	"	"
s.s. "Ban Siong Bee"	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
s.s. "A i n g H o n g"	Pulo Sugi ...	Both ...	Every 2 days.	"	"
s.s. "Benuit"	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do ...	"	"
s.s. "Hong Ho"	{ Singapore and Treng- annu	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	"
s.s. "Quorra" (Owner Lim Chwee Chian.)					
s.s. "Mersing" (Agents Lim Chwee Chian.)	Singapore, Mersing and Kemaman.	Do. ...	Every 5 days.	"	"
s.s. "Scott Harley" (Agents Lin Saing & Co.)	Soengei Liat and Batavia.	Do. ...	Every 10 days	"	"
s.s. "Senang" (Agents Lin Saing & Co.)	Muntok and Palembang...	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	"
Wee Seng Bee S.S. Co. (s.s. "Pontianak.")	Sungei Panjang, Bengkalis and Bagan Api Api.	Passenger and cargo.	Do. ...	"	"
s.s. "Resident Schiff Baroe"	Rhia Lingga and Singkep	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
s.s. "Emely" ...	Rhia ...	Do. ...	Every 2 days.	"	"
s.s. "Noembing" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
s.s. "Esmeralda" ...	Rhia Lingga and Singkep	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	Vessel is at present docking.
s.s. "Will O the Wisp"	{ Port Swettenham and Telok Anson.	Do. ...	Do ...	"	Nil.
s.s. "Sri Muar" (Agents Soon Keck Ltd.)	{ Malacca and Muar ...	Both	Alternate days.	"	"
s.s. "Ban Whatt Hin" (Agents Soon Keck Ltd.)					
Singapore, Bangkok Line.					
s.s. "Produce" ... (Agents Guan Huat Chan.)	Bangkok ...	Cargo	Every 10 days.	"	"
s.s. "Khoen Foeng". (Agents Thong Ek & Co., Ltd.)	Pontianak ...	Both	Weekly ...	"	"
s.s. "Nanyo Maru No. 1" (Agents Ban Seng Soon.)	Bangkok ...	Cargo	Fortnightly	"	Chartered for 3 months ending 31st March, 1923.
s.s. "Teck Lee" s.s. "Hafthor" s.s. "Dux" (Agents Siang Huah Co.)	{ Do. ...	Do ...	Do ...	"	Chartered for a year from Aug., 1922. Nil.
s.s. "Saric Borneo"... (Agents Thio Soen Yang.)					
s.s. "Herwar" s.s. "Hwah-hsin" (Charterer Tan Guan Lee.)	{ Bangkok ...	Cargo	Do. ...	"	"

(3) ROADS.*

Road.							Length open for Traffic. Miles.
DISTRICT.							
<i>Singapore</i> —Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	122-76
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	112-53
<i>Penang</i> —Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	† 82-50
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	69-11
<i>Province Wellesley</i> —Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	201-95
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	168-19
<i>Dindings</i> —Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	37-5
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	6-
<i>Malacca</i> —Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	285-50
Metalled and Gravelled Roads suitable for Motor Traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	283-25
<i>Labuan</i> —Roads	...	...	...	...	...	...	37-82
Metalled and Gravelled Roads Suitable for Motor Traffic	...	...	...	...	...	...	5-39

* Indicate what roads are suitable for motor traffic. † Rural Board area only.

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.								
PENANG.								
Jetty to Bagan Jermal ...	Municipality...	4	Thornycroft Motor Bus (Petrol.) Do.	\$27,826 11	...	\$27,826 11	\$20,694 34	
Jetty to Simpang Lima	Do. ...	2.19						
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim ...	By private body	17	Ford.	}	Cannot be ascertained.			
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari...	Do. ...	12	Do.					
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ...	Do. ...	36	Hupmobile					
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, Sg. Patani Alor Star Kedah	Do. ...	57	Ford.					
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam. ...	Do. ...	7	Do.					
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ...	Do. ...	6	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh ...	Do. ..	12	Do.					
MALACCA.								
			N I L.					

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.
--------	--	--------------------------	-----------------	------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------

SINGAPORE.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

MALACCA.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1922.

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1922.

REVENUE:—					\$	¢	
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels, etc. ...	...	...	...	...	1,023,588	02	
Commission on Money Orders ...	...	...	...	...	26,896	20	
Commission on Postal Orders ...	...	...	...	...	1,391	36	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ...	...	...	...	...	247,394	18	
*Telegraph Receipts ...	...	...	...	...	119,378	21	
Telephone ,, ...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...					1,418,647	97	
EXPENDITURE:—							
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ...	...	...	...	...	1,281,958	11	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	...	...	...	...	210,149	52	
TOTAL, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...					1,492,107	63	
Deficit ...							\$73,459 66

* Telegraph and Telephone Revenue and Expenditure may, if necessary, be tabulated separately.

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commence-ment.	Termination.				
India ...	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	12-2-20	11-2-23	52	Rs. 250,000 p. a.	Rs. 158,434 p. a.	50,000 Coolie passage tickets between India and the Straits Settlements at rate ranging from Rs. 18-75 to Rs. 26-25 per ticket.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
		No subsidies are paid.			

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1922.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
42	24	28

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1922.

	Internal.	EXTERNAL.				TOTAL. *
		UNITED KINGDOM.		OTHER PLACES.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	2,873,611	583,702	551,102	4,954,706	6,460,137	15,423,258
Post Cards	457,782	21,281	34,515	175,279	310,375	999,232
Newspapers	615,108	509,088	108,875	761,272	1,938,092	3,932,435
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	263,952	97,869	7,241	48,537	133,796	551,395
Parcels	22,598	61,205	17,033	121,530	172,733	372,501
Telegrams	456,645	...	...	137,032	191,797	785,474 †

* A total of 3,992,321 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

† Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

Postal Orders dealt with in 1922.

(Colony) Postal Orders Nil	Number —	Value —
British „ „ issued	Number 40,414	Value \$191,266.29
„ „ „ paid	Number 3,036	Value \$ 17,346.59

Statement of the Amount of Money Orders Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom, and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1922.

	Issued in Colony.		Paid in Colony.	
	No. of orders.	Amount.	No. of orders.	Amount.
		\$ cts.		\$ cts.
United Kingdom	8,961	317,680 16	613	34,765 19
Australia	454	15,489 06	273	12,536 27
British North Borneo	104	4,300 76	1,793	31,483 18
Brunei	23	252 61	93	1,908 46
Ceylon	3,345	127,905 74	151	10,479 72
Hongkong	475	19,966 05	255	13,264 96
Federated Malay States	4,758	218,422 59	22,571	708,661 11
Egypt	58	1,805 33	...	— —
Gibraltar ... ..	...	...	...	— —
China Bearer Money Order	63	1,412 52	3	43 71
India	43,724	1,850,698 74	939	32,409 93
Indo-China	13	606 83	36	573 12
Johore	526	26,294 54	3,672	107,595 33
Kedah	276	12,674 13	2,084	45,609 10
Kelantan	158	5,431 05	2,233	50,048 07
Netherlands East Indies	834	28,259 91	2,333	120,563 08
New Zealand	24	1,787 02	33	1,788 59
Sarawak	106	11,093 56	908	23,432 00
Siam	138	3,809 79	302	7,881 50
Straits Settlements	8,463	398,607 46	8,408	395,038 69
Trengganu	44	3,748 18	267	26,681 80
United States of America	954	12,349 20	48	1,133 65
TOTAL ...	73,501	3,062,745 23	47,015	1,626,887 46

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges, in and from the Colony.

	Letters	Newspapers		Printed Papers. per 2 oz.
		per 4 oz.	per 2 oz.	
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu, (including Kemaman,) British North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 oz.	5 (a)	2	...	3
For every succeeding oz.	1	...	...	...
To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies per oz. ...	6	...	3	3
To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru per oz. ...	6	...	3	3
For every succeeding oz.	6	...	...	...
Elsewhere, for the first oz.	12	...	3	3
For every succeeding oz.	6	...	...	...

(a) Raised from 4 cents on 16th January, 1922.

Parcels.	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, and Perlis	30 cents.	30 cents.	50 cents.	70 cents.
Ceylon	70 "	70 "	\$1 20 "	\$1 80 "
Hongkong	45 "	45 "	90 "	\$1 35 "
United Kingdom	75 "	75 "	\$1 25 "	\$1 75 "
Gibraltar	\$1 20 "	\$1 30 "	\$1 60 "	\$2 00 "
India	65 "	65 "	\$1 20 "	\$1 75 "
Siam	75 "	75 "	\$1 00 "	\$1 25 "
Egypt	80 "	80 "	\$1 10 "	\$1 40 "

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by the United Kingdom.

Telegraphs.	ORDINARY.		URGENT.	
	Per word.	Minimum charge.	Per word.	Minimum charge.
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah and Perlis	5 (a)	35	15	\$1 05
Kelantan	11 (b)	...	33	...
Siam Overland	11 (b)	...	33	...
India Overland	54 (c)	...	\$1 62	...
Burmah Wireless	54 (c)	...	64	...
Ceylon Overland	59 (d)	...	\$1 77	...

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical :—

	Ordinary.	Deferred.	Government.
United Kingdom	\$1.25	\$0.60	\$0.60
United States of America (New York City) ...	1.65	0.85	1.05
Australia	1.10	0.55	0.65
Ceylon	0.60	0.30	0.30
Hongkong	0.45	0.20	0.20

(a) Raised from 3 cents per word on 1-9-21. (b) Raised from 9 cents per word on 1-4-22. (c) Raised from 52 cents per word on 1-10-21. (d) Raised from 57 cents per word on 1-10-21.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction
Lines completed to December, 1922.

Mileage of Posts.	SECTION.				No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.	
	From		To				
M. — F.	SINGAPORE SECTION.					M. — F.	
	Telegraph Lines.						
16 — 1	Singapore	...	...	Johore	...	4	64 — 4
3 — 1	"	...	...	Tanjong Pagar	...	2	6 — 2
2 — 1	"	...	...	Orchard Road	...	1	2 — 1
1 — 1	"	...	...	Raffles Hotel	...	1	1 — 1
3 — 1	"	...	...	Tanglin	...	2	6 — 2
4 — 1	"	...	...	Keppel Harbour	...	1	4 — 1
9 — 1	"	...	...	Paya Lebar	...	1	9 — 1
12 — 1	"	...	...	Seletar	...	2	24 — 2
1 — 1	"	...	...	Tank Road	...	1	1 — 1
2 — 3	"	...	...	Race Course	...	2	4 — 6
5 — 1	"	...	...	Katong	...	2	10 — 2
2 — 1	"	...	...	Kampong Glam	...	1	2 — 1
2 — 1	"	...	...	Sepoy Lines	...	1	2 — 1
	PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY SECTION.						
	Telegraph Lines.						
8 — 4	Penang	...	...	Butterworth and Prye	...	1	8 — 4
28 — 4	"	...	...	Bukit Mertajam, Bukit	...	1	28 — 4
10 — 6	"	...	...	Tambun and Nibong Tebal	...	1	10 — 6
0 — 4	"	...	...	Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau	...	1	0 — 4
0 — 6	"	...	...	Pitt Street	...	1	0 — 6
8 — 0	"	...	...	E. & O. Hotel	...	1	8 — 0
3 — 0	"	...	...	Penang Hill	...	1	3 — 0
0 — 3	Penang Railway Station	...	...	Race Course	...	1	0 — 3
12 — 0	Penang	...	...	Prye Railway Station	...	1	12 — 0
15 — 4	"	...	...	Penaga	...	2	31 — 0
31 — 4	"	...	...	Kedah Boundary (Permatang Bindahari)	...	4	126 — 0
4 — 0	"	...	...	2 lines, Kedah and Songkla	...	1	4 — 0
3 — 0	"	...	...	Perak Boundary, 4 lines viz:— Taiping,	...	1	3 — 0
4 — 4	"	...	...	Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore	...	1	4 — 4
1 — 4	Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Kedah Boundary (Kulim)	...	8	12 — 0
	Nibong Tebal	...	...	Perak Boundary (Parit Buntar)	...		
	Lumut	...	...	Perak Boundary (Simpang Ampat)	...		
	Beach Street	...	...	Northam Road (owned and worked by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.)	...		
	Telephone Lines.						
	Subscribers' lines in Penang (815 subscribers)				1,630	1,582 — 6	
	Province Wellesley (74 subscribers)				148	517 — 2	
	Service Lines in Penang (99 ")				195	235 — 0	
	Province Wellesley (36 ")				58	148 — 2	
18 — 0	Lumut Police Station to Bruas	...	...	...	1	18 — 0	
	Junction Lines.						
3 — 0	Between Central and Dato Kramat Exchanges (12)			...	24	72 — 0	
6 — 0	"	Butterworth	(2)	...	4	24 — 0	
21 — 4	"	Bukit Mertajam	(1)	...	2	43 — 0	
25 — 0	"	Simpang Ampat	(1)	...	2	50 — 0	
8 — 2	"	Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau	(1)	...	2	16 — 4	
12 — 6	"	Butterworth	(1)	...	2	25 — 4	
9 — 2	"	Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam	(2)	...	3	27 — 6	
12 — 6	"	Simpang Ampat	(1)	...	2	25 — 4	
7 — 4	"	Bukit Mertajam and	(2)	...	3	22 — 4	
	Trunk Lines.						
12 — 0	Butterworth to Kedah Boundary (Sungei Patani)			...	2	24 — 0	
6 — 0	Bukit Mertajam (Kulim)			...	2	12 — 0	
	MALACCA SECTION.						
	Telegraphs.						
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	...	...	Malacca Railway Station	...	4	3 — 0
21 — 2	Malacca Railway Station	...	...	Tampin Level Crossing ^a	...	4	86 — 0
21 — 4	"	...	...	" ^b	...	2	43 — 0
0 — 6	"	...	...	Bakar Batu	...	3	2 — 2
14 — 2	Bakar Batu	...	...	Alor Gajah	...	2	28 — 2
8 — 4	Alor Gajah	...	...	Tampin	...	1	8 — 4
8 — 0	Bakar Batu	...	...	Durian Tunggal	...	1	8 — 0
4 — 3	Malacca Post Office	...	...	Kandang	...	3	13 — 0
13 — 7	Kandang	...	...	Jasin	...	1	13 — 7
13 — 0	Jasin	...	...	Asahan	...	1	13 — 0
10 — 0	Kandang	...	...	Merlimau	...	2	20 — 0
5 — 7	Merlimau	...	...	Sungei Rambei	...	1	5 — 7

(a) Railway Department Line. (b) Post and Telegraph Line.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction
Lines completed to December, 1922.

Mileage of Posts.	SECTION.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.
	From	To		
M. — F.	MALACCA SECTION—Continued. Telephones.			M. — F.
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Malacca Railway Station	8	6 — 0
21 — 4	Malacca Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing <i>b</i>	2	43 — 0
0 — 6	" "	Bakar Batu	6	4 — 4
14 — 2	Bakar Batu	Alor Gajah	4	57 — 0
8 — 0	" "	Durian Tunggal	2	16 — 0
4 — 3	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	12	52 — 2
13 — 7	Kandang	Jasin	6	83 — 1
13 — 0	Jasin	Asahan	2	26 — 0
10 — 0	Kandang	Merlimau	6	60 — 0
5 — 7	Merlimau	Sungei Rembai	2	11 — 3

(b)—Post and Telegraph Line.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	UNDERGROUND.				OVERHEAD.				TOTAL.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore (a) ...	69	1,658	8,785	387	172	1,221	2,269	1,116	242	1,119	11,054	1,503
Penang (b) ...	18	1,082	25,783	1,665	1	623	80	175	19	1,705	25,864	80
Malacca (b) ...	4	680	454	140	150	616	809	1,672	154	1,296	1,264	52

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers, Singapore 2,691				Length of Lines (c) Singapore 242-1,119.			
" " Penang 16				" Penang 1-1,706.			
Number of Instruments, Singapore 4,138				Mileage of Wire (c) Singapore 11,054-1,503.			
" " Penang 11				" Penang 4 —			

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length.
Singapore Radio ...	Lat. N. 1° 20' 22.55" Long. E. 103° 53' 24.75"	V. P. W.	<i>Spark Set</i> :— Marconi—5 Kilo-Watt, Inductively Coupled Transmitter. Synchronous discharger. 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600, 1,800 and 2,200 metres. 600 metres normal wave length. Continuous Watch.—Works Kuching and Christmas Island daily. 60 Centimes per word no minimum charge.
Penang Radio ...	5° 31' N. 100° 23' E.	V. P. X.	<i>Spark Set</i> :— Marconi—5 Kilo-Watt, 350 miles day 750 miles night. 600 and 1,030 metres wave length, Continuous wave set.—Marconi 6 Kilo watt valve 1,200 miles day and night 2,225 metres wave length. Communicates with ships and Rangoon, Burmah, Continuous watch except during half hour periods, for working Rangoon Commencing 0130, 0330, 0530, 0730, 0930, 1130, and 1,330 G. M. T.

(a) Private Licensed Telephone Lines. (b) Government Owned Lines. (c) These figures are included in item (a) of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire".

Section 34.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

1922.

SINGAPORE.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>	<p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>No bar.</p>
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. $8\frac{1}{2}$ to $10\frac{1}{2}$ feet.</p> <p>b. $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) $6\frac{1}{2}$ feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Nearly a half.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been s.s. <i>Laurentic</i> 550' \times 67' \times 41' of 14,892 tons gross.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>King's Dock, Length 879', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 340'.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>if not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No operations are at present in progress.</p>

PENANG.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	<p>North Channel. (1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 25 feet. South Channel. (1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 22 feet.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>North Channel. (1) $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles minimum, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles maximum. (2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum. South Channel. (1) 2 cables minimum, 8 cables maximum. (2) 17 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum.</p>
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 7 feet 3 in. b. 2 „ 0 „ (2) 4 feet 6 in.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>(a) 30 feet (b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet. The New Wharves at Prai are nearing completion and when finished there will be a length of 2,600 feet of jetty and wharves available with a depth of 30 feet at L. W. O. S. T. The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is practically unlimited anchorage accommodation.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) Length unlimited, Beam unlimited, Loaded draught 30 feet. (b) Does not apply at Penang.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Length on blocks 332 feet. Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S. Level 50 ft., on sill $39\frac{1}{2}$'. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. $11\frac{1}{4}$ ft.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) No. (b) No. (c) No. The mouth of Prai River is being deepened to 30 feet L. W. O. S. T. in connection with the new wharves which will accommodate vessels of any length and beam having a draught of 30 feet.</p>

MALACCA.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>	Open roadstead.
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	Do.
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	Do.
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	Nil.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	Nil.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>Open roadstead. Port not suitable for any docks, etc.</p>

LABUAN.

VICTORIA HARBOUR.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given).</p>	<p>5 Cables. 6 Fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable. Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.</p>
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>6'. 4'. 3'.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>20'. Nil. (No Docks)</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>89'.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Length 250'. Beam 36'. Draft 19'. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,276. (No Docks.)</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>There are no Docks.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No. No Docks. No.</p>

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

(a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.			Lineal Feet.	
—			—	
Less than 25 feet	...	...	...	1,273
25 feet to 30 feet	...	...	...	620
30 feet	...	...	...	3,522
33 feet and over	...	...	...	4,412
			9,827	Total lin. ft.

To cite an average occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons gross	...	...	...	5 No.
1,500 to 4,000	"	...	...	4 "
4,000 to 6,000	"	...	...	5 "
Over 6,000	"	...	...	6 "
				20 Total

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What docking facilities?

A. Dock		(1)	Extreme length at coping level.		Breadth of Entrance at c o p i n g level.		Height of sill above Dock Bot- tom.		Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T.	
		(2)	Length at sill level.							
			Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	Ins.	Ft.	Ins.
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tanjong Pagar Section.	{ Victoria Dock	(1)	484	9	64	9	3	0	20	0
		(2)	460	0	56	5				
	{ Albert Dock	(1)	496	9	59	6	3	0	21	0
		(2)	471	0	55	9				
	{ Dry Dock No. 1	(1)	396	0	47	4	4	0	14	0
		(2)	380	6	45	0				
	{ Dry Dock No. 2	(1)	463	0	64	0	3	0	17	0
		(2)	440	0	52	0				
	{ The King's Dk.	(1)	879	0	100	0	4	6	34	0
		(2)	873	0	93	0				

The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been the s.s. "Laurentic"—550' x 67' x 41' of 14,892 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons.

PENANG.

QUESTIONS.

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 141,350 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 3,000 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters and coolies.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350. feet, Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6"

(2) Length 275 feet. Breadth 32 feet. Reg. tonnage 430 tons.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 30 feet radius, or 7 tons at 20 feet.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work

MALACCA.

QUESTIONS.

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

LIGHTHOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

* *The Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 20'$ North; Longitude $104^{\circ} 24'$ East. C. P. 103,000.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

* *Fort Canning Light, Singapore*, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water, visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude $1^{\circ} 18'$ North; Longitude $103^{\circ} 51'$ East. C. P. 20,000.

* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 10'$ North; Longitude $103^{\circ} 44'$ East. C. P. 66,000.

* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude $1^{\circ} 28'$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 15'$ East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 103,000.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude $1^{\circ} 14'$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 39'$ East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 3'$ North; Longitude $102^{\circ} 20'$ East. C. P. 35,000.

* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude $2^{\circ} 25'$ North; Longitude $101^{\circ} 51'$ East. It is elevated 988 feet above high water. C. P. 140,000.

* *The One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of reinforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 64,000. It is elevated $92\frac{1}{2}$ feet above high water. Latitude approx. $2^{\circ} 53'$ North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 12'$ North; Longitude $102^{\circ} 15'$ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light $17\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, eclipse $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude $5^{\circ} 14'$ North; Longitude $100^{\circ} 17'$ East.

Penang Harbour Lighthouse on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 9,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

Pulo Tikus Light.—On the Harbour Mark Obelisk Pulo Tikus, exhibits a flashing white light (Aga) 1 flash every 3 seconds, light 1 second, eclipse 2 seconds.

The light is 320 candle power, elevated 50 feet above high water, and is visible 12 miles.

The structure is a stone pillar painted white.

The light is visible from seaward over an arc of 221° between the bearings of N. 41° W and S. 82° E.

* *The Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude $5^{\circ} 28'$ North; Longitude $100^{\circ} 11'$ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 206,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude $4^{\circ} 19'$ N., Longitude $100^{\circ} 33'$ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

LABUAN.

* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude $5^{\circ} 13'$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 8'$ East.

* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude $5^{\circ} 15'$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 16'$ East.

N.B.—These with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below.

APR 10 1900

--	--	--

13

315.95
S896
1922

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--

